INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

ABSTRACTS. 1900. Parts I & II.

(Marked A. i and A. ii respectively); and also to Transactions, 1900 (marked T.); and to Proceedings of the Session 1899—1900; Nos. 213 to 226, Nov., 1899—June, 1900 (marked P.).

COMPILED BY MARGARET D. DOUGAL.

A.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, absorption and excretion of iron, A., ii, 223.

—— assimilation of iron, A., ii, 289.

—— relationship of iron to blood-formation, A., ii, 416.

Abegg, *Richard*, electrolytic conductivity of pure substances, A., ii, 5.

—— heat of dissociation of violuric acid and of water, A., ii, 190.

—— silver germ or subhaloid theory, A., ii, 253.

Abegg, *Richard*, and *Emil* **Bose**, influence of the addition of a salt with one similar ion on electromotive force and diffusion velocity, A., ii, 127.

Abegg, *Richard*, and *W.* **Herz**, separation and identification of acids, A., ii, 436.

Abegg, *Richard*, and *Cl.* **Immerwahr**, electrochemical properties of silver fluoride and of fluorine, A., ii, 256.

Abel, *John J.*, epinephrine, A., i, 72.

—— phenylcarbamic ester of epinephrine, A., i, 368.

Abel, *Rudolf*, and *Paul* **Buttenberg**, action of moulds on arsenic and its compounds; biological proof of the presence of arsenic, A., ii, 299.

Abelous, *J. E.*, and *Ernest* **Gérard**, coexistence of a reducing enzyme and an oxidising enzyme in the animal organism, A., i, 268.

—— —— transformation of nitrobenzene into aniline by a reducing and hydrogenating enzyme in the animal organism, A., ii, 226.

Aberson, *J. H.*, optical activity of hydroxypyruvic acid, A., i, 200.

Abramson. See *Carl Adam* **Bischoff.**

Ach, *Friedrich.* See *Emil* **Fischer.**

Achard, *Ch.*, and *A.* **Clerc**, anti-rennin of serum in pathological conditions, A., ii, 557.

Ackermann, *Eug.*, estimation of ozone from ozonisers of large dimensions, A., ii, 509.

Acree, *S. F.* See *James R.* **Bailey.**

Adam, *Franz*, volumetric estimation of alcohols, especially of fusel oils in "brandies," A., ii, 53.

Adams, *Maxwell.* See *George M.* **Richardson.**

Adams, *Walter O.* See *Augustus H.* **Gill.**

Adie, *Richard Haliburton*, sulphates of bismuth, P., **1899**, 226.

Adie, *Richard Haliburton*, and *Kendall Colin* **Browning**, interaction of sulphuric acid and potassium ferrocyanide, T., 150; P., **1899**, 226.

Adie, *Richard Haliburton*, and *Thomas Barlow* **Wood**, a new method of estimating potassium, T., 1076; P., **1900**, 17.

Adler, *Max*, effect of nitragin and inoculation soil on yellow lupins, A., ii, 501.

Adrian, *L. Alphonse*, and *Auguste* **Trillat**, colouring matter of Digitalis, A., i, 185.

Adriani, *J. H.*, nature of *i*-sorbose, A., i, 628.

—— solidification and transition phenomena of optical antipodes, A., ii, 462.

Afanasséeff, action of photographic plates of minerals containing uranium and thorium, A., ii, 702.

Agrozkin. See *Carl Adam* **Bischoff.**

Aguiar, *Alberto d'.* See *Antonio Joaquim* **Ferreira da Silva.**

Ahrens, *Felix B.*, heating of, and evolution of chlorine from, bleaching powder purifiers for acetylene, A., i, 1.
—— fermentation without cells, A., ii, 610.
Aignan, *A.*, and *E.* **Dugas**, determination of the solubility coefficients of liquids, A., ii, 68.
Aigner, *F.* See *Josef* **Herzig**.
Aitchison, *R. S.* See *Diarmid* **Noël-Paton**.
Akunoff, *J.* See *Georg* **Lunge**.
Albanese, *Manfredi*, physiological action of 1- and 4-methylxanthines, A., ii, 424.
Alberda van Ekenstein, *William*, and *Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de* **Bruyn**, some new derivatives belonging to the sugar group, A., i, 619.
Alberda van Ekenstein, *William*. See also *Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de* **Bruyn**.
Albert, *Friedrich*, [experiments with] cows at Lauchstädt, 1896–1897, A., ii, 103.
Albert, *Robert*, and *Eduard* **Buchner**, precipitation of zymase from yeast extract, A., i, 320.
—— —— yeast extract and precipitating agents, A., i, 420.
Albertoni, *Pietro*, and *Giusto* **Coronedi**, the water of Monsummano, A., ii, 90.
Albo, *G.*, physiological functions of solanine, A., ii, 234.
Albu, *A.*, proteid metabolism, A., ii, 151.
Alden, *F. W.*, and *F. G.* **Ehlert**, estimation of carvone in volatile oils, IV., A., ii, 631.
Alden, *F. W.*, and *S.* **Nolte**, estimation of carvone in volatile oils, A., ii, 117.
Áldor, *Ludwig von*, detection of albumoses in urine, A., ii, 123.
Aldrich, *T. B.*, and *E. M.* **Houghton**, pharmacology of chloretone (acetonechloroform), A., ii, 358.
Allen, *Eugene T.*, hydroxides of aluminium, A., ii, 726.
Allen, *Eugene T.*, and *V. H.* **Gottschalk**, estimation of aluminium, A., ii, 762.
Allen, *Eugene T.*, and *H. F.* **Rogers**, action of caustic hydroxides on aluminium, A., ii, 727.
Allen, *Richard William*, the maximum pressure of naphthalene vapour, T., 400; P., **1899**, 122.
—— the maximum pressure of camphor vapour, T., 413; P., **1899**, 135.
—— naphthalene vapour in coal gas, A., i, 339.
Aloy, *Jules* [*François*], preparation of some uranium oxides, A., ii, 484.
Alpe, *Vittorio*, cultivation of mulberry trees, A., ii, 617.
Alpers, *William C.*, oil and terpenes from *Aralia nudicaulis*, A., i, 107.
Alsberg, *C. L.* See *P. A.* **Levene**.
Alvisi, *Ugo*, new explosive and detonating materials, A., ii, 205.
Alvisi, *Ugo*. See also *Giovanni* **Giorgis**.
Amagat, *Emile Hilaire*, specific heats of fluids, A., ii, 525.
Ameye, *Michel*, distillation of dypnone, A., i, 35.
Amiradžibi, *S.* See *Wladimir von* **Gulewitsch**.
Amthor, *Carl*, two deceptive reactions, A., ii, 453.
Ancona, *Giuseppe d'*, *Lotus corniculatus*, A., ii, 161.
—— fenugreek, A., ii, 364.
Anderlini, *Francesco*. See *Raffaele* **Nasini**.
Anderssen, *Justus*, distribution of canesugar in plants, A., ii, 561.
Andersson, *J. G.*, and *Naima* **Sahlbom**, fluorine in Swedish phosphorites, A., ii, 148.
André, *Gustave*, action of sulphur dioxide and hydrogen sulphide on pyridine, A., i, 517.
—— changes in the mineral constituents of seed during germination, A., ii, 159.
—— changes in the organic constituents of the seed during germination, A., ii, 300.
—— some changes produced in etiolated plants, A., ii, 428.
Andreasch, *Rudolf*, methylvioluric acid, and methyldilituric acid, A., i, 479.
Andrews, *Launcelot W.*, new volumetric method for the estimation of silver, A., ii, 760.
Andrlík, *Karl*, furfuraldehyde from beetroot and molasses, A., i, 110.
—— citric acid in saturation sludge, A., ii, 679.
Angeli, *Angelo*, nitroketones and orthonitro-derivatives, A., i, 552.
Angeli, *Angelo*, and *Francesco* **Angelico**, aromatic nitro-derivatives, A., i, 221.
—— —— nitrohydroxylaminic acid, A., ii, 594.
—— —— reaction of nitroso-derivatives, A., ii, 722.
Angelico, *Francesco*, camphordioximes, A., i, 675.
Ansel, *Otto*. See *Hans von* **Pechmann**.
Anselm, *Fritz*, and *F.* **Zuckmayer**, derivatives of naphthalic acid, A., i, 175.
Anselmino, *O.* See *Karl* **Auwers**.
Antipoff, *J. A.*, meteorites from Jamyscheff and Tubil River, Siberia A., ii, 220.

Antony, *Ubaldo* and *Adolfo* **Lucchesi,** ruthenium and its compounds, III., A., ii, 659.
Archbutt, *Leonard,* estimation of oxygen in copper by ignition in hydrogen, A., ii, 756.
Archetti, *Andrea,* delicate test for caffeine, A., ii, 121.
Archibald, *E. H.,* test by freezing point determinations of the dissociation values obtained by the conductivity method in the case of solutions of potassium and sodium sulphates, A., ii, 65.
Areféeff. See *Nicolai N.* **Ljubavin.**
Arenander, *E. O.,* effect of food on the quality of milk, A., ii, 236.
Ark. See **Hartong van Ark.**
Armstrong, *Edward Frankland,* 3-ethyluric acid, A., i, 636.
Armstrong, *Edward Frankland.* See also *Jacobus Henricus van't* **Hoff.**
Armstrong, *Henry Edward,* phenylacetylchloramine and its analogues, T., 1047; P., **1900,** 160.
—— azo- and hydrazone compounds differentiated by bromine, P., **1899,** 243.
—— note on Bach's hydrogen tetroxide, P., **1900,** 134.
Armstrong, *Henry Edward,* and *W.* **Berry,** meta-sulphonation of aniline, P., **1900,** 159.
Armstrong, *Henry Edward,* and *Percy C. C.* **Isherwood,** bromination of oxyazo-compounds, P., **1900,** 158.
Armstrong, *Henry Edward,* and *Edward W.* **Lewis,** inhibiting effect of etherification on substitution in phenols, P., **1900,** 157.
Armstrong, *Henry Edward,* and *Sidney Scrivener* **Napper,** benzene-*o*-disulphonic acid, P., **1900,** 160.
Arndt, *Kurt.* See *Georg von* **Knorre.**
Arnold, *V.,* spectroscopy of the blood, A., i, 127.
—— neutral hæmatin, A., i, 318.
—— detection of acetic acid in urine, A., ii, 113.
—— detection and estimation of acetoacetic acid in pathological urine, A., ii, 768.
Arons, *Leo,* direct combination of aluminium and nitrogen in the electric arc, A., ii, 143.
Aronstein, *Louis,* and *S. H.* **Meihuizen,** molecular weight of sulphur as determined by the boiling-point method, A., ii, 341.
Arrhenius, *Svante,* change in the strength of weak acids by the addition of salts, A., ii, 201.
Arrous, *J.* See *E.* **Hédon.**
Artini, *Ettore,* and *Gilberto* **Melzi,** meteorite from Ergheo, Somaliland, A., ii, 488.
Aschan, [*Adolf*] *Ossian,* camphane, A., i, 399.
Aschermann, *O. H.,* occurrence of nickel in Silesia, A., ii, 86.
Aschman, *C.,* and *H.* **Faber,** estimation of humus in soils, A., ii, 60.
Ascoli, *Alberto,* plasmic acid, A., i, 128.
Asher, *Leon,* and *William J.* **Gies,** properties and formation of lymph, A., ii, 673.
Asher, *Leon.* See also *William J.* **Gies.**
Asō, *K.,* composition of the spores of *Aspergillus Oryzæ,* A., ii, 563.
Aston, (*Miss*) *Emily* [*Alicia*]. See *Philippe A.* **Guye.**
Aston, *William George.* See *John Theodore* **Hewitt.**
Astre, *Charles.* See *Jules* **Ville.**
Astruc, *A.,* alkalimetry of the amines, A., i, 141.
—— acidimetry of organic polybasic acids, A., i, 199.
—— acidimetry, A., ii, 508.
—— alkalimetry and acidimetry in volumetric analysis, A., ii, 572.
Astruc, *A.* See also *Henri* **Imbert.**
Athanasescu, *B.* See *Amé* **Pictet.**
Athanasiu, *J.,* respiration in the frog, A., ii, 288.
Atkinson, *G. A. S.* See *Edgar Philip* **Perman.**
Attix, *James C.* See *Richard K.* **Meade.**
Atwater, *Munson D.* See *Henry Lord* **Wheeler.**
Atwater, *Wicbur Olin,* nutritive value of alcohol, A., ii, 288.
Aubel, *Edmond van,* indices of refraction of metals, A., ii, 125.
—— change of thermal conductivity during melting, A., ii, 128.
Auchy, *George,* retention of water by asbestos, A., ii, 309.
—— estimation of graphite by loss, A., ii, 313.
—— estimation of carbon in steel, A., ii, 574.
Auden, *Harold Allden,* some new osazones and tetrazones, P., **1899,** 229.
Auger, *Victor,* new method for the preparation of nitromethanes, A., i, 578.
—— diphenylmethyl oxide, A., i, 594.
Austin, *Martha,* double ammonium phosphates of beryllium, zinc, and cadmium in analysis, A., ii, 49.
—— constitution of the ammonium magnesium arsenate of analysis, A., ii, 245.
Austin, *Martha.* See also *Frank Austin* **Gooch.**
Austin, *Rollan M.* See *Louis* **Kahlenberg.**

Autenrieth, *Wilhelm*, and *P.* **Rudolph**, action of phosphorus thiochloride on aromatic amines in the presence of alkali, A., i, 570.

Autenrieth, *Wilhelm*, *P.* **Rudolph**, [and in part *O.* **Hildebrand**], preparation of phosphoryl derivatives of aromatic amines, A., i, 570.

Auwers, *Karl*, α-hydroxy-α-methylisohexylacetic acid [α-hydroxy-αε-dimethylheptoic acid], A., i, 9.

—— bromophenols insoluble in alkalis, A., i, 96.

—— bromophenols from *as-o*-xylenol and *as-m*-xylenol, A., i, 96.

—— relation between the structure of *m*-phenol [*m*-hydroxybenzyl] haloids and their behaviour towards alkalis, A., i, 159.

—— action of chloroform and alkalis on 1:3:4-xylenol, A., i, 160.

—— oxidation products of phenols and bromophenols, and the constitution of the isomeric tribromo-ψ-cumenol, A., i, 161.

—— intramolecular rearrangement, A., i, 492.

Auwers, *Karl*, and *O.* **Anselmino**, degradation of phenols during bromination, A., i, 159.

Auwers, *Karl*, [and in part *W.* **Bartsch**, *F. H.* **Betteridge**, *Max* **Dohrn**, and *H. M.* **Smith**], cryoscopic observations, A., ii, 262.

Auwers, *Karl*, [with *W.* **Bartsch** and *H. M.* **Smith**], influence of the solvent on the cryoscopic behaviour of phenols, A., ii, 66.

Auwers, *Karl*, and *J.* **Broicher**, [and in part *W.* **Wolff**], oxidation products of phenols and bromophenols, A., i, 162.

Auwers, *Karl*, and *Harry* **Burrows**, [with *H. van de* **Rovaart**], heptabromo-derivative of *as-o*-xylenol, A., i, 98.

Auwers, *Karl*, and *S.* **Daecke**, action of bromine on *p*-hydroxybenzyl alcohol, A., i, 164.

Auwers, *Karl*, [and *Max* **Dohrn**], cryoscopic researches on the constitution of acid amides, A., ii, 134.

Auwers, *Karl*, and *A.* **Ebner**, oxidation products of tribromo-ψ-cumenol, A., i, 161.

Auwers, *Karl*, and *R.* (*Freiherr*) *von* **Erggelet**, [and in part *H. van de* **Rovaart** and *W.* **Wolff**], pentabromo-derivative of *as-o*-xylenol, A., i, 97.

Auwers, *Karl*, and *W.* **Hampe**, pentabromide from [pentabromo-derivative of] *as-m*-xylenol, A., i, 96.

Auwers, *Karl*, and *Th.* **Maas**, dibromo-*m*-hydroxy-ψ-cumyl bromide, A., i, 162.

Auwers, *Karl*, [and *G.* **Mann**], constitution of hydroxyazo-compounds, A., i, 418.

Auwers, *Karl*, [with *Fritz* **Mayer**, and *F.* **Schleicher**], amic acids and imides of aliphatic dicarboxylic acids, A., i, 84.

Auwers, *Karl*, and *W.* **Richter**, action of bromine on *m*-hydroxybenzyl alcohol, A., i, 165.

Auwers, *Karl*, and *F. A.* **Traun**, dibromo-*p*-hydroxymesityl alcohol, A., i, 167.

Auwers, *Karl*, *F. A.* **Traun**, and *E.* **Welde**, tribromo-derivatives of ψ-cumenol and mesitol, A., i, 165.

—— —— —— substituted phenyl benzyl ethers, A., i, 168.

Auzenat, *R.*, estimation of iodic acid in sodium nitrate, A., ii, 366.

B.

Babcock, *S. Moulton*, and *H. L.* **Russell**, galactase, the proteolytic ferment peculiar to milk, its properties, and action on the proteids of milk, A., i, 712.

Babcock, *S. Moulton*, *H. L.* **Russell**, and *Alfred* **Vivian**, antiseptic value of certain chemicals in milk, A., ii, 560.

Bach, *A.*, higher hydrogen peroxides, A., ii, 470.

Bachofen, *F.*, ash of cocoanut, A., ii, 302.

Bachofen, *F.* See also *A.* **Bain**.

Badel, *E.* See *Henri* **Imbert**.

Baessler, *Paul*, field experiments for determining the general manurial requirements of typical soils with reference to chemical soil analysis, A., ii, 240.

—— field experiments with superphosphate and basic slag, A., ii, 307.

—— field experiments with potash-lime manure and fish guano, A., ii, 308.

—— experiments on the Schultz-Lupitz system, A., ii, 504.

Baeyer, *Adolf von* [with *Otto* **Seuffert**], orientation in the terpene series, XXIV., A., i, 132.

Baeyer, *Adolf von*, and *Victor* **Villiger**, action of Caro's reagent on ketones, A., i, 133, 206, 328.

—— —— benzoyl hydrogen peroxide; oxidation of benzaldehyde in air, A., i, 437.

—— —— nomenclature of the peroxides; aldehydic peroxides, A., i, 626.

—— —— action of permanganate on hydrogen peroxide and on Caro's acid, A., ii, 719.

Bailey, *James R.*, and *S. F.* **Acree**, 3-hydroxy-5-alkyl-1:2:4-triazolepropionic acids, A., i, 528.

Bailinsk, *K.* See *Wladimir B.* **Markownikoff.**
Baillie, *Thomas B.*, and *Julius* **Tafel**, deoxycaffeine, A., i, 121.
Bain, *A.*, and *F.* **Bachofen**, composition of cocoanut ash, A., ii, 497.
Baker, *H. Brereton*, vapour density of dried mercurous chloride, T., 646; P., **1900**, 68; discussion, P., 68.
Baker, *Julian Levett*, and *Thomas Henry* **Pope**, mannogalactan and lævulomannan; two new polysaccharides, T., 696; P., **1900**, 72.
Baker, *T. J.*, heat of combination of copper with zinc, P., **1899**, 195.
Bakker, *G.*, theory of capillarity, A., ii, 466.
Balachowski, *Dmitri*, electrolytic estimation of bismuth, A., ii, 578.
—— electrolytic estimation of cadmium, A., ii, 688.
Balbiano, *Luigi*, camphoric acid, A., i, 202.
Balbiano, *Luigi*, and *D.* **Trasciatti**, new derivative of glycine, A., i, 632.
Baldwin, *de Forest.* See *Frank A.* **Gooch.**
Baldy, *F.*, examination of aluminium and zinc by solution in hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 690.
Balthazard, *W.* See *H.* **Claude.**
Baly, *Edward C. C.*, distillation of liquid air, and the composition of the gaseous and liquid phases. I. At constant pressure, A., ii, 589.
Bamberger, *Eugen*, history of diazonium salts, A., i, 193.
—— oxidation of aqueous solutions of aromatic hydroxylamines by atmospheric oxygen, A., i, 220.
—— oxidation of benzaldoxime, A., i, 500.
—— relationship between azoxybenzene and diazobenzene, A., i, 531.
—— action of aqueous sodium hydroxide on nitrosobenzene, A., i, 531.
—— Caro's reagent, A., ii, 536.
Bamberger, *Eugen*, [and in part with *Maric* **Baum**, **l'Orsa**, *Armand* **Stiegelmann**, and *Fred.* **Tschirner**], action of formaldehyde on β-aromatic hydroxylamines, A., i, 341.
Bamberger, *Eugen*, and *Friedrich* **Brady**, action of alkalis on aromatic hydroxylamines, A., i, 221.
Bamberger, *Eugen*, and *G.* **Djierdjian**, pyrrolealdehyde, A., i, 309.
Bamberger, *Eugen*, and *Adolf* **Hill**, oxidation of aromatic iodides, A., i, 281.
Bamberger, *Eugen*, and *Ernst* **Hoff**, direct introduction of nitro-groups into the side chain of aromatic amines, A., i, 435.
—— —— dehydration of amine nitrates to nitramines (diazoic acids), A., i, 435.
Bamberger, *Eugen*, and *Jens* **Müller**, action of nitric peroxide on mercurydimethyl, A., i, 145.
—— —— nitrosoamines of methylated nitroanilines, A., i, 217.
—— —— new method of preparing *iso*-diazotates, A., i, 705.
Bamberger, *Eugen*, *Otto* **Schmidt**, and *Herbert* **Levinstein**, action of diazobenzene on nitromethane, A., i, 566.
Bamberger, *Eugen*, and *Armand* **Stiegelmann**, action of aromatic nitroso-derivatives on *as*-alkyl aromatic hydrazines, A., i, 193.
Bamberger, *Eugen*, and *Fred.* **Tschirner**, action of diazomethane on β-aromatic hydroxylamines, A., i, 342.
—— —— oxidation of aniline, A., i, 435.
Bamberger, *Max*, and *Anton* **Landsiedl**, natural resins [Ueberwallungsharze], A., i, 48.
—— —— erythritol in *Trentepohlia Jolithus*, A., i, 579.
Bamberger, *Max*, and *Emil* **Vischner** natural resins [Ueberwallungsharze]. VI. Dry distillation of lariciresinol, A., i, 605.
Bancroft, *Wilder Dwight*, the dilution law, A., ii, 186.
—— hydrates in solution, A., ii, 195.
—— isohydric solutions, A., ii, 529.
Bang, *Ivar*, parachymosin, A., ii, 356.
Barbèra, *A. G.*, influence of iodine, sodium iodide, and iodothyrin on the circulation, A., ii, 291.
Barbier, *Philippe*, citral and its isomeric forms, A., i, 508.
Barbieri, *N. Alberto*, chemistry of the brain, A., ii, 671.
Barcroft, *Joseph*, gaseous metabolism of the submaxillary gland, A., ii, 417.
Barnes, *Bayard.* See *H. Lord* **Wheeler.**
Barnes, *H. T.*, inversion of hepta- and hexa-hydrates of zinc sulphate in the Clark cell, A., ii, 254.
—— the Weston cell as a transition cell, and as a standard of electromotive force, with a determination of the ratio to the Clark cell, A., ii, 520.
Barnes, *James*, conductivity, specific gravity, and surface tension of aqueous solutions containing potassium chloride and sulphate, A., ii, 332.
—— conductivity of aqueous solutions of hydrochloric and sulphuric acids, A., ii, 522.
—— depression of the freezing point by mixtures of electrolytes, A., ii, 526.
Barnett, *E. A.* See *Edgar Francis* **Smith.**
Barnstein, *F.*, modification of Rittthausen's method of determining proteids, A., ii, 779.

Barnstein, *F.* See also *Oscar* **Kellner**.
Barr, *Edwin de*, action of water on certain fatty acids, A., i, 76.
Barrie, *Thomas S.*, estimation of potassium iodide, A., ii, 755.
Barth, *Georg*, bitter principles of hops, A., ii, 746.
Barthe, *Léonce*, ammonium earthy phosphates, A., ii, 480.
Barthel, *Chr.*, researches on the formation of acetic acid by Bacteria producing lactic acid, A., ii, 742.
Bartlett, *James Monroe*, effect of food on the hardness of butter, and composition of butter-fat, A., ii, 567.
—— effect of feeding with fat on the percentage of fat in the milk, A., ii, 568.
Bartsch, *W.* See *Karl* **Auwers**.
Bary, *Paul*, fluorescence of metallic compounds under the influence of Röntgen and Becquerel rays, A., ii, 330.
Baschieri, *A.*, behaviour of acetylene on oxidation, A., i, 534.
Baskerville, *Charles*, universal distribution of titanium, A., ii, 226.
—— analysis of titaniferous iron ores, A., ii, 629.
Bassewicz. See *Carl Adam* **Bischoff**.
Bataillon, *E.*, action of increased osmotic pressure on the ovum, A., ii, 554.
Batelli, *Angelo*, and *A.* **Stefanini**, cryoscopic and ebullioscopic researches, A., ii, 709.
Bau, *Arminius*, crystallised melibiose, A., i, 77.
—— fermentation experiments with trehalose, A., ii, 98.
Baud, *E.*, action of anhydrous aluminium chloride on acetylene, A., i, 369.
Baudran, *G.*, [tartar] emetics, A., i, 375.
Bauer, *Hans*. See *Richard* **Stoermer**.
Bauer, *K.*, experimental petrology, A., ii, 26.
Bauer, *Paul*. See *Max* **Busch**.
Bauer, *Wilhelm*. See *Hans von* **Pechmann**.
Baugé, *Georges*, double carbonates of chromium oxide; saline oxide of chromium, A., ii, 349.
Baum, *Fritz*, theory of narcosis, A., ii, 156.
Baum, *Marie*. See *Eugen* **Bamberger**.
Baur, *E.* See *Wilhelm* **Muthmann**.
Baur-Thurgau, *Albert*, derivatives of butylxylene [1:3-dimethyl-5-butylbenzene], A., i, 639.
Baur-Thurgau, *Albert*, and *August* **Bischler**, aldehyde-musk, A., i, 178.
Baxter, *Gregory Paul*, occlusion of hydrogen by cobalt and other metals, A., ii, 78.
Baxter, *Gregory Paul*. See also *Theodore William* **Richards**.
Bayley, *Thomas*, relation between boiling point and melting point in the hydrocarbons, A., i, 369.
—— atomic weights and physical properties, A., ii, 188.
Bazlen, *Max*. See *August* **Bernthsen**.
Beatty, *L. O.* See *J. H.* **Kastle**.
Beatty, *W. A.* See *J. H.* **Kastle**.
Beck, *Carl*, estimation of cellulose, A., ii, 448.
Beck, *O. C.*, and *Henry* **Fisher**, separation and estimation of arsenic and antimony in ores, A., ii, 312.
Beck, *Richard*, tin ores from Banca and Billiton, A., ii, 734.
Beckmann, *Ernst* [*Otto*], lamps for spectra, I., A., ii, 701.
Beckmann, *Ernst*, [and *H.* **Brüggemann**], estimation of fusel oil in alcoholic liquids, A., ii, 175.
Beckurts, *Heinrich*, amount of alkaloids in the bark of Java pomegranates, A., ii, 563.
Beckurts, *Heinrich*. See also *Gustav* **Frerichs**.
Becquerel [*Antoine*], *Henri*, phosphorescence phenomena produced by the radiations from radium, A., ii, 126.
—— influence of the magnetic field on the rays emitted by radio-active substances, A., ii, 126.
—— radiation of radio-active substances, A., ii, 126.
—— radiations from radium, A., ii, 182.
—— dispersion of the radiation of radium in a magnetic field, A., ii, 183.
—— transparency of aluminium to radiations from radium, A., ii, 381.
—— uranium radiation, A., ii, 518.
Beddies, *Alfred*, permanent forms of nitric and nitrous organisms, A., ii, 34.
Beddow, *Frederick*. See *Siegfried* **Ruhemann**.
Bedson, *Peter Phillips*, New Zealand coal and ambrite; Barbados manjak, A., ii, 20.
Beermann, *Heinrich*, composition of tourmaline, A., ii, 663.
Béhal, *Auguste*, mixed anhydrides of acyclic and cyclic acids, A., i, 8.
—— mixed anhydrides of formic acid, A., i, 580.
Behn, *Heinrich*. See *August* **Michaelis**.
Behn, *U.*, specific heat of metals at low temperatures, A., ii, 259.

Behn, *U.*, specific heat of metals, graphite, and a few alloys at low temperatures, A., ii, 259.
—— heat of sublimation of carbon dioxide, and heat of vaporisation of air, A., ii, 260.
Behrend, *Robert*, and *Emil* **Dietrich**, constitution of δ-methyluric acid, A., i, 120.
Behrend, *Robert*, and *Richard* **Grünwald**, aminouracil, A., i, 63.
Behrend, *Robert*, and *Fred. C.* **Meyer**, action of phenylcarbimide on ethyl β-aminocrotonate, A., i, 287.
Behrend, *Robert*, and *Hermann* **Schreiber**, ethyl β-bromoaminocrotonate, A., i, 210.
Behrendsen, *O.*, behaviour of radium at low temperatures, A., ii, 587.
Behrens, *Johannes*, tobacco plant, A., ii, 239.
—— presence of vanillin in vanilla, A., ii, 679.
Behrens, *Theodor Heinrich*, some anomalies in Mendeléeff's system, A., ii, 136.
—— isomorphous compounds of gold and mercury, A., ii, 213.
Beijerinck. See **Beyerinck**.
Bein, *Sigismund*, examination of commercial pastry, A., ii, 460.
Belakowski. See *Carl Adam* **Bischoff**.
Bellen, *E. van der*, asbestos [and chrysotile], A., ii, 602.
Bellier, *J.*, colour tests for sesamé oil, and three new characteristic tests, A., ii, 117.
—— rapid estimation of the iodine number of fats, A., ii, 632.
Bellocq, *A.*, albumin in normal urine, A., ii, 556.
—— estimation of uric acid, A., ii, 695.
Bellucci, *I.* See *Arturo* **Miolati**.
Belugou, *Guillaume*. See *Henri* **Imbert**.
Bemmelen, *Jacobus Martinus van*, absorption. VI. Absorption of matters from solution, A., ii, 466.
Bemmelen, *Jacobus Martinus van*, [with *C.* **Hoitsema** and *E. A.* **Klobbie**], accumulation of iron in peat, A., ii, 215.
Bemmelen, *Jacobus Martinus van*, and *Eduard August* **Klobbie**, absorption of hydrogen chloride and potassium chloride from aqueous solution by colloidal stannic oxide, A., ii, 338.
Bémont, *Gustave*. See *P.* **Curie**.
Bender, *Carl*, refraction of normal salt solutions, A., ii, 461.
Bendix, *Ernst*, and *Julius* **Wohlgemuth**, preparation of pure glycogen, A., ii, 491.
Bénech, *Elophe*, action of phenylcarbimide and phenylthiocarbimide on dibasic acids, A., i, 340.
Benedicenti, *Alberico*, and *Oreste* **Polledro**, [physiological action of] mercury derivatives of aromatic amines, A., ii, 359.
Benedicks, *Carl*, gadolinium, A., ii, 209.
Benedict, *Francis Gano*, absorption apparatus for elementary organic analysis, A., ii, 439.
—— elementary analysis of organic substances containing nitrogen, A., ii, 439.
—— distillation of ammonia in the estimation of nitrogen, A., ii, 573.
Benedict, *Francis Gano*, and *Emil* **Osterberg**, elementary composition and heat of combustion of human fat, A., ii, 491
Benoit, *E.*, hydro-gasometer and urinometer, A., ii, 435.
Benrath, *A.* See *Robert* **Stollé**.
Bentley, *William B.*, action of nitric acid on vanillin, A., i, 552.
Berg, *Armand*, action of iodides and of hydriodic acid on sulphur dioxide, A., ii, 535.
Bergell, *Peter*, preparation of lecithin, A., i, 621.
Bergell, *Peter*, and *Ferdinand* **Blumenthal**, isolation of pentose and methylpentose [from urine], A., ii, 373.
Bergin, *T. J.* See *Benjamin* **Moore**.
Berlioz, *F.*, the influence of "saccharin" [*o*-benzoicsulphinide] on digestion, A., ii, 606.
Bernthsen, *August*, and *Max* **Bazlen**, hyposulphurous acid, A., ii, 203.
Berry, *W.* See *Henry Edward* **Armstrong**.
Bertarelli, *E.*, nutritive value of margarine compared with butter, A., ii, 224.
Berté, *E.* See *Arturo* **Soldaini**.
Berthault, distribution of manures, A., ii, 753.
Berthelot, *Daniel*, minimum volume of liquids, A., ii, 335.
—— molecular association in liquids, A., ii, 337.
—— law of corresponding states, A., ii, 646.
—— boiling points of zinc and cadmium, A., ii, 654.
Berthelot, *Marcellin* [*Pierre Eugène*], simultaneous oxidation and hydration of organic compounds under the influence of light and oxygen, A., i, 3.
—— behaviour of diamines on neutralisation, A., i, 83.
—— diamines; diethylenediamine (piperazine), A., i, 83.
—— decomposition of alkyl nitrates and nitroglycerol by alkalis, and the relative stability of explosives, A., i, 620.
—— compound metallic radicles; mercury derivatives, A., ii, 129.

Berthelot, *Marcellin,* explosion of potassium chlorate, A., ii, 139.
—— ultimate analysis of organic compounds, A., ii, 172.
—— [thermochemistry of] the uric acid series, A., ii, 189.
—— isomerism of thiocyanic derivatives, A., ii, 261.
—— chemical action of light contrasted with that of the silent discharge, A., ii, 329.
—— specific heat of blood, A., ii, 357.
—— heats of combustion and formation of iodine compounds, A., ii, 387.
—— formation of nitric acid during combustion; carbon, A., ii, 475.
—— formation of nitric acid during combustion; sulphur, metals, A., ii, 475.
—— formation of nitric acid during the combustion of hydrogen, A., ii, 538.
—— absorption of free oxygen by normal urine, A., ii, 740.
—— acidity of urine, A., ii, 741.
Berthelot, *Marcellin,* and *Marcel* **Delépine,** iodide of cuprous acetylide, A., i, 324.
—— —— lactic acid, A., ii, 130.
—— —— heat of combustion of very volatile liquids, A., ii, 334.
Berti, *P.* See *Giuseppe* **Bruni.**
Bertiaux, *L.* See *Auguste* **Hollard.**
Bertozzi, *V.* See *Girolamo* **Mazzara.**
Bertram, *Julius,* and *J.* **Helle,** isofenchyl alcohol, A., i, 398.
Bertrand, *Gabriel,* oxidation of erythritol by the sorbose bacterium; production of erythrulose, a new sugar, A., i, 377.
—— reduction of erythrulose and preparation of a new erythritol: *d*-erythritol, A., i, 424.
—— presence of mannocellulose in ligneous tissues, A., ii, 160.
Besredka, *rôle* of leucocytes in poisoning by compounds of arsenic, A., ii, 156.
—— leucotoxin, A., ii, 741.
Besredka. See also *Élie* **Metchnikoff.**
Besson, [*Jules*] *Adolphe,* the lower oxides of phosphorus, A., ii, 539.
Best, *Hans.* See *Richard Jos.* **Meyer.**
Betteridge, *F. H.* See *Karl* **Auwers.**
Betti, *Mario.* See *Hugo* **Schiff.**
Beutel, *Ernst,* tolyldiguanides and benzyldiguanide, A., i, 367.
Bevan, *Edward John.* See *Charles Frederick* **Cross.**
Bewad, *Iwan I.,* action of zinc alkyls on nitrous esters and nitroparaffins, A., i, 629.
Beyerinck, *Martinus Willem,* glucosides and enzymes contained in the root of some Spiræas, A., i, 108.
Beyerinck, *Martinus Willem,* formation of indigotin from woad (*Isatis tinctoria*), A., i, 230, 649.
—— indigo fermentation, A., i, 403.
—— production of quinone by *Streptothrix chromogena,* and the biology of this microbe, A., ii, 425.
Beythien, *Adolf, Paul* **Bohrisch,** and *Joseph* **Deiter,** examination of tea, A., ii, 455.
Beythien, *Adolf,* and *Hans* **Hempel,** accuracy of Jörgensen's method for estimating boric acid in preserved meat, and the separation of boric acid from borax, A., ii, 313.
Biddle, *Henry C.,* derivatives of the isuretine of formhydroxamic acid and their relation to fulminic acid, A., i, 137.
Biedermann, *K.* See *Paul* **Jannasch.**
Bigelow, *Samuel Lawrence,* a simplification of Beckmann's boiling point apparatus, A., ii, 9.
Bignami, *Carlo,* and *Giuseppe* **Testoni,** oil of parsley, A., i, 400.
Biilmann, *Einar,* preparation of acrylic acid from allyl alcohol, A., i, 425.
—— action of allyl alcohol and of ethylene on mercuric salts, A., i, 431.
—— action of allyl alcohol on potassium platinochloride, A., i, 543.
—— preparation of sodium cobalt nitrite, and its employment for the detection of potassium, A., ii, 624.
Biilmann, *Einar,* [and in part **Bjerrum**], anhydrous acrylic acid, A., i, 473.
Biilmann, *Einar,* and *Alfred* **Wöhlk,** methods for the preparation of acrylic acid, A., i, 425.
Bijl, *H. C.* See *Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de* **Bruyn.**
Bijlert, *A. van,* action of very dilute nitric acid [on metals], A., ii, 204.
Billitzer, *Jean,* affinity coefficients of saturated fatty acids, A., i, 7.
Biltz, *Heinrich,* oxidation with atmospheric oxygen, A., i, 662.
—— colour changes of illuminated substances, A., ii, 125.
Biltz, *Heinrich,* and *Erich* **Kedesdy,** nitrotriiodoethylene and dinitrodiiodoethylene, A., i, 534.
Binz, *A.,* and *A.* **Hagenbach,** reducing action of electrolytically deposited metals, A., ii, 384.
Binz, *A.,* and *F.* **Rung,** [crystalline indigo-white], A., i, 560.
Binz, *A.* See also *L.* **Preuss.**
Biron, *Eugen von,* thermal capacity of solutions of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 63.
—— hydrates of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 74.
Biron, *Eugen von.* See also *Otto* **Wallach.**

Bischler, *August.* See *Albert* **Baur-Thurgau.**

Bischoff, *Carl Adam*, formation of chains. XLII. Phenoxypropionic acids and their derivatives, A., i, 345.

—— formation of chains. XLIII. α-Phenoxy -butyric, -isobutyric, and -isovaleric acids and their esters, A., i, 345.

—— formation of chains. XLIV. The three sodium tolyloxides and ethyl esters of α-bromo-fatty acids, A., i, 392.

—— formation of chains. XLV. Sodium xylyloxides and ethyl esters of α-bromo-fatty acids, A., i, 393.

—— formation of chains. XLVI. Sodium derivatives of carvacrol, thymol, and ψ-cumenol and ethyl esters of α-bromo-fatty acids, A., i, 394.

—— formation of chains. XLVIII. Guaiacol derivatives, A., i, 396.

—— formation of chains. LII. Derivatives of catechol, A., i, 445.

Bischoff, *Carl Adam* [and in part **Abramson, Agrozkin**, and **Minski**], formation of chains. LIII. Derivatives of resorcinol and orcinol, A., i, 446.

Bischoff, *Carl Adam* [and in part **Bassewicz, Dunin-Sulgustowski, Olzewski**, and **Stielmann**], formation of chains. LIV. Derivatives of quinol, A., i, 446.

Bischoff, *Carl Adam* [and in part **Belakowski, Guntrum, Koch, Krusenstiern, Mergenthaler, Ronthal**, and **Rzuchowski**], formation of chains. XLIX. Derivatives of the three ethyl hydroxybenzoates, A., i, 396.

Bischoff, *Carl Adam* [and in part **Con, Dowgallo, Kisliansky, Lipschitz, Siw**, and **Slobodskoi**], formation of chains. XLVII. Sodium naphthyloxides, and ethyl esters of α-bromo-fatty acids, A., i, 395.

Bischoff, *Carl Adam* [and in part **Fränkel, Gohs**, and **Wengel**], formation of chains. L. The three sodium nitrophenoxides, A., i, 442.

Bischoff, *Carl Adam* [and in part **Herr, Jentschmen**, and **Ssyrotschkin**], formation of chains. LI. Chloro- and bromophenols. Summary of quantitative results on the condensation of phenols, A., i, 443.

Bistrzycki, *Augustin*, oxidation of hydrazobenzene in alkaline alcoholic solution by atmospheric oxygen, A., i, 315.

Bittner, *Karl.* See *Rudolf* **Wegscheider.**

Bittó, *Béla von*, soil investigations in the Tokay wine district, A., ii, 751.

Bjerrum. See *Einar* **Biilmann.**

Bjerrum, *Kirstine.* See *Kirstine* **Meyer.**

Blackman, *Walter Lionel.* See *Kennedy Joseph Previte* **Orton.**

Blagden, *J. W.* See *Arthur* **Hantzsch.**

Blaise, *Edmond E.*, β-hydroxy-αaβ-trimethyladipic acid, A., i, 329.

—— αβ-dimethylglutolactonic acid, A., i, 474.

Blaise, *Edmond E.*, and *G.* **Blanc**, camphenylone, A., i, 183.

Blake, *Robert Frederick.* See *Edmund Albert* **Letts.**

Blanc, *G.*, action of aluminium chloride on camphoric anhydride, A., i, 133, 586.

—— amines containing the camphor nucleus, A., i, 239.

—— constitution of isolauronic acid, A., i, 329.

—— campholytic and isolauronolic acids, A., i, 581.

Blanc, *G.* See also *Edmond E.* **Blaise** and *Albin* **Haller.**

Blanckenhorn, *Max*, a new mineral from near Cassel, A., ii, 736.

Blanksma, *J. J.*, action of sodium mono- and di-sulphides on aromatic nitro-compounds, A., i, 226.

—— general method for preparing sulphonic derivatives by means of disulphides, A., i, 482.

Blaser, *Hermann*, detection of acetaldehyde in ether, A., ii, 179.

Blattner, *N.*, and *J.* **Brasseur**, estimation of potassium perchlorate in alkali nitrates (nitre and Chili saltpetre), A., ii, 755.

—— —— process for the estimation of chlorides, chlorates, and perchlorates in the presence of each other, A., ii, 755.

Blauberg, *Magnus*, mineral metabolism in the naturally and artificially fed infant, A., ii, 669.

Bleier, *Otto*, and *Leopold* **Kohn**, determination of vapour density under arbitrary pressure, II., A., ii, 192.

—— —— molecular weight and vapour density of sulphur, A., ii, 203, 721.

Bloch, *M.*, and *Stanislaus von* **Kostanecki**, 2-methyl-7-hydroxypheno-3-pyrone(2-methyl-7-hydroxychromone), A., i, 308.

—— —— 2-methylchromone, A., i, 502.

Blount, *Bertram*, estimation of carbon and sulphur in steel, A., ii, 574.

Bloxam, *William Popplewell*, hydrosulphides, sulphides, and polysulphides of potassium and sodium, T., 753; P., **1899**, 146.

Blum, *Fritz*, the iodine number of proteids, A., i, 67.

Blum, *Fritz*, the thyroid as a poison-removing organ, A., ii, 224.
Blum, *L.*, direct estimation of calcium in presence of iron and aluminium, A., ii, 511.
—— estimation of iron in tap cinder, A., ii, 512.
Blum, *Leon*, nutritive value of hetero-albumose from fibrin, and protoalbumose from casein, A., ii, 667.
Blumenthal, *Ferdinand*, estimation of hippuric acid, A., ii, 770.
Blumenthal, *Ferdinand*. See also *Peter* **Bergell**.
Blumstein, *J.*, and *Stanislaus von* **Kostanecki**, 6:3′-dihydroxyflavone, A., i, 448.
Blythswood, *Lord*, and *E. W.* **Marchant**, absorption of Röntgen's rays by aqueous solutions of metallic salts, A., ii, 182.
Bocchi, *O.*, action of bromoform and chloroform on some pyrroles, A., i, 357.
Bock, *Johannes*, action of caffeine and theobromine on the heart, A., ii, 424.
Bode, *Adolf*. See *Richard* **Willstätter**.
Bode, *G.*, phylloxanthin, A., i, 109.
—— chlorophyll, A., i, 109.
Bodenstein, *Max*, gaseous reactions in chemical kinetics, VI. and VII., A., ii, 12.
—— false equilibrium, A., ii, 136.
Bodländer, *Guido*, solubility of carbonates of alkaline earths in water containing carbon dioxide, A., ii, 715.
Bodmer, *Richard*, *Norman* **Leonard**, and *Harry Metcalfe* **Smith**, analysis of golden syrup, A., ii, 320.
Bodroux, *F.*, transformation of phenyl, *p*-tolyl, and thymyl acetates into the corresponding benzoates, A., i, 224.
—— lead and copper polysulphides, A., ii, 480.
——mercury chlorosulphide, A., ii, 481.
—— direct formation of crystallised mercuric and mercurous iodides, A., ii, 543.
Böcker, *Th.* See *Otto* **Wallach**.
Boeggild, *O. B.*, steenstrupine, A., ii, 413.
—— epistolite, a new mineral, A., ii, 414.
Boehm, *Carl*. See *Hermann* **Pauly**.
Böhm, *R.* See *Wilhelm* **Muthmann**.
Boekhout, *F. W. J.*, micro-organisms forming dextran, A., ii, 742.
Bömer, *A.*, [and *K.* **Winter**], detection of sesamé oil, A., ii, 178.
Boeris, *Giovanni*, crystalline form of tolane, A., i, 544.
—— perowskite from S. Ambrogio in the Valley of the Susa, A., ii, 600.
Boes, *Johannes*. See *Richard* **Stoermer**.
Boeseken, *J.*, Friedel and Crafts' reaction, A., i, 349.
Böttcher, *O.*, value of lime compounds in phosphatic manures, A., ii, 106.
Böttger, *Wilhelm*, estimation of manganese as pyrophosphate, A., ii, 443.
Böttger, *Wilhelm*. See also *Wilhelm* **Kerp**.
Böttinger, *Carl*, glycollic and glyoxylic acids, A., i, 582.
—— yeast, A., ii, 33.
—— detection of aldehyde in vinegar prepared by fermentation, A., ii, 773.
Bogdanoff, *Sergei M.*, amount of sulphur in plants, A., ii, 160.
Bogert, *Marston Taylor*, and *August Henry* **Gotthelf**, direct synthesis of ketodihydroquinazolines from ortho-amino-acids, A., i, 412, 608.
Boguski, *Jossif Juri*, properties of solutions of sodium nitrite, A., ii, 75.
Bohr, *Christian*, solubility of carbon dioxide in alcohol between—67° and +45°: invasion and evasion coefficients at 0°, A., ii, 267.
Bohrisch, *Paul*. See *Adolf* **Beythien**.
Bokorny, *Thomas*, decomposition of proteids by acids, A., i, 126.
—— effect of different substances on the curdling of milk, A., ii, 297.
—— occurrence of albumin, albumose, and peptone in the vegetative portions of plants, A., ii, 426.
—— myrosin, A., ii, 746.
Bolam, *Herbert William*. See *Alexander Crum* **Brown**.
Boland, *G. W.*, pyocyanin, the blue colouring matter of *Bacillus pyocyaneus*, A., i, 70.
Bonavia, *Aldo*. See *Giuseppe* **Plancher**.
Bone, *William Arthur*, and *Charles H. G.* **Sprankling**, researches on the alkyl-substituted succinic acids, II. *s*-Dipropyl-, *s*-diisopropyl-, and $\alpha\alpha_1$-propylisopropyl-succinic acids, T., 654; P., **1900**, 71.
—— —— researches on the alkyl-substituted succinic acids. Part III. Dissociation constants, T., 1298; P., **1900**, 184.
Bongartz, *J.* See *Stanislaus von* **Kostanecki**.
Bonjean, *Edmond*, mineral water from the cold, or "Park" Spring at Evaux-les-Bains (Creuse), A., ii, 488.
—— mineral water from the Brault No. 3 Spring at Saïl-sous-Couzan (Loire), A., ii, 488.
Bonneau, *R.* See *A.* **Richaud**.
Bonnefoi, *J.*, compounds of lithium chloride with ethylamine, A., ii, 130.

Bonnefoi, *J.*, combination of lithium bromide with gaseous ammonia, A., ii, 478.

Boorsma, *S. E.*, curangin, the glucoside of *Curanga amara*, A., i, 243, 304.

Bordet, *Jules*, hæmolytic serums, A., ii, 741.

Bordier, *H.*, specific heat of blood, A., ii, 356.

Bornträger, *Hugo*, rapid solution of ignited ferric oxide in hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 171.

—— detection of boric acid in borates, A., ii, 439.

—— analysis of molybdenum alloys, A., ii, 444.

—— simple distinction between glue and dextrin or gum arabic, A., ii, 630.

—— infected phosphates, A., ii, 684.

—— analysis of phosphor-copper, A., ii, 689.

—— rapid assay of tungsten ores and residues, A., ii, 692.

—— simple analysis of wool fat, A., ii, 773.

—— analysis of gutta percha, A., ii, 775.

Borsche, *Walther*, action of benzenediazonium chloride on alkaline solutions of nitrosophenol, A., i, 24, 594.

—— benzeneazosalicylaldehyde, A., i, 419.

—— constitution of metapurpuric acid, A., i, 645.

Boruttau, *H.*, physiology of the suprarenal capsules, A., ii, 225.

Boscá y Casanoves, *Eduardo*, meteorite from Quesa, Spain, A., ii, 415.

Bosch, *W.* See *Karl A.* **Hofmann**.

Bose, *Emil*, electromotive efficiency of the elementary gases. I., A., ii, 704.

Bose, *Emil.* See also *Richard* **Abegg**.

Bottazzi, *Filippo*, and *I.* **Cappelli**, sodium and potassium in the red corpuscles of the blood of animals of different species, and in cases of anæmia caused by bleeding, A., ii, 225.

—— —— sodium and potassium in the red corpuscles of the blood during fasting, phosphorus poisoning, etc., A., ii, 225.

Bottomley, *J. Frank*, and *William Henry* **Perkin**, *jun.*, condensation of formaldehyde with ethyl malonate, and synthesis of pentamethylene-1:2:4-tricarboxylic acid, T., 294; P., **1900**, 16.

Bouchard, *Charles*, and *Alexandre* **Desgrez**, transformation of fat into glycogen, A., ii, 418.

Boudouard, *Octave*, numerical laws of chemical equilibrium, A., ii, 199.

Bougault, *J.*, action of iodine on antipyrine, A., i, 311.

—— iodoantipyrine, A., i, 312.

—— compounds of iodoantipyrine with mercuric salts, A., i, 361.

—— oxidation of anethole and analogues (*iso*safrole, *iso*apiole, etc.) containing propenylic side chains, A., i, 495.

—— methoxyhydratropic acid obtained by oxidising anethole: identity of phloretic and hydro-*p*-coumaric acids, A., i., 495.

—— synthesis of *p*-methoxyhydratropic acid, A., i, 548.

—— action of iodine and mercuric oxide on styrene and safrole, A., i, 641.

Bouma, *Jacob*, urinary indican, A., ii, 700.

Bourcet, *Paul*, absorption of iodine by plants, A., ii, 100.

—— water from Jouhe, near Dôle (Jura), A., ii, 355.

—— metabolism of iodine, A., ii, 670.

Bourcet, *Paul.* See also *Albert* **Charrin** and *Eugène* **Gley**.

Bourgeois, *Edouard*, preparation of aromatic thiols, A., i, 163.

—— constitution of metallic salipyrines (metallic antipyrine-salicylates), A., i, 193.

Bourquelot, *Émile* [*Elié*], and *Henri* **Hérissey**, seminase, a new enzyme, A., i, 320.

—— —— preparation of gentiopicrin, the glucoside of fresh gentian root, A., i, 511.

—— —— germination of the carob bean (*Ceratonia Siliqua*); production of mannose by a soluble ferment, A., ii, 35.

—— —— soluble ferments produced during the germination of seeds with horny albumen, A., ii, 233.

—— —— carbohydrates in the reserve material of lucerne and fenugreek seeds, A., ii, 301.

Bourquelot, *Émile*, and *J.* **Laurent**, composition of the albumens of the St. Ignatius bean and nux vomica, A., ii, 498.

—— —— nature of the reserve carbohydrates in the St. Ignatius bean and nux vomica, A., ii, 611.

Bouveault, *Louis*, α-dimethylisocrotonic (2-dimethyl-3-butinoic) acid, A., i, 131.

—— synthesis of cyclopentane derivatives by means of ethyl adipate, A., i, 171.

—— constitution of camphor, A., i, 182.

—— complete synthesis of the phorone derived from camphoric acid A., i, 207.

Bouveault, *Louis*, rhodinol and citronellol, A., i, 452.
—— transformation of rhodinal into menthone, A., i, 452.
—— ethyloxalic anhydride, A., i, 474.
—— synthesis of higher homologues of ethyl acetoacetate and acetylacetone, A., i, 474.
—— action of fuming nitric acid on camphene, A., i, 508.
Bowtell, *N. E.*, and *William Henry* **Perkin**, *jun.*, action of alcoholic potash on ethyl bromoglutarate P., **1899**, 241.
Brackel, (*Freiherr*) *von*, transformation of hyponitrous acid into hydrazine, A., ii, 594.
Brady, *Friedrich*. See *Eugen* **Bamberger**.
Bräunlich, *F.* See *Alfred* **Werner**.
Bräutigam, *W.*, solanthic acid, A., i, 177.
—— formation of vanillin in potato parings, and its detection, A., ii, 427.
Brahm, *Carl*, physiological action of quinosol [*o*-hydroxyquinolinesulphonic acid]: formation of conjugated glycuronic acids, A., ii, 95.
Brakes, *Jas.*, estimation of titanic acid in iron ore, A., ii, 248.
Bran, *Fr.* See *Fritz* **Haber**.
Brandt, *K.*, composition of plankton, A., ii, 609.
Braren, *Wilhelm*, and *Eduard* **Buchner**, ψ-phenylacetic acid, A., i, 292.
Brasseur, *J.* See *N.* **Blattner**.
Braun, *Julius von*, action of cyanogen bromide on tertiary amines, A., i, 430, 641, 687.
—— preparation of phenylated guanidines from diphenylcyanamide, A., i, 642.
—— convenient method for the preparation of aromatic thiocarbamides, A., i, 644.
Braun, *Julius von*, and *Fritz* **Stechele**, allylacetone, A., i, 429.
Braun, *Leonhard*, absorption of nitrogen and hydrogen by aqueous solutions of dissociating substances, A., ii, 529.
Bréal, *Émile*, absorption of water and dissolved substances by the stems of plants, A., ii, 35.
—— accumulation of asparagine in leguminous plants, cultivated with insufficient light, A., ii, 301.
Brearley, *Harry*, direct combustion of metallic alloys, A., ii, 440.
Brearley *Harry*. See also *Fred* **Ibbotson**.
Bredig, *Georg*, preparation of colloidal metallic solutions by the disintegrating action of an electric discharge, A., ii, 213
Bredig, *Georg*, colloidal cadmium, A., ii, 278.
Bredig, *Georg*, and *Alfred* **Coehn**, colloidal solutions, A., ii, 269.
Bredig, *Georg*, and *R.* **Müller von Berneck**, inorganic ferments. I. Catalytic action of platinum, and the chemical dynamics of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 213.
Bredt, *Julius*, and *H.* **Hof**, chlorylphthalimide and bromylphthalimide and their conversion into isatoic anhydride and acetylanthranil, A., i, 229.
Bredt, *Julius*, and *Wilhelm* **Jagelki**, camphenilanaldehyde and camphenilanic acid, A., i, 134.
Bredt, *Julius*, and *J. B. C.* **Kershaw**, action of nitric acid on acids of the fatty series which contain the *iso*propyl group, A., i, 136.
Bregowsky, *Ivan M.* See *Allen P.* **Ford**.
Bremer, *Hermann*, testing margarine and butter for sesamé oil, A., ii, 325.
Breukeleveen, *M. van*, crystalline compounds of succinimide and the phenols, A., i, 343.
Breukeleveen, *M. van*, and *A. ter* **Horst**, iron carbonyls and their importance in the industrial application of water gas, A., ii, 349.
Breusing, *Eduard*, manganocalcite and angolite, A., ii, 551.
Breustedt, *G.*, isolation of glycogen from horseflesh and preserved meats, A., ii, 321.
Brévans, *J. de*, detection of "saccharin" [*o*-benzoicsulphinide] in articles of food, A., ii, 635.
Brewer, *C. E.* See *William Ridgely* **Orndorff**.
Brickner, *Waclaw*. See *Georg* **Wagner**.
Bridge, *John L.*, and *William Conger* **Morgan**, ethers of isonitrosoguaiacol in their relation to the space isomerism of nitrogen, A., i, 158.
Brieger, *Ludwig*, arrow poison of Wakamba (German E. Africa), A., i, 243.
—— cause of Ehrlich's diazo-reaction [in urine], A., i, 316.
Briggs, *C. H.* See *P. L.* **Sherman**.
Briggs, *John F.* See *Charles Frederick* **Cross**.
Brighetti, *Celso*, experiments on meadows, A., ii, 303.
—— composition of *Apios tuberosa*, A., ii, 498.
Britton, *W. E.* See *Edward H.* **Jenkins**, and *Samuel William* **Johnson**.
Brochet, *André*, electrolysis of potassium chlorate, A., ii, 205.

Brochet, *André*, electrolytic formation of potassium chlorate, A., ii, 276.
—— impossibility of the direct formation of potassium chlorate by electrolysis, A., ii, 541.
—— electrolysis of concentrated hypochlorite solutions, A., ii, 594.
—— Oettel's gasometric method, A., ii, 706.
—— accessory reactions in electrolysis, A., ii, 706.
Broicher, *J.* See *Karl* **Auwers.**
Brown, *Alexander Crum*, Nernst's osmotic experiment and a definition of osmotic pressure, A., ii, 194.
Brown, *Alexander Crum*, and *Herbert William* **Bolam,** electrolysis of ethyl potassium diethoxysuccinate, A., i, 201.
Brown, *Ernest W.* See *Lafayette B.* **Mendel.**
Brown, *Thomas, jun.*, estimation of antimony in ores, A., ii, 51.
Browne, *C. A., jun.*, chemistry of butter-fat; chemical composition of butter-fat, A., ii, 55.
—— rancidity in butter-fat, A., ii, 115.
Browning, *Kendall Colin*, hydroferrocyanic acid, T., 1233; P., **1900,** 172.
Browning, *Kendall Colin*. See also *Richard Haliburton* **Adie.**
Browning, *Philip Embury*, estimation of thallium as the acid and normal sulphates, A., ii, 247.
Browning, *Philip Embury*, [with *William D.* **Cutler,** *G. A.* **Hanford,** *Leo A.* **Lynch,** and *F. J.* **Mall**], titrimetric estimation of cerium, A., ii, 170.
Browning, *Philip Embury*, and *John B.* **Hartwell,** qualitative separation of nickel from cobalt by the action of ammonium hydroxide on the ferricyanides, A., ii, 765.
Browning, *Philip Embury*, and *George P.* **Hutchins,** estimation of thallium as chromate, A., ii, 172.
Brüggemann, *H.* See *Ernst Otto* **Beckmann.**
Brühl, *Ernst.* See *Carl* **Friedheim.**
Brühl, *Julius Wilhelm*, [nitrosoalkylurethanes], A., i, 210.
—— tautomeric changes in solution, A., i, 497.
—— function of the medium in chemical changes, A., ii, 11.
—— hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 535.
Brüning, *Ed.* See *Alexander* **Tschirch.**
Brunck, *Otto*, estimation of ozone, A., ii, 572.
Bruner, *Ludwik*, hydrolysis of salt solutions, A., ii, 268.
Bruner, *Ludwik*, chemical dynamics: dynamical observations on the bromination of benzene, A., ii, 647.
Bruner, *Ludwik*, and *Stanislaw* **Tolloczko,** velocity of the formation of esters from benzoyl chloride and aliphatic alcohols, A., ii, 648.
Bruni, *Giuseppe*, solid solutions and isomorphous mixtures, A., ii, 196.
—— reciprocal solubility of liquids, A., ii, 196.
—— recognition of racemic compounds, A., ii, 269.
—— physiological action of formaldehyde, A., ii, 359.
Bruni, *Giuseppe*, and *P.* **Berti,** nitrogen peroxide as a solvent, A., ii, 591.
—— —— cryoscopic behaviour of nitro-derivatives in formic acid, I., A., ii, 591.
—— —— behaviour of nitro-derivatives in formic acid solution, II., A., ii, 592.
Bruni, *Giuseppe*, and *F.* **Gorni,** physical equilibrium in mixtures of isomorphous substances, A., ii, 197.
—— solid solutions and isomorphous mixtures of saturated and non-saturated open-chain compounds, III., A., ii, 714.
Bruni, *Giuseppe*, and *N.* **Pappadà,** nature and properties of colloidal solutions, A., ii, 591.
Brunner, *Karl*, synthesis of indoline bases, A., i, 360.
Brunnmayr, *Heinrich*, preparation of dimethyl-1:2:3:5-phentetrol, A., i, 291.
Bruno, *G. G.*, the bile as a digestive juice, A., ii, 553.
Brussoff, *S.*, velocity of formation of olefines, A., i, 322.
Brutskus, *B. K.*, nutritive value of asparagine, A., ii, 237.
Bruylants, *Gustave*, and *H.* **Druyts,** estimation of starch in yeast, A., ii, 113.
Bruyn, *B. R. de*, equilibrium in systems containing an alkali salt, water, and alcohol, A., ii, 266.
Bruyn, *B. R. de*. See also *Arnold Frederik* **Holleman.**
Bruyn, *Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de*, rate of substitution of nitro-groups by an alkoxyl group, A., i, 146.
—— condition of substances insoluble in water formed in gelatin, A., ii, 136, 717.
Bruyn, *Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de*, and *William* **Alberda van Ekenstein,** *d*-sorbinose and *l*-sorbinose (ψ-tagatose) and their configurations, A., i, 208, 332.

Bruyn, *Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de,* and *H. C.* **Bijl,** isodialdane, A., i, 205.
Bruyn, *Cornelis A. Lobry de.* See also *William* **Alberda van Ekenstein.**
Bruyning, *F. F., jun.,* and *J. van* **Haarst,** hydrocyanic acid in Vicia seeds, A., ii, 160.
Bryant, *Edward G.,* action of metallic magnesium on water, A., ii, 277.
Bubák, *Fr.,* mites in beet-root excrescences, A., ii, 501.
Buchanan, *John Young,* steam and brines, A., ii, 710.
Buchböck, *Gustav,* influence of the medium on the velocity of reaction, A., ii, 590.
Bucher, *John E.,* action of ethyl iodide on diethyl tartrate and sodium ethoxide, A., i, 203.
Buchner, *Eduard.* See *Robert* **Albert** and *Wilhelm* **Braren.**
Buck, *D. M.* See *Charles F.* **Mabery.**
Buckow, *Walter.* See *Robert* **Pschorr.**
Buell, *W. H.* See *Henry Lord* **Wheeler.**
Bülow, *Carl,* inactive *b*-*p*-nitranilineazobenzoylacetone [*p*-nitrobenzeneazobenzoylacetone], A., i, 65.
—— aliphatic aromatic azo- and tetrazo-derivatives of *p*-phenylenediamine, A., i, 261.
—— difference of basicity of the two amino-groups of substituted diamines. I. *m*-Tolylenediamine, A., i, 690.
Bülow, *Carl,* and *Alfred* **Schlesinger,** preparation of isopyrazole derivatives from diethyl benzeneazodiacetylsuccinate, A., i, 56.
Bülow, *Karl,* estimation of oxalic acid in acid beet leaves, A., ii, 322.
—— estimation of absorbable proteids in foods, A., ii, 459.
Buisson, *H.,* modification of metallic surfaces under the influence of light, A., ii, 519.
Bull, *Henrik,* estimation of unsaturated fatty acids in fish oils, A., ii, 250.
—— analysis of fish oils, A., ii, 325.
Bullnheimer, *Friedrich,* and *E.* **Seitz,** alkali copper tartrates and Fehling's solution, II., A., i, 330.
Bunge, *Gustav von,* composition of the cartilage of the shark, A., ii, 29.
—— sodium chloride in cartilage, A., ii, 92.
Bunsen, *Robert Wilhelm,* memorial lecture on (Roscoe), T., 513; P., **1900,** 84.
Burgess, *Herbert E.,* new colour reaction for citral and certain other aromatic compounds, A., ii, 774.
Burgess, *Herbert E.* See also *Alfred Chaston* **Chapman.**
Burian, *Richard,* and *Heinrich* **Schur,** rôle of purine substances in human metabolism, A., ii, 489.
Burrows, *Harry.* See *Karl* **Auwers.**
Busch, *Max,* action of hydrazine on thiocarbanilide, A., i, 27.
Busch, *Max,* and *Paul* **Bauer,** products of the action of hydrazine on thiocarbamides, A., i, 414.
Busch, *Max* [and *Ludwig* **Hartmann**], triazines from *o*-aminoazo-compounds, A., i, 59.
Busch, *Max,* and *Carl* **Heinrichs,** conversion of tetrazine into triazole derivatives, A., i, 314.
Busch, *Max,* and *Edmund* **Lingenbrink,** hydrazones of dithiocarbonates, A., i, 66.
—— —— action of methyl iodide on dithiodiazolone disulphides; decomposition of thiodiazolones, A., i, 413.
Busch, *Max,* and *Edmund* **Lingenbrink,** [and in part *H.* **Holzmann**], hydrazones of dithiocarbonates, A., i, 411.
Busch, *Max,* and *Bruno* **Weiss,** *as*-dibenzylhydrazines, A., i, 699.
Busz, *Karl H. E. G.,* [mineral analyses], A., ii, 217.
Butkewitsch, *Wl.,* occurrence and action of proteolytic ferments in germinated seeds, A., ii, 744.
Buttenberg, *Paul.* See *Rudolf* **Abel.**
Butureanu, *Vasile C.,* mineral analyses, A., ii, 149.
—— constitution and classification of silicates, A., ii, 285.
Byers, *H. G.* See *Harmon Northrup* **Morse.**

C.

Cajola, *A.,* and *A.* **Cappellini,** hydrolysis in organic solvents, A., ii, 394.
Calhane, *D. F.,* and *P. M.* **Wheeler,** constitution of α-dibromodinitrobenzene, A., i, 146.
Callsen, *Jürgen,* alkaloids of the seeds of *Lupinus angustifolius* and of *L. perennis,* var. *polyphyllus,* A., i, 186.
Calvert, *Harry Thornton,* dielectric constant of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 331.
Calzolari, *F.* See *Felice* **Garelli.**
Camerer, *William,* and *Friedrich* **Söldner,** metabolism in children, A., ii, 222.
Camerer, *William, jun.,* and *Friedrich* **Söldner,** chemical composition of newborn children, A., ii, 290.
Cameron, *Frank Kenneth,* estimation of alkali carbonates in presence of alkali hydrogen carbonates, A., ii, 575.
Cameron, *Frank Kenneth.* See also *J. A.* **Emery,** and *William H.* **Krug.**

Cammidge, *P. J.*, and *Archibald Edward* **Garrod,** excretion of diamines in cystinuria, A., ii, 229.
Camp, *J. M.*, estimation of phosphorus in coke and coal, A., ii, 756.
—— estimation of phosphorus in ores, pig-iron, and steel containing arsenic, A., ii, 757.
—— estimation of alumina as phosphate in ore and blast-furnace cinder, A., ii, 763.
Campbell, *Edward D.*, thermochemistry of steel and iron, A., ii, 407.
—— preparation of potassium xanthate for nickel estimations, A., ii, 577.
Campbell, *Edward D.* See also *William H.* **Hess.**
Campbell, *George F.* See *Thomas Burr* **Osborne.**
Campbell, *J. R.*, manuring of clover hay, A., ii, 429.
—— use of nitragin and alinit for the growth of beans and oats respectively, A., ii, 433.
Campetti, *A.*, difference of potential between a solid salt and its solution, A., ii, 704.
Camps, *Rudolf*, syntheses of 2- and 4-hydroxyquinolines, A., i, 115, 310.
Camus, *L.*, and *Eugène* **Gley,** action of the liquid of the external prostate on the liquid of the *vesiculæ seminales*, A., ii, 673.
—— —— properties of the secretion of the internal prostate of the hedgehog, A., ii, 674.
Candussio, *G.*, a new reagent for phenolic compounds, A., ii, 513.
Cantacuzène, *J.*, hæmolytic serum and red corpuscles, A., ii, 741.
Cappelli, *I.* See *Filippo* **Bottazzi.**
Cappellini, *A.* See *A.* **Cajola.**
Carcano, *Luigi*, Ehrlich's diazo-reaction for the recognition of some recently introduced morphine derivatives, A., ii, 776.
Carnot, *Adolphe*, analyses of French mineral waters, A., ii, 552.
—— new methods of mineral analysis, A., ii, 572.
Carnot, *Adolphe*, and *E.* **Goutal,** chemical constitution of steels; influence of tempering on the state of combination of elements other than carbon, A., ii, 545.
Carpenter, *F. B.*, estimation of pyrrhotite in pyrites ore, A., ii, 763.
Carrara, *Giacomo*, and *G. B.* **Vespignani,** energy of some metallic hydroxides deduced from the hydrolysis of their salts, A., ii, 647.
Carta-Satta, *C.* See *Gaetano* **Minunni.**
Carter, *W.*, and *William Trevor* **Lawrence,** the hydroxyphenoxy- and phenylenedioxy-acetic acids, T., 1222; P., **1900,** 152.
Carveth, *Hector R* *p*-anisaldoximes, A., i, 34.
Casali, *Adolfo*, Wagner's new reagent for estimating soluble phosphoric acid in basic slag, A., ii, 311.
—— street-dust as manure, A., ii, 754.
Caspari, *Wilhelm*, the source of milk fat, A., ii, 153.
Caspari, *William Augustus*, electrolytic gas development, A., ii, 7.
Castendyck, *C.* See *Carl* **Friedheim.**
Cathelineau, and *Jean* [*Louis*] **Hausser,** empyreaumatic oil of juniper, A., i, 510.
Caubet, *F.*, liquefaction of gaseous mixtures, A., ii, 191, 646.
—— liquefaction of gaseous mixtures of carbon dioxide and sulphur dioxide, A., ii, 390.
Causse, *Henri* [*Eugène*], [cystine in impure well waters in the neighbourhood of Lyons], A., ii, 457.
—— detection and estimation of cystine, and its variation in amount in contaminated water, A., ii, 458.
—— presence of tyrosine in contaminated well waters, A., ii, 458.
Cavalier, *Jacques*, phosphoric esters, A., i, 75.
Cavalier, *Jacques*, and *Eugène* **Prost,** some phosphoric esters, A., i, 579.
Cavanaugh. See **Stone.**
Cavazzi, *Alfred*, calorimetric examination of pyrites and marcasite, A., ii, 598.
Caven, *Robert Martin*, reaction of magnesium, zinc, and iron with solutions of cupric sulphate, P., **1899,** 232; A., ii, 344.
Cazeneuve, *Paul*, synthesis of parabanic acid, A., i, 144.
—— metallic compounds of diphenylcarbazone, A., i, 465.
—— cuprous and mercurous derivatives of diphenylcarbazone, A., i, 465.
—— diphenylcarbazide as a sensitive reagent for metals, A., ii, 627.
Cazeneuve, *Paul*, and **Moreau,** preparation of carbazides: action of phenol carbonates, A., i, 196.
Cazeneuve, *Paul*, and *Paul* **Sisley,** tinctorial properties of diphenylcarbazone, A., i, 701.
Čečelsky, *Jaroslav*, a condensation product of trimethylphloroglucinol, A., i, 225.
Cedivoda, *Franz.* See *Hugo* **Ditz.**
Censi, *J.*, action of methyl chloroacetate on tertiary bases, A., i, 363.

Chain, *M.* See *Wilhelm* **Marckwald.**
Chambers, *Victor J.*, and *Joseph C. W.* **Frazer,** minimum in the molecular lowering of the freezing point of water, produced by certain acids and salts, A., ii, 526.
Chambers, *Victor J.* See also *Harry Clary* **Jones.**
Chapelle, *Ph.*, new method for the gravimetric estimation of sugars, A., ii, 112.
—— estimation of reducing sugar by means of a centrifuge, A., ii, 629.
Chapman, *Alfred Chaston*, distinguishing between hops and quassia, A., ii, 380.
Chapman, *Alfred Chaston*, and *Herbert E.* **Burgess,** improved absorption apparatus for use in the analysis of essential oils, A., ii, 693.
Chapman, *Edgar Marsh.* See *Arthur* **Lapworth.**
Charabot, *Eugène*, genesis of terpenes in lavender, A., i, 241.
—— genesis of compounds of the menthol series in plants, A., i, 303.
—— progressive development of essence of bergamot, A., ii, 101.
—— metamorphoses and migrations of compounds of the linalool group in plants, A., ii, 361.
—— influence of active vegetable growth on the formation of thujone and thujol, A., ii, 362.
Chardin, *D. A.*, formation of safranines, A., i, 610.
Charitschkoff, *K. W.*, heptane contained in Grosny naphtha, A., i, 74.
—— composition of naphtha from Grosny, A., ii, 147.
Charon, *Ernest*, and *C.* **Paix-Séailles,** glycol monoiodohydrin, A., i, 423.
—— —— a product of the decomposition of glycerol diiodohydrin, A., i, 472.
Charrin, *Albert*, toxicity of urine, A., ii, 559.
Charrin, *Albert*, and *Paul* **Bourcet,** variations in the iodine of the thyroid of new-born children under various pathological conditions, A., ii, 419.
Charrin, *Albert*, and *A.* **Guillemonat,** hepatic glycogen during pregnancy, A., ii, 292.
—— —— influence of extract of ovaries on the changes produced in nutrition during pregnancy, A., ii, 554.
—— —— influence of experimental modifications on the consumption of sugar, A., ii, 606.
Charrin, *Albert*, and **Levadite,** defence of the organism against the toxic properties of glandular secretions, A., ii, 224.
Chattaway, *Frederick Daniel*, composition of nitrogen iodide, A., ii, 594.
Chattaway, *Frederick Daniel*, and *Kennedy Joseph Previte* **Orton,** substituted nitrogen chlorides and their relation to the substitution of halogen in anilides and anilines. II. Trichlorophenyl acyl nitrogen chlorides, T., 134; P., **1899,** 232.
—— —— substituted nitrogen chlorides and bromides derived from *o*- and *p*-acetotoluidide, T., 789; P., **1900,** 102.
—— —— ortho-substituted nitrogen chlorides and bromides and the entrance of halogen into the ortho-position in the transformation of nitrogen chlorides, T., 797; P., **1900,** 112; discussion, P., 112.
—— —— substituted nitrogen bromides, and their relationship to bromo-substituted anilides and anilines, A., i, 152.
—— —— anilines and anilides, A., i, 643.
—— —— preparation and properties of so-called nitrogen iodide, A., ii, 399.
—— —— action of light on nitrogen iodide, A., ii, 594.
—— —— action of alkaline hydroxides, of water, and of hydrogen peroxide on nitrogen iodide, A., ii, 722.
—— —— formation and constitution of nitrogen iodide, A., ii, 722.
Chattaway, *F. D.*, *K. J. P.* **Orton,** and *W. H.* **Hurtley,** nitrogen chlorides derivable from *m*-chloroacetanilide and their transformation, T., 800; P., **1900,** 125.
—— —— —— anilides, A., i, 151.
Chattaway, *Frederick Daniel*, and *Henry Potter* **Stevens,** action of reducing agents on nitrogen iodide, A., ii, 399.
—— —— action of acids on nitrogen iodide, A., ii, 722.
Chavastelon, *R.*, action of acetylene on cuprous chloride dissolved in potassium chloride solution, A., i, 470.
—— crystalline compounds of acetylene with cuprous and potassium chlorides, A., i, 470.
—— mode of formation of the compounds $C_2H_2(Cu_2Cl_2)_2$, KCl and $C_2H_2[(Cu_2Cl_2)_2, KCl]_2$, A., i, 470.
—— separation of the rare earths, A., ii, 346.
Chéneau, *Octave*, scheme for the analysis of rubber wares, A., ii, 639.
Chevalet, *F.*, estimation of carbon dioxide in ammoniacal gas liquor, A., ii, 170.
Chiarayiglio, *D.* See *Jacobus H. van't* **Hoff.**
Chikashigé, *Masumi.* See *Mitsuru* **Kuhara.**

Chilesotti, *Alberto*, refraction of hydrocarbons with condensed benzene nuclei, A., i, 339.
Christensen, *Joseph C.*, boiling-points of mixtures of chloral and water, A., i, 626.
Christensen, *Odin T.*, manganese compounds. I. Ammonium permanganate, A., ii, 596.
Christmas, *J. de*, the gonococcus and its toxin, A., ii, 742.
Claessen, *C.*, dopplerite, A., ii, 20.
Claisen, *Ludwig*, and *E.* **Haase,** acetylation of ethyl acetoacetate, A., i, 373.
Clark, *John*, analysis of copper, A., ii, 369.
—— separation of bismuth from lead, A., ii, 371.
Clark, *Mary E.* See *J. H.* **Kastle.**
Clarke, *Charles H.*, and *Edgar Francis* **Smith,** electrolytic oxidation of succinic acid, A., i, 77.
Clarke, *Frank Wigglesworth*, report of the [American] Committee on atomic weights, A., ii, 339.
Clarke, *Frank Wigglesworth*, and *George* **Steiger,** constitution of pectolite, pyrophyllite, hemimorphite, and analcite, A., ii, 24.
—— —— action of ammonium chloride on analcite and leucite, A., ii, 219.
—— —— action of ammonium chloride on natrolite, scolecite, prehnite, and pectolite, A., ii, 414.
Clarke, *Thomas*, β-heptylamine, A., i, 83.
Claude, *Georges*, extraction of oxygen from air by dissolution at a low temperature, A., ii, 649.
Claude, *H.*, and *W.* **Balthazard,** cryoscopy of urine in diagnosis and prognosis, A., ii, 154.
Clauser, *Robert*, new method of indigo assay, A., ii, 180.
—— estimation of cresols by determining their capability of forming bromo-substitution derivatives, A., ii, 319.
Clayton, *Edwy G.*, analyses of ginger, A., ii, 60.
Cleghorn, *Allen*, physiological action of extracts of sympathetic ganglia, A., ii, 557.
Clemen, *J.* See *Reinhold von* **Walther.**
Clemens, *P.*, diazo-reactions of urine, A., ii, 227.
Clennell, *J. E.*, estimation of copper in cyanide solutions, A., ii, 370.
Clere, *A.* See *Ch.* **Achard.**
Clinton. See **Stone.**
Cloëtta, *Max*, origin of the proteids in albuminaria, A., ii, 155.
Clowes, *G. H. A.*, and *Bernhard* **Tollens,** formaldehyde or methylene derivatives of acids belonging to the sugar group, A., i, 205.
—— —— detection and estimation of formaldehyde in the free state and in its compounds, A., ii, 56.
Clymer, *William R.* See *Charles Frederic* **Mabery.**
Cobleigh, *W. M.* See *Frank W.* **Traphagen.**
Coehn, *Alfred.* See *Georg* **Bredig.**
Coen, *Edoardo*, bisphenylethylenetetrahydropyronecarboxylic acid, A., i, 307.
Cohen, *Emil Wilhelm*, meteoric iron from Quesa, Spain, A., ii, 415.
—— meteoric iron from Morradal, Norway, A., ii, 488.
—— meteoric irons, A., ii, 644.
—— meteoric irons from Griqualand East, S. Africa, A., ii, 736.
—— meteoric iron from Bethany, Great Namaqualand, A., ii, 736.
Cohen, *Ernst*, a new kind of transition element, A., ii, 183.
—— theory of the transition cell of the third kind, A., ii, 184.
—— alleged identity of red and yellow mercuric oxides, I., II., A., ii, 184, 381.
—— new method of determining transition temperatures, A., ii, 188.
—— enantiotropy of tin, A., ii, 212, 408.
—— thermodynamics of normal cells, A., ii, 520, 703.
—— meta-stable character of the Weston cadmium element and its uselessness as a standard cell, A., ii, 702.
—— studies on inversion, I., A., ii, 716.
Cohen, *Ernst*, and *C. van* **Eijk,** enantiotropy of tin, A., ii, 83, 212.
Cohen, *Ernst*, and *H.* **Raken,** solubility of calcium carbonate in sea-water, A., ii, 725.
Cohn, *Georg*, phenacetin, A., i, 29.
—— salicylanilinoacetic acid (*o*-carboxyphenylglycollic acid monanilide) and its derivatives, A., i, 93.
—— leucomethylene-blue, A., i, 455.
—— salol, A., i, 548.
—— tetramethyldiaminodiphenylmethane and similar substances, A., i, 608.
Cohn, *Paul*, action of menthol on ethyl acetoacetate, A., i, 350.
Cohn, *Paul*, and *Armin* **Fischer,** 4-chloro-*m*-phenylenediamine, A., i, 458.
—— —— preparation of diphenylmethane derivatives from *p*- and *o*-aminobenzylaniline and their homologues, A., i, 690.
Cohn, *Paul*, and *Siegfried* **Tauss,** menthyl acetoacetate, A., i, 350.

Cohn, *Robert*. See *Arthur* **Rosenheim**.
Cohn, *Rudolf*, formation of bases from albumin, A., i, 466.
Cohnheim, *Otto*, absorption in the small intestine, A., ii, 289.
Cohnheim, *Otto*, and *H.* **Krieger**, estimation of combined hydrochloric acid in gastric juice, A., ii, 508.
—— —— behaviour of proteids to alkaloid reagents, and a method of estimating combined hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 778.
Cojazzi, *F.*, energy of some hydroxysulphonic acids, A., i, 327.
Coles. See **Cowper-Coles**.
Collie, *John Norman*, dehydracetic acid, T., 971 ; P., **1900**, 147.
Collie, *John Norman*, and *Bertram D.* **Steele**, dimethyldiacetylacetone, tetramethylpyrone, and orcinol derivatives from diacetylacetone, T., 961 ; P., **1900**, 146.
—— —— periodides of substituted oxonium derivatives, T., 1114 ; P., **1900**, 164.
Collins, *Edward*. See *Theodore William* **Richards**.
Colman, *Harold Govett*, and *James F.* **Smith**, estimation of naphthalene in coal gas, A., ii, 372.
Colman, *James*. See *Siegmund* **Gabriel**.
Colomba, *Luigi*, anhydrite and gypsum deposits at Oulx, Piedmont, A., ii, 216.
Colson, *Albert*, reciprocal displacement of metals, A., ii, 140.
—— volumetric estimation of hydrogen ; diffusion of a solid into a gas, A., ii, 241.
Con. See *Carl Adam* **Bischoff**.
Condelli, *S.* See *C.* **Ulpiani**.
Coninck. See **Oechsner de Coninck**.
Conn, *Wallace T.* See *Arthur* **Michael**.
Conrad, *H. E.* See *Alfred* **Werner**.
Conrad, *Max*, synthesis of *αα*-dimethylglutaconic acid, A., i, 475.
Conrady, *A.*, detection of salicylic acid in presence of citric acid, A., ii, 769.
Conroy, *James Terence*, testing of acetone, A., ii, 374.
Cook, *C. G.*, double halogen salts of tin with aliphatic amines and with tetramethylammonium, A., i, 142.
Coolidge, *W. D.*, dielectrical researches and electrical waves, A., ii, 3.
Cooper, *Herman C.*, stereoisomerides and racemic compounds, A., ii, 269.
Copony, *H.* See *Zdenko Hanns* **Skraup**.
Coppet, *Louis Casimir de*, freezing point of mixtures of acetic acid and water, A., ii, 65.
Coppet, *Louis Casimir de*, temperature of maximum density of solutions of ammonium chloride, lithium bromide, and lithium iodide, A., ii, 529.
Cordier, *V. von*, action of chlorine on metallic silver in the light and in the dark, A., ii, 343, 723.
Corio, *F.*, crystallographic characters of some isomorphous potassium salts, A., ii, 593.
Corlette, *Cyril*, excretion in the small intestine, A., ii, 673.
Cormack, *William*, estimation of furfuraldehyde, T., 990 ; P., **1900**, 156.
Cormack, *William*. See also *James* **Walker**.
Corney, *B. G.*, *E.* **David**, and *Frederick Bickell* **Guthrie**, edible earth from Fiji, A., ii, 569.
Cornu, *Charles*, presence of an oxidising enzyme in the vine, A., ii, 102.
Coronedi, *Giusto*. See *Pietro* **Albertoni**.
Cotton, *S.*, oxidation of urine ; phenols and indican, A., ii, 293.
Councler, *Constantin*, estimation of cellulose, A., ii, 630.
Coupin, *Henri*, action of anæsthetic vapours on the vitality of dry and moist seeds, A., ii, 35.
—— poisonous properties of sodium chloride and sea water towards plants, A., ii, 236.
—— toxic action of compounds of the alkaline earth metals towards the higher plants, A., ii, 363.
—— the crystalline stalk of acephalous molluscs, A., ii, 420.
Couquet, *H. C.* See *M. E.* **Pozzi-Escot**.
Cousin, *H.*, preparation of tetrachloro- and tetrabromo-orthoquinones from the corresponding tetrahaloid guaiacols and veratroles, A., i, 179.
—— action of nitric acid on trichloroguaiacol, A., i, 487.
Cowper-Coles, *Sherard*, electro-deposition of chromium, A., ii, 408.
Crafts, *James Mason*, Friedel Memorial Lecture, T., 993.
Crane, *F. D.*, tellurium, A., ii, 473.
Crépieux, *Pierre*. See *Frédéric* **Reverdin**.
Cribb, *Cecil H.*, influence of temperature and concentration on the saline constituents of boiler water, A., ii, 542.
Crispo, *D.*, rapid process for the estimation of starch ; estimation of starch in yeast, A., ii, 176.
Crivelli, *C.*, and *Stanislaus von* **Kostanecki**, *β*-methyl-2-hydroxychromone, A., i, 668.
Crofts, *James Murray*. See *Robert Selby* **Morrell**.

Cronquist, *Werner*, preliminary tests for clays, A., ii, 171.
Crookes, *Sir William*, radio-activity of uranium, A., ii, 586.
Cross, *Charles Frederick*, *Edward John* **Bevan**, and *John F.* **Briggs**, interaction of furfuraldehyde and Caro's reagent, A., i, 682.
Cross, *Charles Frederick*, *Edward John* **Bevan**, and *Thv.* **Heiberg**, action of hydrogen peroxide on unsaturated hydrocarbons, A., i, 534.
Cross, *Charles Frederick*, *Edward John* **Bevan**, and *J. S.* **Remington**, furfuroids of plant tissues, A., ii, 611.
Cross, *Charles Frederick*. See also *A.* **Luck**.
Crossley, *Arthur William*, interaction of mesityl oxide and ethyl sodiomethylmalonate, P., **1900**, 90.
Crossley, *Arthur William*, and *Henry Rondel* **Le Sueur**, determination of the constitution of fatty acids. Part II., T., 83; P., **1899**, 225.
Crotogino, *F.*, oxidation potentials, A., ii, 642.
—— [electrometric estimation of iodine], A., ii, 685.
Crotogino, *F.* See also *Friedrich Wilhelm* **Küster**.
Cumenge, *E.*, von-diestite, a new mineral, A., ii, 660.
Cuniasse, *L.*, colour reaction to distinguish the hydrochlorides of *m*- and *p*-phenylenediamines, A., ii, 57.
—— action of strong aqueous soda on methyl acetate in the presence of methyl alcohol and acetone, A., ii, 175.
—— analyses of marine Algæ, A., ii, 680.
Curie, *P.*, action of the magnetic field on Becquerel rays; deflected and undeflected rays, A., ii, 126.
Curie, *P.*, and *Sklodowska* **Curie**, new radio-active substance contained in pitchblende, A., ii, 82.
—— —— chemical effects produced by Becquerel rays, A., ii, 125.
—— —— electric charge of the deviable rays of radium, A., ii, 254.
Curie, *P.*, *Sklodowska* **Curie**, and *Gustave* **Bémont**, an extremely radio-active substance contained in pitchblende, A., ii, 82.
Curie, *Sklodowska*, rays emitted by uranium and thorium compounds, A., ii, 81.
—— atomic weight of the metal in radio-active barium chloride, A., ii, 83.
—— penetration of undeflected Becquerel rays, A., ii, 126.
—— atomic weight of radio-active barium, A., ii, 654.
Curtel, *Georges*, experiments on the physiological phenomena which accompany chlorosis in the vine, A., ii, 428.
Curtiss, *Richard Sydney*, action of nitrous acid on ethyl anilinomalonate, A., i, 482.
Curtius, *Theodor*, action of nitrous acid on benzylhydrazine, A., i, 698.
—— reduction of benzylidenehydrazine to benzylhydrazine, A., i, 700.
Curtius, *Theodor*, and *August* **Darapsky**, azoimide, A., ii, 474.
Curtius, *Theodor* [and in part with *E.* **Haager**, *E.* **Harding**, *A.* **Propfe**, and *G.* **Sprenger**], reduction of aromatic aldazines: synthesis of benzylhydrazine, A., i, 610.
Curtius, *Theodor*, and *A.* **Lublin**, nitrobenzylidenehydrazines, A., i, 700.
Curtius, *Theodor* [and in part with *H.* **Melsbach**], preparation of aromatic aldehydes from the corresponding acids by means of hydrazine, A., i, 701.
Cushman, *Allerton S.*, some isomeric halogen compounds of thallium and the constitution of double salts, A., ii, 725.
Cushny, *Arthur R.* See *George B.* **Wallace**.
Cutler, *William D.* See *Philip Embury* **Browning** and *William J.* **Gies**.
Czajkowski, *J.*, *Stanislaus von* **Kostanecki**, and *Josef* **Tambor**, synthesis of 1:3:4′-trihydroxyflavone (apigenin), A., i, 504.
Czapek, *Friedrich*, chemistry of the cell membrane of mosses and liverworts, A., i, 556.
—— root secretions, A., ii, 234.
Czerny, *Hans*, fenchone, A., i, 675.

D.

D'Achiardi, *Giovanni*, allophane from Italy, A., ii, 218.
—— larderellite from the suffioni of Tuscany, A., ii, 600.
—— phosphorescent dolomite from Elba, A., ii, 661.
Daecke, *S.* See *Karl* **Auwers**.
Dafert, *Franz W.*, valuation of basic slags, A., ii, 167.
Dahms, *Albert*, freezing point of mixtures of acetic acid and water, A., ii, 65.
Dains, *Frank Burnett*, action of certain acid reagents on substituted carbamides, A., i, 390.
Dakin, *H. D.*, estimation of zinc as phosphate, A., ii, 624.
Dam, *J. W. van*, action of potassium hypobromite on amides of hydroxybenzoic acids, A., i, 171.

Dambergis, *Anastasius K.*, mineral waters of Lutraki, Greece, A., ii, 90.
Danneel, *H.*, chemical equilibrium and electromotive force, A., ii, 464.
—— chemical kinetics and free energy of the reaction, $2HI+2Ag \rightleftarrows 2AgI+H_2$, A., ii, 467.
Danysz, *Jean*, action of the tetanus toxin on nervous substances, A., ii, 156.
Darapsky, *August*. See *Theodor* **Curtius**.
David, *E.* See *B. G.* **Corney**.
Davidson, *C.*, estimation of nitric nitrogen by Schlœsing's method, A., ii, 437.
Davis, *William Alfred*, etherification of derivatives of β-naphthol, T., 33; P., **1899**, 210.
Dawson, *Harry Medforth*, and *John* **McCrae**, the nature of metal-ammonia compounds in aqueous solution. Part I., T., 1239; P., **1900**, 172.
Dawson, *Harry Medforth*, and *P.* **Williams**, determination of transition temperatures, P., **1899**, 210.
—— —— stable hydrates of manganese chloride above 0°, A., ii, 210.
—— —— electrolytic conductivity of saturated solutions, A., ii, 383.
Dawson, *Harry Medforth*. See also *Jacobus Henricus van't* **Hoff**.
Dawson, *Maria*, further observations on nitragin, and the nature and functions of the nodules of leguminous plants, A., ii, 610.
Dawson, *Percy M.*, infusion after severe hæmorrhage, A., ii, 291.
—— hæmorrhage and transfusion in dogs, A., ii, 417.
Dean, *George*, atomic weight of nitrogen, T., 117; P., **1899**, 213.
Debierne, *A.*, a new radio-active substance, A., ii, 20.
—— actinium, a new radio-active element, A., ii, 350.
—— artificial radio-active barium, A., ii, 586.
Debus, *Heinrich*, genesis of Dalton's atomic theory, A., ii, 136.
Decker, *Hermann*, ammonium compounds. V. Ammonium alcoholates, A., i, 522.
—— some ammonium compounds. VI. Formula of cotarnine, A., i, 683.
—— luminosity of 1-ethyl-2-quinolone, A., i, 688.
—— some ammonium compounds. VII. Nitration of alkyl-quinoline salts, A., i, 689.
Defacqz, *Ed.*, tungsten diphosphide, A., ii, 350.
Dehérain, *Pierre Paul*, cultivation of wheat and oats at Grignon, A., ii, 303.
—— experiments at Grignon, A., ii, 680.
Dehérain, *Pierre Paul*, and *Em.* **Demoussy**, cultivation of white lupins, A., ii, 238.
—— —— cultivation of blue lupins, A., ii, 304.
Dehérain, *Pierre Paul*, and *C.* **Dupont**, composition of the gas confined in farmyard manure, A., ii, 617.
Deiter, *Joseph*. See *Adolf* **Beythien**.
Delacre, *Maurice*, synthesis of benzene by the action of zinc ethyl on acetophenone, A., i, 603.
—— gradual synthesis of the benzene ring, A., i, 603.
Delacroix, *A. E.*, antimonic acid and antimonates, A., ii, 145.
Delage, *Marcel*, pyrogallolsulphonic acids, A., i, 595.
Delange, *Raymond*, eugenol, safrole, and propylcatechol, A., i, 289.
Delange, *Raymond*. See also *Charles* **Moureu**.
Delépine, *Marcel*, methylene sulphate or sulphuric methylal, A., i, 130.
—— action of methylene sulphate on benzyl alcohol, A., i, 163.
—— metallic derivatives of salicylhydramide, A., i, 177.
—— reduction of tungsten trioxide by zinc; preparation of pure tungsten, A., ii, 548.
Delépine, *Marcel*, and *L. A.* **Hallopeau**, heat of oxidation of tungsten, A., ii, 8.
Delépine, *Marcel*. See also *Marcellin* **Berthelot**.
Delezenne, *C.*, antileucocytic serum and its action on the coagulation of the blood, A., ii, 423, 554.
—— antihepatic serum, A., ii, 675.
Delluc, *G.* See *Th.* **Roman**.
Demarçay, *Eugène* [*Anatole*], spectrum of a radio-active substance [in barium chloride], A., ii, 83.
—— spectrum of radium, A., ii, 83, 586.
—— presence of vanadium, molybdenum, and chromium in plants, A., ii, 235.
—— new method of fractionating some rare earths, A., ii, 347.
—— samarium, A., ii, 404.
—— unknown earths contained in crude samarium oxide, A., ii, 481.
—— gadolinium, A., ii, 597.
—— new spectra of the rare earths, A., ii, 656.
Demoussy, *Em.*, absorption of soluble salts by plants, A., ii, 161.
—— [basic constituents of crops], A., ii, 570.

Demoussy, *Em.* See also *Pierre Paul* **Dehérain.**
Denigès, *Georges*, organo-mercuric compounds, A., i, 89.
—— oxidation of citric and malic acids by potassium permanganate, A., i, 204.
—— formation of crystalline manganese oxalate by the oxidation of citric acid with potassium permanganate, A., i, 274.
—— colour reaction of tyrosine, A., ii, 378.
Derby, *I. H.* See *Charles Loring* **Jackson.**
Deroide, *E.*, and **Oui**, source of error in testing for albumin in urine, A., ii, 123.
Derôme, *Juvénal*, action of cyanogen chloride on ethyl acetonedicarboxylate, A., i, 426.
Derrien, *E.*, solubility of benzophenone, A., i, 299.
Derrien, *E.* See also *William* **Oechsner de Coninck.**
Desborough, *A. P. H.* See *William Richard Eaton* **Hodgkinson.**
Desgrez, *Alexandre.* See *Charles* **Bouchard.**
Deuburg, *John van*, and *Otis B.* **Wight**, physiological action of the poisonous secretion of the Gila Monster, A., ii, 677.
Deussen, *Ernst*, W. Indian sandalwood oil, A., ii, 579.
Deventer, *Charles Marius van*, estimation of nitrates, A., ii, 242.
Dewey (*Miss*), *S. L.* See *George T.* **Kemp.**
Dickson, *D.*, and *L.* **Malpeaux**, nitragin, A., ii, 505.
—— —— milk and artificial foods for fattening calves, A., ii, 566.
Dickson, *Edmund.* See *Philip* **Holland.**
Didier, *Gaston.* See *Albert* **Granger.**
Dieckmann, *Wilhelm*, nitroso-compounds derived from cyclic 2-ketocarboxylic esters (bisnitroso-2-carboxylic esters and α-oximinodicarboxylic acids), A., i, 297.
—— behaviour of phenylcarbimide with ethyl acetoacetate, A., i, 482.
—— condensations with ethyl acetoacetate and their reversal, A., i, 623.
Dieckmann, *Wilhelm*, and *A.* **Groeneveld**, nitroso-compounds from ethyl methyl-2-ketopentamethylenecarboxylate, obtained by the condensation of ethyl β-methyladipate, and their constitution, A., i, 297.
Diepolder, *Emil*, methyl-*o*-anisidine, methyl-*o*-aminophenol and their oxidation products (6-methylphenoxazine-2:3 quinone), A., i, 191.
Diergart, *Paul*, etymological researches on the names of the chemical elements, from which the international and national symbols are derived, with special reference to the German names, A., ii, 593.
Dieseldorff, *Arthur*, melonite from S. Australia, A., ii, 664.
Dieterich, *Karl*, examination of resins. X. Storax. XI. Anime, caranna, dammar, labdanum, mastic, sandarac, tacamahaca, and turpeth. XII. Ammoniacum, bdellium, galbanum, opoponax, and sagapenum, A., ii, 118.
Dieterici, *Konrad*, the critical state, A., ii, 67.
Dietrich, *Emil.* See *Robert* **Behrend.**
Dietze, *F.*, stannous chloride and Bettendorf's test for arsenic, A., ii, 244.
Dilthey, *Walther.* See *Otto* **Fischer.**
Dinglinger, *Paul*, derivatives of *p*-aminobenzophenone, A., i, 503.
Ditte, *Alfred*, crystallisation of gold, A., ii, 549.
Ditthorn, *Fritz.* See *Friedrich N.* **Schulz.**
Ditz, *Hugo*, bromination of phenols, A., i, 225.
—— commercially pure oleic acid and purified oleic acid, A., ii, 632.
Ditz, *Hugo*, and *Franz* **Cedivoda**, action of bromine on phenol and cresols with reference to the analysis of mixtures of these compounds, A., ii, 54.
Ditz, *Hugo*, and *Heinrich* **Knöpfelmacher**, iodometric process for the analysis of a mixture of chlorate and hypochlorite, A., ii, 241.
Ditz, *Hugo.* See also *Eduard* **Donath.**
Divers, *Edward*, the colour of alkali nitrites, P., **1900**, 40.
—— solubility of mixed potassium nitrite and nitrate, P., **1900**, 40; discussion, P., 40.
—— products of the action of sulphur dioxide on ammonia, P., **1900**, 104; discussion, P., 105.
Divers, *Edward*, and *Tamemasa* **Haga**, potassium nitritohydroximidosulphates, and the non-existence of dihydroxylamine derivatives, T., 432; P., **1900**, 54.
—— —— identification and constitution of Fremy's sulphazotised salts of potassium, T., 440; P., **1900**, 55.
—— —— the interaction between sulphites and nitrites, T. 673; P., **1900**, 70.
—— —— decomposition of hydroxyamidosulphates by copper sulphate, T., 978; P., **1900**, 147.

Divers, *Edward*, and *Masataka* **Ogawa**, ammonium amidosulphite, T., 327 ; P., **1900**, 38.
—— —— products of heating ammonium sulphites, thiosulphate and trithionate, T., 335 ; P., **1900**, 39.
—— —— ammonium imidosulphite, P., **1900**, 113.
Divine, *R. E.*, process for the estimation of carbon dioxide in carbonates, A., ii, 686.
—— estimation of free alkali in soaps, A., ii, 759.
Dixon, *Walter E.*, physiological action of Poehl's spermine, A., ii, 676.
Djierdjian, *G.* See *Eugen* **Bamberger**.
Dobbie, *James Johnstone.* See *Walter Noel* **Hartley**.
Dobbin, *Leonard*, detection of sulphates in presence of thiosulphates, A., ii, 437.
Dobroserdoff, *D.*, trihydrated acid cadmium iodide, A., ii, 654.
—— supposed decomposition of nickel sulphate by light, A., ii, 658.
Dodd, *F. Robertson.* See *Alfred* **Smetham**.
Doebner, *Oscar* [*Gustav*], glauconic acids, II., A., i, 313.
—— glyoxylic acid, A., i, 473.
—— synthesis of phthalidetricarboxylic and phthalidedicarboxylic acids ; a new passage from the aliphatic to the aromatic series, A., i, 499.
—— synthesis of sorbic acid, A., i, 536.
Döhler, *E.*, estimation of chromium in iron and steel, A., ii, 110.
—— estimation of molybdenum in iron, A., ii, 691.
Döring, *Theodor*, detection of minute quantities of gold in ores, A., ii, 371, 445.
Dörner, *Friedrich.* See *Friedrich* **Emich**.
Doerstling, *P.*, practical conclusions from [the results of] soil analyses, A., ii, 752.
Doherty, *William Michael*, manganese nodules from New South Wales, A., ii, 283.
Dohrn, *Max.* See *Karl* **Auwers**.
Dolezalek, *F.*, theory of lead accumulators, A., ii, 2.
Dolezalek, *F.* See also *Walther* **Nernst**.
Donaldson, *Henry H.*, decrease of water in the central nervous system of the growing white rat, A., ii, 556.
Donath, *Eduard*, and *Hugo* **Ditz**, oxidation of organic compounds with alkaline potassium permanganate, A., i, 197.
Donnan, *Frederick George*, nature of soap emulsions, A., ii, 201.
Donnan, *Frederick George*, relative rates of effusion of argon, helium, and some other gases, A., ii, 390.
Dony-Hénault, *Octave*, electrolytic syntheses of organic substances, II. (Iodoform), A., i, 577.
—— electro-synthesis of organic substances, A., ii, 644.
Doolittle, *R. E.*, and *William H.* **Hess**, cider vinegar ; its solids and ash, A., ii, 450.
Doolittle, *R. E.* See also *William H.* **Hess**.
Dootson, *Frederick William*, condensation of methyl acetonedicarboxylate ; constitution of orcinoltricarboxylic esters, T., 1196 ; P., **1900**, 170.
Dootson, *Frederick William.* See also *William James* **Sell**.
Dowgallo. See *Carl Adam* **Bischoff**.
Dowzard, *Edwin*, viscosity of essential oils, A., i, 676.
Dralle, *Christopher*, composition of bottle glasses, A., ii, 482.
Drboglaff, *A.*, synthesis of styryltrichloromethylcarbinol, and the action of 5 per cent. aqueous potassium hydroxide on it, A., i, 490.
Dreyfus, *Camille.* See *Fritz* **Fichter**.
Dreyfus, *W. E.* See *Albert* **Hilger**.
Driessen-Mareeuw, *W. P. H. van den*, *Cortex Lokri*, A., ii, 102.
—— maripa fat, A., ii, 773.
Drossbach, *G. Paul*, laboratory apparatus for roasting large quantities of material, A., ii, 270.
Drugman, *Julien*, and *William* **Ramsay**, specific gravities of the halogens at their boiling points, and of oxygen and nitrogen, T., 1228 ; P., **1900**, 172.
Druyts, *H.* See *Gustave* **Bruylants**.
Dshewachoff, *A.* See *Alexander P.* **Sabanéeff**.
Du Bois, *H. E. J. G.*, and *Otto* **Liebknecht**, molecular susceptibility of the salts of the rare earths, A., ii, 127, 333.
Ducháček, *F.* See *Julius* **Stoklasa**.
Duclaux, *Emile*, physiology of yeast, A. ii, 678.
Duden, *Paul*, benzenesulphonamides of primary bases ; the use of Hinsberg's reaction for determination of structure, A., i, 282.
—— a case of chemical equilibrium suitable for demonstration, A., ii, 267.
Duden, *Paul*, and *Alfred E.* **Macintyre**, the vinylamine of the camphor group, A., i, 302.
Duden, *Paul*, *Alfred E.* **Macintyre**, [and in part *J.* **Robertson**], synthetical bases of the series of terpenes and camphors ; camphenamine and *β-iso*-camphor, A., i, 674.

Duden, *Paul*, and *W.* **Treff** [and in part with *D.* **Heynsius**], synthetical bases of the series of terpenes and camphors; pyrrole derivatives of the camphor group, A., i, 671.

Dudley, *Charles B.* See *William Albert* **Noyes**.

Dünnenberger, *E.* See *C.* **Hartwich**.

Dufau, *Emile*, crystallised monocalcium aluminate, A., ii, 728.

Dufau, *Emile*. See also *Gustave* **Patein**.

Duff, *W. A.* See *J. Livingston R.* **Morgan**.

Dugan, *Claude*. See *Edgar Francis* **Smith**.

Dugas, *E.* See *A.* **Aignan**.

Duhem, *Pierre*, emission and absorption of water vapour by colloidal matter, A., ii, 338.

—— permanent change and thermodynamics, A., ii, 524, 708.

Dumas, *L.*, allotropic transformations of iron and nickel alloys, A., ii, 408.

Dumesnil, *Ernest*, detection of barium, calcium and strontium, and the action of ammonium chloride on strontium chromate, A., ii, 625.

Dumesnil, *Ernest*. See also *Antoine* **Villiers**.

Dunin-Sulgustowski. See *Carl Adam* **Bischoff**.

Dunlop, *James Crauford*. See *Diarmid* **Noël-Paton**.

Dunstan, *Wyndham Rowland*, and *Ernest* **Goulding**, action of alkalis on the nitro-compounds of the paraffin series. Part II. Reactions and constitution of methazonic acid and the mode of formation of isoxazoles, T., 1262; P., **1900**, 174.

Dunstan, *Wyndham Rowland*, and *Harold M.* **Read**, contributions to our knowledge of the aconite alkaloids. Part XV. On japaconitine and the alkaloids of Japanese aconite, T., 45; P., **1899**, 206; discussion, P., 207.

Duparc, *Louis*, and *F.* **Pearce**, granitoid rocks from Cape Marsa, A., ii, 219.

—— —— plagioliparites of Cape Marsa, Algeria, A., ii, 220.

Dupont, *C.* See *Pierre Paul* **Dehérain**.

Durieu, estimation of acetic acid in vinegar, A., ii, 322.

Dustin, *G. K.* See *Henry Lord* **Wheeler**.

Dutoit, *Paul*, and *Louis* **Friderich**, surface tension of organic liquids, A., ii, 194.

Duyk, *Maurice*, perezone, a new indicator for alkalimetry, A., ii, 308.

Dymond, *Thomas Southall*, and *Frank* **Hughes**, injury to agricultural land on the coast of Essex by the inundation of sea-water on November 29th, 1897, A., ii, 307.

E.

Eberhardt, action of dry and moist air on plants, A., ii, 561.

Ebert, *Hermann*, and *Berthold* **Hoffmann**, phosphorescence of phosphoric oxide, A., ii, 517.

Ebner, *A.* See *Karl* **Auwers**.

Eckardt, *Moritz*, change of volume accompanying fusion of rubidium, A., ii, 400.

Eckardt, *Moritz*, and *Edmund* **Graefe**, physical properties of cæsium, A., ii, 479.

Eckardt, *Moritz*. See also *Edmund* **Graefe**, and *Max* **Le Blanc**.

Eckhard, *F.* See *Frédéric* **Reverdin**.

Edeleanu, *Lazar*, and *G. A.* **Filiti**, Roumanian petroleums, A., ii, 486.

Eder, *Josef Maria*, and *Eduard* **Valenta**, spectrum of chlorine, A., ii, 72.

—— —— spectrum of bromine, A., ii, 330.

Edgerly, *D. W.* See *James F.* **Norris**.

Edlefsen, *G.*, detection of phenetidine in urine, A., ii, 378.

Edmed, *Frank George*, note on the action of dilute nitric acid on oleic and elaidic acids, P., **1899**, 190; discussion, P., 191.

Edmunds, *Walter*, effects of thyroid feeding on monkeys, A., ii, 224.

Effront, *Jean*, estimation of the products of digestion with pepsin, A., ii, 59.

Efimoff. See *Wladimir B.* **Markownikoff**.

Efross, *M.* See *Alexander P.* **Sabanéeff**.

Ehlert, *F. G.* See *F. W.* **Alden**.

Eichleiter, *C. Friedrich*, coals, bitumen, etc., from the Silurian of Bohemia, A., ii, 354.

Eichwald, *E.* See *Karl A.* **Hofmann**.

Eichwede, *Heinrich*. See *Johannes* **Thiele**.

Eijk, *C. van*, formation and transition of mixed crystals of potassium and thallium nitrates, A., ii, 133.

—— formation and transformation of the double salts of thallium and silver nitrates, A., ii, 403.

Eijk, *C. van*. See also *Ernst* **Cohen**.

Einhorn, *Alfred*, reduction of benzylaminecarboxylic acids [aminophenylacetic acids], A., i, 227.

Einhorn, *Alfred* [and in part *Hugo* **Hütz**, and *Balthasar* **Pfyl**], new drugs [aromatic hydroxy-acids and esters], A., i, 439.

Einhorn, *Alfred*, and *Carl* **Ladisch**, reduction of *p*-benzylaminecarboxylic acid [*p*-aminophenylacetic acid], A., i, 227.

Einhorn, *Alfred*, and *Max* **Oppenheimer**, new drugs: glycinyl derivatives of the esters of aromatic amino- and hydroxyamino-acids, A., i, 493.

Einhorn, *Alfred*, and *Stavros C.* **Papastavros**, reduction of *p*-diethylbenzylaminecarboxylic [*p*-diethylaminophenylacetic] acid, A., i, 228.

Einhorn, *Alfred*, and *Hermann* **Pfeiffer**, action of sodium and amyl alcohol on phenylaminoacetic acid, A., i, 221.

—— —— benzylbutylamines, A., i, 222.

Ekenstein, *Alberda van*. See **Alberda van Ekenstein**.

Elfstrand, *Marten*, action of some aliphatic compounds, A., ii, 423.

Ellinger, *Alexander*, constitution of lysine, A., i, 143.

Elliott, *Walter John*, action of chloroform and potassium hydroxide on *o*-aminobenzoic acid, T., 213; P., 1899, 243.

Ellis, *W. Hodgson*, and *William* **Lawson**, anthracite and anthraxolite from Canada, A., ii, 660.

Eltchaninoff, *E.* See *Pavel I.* **Petrenko-Kritschenko**.

Emden, *Robert*, phenomena of effusion of permanent gases, A., ii, 10.

Emery, *A. L.*, soil humus; some sources of error in analytical methods, A., ii, 516.

Emery, *J. A.*, and *Frank Kenneth* **Cameron**, freezing point curve for water containing hydrogen chloride and phenol, A., ii, 335.

Emich, *Friedrich*, and *Friedrich* **Dörner**, lecture experiment on the law of multiple proportions, A., ii, 340.

Emmerich, *Rudolf*, and *Oscar* **Loew**, bacteriological enzymes as a cause of immunity, and their healing action in infective diseases, A., ii, 159.

Emmerich, *W.* See *Alfred* **Wohl**.

Emmerling, *Adolf*, formation of proteids in plants, A., ii, 612.

—— composition of fodders, A., ii, 614.

Emmerling, *Adolf*, and *H.* **Wehnert**, composition of the soil under paved and other manure courts at different depths, A., ii, 505.

Emmerling, *Oskar*, attempts to prepare a diaminovaleric acid, A., i, 16.

—— schizomycetic fermentation, A., ii, 742.

Enell, *Henrik*, Bettendorf's arsenic test, A., ii, 244.

Engel, *Rodolphe* [*Charles*], anhydrous magnesium carbonate, A., ii, 17.

Engelen, *Alph. van*, the Bechi test, A., ii, 116.

Engels, *Otto*, addition of formaldehyde to 2:4-lutidine: decomposition of 2:4-lupetidine into its optical isomerides, A., i, 406.

Engler, *Adalbert*, *anti*diazonaphthalene salts and naphthylnitrosoamine, A., i, 568.

Engler, *Adalbert*, and *Arthur* **Hantzsch**, diazonium hydroxides and diazohydroxides, A., i, 566.

Engler, *Carl*, formation of petroleum, A., ii, 216.

Engler, *Carl* [and in part with *J.* **Weissberg**], the rendering active of oxygen, A., i, 399.

English, *Eugen*, theory of the latent image, A., ii, 381.

Enzenauer, *Joseph*. See *Fritz* **Fichter**.

Erben, *Franz*, composition of the fat of human chyle, A., ii, 739.

Erben, *Franz*. See also *C. von* **Stejskal**.

Erdmann, *Ernst*, the sense of smell and the most important perfumes, A., ii, 357.

Erdmann, *Ernst*, and *Hugo* **Erdmann**, neroli (orange blossom) oil, A., i, 555.

Erdmann, *Hugo*, naphthalene-1:3:5-trisulphonic acid, A., i, 91.

—— malic acid from *Hippophaë rhamnoides*, A., i, 135.

—— 4-hydroxycarbostyril from anthranilic acid, A., i, 188.

—— detection and estimation of very small quantities of nitrous acid, A., ii, 243.

—— behaviour of perfumes with liquid air, A., ii, 468.

Erdmann, *Hugo*, and *M. von* **Unruh**, analysis of calcium carbide, A., ii, 511.

Erggelet, *R.* (*Freiherr*) *von*. See *Karl* **Auwers**.

Erlenmeyer, *Emil*, *jun.*, action of benzyl cyanide on ethyl cinnamate, A., i, 493.

—— α-amino-acids, A., i, 549.

—— action of phenylhydrazine and of hydroxylamine on ethyl phenylcyanopyruvate, A., i, 649.

Ernst. See *Josef* **Tambor**.

Ernst, *Harold C.*, and *W. H.* **Robey**, *jun.*, mechanism of agglutination, A., ii, 560.

Errera, *Giorgio*, mixed methenyl compounds. I. and II. Action of ethyl ethoxymethyleneacetoacetate and ethoxymethylenemalonate on ethyl acetonedicarboxylate, A., i, 33.

Esch, *Werner*, and *Wilhelm* **Marckwald**, ethylenetrimethylenediamine and methylpiperazine, A., i, 336.

Eschbaum, *Friedrich*, elimination of mercury by patients treated with this metal, A., ii, 358.
—— clinical estimation of mercury in urine; elimination of mercury in patients treated with this metal, A., ii, 368.
Estcourt, *Charles*, butters from various countries compared, A., ii, 452.
Estreicher, *Tadeusz*, *sec.*-butylbenzene, A., i, 213.
—— solubility of argon and helium in water, A., ii, 205.
Étard, *Alexandre* [*Léon*], oxidation of the nature of dehydrogenation by means of ferricyanides; oxidation of camphor, A., i, 301.
—— hydrolysis of fibrous tissues, A., i, 468.
Ettlinger, *J.* See *R.* **Fosse**.
Euler, *Hans*, solubility of ethyl acetate in aqueous salt solutions, A., ii, 196.
—— catalysis with normal salts, A., ii, 269.
—— theory of catalytic actions, A., ii, 532.
Euler, *Wilhelm*, gravimetric estimation of zinc as sulphate, A., ii, 760.
Eury, *J.*, source of error in the detection of sugar in urine by means of Fehling's solution, A., ii, 249.
Eustis, *Allan C.*, proportion of basic nitrogen in elastin, A., i, 317.
Evans, *Thomas*, ricinine, A., i, 309.
Evers, *Ferd.*, testing storax, A., ii, 118.
Ewan, *Thomas*, osmotic pressure of concentrated solutions, A., ii, 195.
Ewers, *Erich*. See *Julius* **Troeger**.
Ewert, *R.* See *Oscar* **Kellner**.
Eyme, *A.* See *Wilhelm* **Traube**.
Eynon, *Lewis*. See *Raphael* **Meldola**.

F.

Faber, *H.* See *C.* **Aschman**.
Faber, *Harald* [*Nicolai*], composition of Danish butter, A., ii, 696.
Fahrenhorst, *Johannes*. See *Theodor* **Posner**.
Fahrion, *Wilhelm*, analysis of glue and leather, A., ii, 59.
—— the inner saponification number, A., ii, 251.
Faktor, *Fr.*, action of sodium thiosulphate on potassium antimony tartrate, A., ii, 598.
—— action of sodium thiosulphate on mercuric salts, A., ii, 627.
—— action of sodium thiosulphate on lead salts, A., ii, 688.
Faktor, *Fr.*, action of sodium thiosulphate on certain metallic salts and its employment in quantitative analysis, A., ii, 691.
—— action of sodium thiosulphate on bismuthic, ferrous, and ferric salts, A., ii, 692.
Falloise. See *Justin* **Winter**.
Faltin, *Adolf*. See *Támas* **Kosutány**.
Farmer, *J. Bretland*, effect of desiccation of albumin on its coagulability, A., i, 572.
Farmer, *Robert C.*, and *Arthur* **Hantzsch**, α-oximinoketones and quinoneoximes as pseudo-acids, A., i, 103.
—— —— constitution of the so-called oxyazo-compounds, A., i, 122.
Farnsteiner, *K.*, separation of oleic acid from other unsaturated acids, A., ii, 767.
Farr, *E. H.*, and *Robert* **Wright**, estimation of strychnine, A., ii, 778.
Farrington, *E. H.*, estimation of fat in sweetened condensed milk by the Babcock test, A., ii, 771.
Farup, *P.*, simple and accurate method for the estimation of mercury in urine, A., ii, 689.
Fascetti, *G.*, and *F.* **Ghigi**, detection of margarine in cheese, A., ii, 377.
—— —— composition of the alluvial soil of Lodi, A., ii, 615.
Faust, *Edwin S.*, alkaloids of the salamander, A., i, 186.
Fauvel, *Pierre*, the pigment of the Arenicolæ, A., ii, 227.
Favrel, *G.*, action of acylcyanoacetic esters on benzenediazonium and diphenyltetrazonium chlorides, A., i, 532.
Fay, *Henry*. See *James F.* **Norris**.
Fedoroff, *Eugraph S. von*, and *W. W.* **Nikitin**, minerals from the Bogoslowsk district, Urals, A., ii, 486.
Fehlhaber, *F.* See *Leopold* **Rügheimer**.
Feilitzen, *Carl von*, soil analyses, A., ii, 504.
Feilitzen, *Hjalmar von*, experiments with alinit, A., ii, 433.
Feist, *Franz*, sugar obtained by the hydrolysis of strophanthin, IV., A., i, 540.
—— origin of, and relations between, the glucosides of Strophanthus, A., i, 555.
—— strophanthin and strophanthidin, A., i, 555.
—— hydrazones and osazones from *p*-nitrophenylhydrazine, A., i, 569.
Feist, *Karl*. See *Franz M.* **Litterscheid**.
Fels, *G.*, isomorphous replacement of halogens and hydroxyl, A., i, 338.

Fenner, *Gottfried*, and *Julius* **Tafel**, abnormal aurichlorides of organic bases, A., i, 111.

Fenton, *Henry John Horstman*, degradation of glycollic aldehyde, T., 1294; P., **1900**, 148.

Fenton, *Henry John Horstman*, and *Humphrey Owen* **Jones**, the oxidation of organic acids in presence of ferrous iron, T., 69; P., **1899**, 224.

—— —— oxalacetic acid, T., 77; P., **1899**, 224.

Férée, *Jules*. See *Antoine* **Guntz**.

Ferguson, *Alexander R.* See *R. S.* **Thomson**.

Fernbach, *Aug.*, and *L.* **Hubert**, proteolytic diastase of malt, A., i, 576.

—— —— influence of phosphates and other inorganic compounds on the proteolytic diastase of malt, A., i, 616.

Fernberger, *Harry M.*, and *Edgar Francis* **Smith**, electrolysis of metallic phosphate solutions, A., ii, 109.

Ferreira da Silva, *Antonio Joaquim*, a cause of error in testing for salicylic acid in wines, A., ii, 695.

Ferreira da Silva, *Antonio Joaquim*, and *Alberto d'* **Aguiar**, fluorine in the mineral waters of Portugal and Spain, A., ii, 28.

Ferretto, *L.*, critical temperatures of some organic sulphur compounds, A., ii, 386.

Fertig, *Eduard*. See *Ludwig* **Wolff**.

Fessel, *F.*, physiological action of bromine, A., ii, 227.

Feuerstein, *W.* See *Arthur* **Heffter**, *Stanislaus von* **Kostanecki**, and *Emilio* **Nölting**.

Fichter, *Fritz*, and *Camille* **Dreyfus**, behaviour of dibasic β-hydroxy-acids on boiling with aqueous sodium hydroxide, A., i, 426.

Fichter, *Fritz*, *Joseph* **Enzenauer**, and *Emil* **Uellenberg**, 1-phenyl-4-methylpyrazolone, A., i, 312.

Fichter, *Fritz*, and *E.* **Katz**, ethereal oil of poplar buds, A., i, 108.

Fichter, *Fritz*, and *Albert* **Krafft**, vinylacetic acid, A., i, 8.

Fichter, *Fritz*, and *Emanuel* **Schiess**, colouring matters of the formazyl group, A., i, 366.

Fieber, *Rudolf*, simple method for decomposing chrome iron ore, A., ii, 512.

—— colorimetric estimation of nickel in steel, A., ii, 628.

Filatoff, *P.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.

Filehne, *Wilhelm*, action of santonin and amyl nitrite on vision, A., ii, 424.

Filiti, *G. A.* See *Lazar* **Edeleanu**.

Finckh, *Curt von*. See *Richard* **Stoermer**.

Findlay, *Alexander*, theory of the fractional precipitation of neutral salts, and its application in analytical chemistry, A., ii, 716.

Fink, *Isidor*. See *Josef* **Klaudy**.

Fiquet, *Edmond*, physiological action of nitriles, A., ii, 424.

Fischer, *Alois*, and *Berthold* **Winter**, action of sulphuric acid on dimethylpropanediol, A., i, 472.

Fischer, *Armin*. See *Paul* **Cohn**.

Fischer, *Bernhard*, volumetric estimation of boric acid, A., ii, 367.

Fischer, *Emil*, resolution of racemic compounds into active components, A., i, 140.

—— resolution of racemic amino-acids into optically active components, A., i, 172, 646.

—— aromatic derivatives of uric acid, A., i, 417.

Fischer, *Emil*, and *Friedrich* **Ach**, isomerism of the methyluric acids, A., i, 63.

Fischer, *Emil*, and *Wolf von* **Loeben**, 3-phenylpurine, A., i, 697.

Fischer, *Emil*, and *Antoine* **Mouneyrat**, resolution of racemic animo-acids into optically active components, IV., A., i, 647.

Fischer, *Emil*, and *Otto* **Ruff**, conversion of gulonic acid into xylose and galactose, A., i, 539.

Fischer, *Emil*, and *Adolf* **Windaus**, formation of quaternary ammonium compounds in the case of homologues of aniline, A., i, 224.

—— —— formation of quaternary ammonium compounds in the case of brominated homologues of aniline, A., i, 484.

Fischer, *Otto*, and *Eduard* **Hepp**, constitution of the rosinduline of the aminoazobenzene fusion, A., i, 462.

Fischer, *Otto*, and *Eduard* **Hepp** [with *Fried.* **Linnemann**, *Alexander* **Gutbier**, and *Walther* **Dilthey**], safranine and rosinduline, A., i, 460.

Fischer, *Richard*. See *Hans* **Stobbe**.

Fischer, *Robert*. See *William* **McPherson**.

Fisher, *Henry*. See *O. C.* **Beck**, and *Edmund Howd* **Miller**.

Fittica, *Friedrich*, [alleged] conversion of phosphorus into arsenic and into antimony, A., ii, 651.

Fittig, *Rudolph*, formation of oxalacetic acid by oxidation with potassium permanganate in alkaline solution, A., i, 375.

Fittig, *Rudolph*, isomeric phenylparaconic acids, A., i, 397.
Flath, *J.*, dry assay of lead, A., ii, 512.
Flatow, *L.* See *Carl* **Liebermann.**
Fleck, *Hermann.* See *Edgar Francis* **Smith.**
Flemming, *Hugo*, preparation of carbamide from guanidine, A., i, 280.
Fleroff, *A.*, kiston-like substance from the thymus, A., i, 71.
Fletcher, *Lazarus*, meteoric iron from Caperr, Patagonia, A., ii, 27.
—— cliftonite and tænite in the Youndegin meteoric iron, A., ii, 27.
Fleury, *Gustave* [*Clement*], specific heats of some organic substances, A., ii, 188.
Flink, *Gustav*, minerals from Narsarsuk, S. Greenland, A., ii, 410.
Foerster, *Fritz*, theory of the electrolytic formation of hypochlorite and chlorate, A., ii, 72.
—— electrolysis of solutions of alkali chlorides, A., ii, 400.
Foerster, *Fritz*, and *F.* **Jorre,** electrolysis of alkali chloride solutions with a diaphragm, A., ii, 343.
Foerster, *Fritz*, and *H.* **Sonneborn,** evolution of oxygen at the anode in the electrolysis of solutions of alkali chlorides, A., ii, 645.
Fogetti, *Lucien*, receiver for fractional distillation in a vacuum, A., ii, 535.
Fomin, *A.*, analysis of bronzes, A., ii, 109.
Fonzes-Diacon, *Henri*, zinc selenide and its dimorphism, A., ii, 345.
—— a crystallised selenide and an oxyselenide of manganese, A., ii, 348.
—— lead selenides and chloroselenides, A., ii, 402.
—— preparation of aluminium [sulphide, selenide, phosphide, and arsenide], A., ii, 405.
—— iron selenides, A., ii, 546.
—— nickel selenides, A., ii, 730.
Foote, *H. W.*, physico-chemical relations of aragonite and calcite, A., ii, 541.
Foote, *Warren M.*, meteoric iron from Iredell, Texas, A., ii, 150.
Forchheimer, *J.*, electromagnetic rotation of the plane of polarisation in solutions of salts and acids, A., ii, 524.
Forcrand, *Robert de*, hydrate of sodium peroxide and preparation of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 129.
—— action of hydrogen peroxide on barium hydroxide, A., ii, 277.
—— hydrated barium peroxides, A., ii, 344.
—— heat of formation of hydrated and anhydrous strontium dioxide, A., ii, 344.
Forcrand, *Robert de*, hydrated calcium peroxides, A., ii, 401.
—— dihydroxides, A., ii, 476.
—— lithium peroxide, A., ii, 478.
—— anhydrous calcium peroxide, and the constitution of its hydrates, A., ii, 479.
—— heat of neutralisation of hydrogen peroxide by lime, A., ii, 526.
—— heat of dissolution of hydrogen peroxide; thermal value of the hydroxyl function; influence of hydrogen and carbon, A., ii, 526.
—— acidity of alcohols, A., ii, 527.
—— general theory of acidity, A., ii, 528.
Ford, *Allen P.*, and *Ivan M.* **Bregowsky,** estimation of graphitic carbon in cast iron and pig iron, A., ii, 168.
Formánek, *Emanuel*, action of chloroform and chloral hydrate on hæmoglobin, A., i, 532.
Formánek, *Julius*, treatment of lepidolite, A., ii, 15.
—— a new indicator, A., ii, 435.
—— detection of metals by the absorption spectra of their compounds with alkanna, A., ii, 687.
Forster, *Martin Onslow*, studies in the camphane series. I. Nitrocamphane, T., 251; P., **1900,** 13.
Forster, *Martin Onslow*, and *James* **Hart-Smith,** separation of neobornylamine from bornylamine, T., 1152; P., **1900,** 166.
Fortey, *Emily C.* See *Sydney* **Young.**
Fosse, *R.*, acetals from phenols, A., i, 298.
Fosse, *R.*, and *J.* **Ettlinger,** action of ethylidene chloride on phenols, A., i, 392.
Foulerton, *A. G. R.* See *Samuel* **Rideal.**
Fouqué, *Ferdinand*, melilite group of minerals, A., ii, 551.
Fradiss, *N.*, estimation of hyposulphurous acid, A., ii, 44.
Fränckel, *I.* See *Carl* **Liebermann.**
Fränkel. See *Carl Adam* **Bischoff.**
Fränkel, *Sigmund*, chemical behaviour of drugs and poisons in the organism, A., ii, 423.
Fränkel, *Sigmund.* See also *Theodor Rob.* **Offer.**
Francesconi, *Luigi*, constitution of santonic and metasantonic acids and of metasantonin, A., i, 101.
Franchimont, *Antoine Paul Nicolas*, action of acetic anhydride on cellulose in presence of sulphuric acid, A., i, 141.
—— plumieride and its identity with agoniadin, A., i, 680.

Francis, *Francis E.*, isomeric dibenzyl ketone benzalanilines, and deoxybenzoin benzalanilines. Part II., T., 1192; P., **1900**, 169.

François, *Maurice*, dissociation by water of ammonium and potassium mercuriiodides, A., ii, 142.

—— action of ammonia on diammoniomercuric iodide, A., ii, 208.

—— anhydrous dimercuriammonium iodide, amorphous and crystalline, A., ii, 280.

—— formation of mercuriammonium iodide by the regulated action of concentrated ammonia on mercuridiammonium iodide, A., ii, 346.

Frank, *Bernhard*, inoculation with nitragin, A., ii, 298.

Franke, *Adolf*, transformation of bisisopropylazimethylene [isobutaldazine] into 4:4-dimethyl-5-isopropylpyrazoline, A., i, 212.

—— action of bromine on polymeric aldehydes, I., A., i, 427.

—— 2-methyl-2-bromopropanal [α-bromoisobutaldehyde], A., i, 428.

Franke, *Adolf*, and *Leopold* **Kohn**, isobutylideneacetone and its derivatives, A., i, 206.

Frankforter, *George Bell*, *Astragalus caryocarpus*, A., ii, 747.

Frankforter, *George Bell*, and *E. P.* **Harding**, wheat, A., ii, 37.

Franklin, *Edward C.*, and *Charles A.* **Kraus**, electrical conductivity of liquid ammonia solutions, A., ii, 382.

—— —— conductivity temperature coefficient of some liquid ammonia solutions, A., ii, 645.

Fraps, *George S.*, purification of phloroglucinol, A., i, 645.

—— isomeric potassium sodium sulphites, A., ii, 276.

—— digestibility of some non-nitrogenous constituents of certain feeding stuffs, A., ii, 748.

—— wide occurrence of indicators in nature, A., ii, 754.

Frazer, *Joseph C. W.* See *Victor J.* **Chambers**.

Freer, *Paul C.*, action of benzoyl chloride on the phenylhydrazones of benzoin, A., i, 124.

Freitag, *Hugo*, magnetic susceptibility of aromatic organic substances, A., ii, 708.

French, *William*, influence of finely divided platinum on the combination of hydrogen and oxygen, A., ii, 718.

Frenzel, *C.*, some properties of liquid ammonia, A., ii, 474.

Frerichs, *Gustav*, Bettendorf's arsenic test, A., ii, 244.

Frerichs, *Gustav*, and *Heinrich* **Beckurts**, the thiocyanoacetic acids, A., i, 478.

Fresenius, *Wilhelm*, Abegg and Herz's method for the separation and recognition of acids, A., ii, 754.

Fresenius, *Wilhelm*, and *Leo* **Grünhut**, recognition of marc wines (Tresterweine), A., ii, 52.

Freudenreich, *Ed. von*, the organised ferment present in milk, the so-called galactase, A., i, 712.

Freund, *Martin* [and *Hugo* **Preuss**], cotarnine, A., i, 248.

Freund, *Walther*, excretion of sulphur in infants, A., ii, 226.

Freundlich, *J.*, determination of the solidifying point of fatty acids, A., ii, 250.

Freundlich, *J.*, and *Otto* **Rosauer**, reduction of oleic to stearic acid by the aid of nascent hydrogen, A., i, 581.

Freyer, *Franz*, estimation of sugar in glycerin-soaps, A., ii, 373.

Friderich, *Louis*. See *Paul* **Dutoit**, and *Philippe A.* **Guye**.

Friedel, *Charles*, memorial lecture on (Crafts), T., 993.

Friedel, *Jean*, influence of pressure on chlorophyllous assimilation, A., ii, 679.

Friedenthal, *Hans*, digestion of starch in the stomach of Carnivora, A., ii, 224.

—— absorption of fats, A., ii, 668.

Friedheim, *Carl*, and *Ernst* **Brühl**, use of hydrogen peroxide in quantitative analysis, A., ii, 171.

Friedheim, *Carl*, and *C.* **Castendyck**, silicovanadiomolybdates, I., A., ii, 483.

Friedheim, *Carl*, and *Minna* **Samelson**, permanganomolybdates, A., ii, 547.

Friedl, *Arthur*, amino-derivatives of methylphloroglucinol, A., i, 593.

Friedländer, *Paul*, conversion of 1:5- and 1:8-dinitronaphthalenes into nitronitrosonaphthols, A., i, 150.

Friedländer, *Siegfried*, estimation of sulphur in petroleum, A., ii, 107.

Friedmann, *Ernst*, the nitrogen in primary albumoses, A., i, 265.

Friis, *F.*, experiments on feeding cows with mixed grain and maize, A., ii, 615.

Frobenius, *Aug. Ludwig*, vanillin in vinegar essences, A., i, 603.

Fromm, *Emil*, history of thioacetaldehydes, A. i, 14.

Fromm, *Emil*, [and in part *W.* **Lischke**], oil of savin (*Oleum sabinæ*), II., A., i, 402.

Fromme, *Johannes*, minerals from the Radauthal, Harz, A., ii, 487.

Fürth, *Otto von*, the catechol-like substance of the suprarenals, A., ii, 292.

Fulda, *Hugo Ludwig*, condensation products of *o*-aldehydic acids with ketones, A., i, 36.

—— benzoylpyridinecarboxylic acids, A., i, 53.

Fuller, *R. W.* See *Charles Loring* **Jackson**.

Funaro, *Angiolo*, analysis of beeswax, A., ii, 55.

G.

Gabounia, *A.* See *Wetschiaslaw E.* **Tistschenko**.

Gabriel, *Siegmund*, and *James* **Colman**, derivatives of 4-methylpyrimidine [4-methyl-*m*-diazine], A., i, 53.

—— —— constitution of naphthoylbenzoic acid, naphthanthraquinone, and naphthanthracene, A., i, 232.

—— —— action of the sodium alkyloxides on ethyl phthalylaminoacetate and its homologues, A., i, 358.

—— —— 4-hydroxyisocarbostyril, A., i, 359.

—— —— transformations of phthaliminoketones, A., i, 689.

Gabutti, *Emilio*, action of chloral on the chloroacetic acids, A., i, 370.

Gach, *Friedrich*, acetylacetone, A., i, 276.

Gadamer, *Johannes*, ethereal oils of cresses, and the glucosides from which they are formed, A., i, 49.

—— alkaloids of the Solanaceæ, A., i, 356.

Gahl. See **Strasser**.

Gahl, *R.*, theory of vapour pressure, A., ii, 389.

Gailhat, *J.*, gasometric method of estimating nitrites in presence of nitrates or other soluble salts, A., ii, 686.

Galitzin, (*Prince*) *Boris B.*, and *J.* **Wilip**, refractive power of ethyl ether near the critical point, A., ii, 461.

Galitzki, *N.*, influence of the medium on the heats of solution of salts, A., ii, 66.

Gallard, *F.*, absorption of iodides by the skin, A., ii, 419.

Gallien, *L.*, analysis of milk, A., ii, 324.

Gallinek, *Alfred*, aminomethylnaphthimidazolesulphonic acid, A., i, 697.

Galt, *Alexander*, [negative heat of formation of alloys of zinc and copper], A., ii, 189.

Gans, *Ludwig*. See *Roman* **Zaloziecki**.

Gardner, *John Addyman*, note on the bromo-derivatives of camphopyric acid, P., **1900**, 46.

Garelli, *Felice*, and *F.* **Calzolari**, cryoscopic behaviour of substances with constitutions similar to that of the solvent, A., ii, 65.

Garnier, *Léon*, and *Léopold* **Michel**, detection of nucleo-albumin in urine by means of tannin, A., ii, 58.

—— —— influence of dextrose on the estimation of urea by the hypobromite method, A., ii, 699.

Garrey, *Walter E.*, effect of ions on flagellated infusoria, A., ii, 158.

Garrod, *Archibald Edward*. See *P. J.* **Cammidge**.

Gautier, [*Émile Justin*] *Armand*, preparation and estimation of glycogen, A., i, 81.

—— estimation of glycogen, A., ii, 113.

—— normal existence of arsenic in animals and its localisation in certain organs, A., ii, 152.

—— detection and estimation of very small quantities of arsenic in the organs, A., ii, 168.

—— localisation, elimination, and origin of arsenic in animals, A., ii, 226.

—— tubular furnace giving fixed temperatures, adjustable at will, A., ii, 258.

—— gas absorption apparatus, A., ii, 366.

—— limits of combustibility of hydrogen and gaseous hydrocarbons when diluted with large volumes of air and passed over red hot cupric oxide, A., ii, 469.

—— combustible gases of the atmosphere; air of towns, A., ii, 537.

—— combustible gases of the atmosphere; air of forests and high mountains, A., ii, 537.

—— combustible gases of the atmosphere; air of the sea; existence of free hydrogen in the terrestrial atmosphere, A., ii, 538.

—— rôle of arsenic in connection with the menstrual flow, A., ii, 670.

—— nature of the accessory combustible gases in the air of Paris, A., ii, 720.

Gautier, *Henri*, atomic weight of boron, A., ii, 14, 15.

Gazzolo, *F. H.* See *Charles Loring* **Jackson**.

Geelmuyden, *H. Chr.*, reducing action of calcium carbide, A., ii, 344.

Geiger, *M.*, velocity of reaction of acids in organic solvents, A., ii, 394.

Geisler, *Joseph F.*, estimation of fat in sweetened condensed milk, A., ii, 771.

Geitel, *Adolf C.*, and *G. van der* **Want**, Japan wax, A., i, 271.
Gelder, *Arthur P. van*, analysis of nitric acid and mixed acid [nitric and sulphuric], A., ii, 621.
Genvresse, *P.*, new terpenoid alcohol and its derivatives, A., i, 351.
Georgescu, *M.*, aromatic esters of sulphurous acid, A., i, 343.
Georgievics, *Georg von*, coloured rosaniline bases and their colouring properties, A., i, 569.
Georgievics, *Georg von*, and *L.* **Springer**, oxidation [of indigotin], A., i, 560.
—— —— oxidation [of oxalic acid by potassium permanganate], A., ii, 631.
Gérard, *Ernest.* See *J. E.* **Abelous**.
Gerhardt, *D.*, estimation of phosphorus by Reed's method, A., ii, 108.
Gerilowski, *Dimiter W.*, *syn*diazotates from *p*-bromodiazobenzene-*o*-sulphonic acid, A., i, 706.
Gerin, *F.* See *Léo* **Vignon**.
Gernez, *Désiré*, transformation temperature of the quadratic and orthorhombic forms of mercuric iodide, A., ii, 141.
Gerock, *J. E.*, detection of salicylic acid in presence of citric acid, A., ii, 769.
Gesché, *Louis*, action of potassium hydroxide on dypnone, A., i, 604.
Gessard, *C.*, tyrosinase, A., i, 468.
Geuns, *J. W. van*, explosiveness of a mixture of potassium cyanide and nitrite, A., i, 636.
Ghigi, *F.* See *G.* **Fascetti**.
Gibson, *Harriet Winfield.* See *Hermann T.* **Vulte**.
Gibson, *John*, characteristics of certain chemical reactions, A., ii, 198.
Giertz, *K. H.*, pseudo-nucleins, A., i, 71.
Gies, *William J.*, mucin from bone, A., i, 317.
Gies, *William J.*, and *Leon* **Asher**, influence of protoplasmic poisons on lymph formation, A., ii, 291.
Gies, *William J.*, and *William D.* **Cutler**, glucoproteids of white fibrous tissue, A., ii, 293.
Gies, *William J.*, and *L. D.* **Mead**, physiological action of tellurium compounds, A., ii, 294.
Gies, *William J.*, and *A. N.* **Richards**, coagulable proteids of connective tissues, A., ii, 292.
Gies, *William J.* See also *Leon* **Asher**.
Giesel, *Fritz*, radio-active barium salts and polonium, A., ii, 19, 480.
Gilardoni, *H.* See *Louis* **Lapicque**.
Gilbert, *Ad.* See *Otto* **Wallach**.
Gilbert, *Sir Joseph Henry.* See *Sir John Bennet* **Lawes**.
Gilbody, *Alexander William*, and *William Henry* **Perkin**, *jun.*, on brazilin and haematoxylin, P., **1899**, 241.
Gilbody, *Alexander William*, *William Henry* **Perkin**, *jun.*, and *J.* **Yates**, on brazilin, IV., P., **1900**, 105.
Gill, *Augustus H.*, and *Walter O.* **Adams**, Hübl's iodine method for oil analysis, A., ii, 323.
Gillern, *H. von.* See *Oscar* **Kellner**.
Gillot, *Henri*, inverting power of tartaric, citric, and oxalic acids on sucrose, A., i, 208.
—— raffinose as a carbohydrate for the nutrition of *Aspergillus niger*, A., ii, 99.
Ginsburg, *Z.* See *Alexander P.* **Sabanéeff**.
Gintl, *Wilhelm*, *jun.* See *Otto* **Gras**.
Giorgis, *Giovanni*, and *Ugo* **Alvisi**, natural and artificial pozzuolana, A., ii, 348, 545.
Giran, *H.*, new compounds of phosphoric oxide with benzene, A., i, 146.
Girard, *Julien*, estimation of silver on plated copper utensils, A., ii, 170.
Gladstone, *John Hall*, want of uniformity in the action of copper zinc alloys on nitric acid, A., ii, 710.
Gley, *Eugène*, and *Paul* **Bourcet**, iodine in the blood, A., ii, 555.
Gley, *Eugène.* See also *L.* **Camus**.
Glinka, *Konstantin D.*, hydrated aluminium silicates and clays, A., ii, 89.
Gnehm, *Robert*, and *H.* **Werdenberg**, diphenylamine derivatives, especially sulphonic acids, A., i, 93.
Gockel, *Albert*, electrolytic decomposition point of aqueous solutions, A., ii, 332.
—— relations between polarisation and current density in solid and fused salts, A., ii, 704.
Göckel, *Heinrich*, new pyknometer for the determination of the specific gravity of light liquids, A., ii, 193.
Götzl, *Alb.* See *Giulio* **Morpurgo**.
Gohs. See *Carl Adam* **Bischoff**.
Goldberg, *Irma.* See *Fritz* **Ullmann**.
Golding, *John*, sugar as an aid to the growth of plants, A., ii, 617.
Goldschmidt, *Carl*, action of formaldehyde on anilides, A., i, 285.
—— reactions of formaldehyde, A., i, 436.
—— action of formaldehyde on methylaniline, A., i, 436.
Goldschmidt, *Heinrich*, and *Gustav* **Keppeler**, dynamical researches on the formation of azo-dyes, IV., A., i, 367.

Goldschmidt, *Heinrich*, [with *Anton* **Messerschmitt**], velocity of reaction in heterogeneous systems, A., ii, 200.
Goldschmidt, *Heinrich*, and *Lazar* **Oslan**, ethyl acetoacetate, A., i, 132, 373.
Goldschmidt, *Max*. See *Wilhelm* **Wislicenus**.
Goldschmidt, *Victor*, vanadinite (endlichite) from Hillsboro', New Mexico, A., ii, 600.
Goldschmiedt, *Guido*, and *Gustav* **Knöpfer**, condensation of dibenzyl ketone with benzaldehyde, A., i, 35.
Goldstein, *Eugen*, phosphorescence of inorganic substances, A., ii, 702.
Gomberg, *Moses*, diazocaffeine, A., i, 263.
Gomes, *Jacinto Pedro*, libollite, A., ii, 86.
Gooch, *Frank Austin*, and *Martha* **Austin**, composition of ammonium magnesium phosphate, A., ii, 108.
Gooch, *Frank Austin*, and *de Forest* **Baldwin**, action of acetylene on oxides of copper, A., i, 74.
Gooch, *Frank Austin*, and *Frederick H.* **Morley**, iodometric estimation of gold, A., ii, 110.
Gooch, *Frank Austin*, and *Julia C.* **Morris**, iodometric estimation of arsenic acid, A., ii, 686.
Gooch, *Frank Austin*, and *C. A.* **Peters**, estimation of tellurous acid in presence of haloid salts, A., ii, 45.
Goodbody, *Francis W.*, influence of sodium salicylate on metabolism, A., ii, 670.
Goodchild, *George John*, genesis of some Scottish minerals, A., ii, 733.
Goodman, *J. H.*, connective tissue in muscle, A., ii, 671.
Goodwin, *William L.*, analyses of corundum and corundum-bearing rock, A., ii, 661.
Goodwin, *William L.*, and *Willet G.* **Miller**, a mineral of the columbite group, A., ii, 662.
Gordin, *Harry Mann*, the alkaloids of *Ceanothus americanus*, A., i, 683.
—— simple alkalimetric method for the estimation of salt-forming alkaloids with the aid of phenolphthalein as indicator, A., ii, 119.
—— modified alkalimetric method for the valuation of opium, and other pharmaceutical drugs and preparations that contain alkaloids, A., ii, 777.
Gordon, *James S.*, experiments on potatoes, A., ii, 238.
Goret, *Maurice*, composition of the albumen of the seed of the American bean (*Gleditschia triacanthos*), A., ii, 562.
Gorni, *F.* See *Giuseppe* **Bruni**.
Goto, *Motonosuke*, solubility of uric acid in nucleic and thymic acids, A., ii, 740.
Goto, *Motonosuke*. See also *Albrecht* **Kossel**.
Gotsch, *F.* See *Franz* **Kunckell**.
Gotthelf, *August Henry*. See *Marston Taylor* **Bogert**.
Gottlieb, *Rudolf*, amount of urea in the liver, A., ii, 29.
—— estimation of urea in the tissues, and the amount contained in the liver, A., ii, 57.
Gottschalk, *V. H.* See *Eugene T.* **Allen**.
Goulding, *Ernest*. See *Wyndham Rowland* **Dunstan**.
Gourevitz, *S.* See *Carl* **Graebe**.
Goutal, *E.* See *Adolphe* **Carnot**.
Gouy, *A.*, action of water on mercurous sulphate, A., ii, 481.
Goyder, *George A.*, sulvanite a new mineral, T., 1094; P., **1900**, 164.
Graebe, *Carl*, conversion of 1:8- and 1:5-dinitronaphthalenes into nitronitrosonaphthols, A., i, 24.
—— constitution of chrysenic acid, A., i, 296.
—— commercial dichlorophthalic acid, A., i, 546.
—— formation of esters in the phthalic acid group, A., i, 547.
Graebe, *Carl*, and *S.* **Gourevitz**, 3:6-dichlorophthalic acid, A., i, 547.
Graebe, *Carl*, and *F.* **Hönigsberger**, oxidation products of chrysene, A., i, 505.
Graefe, *Edmund*, and *Moritz* **Eckardt**, preparation of cæsium from the carbonate, A., ii, 75.
Graefe, *Edmund*. See also *Moritz* **Eckardt**.
Gräfenhan, *Wilhelm*. See *Richard* **Stoermer**.
Grälert, *Karl Paul*. See *Richard* **Stoermer**.
Graftiau, *J.*, composition of the very rich sugar beet of the season 1898, A., ii, 430.
Grande, *Ernesto*. See *Icilio* **Guareschi**.
Grandis, *Valentino*, elimination of carbon dioxide during respiration. I. Influence of the concentration of the blood on the tension of the carbon dioxide in it, A., ii, 604.
—— elimination of carbon dioxide during respiration. II. Influence of the hygrometric state on the passage of carbon dioxide from the blood to the air, A., ii, 604.
—— composition of the placenta; its solid and liquid components, organic compounds, extractive matter, and albumoses, A., ii, 608.

Grandis, *Valentino*, composition of the ash of the placenta, A., ii, 609.

Grandis, *Valentino*, and *C.* **Mainini**, colour reactions for detecting calcium salts in organic tissues, A., ii, 625.

Granger, *Albert*, and *Gaston* **Didier**, nickelous arsenide, A., ii, 349.

Gras, *Otto*, and *Wilhelm* **Gintl**, *jun.*, application of the Kjeldahl method of destroying organic matter in the detection of metals, A., ii, 111.

Grassberger, *R.* See *Arthur* **Schattenfroh**.

Grassini, *R.*, sodium amylxanthate in qualitative analysis, A., ii, 510.

Gray, *Archibald*. See *Edmund James* **Mills**.

Gray, *Harry Le B.* See *Henry Lord* **Wheeler**.

Gray, *Thomas*, syntheses with acetonylacetone, A., i, 376.

Green, *Arthur George*, orthoquinonoid structure of safranine, oxazine, and thiazine colouring matters, A., i, 119.

Green, *Joseph Reynolds*. See *Harry Marshall* **Ward**.

Gregor, *A.*, estimation of the reducing substances in urine by Peške's method, A., ii, 94.

Gregor, *Georg*, analysis of Cayenne popper, A., ii, 775.

Gregor, *Georg*. See also *Neuman* **Wender**.

Gregory, *Herbert E.*, andesites from Maine, A., ii, 90.

Gréhant, *Nestor*, acute alcoholism; estimation of alcohol in the blood and tissues, A., ii, 95, 112.

Greimer, *Karl*, poisonous Borragineæ alkaloids, A., i, 683.

Greshoff, *Maurits*, phytochemical studies. I. Distribution of alkaloids in the Compositæ, A., i, 556.

Grey, *G.* See *Archibald* **Liversidge**.

Griffin, *Martin L.*, estimation of sulphur dioxide in sulphites and thiosulphates, A., ii, 621.

Griffiths, *Arthur Bower*, green pigment of *Amanita muscaria*, A., ii, 235.

—— colouring matter of *Echinus esculentus*, A., ii, 677.

—— ashes of some medicinal plants, A., ii, 679.

Griffon, *Ed.*, chlorophyllous assimilation induced by sunlight filtered through leaves, A., ii, 159.

—— chlorophyllous assimilation in indoor plants, A., ii, 426.

Grignard, *V.*, new organo-metallic compounds of magnesium, and their application to the synthesis of alcohols and hydrocarbons, A., i, 382.

Grigorowitsch, *P.*, synthesis of β-*p*-isopropylphenyl-α-methylhydracrylic acid, A., i, 597.

Grimbert, *Léon*, action of *Bacillus coli* and *B. d'Eberth* on nitrates, A., ii, 97.

Grimbert, *Leon*, and *G.* **Legros**, identity of the ærogenic bacillus of milk with the pneumobacillus of Friedländer, A., ii, 493.

Grimm, *A.* See *Martin* **Ullmann**.

Grimm, *Rud.*, spontaneous combustion of coals, A., ii, 205.

Gröger, *Max*, copper carbonate, A., ii, 542.

Groeneveld, *A.* See *Wilhelm* **Dieckmann**.

Groneberg, *Max*, benzylidene derivatives of triaminodiphenylamine, A., i, 260.

Gronover, *A.* See *Alfred* **Partheil**.

Gross, *Alfred*. See *Richard* **Stoermer**.

Gross, *Emanuel*, assimilation by plants in soils containing different amounts of sand, A., ii, 363.

Gross, *Emanuel*. See also *Josef* **Seissl**.

Grossmann, *S.*, and *Stanislaus von* **Kostanecki**, 4′-hydroxyflavone, A., i, 669.

Grousinoff, *A. A.*, change in composition of liquid air on evaporation, A., ii, 720.

Grünhut, *Leo*, and *Severin H. R.* **Riiber**, estimation of sucrose in condensed milk, A., ii, 249.

Grünhut, *Leo*. See also *Wilhelm* **Fresenius**.

Grünwald, *Richard*. See *Robert* **Behrend**.

Grüss, *J.*, production of sucrose from dextrose in the cell, A., ii, 361.

Grützner, *Bruno*, estimation of alkali persulphates and of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 310.

—— compound of silver fluoride with ammonium fluoride, A., ii, 541.

Guareschi, *Icilio*, dicyanohydroxypyridones, A., i, 52.

—— a new trimethylpyridine, A., i, 558.

Guareschi, *Icilio*, and *Ernesto* **Grande**, synthesis of glutaric and trimethylene derivatives, A., i, 111.

—— —— action of heat on hydrogenised compounds, A., i, 112.

Guédras, *Marcel*, manufacture of glycerophosphates, A., i, 75.

Günther, *R. T.*, and *J. J.* **Manley**, waters of the Salt Lake of Urmi, Persia, A., ii, 220.

Guépin, *Henri*, cultivation of parsnip, A., ii, 751.

Guerbet, *M.*, composition of E. Indian essence of sandalwood, A., i, 242.

Guerbet, *M.*, santalenes and santalols, A., i, 401.
Guess, *H. A.*, gluten constituents of wheat and flour, and their relation to bread-making qualities, A., ii, 584.
Guichard, *Marcel*, molybdenum dioxide, A., ii, 80.
—— molybdenum disulphide, A., ii, 144.
—— a new crystalline molybdenum sulphide, A., ii, 211.
—— [analysis of] molybdenum sulphides, A., ii, 370.
—— the blue oxide of molybdenum, A., ii, 658.
Guillemonat, *A.* See *Albert* **Charrin**.
Guillery, effect of poisons on the eye-muscles, A., ii, 95.
Guilloz, *Th.*, action of the constant current on the respiration of "surviving" muscle, A., ii, 221.
Guldberg, *Cato M.*, absolute molecular volumes, A., ii, 264.
Gulewitsch, *Wladimir von*, interaction of ammonium cyanide with acetone, A., i, 476.
—— meningocele fluid, A., ii, 420.
Gulewitsch, *Wladimir von*, and *S.* **Amiradzibi**, carnosine, a new base present in meat extract, A., i, 516.
Guntrum. See *Carl Adam* **Bischoff**.
Guntz, *Antoine*, and *Jules* **Férée**, sodium and potassium amalgams, A., ii, 540.
Gustavson, *Gabriel*, influence of hydrobromic acid on the rate of action of bromine on trimethylene, A., i, 535.
Gutbier, *Alexander*. See *Otto* **Fischer**.
Guthrie, *Frederick Bickell*. See *B. G.* **Corney**.
Guye, *Philippe A.*, and *Emily* **Aston**, rotatory power of active valeric acid, A., ii, 253.
Guye, *Philippe A.*, and *Louis* **Friderich**, calculations in connection with the equations of condition for liquids. I. Determination of the constants *a* and *b* of van der Waals' equation, A., ii, 709.
Guyot, *Alfred*. See *Albin* **Haller**.
Gwosdareff, *N. J.* See *Nicolai S.* **Kurnakoff**.

H.

Haager, *E.* See *Theodor* **Curtius**.
Haaren, *A. van*. See *Alfred* **Partheil**.
Haarst, *J. van*. See *F. F.* **Bruyning**, *jun.*
Haase, *E.* See *Ludwig* **Claisen**.
Haasy, *von*. See *Walther* **Hempel**.
Haber, *Fritz*, gradual electrolytic reduction of nitrobenzene with limited cathode potential, A., i, 281.
—— electrolytic reduction of nitro-compounds, A., i, 592.
—— electrical reduction of non-electrolytes, A., ii, 257.
—— estimation of benzene and ethylene in coal gas, A., ii, 629.
—— autoxidation, A., ii, 720.
Haber, *Fritz*, and *Fr.* **Bran**, autoxidation, II., A., ii, 720.
Haber, *Fritz*, and *Carl* **Schmidt**, electrolytic reduction of nitrobenzene, A., i, 282.
Hackman, *Victor* [ivaarite], A., ii, 664.
Haensel, *Heinrich*, liquorice oil, A., i, 107.
Haeussermann, *Carl*, tertiary aromatic amines, III., A., i, 365.
Hafner, *B.*, estimation of glycyrrhizin in liquorice extract, A., ii, 328, 775.
Haga, *Tamemasa*. See *Edward* **Divers**.
Hagemann, *Oskar*, metabolism in Ruminants, A., ii, 222.
—— rational feeding of cows, A., ii, 502.
Hagen, *W.* See *Wilhelm* **His**, *jun.*
Hagenbach, *A.* See *A.* **Binz**.
Haldane, *John Scott*, cyanomethæmoglobin and photomethæmoglobin, A., i, 318.
—— the supposed oxidation of carbonic oxide in the living body, A., ii, 221.
—— the ferricyanide method of determining the oxygen capacity of blood, A., ii, 458.
Haldane, *John Scott*, and *James Lorrain* **Smith**, the percentage oxygen capacity and total oxygen capacity and the total mass of blood in man, A., ii, 416.
—— —— mass and oxygen capacity of blood in man, A., ii, 665.
Hall, *A. D.*, assay of creosote, A., ii, 580.
Hall, *Clarence*. See *Edgar Francis* **Smith**.
Hall, *Edwin H.*, relation between pressure and evaporation, A., ii, 9.
Hall, *E. J.* See *Edmund Howd* **Miller**.
Hall, *Harold*. See *Frederic Stanley* **Kipping**.
Hall, *Robert W.*, cause of the loss in weight of commercial platinum when heated under some conditions, A., ii, 659.
Haller, *Albin*, reaction between aromatic aldehydes and the sodium derivative of borneol, A., i, 301.
—— preparation of ethyl β-alkoxy-α-cyanocrotonates isomeric with ethyl cyanoalkylacetoacetates, A., i, 372.

Haller, *Albin*, and *G.* **Blanc**, synthesis of campholic acid by means of camphoric acid, A., i, 202.
—— —— synthesis of ethyl β-cyano-αα-dimethyltricarballylate and αα-dimethyltricarballylic acid, A., i, 475.
—— —— alkyl salts of α-cyano-β-alkyloxy-β-phenyl-, and -β-benzyl-acrylic acids, A., i, 496.
Haller, *Albin*, and *Alfred* **Guyot**, tautomerism of *o*-benzoylbenzoic acid, A., i, 170.
Haller, *Albin*, and *Jules* **Minguin**, action of hydrogen bromide on dextrogyrate benzylidenecamphor, bromobenzylcamphor, and dextrogyrate benzylidenecampholic and phenylhydroxyhomocampholic acids, A., i, 452.
Haller, *Albin*, and *Paul Thiebaut* **Muller**, molecular refraction and dispersion, and specific rotation of alkyl derivatives of camphor, A., i, 182.
—— —— molecular volume of camphor derivatives, A., ii, 193.
Halliburton, *William Dobinson*, physiological effects of extracts of nervous tissues, A., ii, 423.
Hallopeau, *L. A.*, paratungstates, A., ii, 350.
Hallopeau, *L. A.* See also *Marcel* **Delépine**.
Halphen, *Georges*, detection of benzene in denatured alcohol, A., ii, 446.
—— analysis of saccharine liquids, A., ii, 694.
—— detection of foreign colouring matters in preserved tomatoes, A., ii, 700.
Hamburger, *Hartog Jakob*, absorption of fats and soaps in the large intestine, A., ii, 418.
—— lipolytic ferment in human ascitic fluid, A., ii, 420.
—— investigation of urine by a combination of the freezing point and blood corpuscle methods, A., ii, 421.
Hammarsten, *Olof*, detection of bile pigments in urine, A., ii, 637.
Hampe, *W.* See *Karl* **Auwers**.
Hanamann, *Joseph*, manurial experiments with barley, A., ii, 41.
—— simplified method of estimating phosphoric acid by molybdate, A., ii, 311.
—— manurial experiments, A., ii, 752.
Hanamann, *Joseph*, and *Leopold* **Kourinsky**, hops and hop soils, A., ii, 163.
Handy, *James Otis*, volumetric estimation of magnesia, A., ii, 314.
Hanford, *G. A.*, influence of acids on the amylolytic action of saliva, A., ii, 666.
Hanford, *G. A.* See also *Philip Embury* **Browning**.
Hansen, *C.* See *V.* **Henriques**.
Hantzsch, *Arthur* [*Rudolf*], nitrosoalkylurethanes, A., i, 86.
—— characterisation of weak acids and pseudo-acids, A., i, 94.
—— normal diazo-compounds as "pseudodiazonium compounds," A., i, 126.
—— salts and bases of triphenylmethane dyes, A., i, 365.
—— *syn*diazotates, A., i, 567.
—— *syn*diazocyanides and diazonium cyanides, A., i, 567.
—— nature of the diazohaloids, A., i, 568.
—— history of the isonitro-compounds, A., i, 618.
—— nomenclature of the diazo-compounds, A., i, 702.
—— a new nitrogen iodide, N_3I, A., ii, 274.
Hantzsch, *Arthur* [*Rudolf*], and *J. W.* **Blagden**, interaction of diazonium salts with cuprous compounds, A., i, 704.
Hantzsch, *Arthur* [*Rudolf*], and *M.* **Kalb**, pseudo-ammonium bases, A., i, 113.
—— —— cotarnine cyanide as a pseudosalt, A., i, 557.
Hantzsch, *Arthur* [*Rudolf*], and *Hermann* **Kissel**, derivatives of nitroic acids and reactions of nitro-compounds, A., i, 89.
Hantzsch, *Arthur* [*Rudolf*], and *Gustav* **Osswald**, transformation of colour-bases into pseudo-ammonium hydroxides, cyanides, and sulphonic acids, A., i, 256.
Hantzsch, *Arthur* [*Rudolf*], [and in part with *Gustav* **Osswald**, *W.* **Semple**, and *J.* **Spear**], decomposition of diazonium salts, A., i, 703.
Hantzsch, *Arthur* [*Rudolf*], and *F.* **Sebaldt**, molecular state of ammonia and of amines in aqueous solutions, A., ii, 69.
Hantzsch, *Arthur* [*Rudolf*], and *Oswald* **Silberrad**, polymerisation products from ethyl diazoacetate, A., i, 261.
Hantzsch, *Arthur* [*Rudolf*], and *J. S.* **Smythe**, transformation of bromodiazonium chlorides into chlorodiazonium bromides, A., i, 315.
Hantzsch, *Arthur* [*Rudolf*]. See also *Adalbert* **Engler**, and *Robert C.* **Farmer**.
Hanuš, *Jos.*, hazel nut oil, A., ii, 101.
—— rancidity of butter, A., ii, 634.
—— estimation of aldehydes by means of hydrazines. I. Estimation of vanillin, A., ii, 773.

Hanuš, *Jos.*, and *Alb.* **Stocký**, chemical action of mould on butter, A., ii, 772.
Hardin, *D.*, reactions in which safranines are formed, A., i, 412.
Hardin, *Willett Lepley*, derivatives and atomic weight of palladium, A., ii, 85.
Hardin, *Willett Lepley*. See also *Edgar Francis* **Smith**.
Harding, *E.* See *Theodor* **Curtius**.
Harding, *E. P.* See *George Bell* **Frankforter**.
Hardy, *W. B.*, mechanism of gelation in reversible colloidal systems, A., ii, 396.
Harker, *G.*, estimation of nicotine; amount of nicotine in New South Wales tobaccos, A., ii, 778.
Harkness, *William*, obituary notice of, T., 592.
Harlay, *V.*, digestion of fibrin and albumin by papain, A., i, 419.
—— action of heat on papain, A., i, 420.
—— action of papain on pepsin and pancreatin, A., i, 468.
—— proteolytic ferments of germinating seeds, A., ii, 744.
Harms, *Heinrich*, fluorine in tooth- and bone-ash, A., ii, 29.
Harnack, *Erich*, and *Elsc von der* **Leyen**, indicanuria produced by administration of oxalates, A., ii, 422.
Harpe, *B. von*, and *Stanislaus von* **Kostanecki**, 3:3′-dihydroxyflavone, A., i, 237.
Harries, *Carl D.*, citronellalacetal, A., i, 331.
—— oxidation of the oximes of unsaturated compounds, A., i, 504.
Harries, *Carl D.*, and *Ernst* **Klamt**, action of thiocyanoacetic acid on phenylhydrazine, A., i, 413.
Harries, *Carl D.*, and *Georg* **Roeder**, pulegone and isopulegone, A., i, 182.
Harris, *David Fraser*, pressure filtration of proteids, A., ii, 222.
Harrison, *J. Bristowe P.* See *Henry Droop* **Richmond**.
Harrold, *C. C.* See *Frederic S.* **Lee**.
Hartleb, *R.* See *Albert* **Stutzer**.
Hartley, *Ernald George Justinian*, pharmacosiderite, A., ii, 23.
—— plumbogummite and hitchcockite, A., ii, 600.
—— beudanite, A., ii, 601.
Hartley, *Walter Noel*, two hydrated cobalt oxides, green- and buff-coloured, P., **1899**, 202.
Hartley, *Walter Noel*, and *James Johnstone* **Dobbie**, absorption spectra of ammonia, methylamine, hydroxylamine, aldoxime, and acetoxime, T., 318; P., **1900**, 14.
Hartley, *Walter Noel*, and *James Johnstone* **Dobbie**, spectrographic studies in tautomerism: the absorption curves of the ethyl esters of dibenzoylsuccinic acid, T., 498; P., **1900**, 57.
—— —— the curves of the molecular vibrations of benz*anti*aldoxime and benz*syn*aldoxime, T., 509; P., **1900**, 58.
—— —— ultra-violet absorption spectra of some closed chain carbon compounds. Part II. Dimethylpyrazine, hexamethylene, and tetrahydrobenzene, T., 846; P., **1900**, 129.
Hartley, *Walter Noel*, *James Johnstone* **Dobbie**, and *Photios G.* **Paliatseas**, a study of the absorption spectra of *o*-oxycarbanil and its alkyl derivatives in relation to tautomerism, T., 839; P., **1900**, 130.
Hartmann, *Ludwig*. See *Max* **Busch**.
Hartong van Ark, *H.* See *Ernst* **Schmidt**.
Hart-Smith, *James*. See *Martin Onslow* **Forster**.
Hartwell, *Burt L.* See *Homer J.* **Wheeler**.
Hartwell, *John B.* See *Philip Embury* **Browning**.
Hartwich, *C.*, and *E.* **Dünnenberger**, an alcornoco bark known commonly as jaborandi, and alcornoco barks in general, A., ii, 747.
Harvey, *Alfred William*. See *William Jackson* **Pope**.
Hasselberg, *H.*, spectra of metals in the electric arc. V. Spectrum of vanadium, A., ii, 381.
Hauser, *Otto*, and *Ludwig* **Vanino**, double salts of bismuth chloride with some organic bases, A., i, 641.
Hauser, *Otto*. See also *Ludwig* **Vanino**.
Hausmann, *Arthur*, *extractum filicis ætherеum*, A., i, 49.
Hausmann, *Walther*, the condition of nitrogen in the proteid molecule, A., i, 317.
Hausser, *Jean*. See **Cathelineau**.
Havens, *Franke Stuart*, and *Arthur F.* **Way**, separation of iron from chromium, zirconium, and beryllium by the action of hydrogen chloride on the oxides, A., ii, 50.
Hawk, *P. B.* See *H. C.* **Sherman**.
Hawthorn, *John*. See *Edmund Albert* **Letts**.
Haywood, *John K.*, some boiling point curves, A., ii, 64.
—— estimation of glycogen, and relative amounts of glycogen in different parts of the flesh of the horse, A., ii, 321.

Haywood, *John K.*, adulteration and analysis of arsenical insecticides, A., ii, 758.
Hazewinkel, *J. J.*, indican and its enzyme, A., i, 403.
Hecker, *G.* See *Franz* **Kunckell**.
Hedin, *Sven Gustav*, the influence of animal membranes on the diffusion of various substances, A., ii, 221.
Hédon, *E.*, absorption of sugars in the intestine, A., ii, 223.
—— agglutination of blood corpuscles by chemical agents, A., ii, 665.
Hédon, *E.*, and *J.* **Arrous**, relations between the diuretic effects and osmotic properties of sugars, A., ii, 94.
Heen, *A. de*, transparency of various liquids to electric oscillations, A., ii, 524.
Heffter, *Arthur*, and *W.* **Feuerstein**, embelic acid, A., i, 498.
Hehner, *Otto*, boric acid and formaldehyde as food preservatives, A., ii, 561.
Heiberg, *Thv.* See *Charles Frederick* **Cross**.
Heidenreich, *Ole. N.*, estimation of sulphur in pyrites, A., ii, 310.
Heim, *C.*, [detection of] furfuraldehyde in beer, A., ii, 327.
Heimrod, *George W.* See *Theodore William* **Richards**.
Heinemann, *Adolf*, Ullmann's tests for tanning materials and basic colours used in dyeing, A., ii, 380.
Heinrich, *Gg.*, magnetic behaviour of alcohols, A., ii, 707.
Heinrichs, *Carl.* See *Max* **Busch**.
Heinzelmann, *G.*, decomposition of diastase during fermentation, A., ii, 230.
Helbig, *Maximilian.* See *Richard* **Stoermer**.
Held, *Alfred*, apparatus for the estimation of carbon dioxide in mineral waters, A., ii, 169.
Helfenstein, *A.*, application of Faraday's law to the electrolysis of fused salts, A., ii, 383.
Helfenstein, *A.* See also *Richard* **Lorenz**.
Helle, *J.* See *Julius* **Bertram**.
Hellsing, *Gustaf*, chrysean, A., i, 518.
Hellström, *Paul*, action of animal manure on peat soil, A., ii, 616.
Hellwig, *Karl*, some complex silver salts, A., ii, 723.
Hemmeter, *John C.*, proteolytic and amylolytic ferments in the contents of the human colon, A., ii, 607.
Hempel, *Hans.* See *Adolf* **Beythien**.
Hempel, *Walther*, and *von* **Haasy**, preparation of amorphous silicon, silicon chloride, and thiosilicates, A., ii, 275.
Hemptinne, *Alexander de*, velocities of reaction, A., ii, 199.
—— has magnetism an influence on chemical reactions? A., ii, 707.
Henderson, *W. Craig*, electrical effects due to evaporation of sodium in air and other gases, A., ii, 588.
Henderson, *Yandell*, the nitrogen which can be split off from proteids by acids, A., i, 265.
—— hexon bases; lysine, A., i, 571.
Henneberg, *W.*, acetic bacteria, A., ii, 297.
Henrich, *Ferdinand*, constitution of nitroso-orcinol, A., i, 163.
—— the negative nature of unsaturated groups of atoms, A., i, 429.
—— nitroso-orcinol, A., i, 436.
Henriques, *Robert*, estimation of sulphur in organic substances, A., ii, 107.
—— analysis of rubber wares, A., ii, 124.
Henriques, *Robert*, and *Otto* **Mayer**, estimation of total and free alkali and alkali carbonate in soaps, A., ii, 687.
Henriques, *V.*, and *C.* **Hansen**, formation of fat in the animal organism by intensive feeding of fat, A., ii, 668.
Henry, *Louis*, anisonitrile, A., i, 172.
—— reactions of paraformaldehyde, A., i, 537.
—— methyl ethyl ketone, A., i, 537.
Hentschel, *W.*, fusion of indigotin with potassium hydroxide, A., i, 231.
Henze, *Martin*, preparation of phenylindoxyl, A., i, 119.
—— condensation of benzyl cyanide and ethyl fumarate, A., i, 347.
Hepp, *Eduard.* See *Otto* **Fischer**.
Herberger, *Th.* See *Alfred* **Werner**.
Hérics-Tóth, *E. von.* See *Támas* **Kosutány**.
Hering, *Fr.* See *Oscar* **Kellner**.
Hérissey, *Henri*, reserve carbohydrate of the seed of *Trifolium repens*, A., ii, 561.
Hérissey, *Henri.* See also *Émile* **Bourquelot**.
Herlant, *Léon*, nucleic acids from various sources, A., i, 466.
Hermes, *Ulrich.* See *Richard* **Stoermer**.
Herold, *Willy.* See *Ludwig* **Wolff**.
Herr. See *Carl Adam* **Bischoff**.
Herting, *Otto*, estimation of carbon, copper, and manganese in iron, A., ii, 245.
Herz, *W.*, equilibrium between manganous salts and ammonia, A., ii, 68.
—— equilibrium in the partition of an acid between zinc hydroxide and ammonia, A., ii, 337.

Herz, *W.*, equilibria in the partition of an acid between ammonia and sparingly soluble metallic hydroxides, A., ii, 532.
—— aluminates, A., ii, 728.
Herz, *W.* See also *Richard* **Abegg.**
Herzfeld, *Alexander*, estimation of phosphoric acid soluble in a 2 per cent. solution of citric acid, A., ii, 243, 367.
Herzig, *Josef*, and *F.* **Aigner,** monoalkyl ethers of phloroglucinol, A., i, 545.
Herzig, *Josef*, *Jacques* **Pollak,** and *Karl* **Rohm,** bromo-derivatives of the homologous phloroglucinols, A., i, 595.
Herzig, *Josef*, and *Franz* **Wenzel,** methyl phloroglucinolcarboxylate, A., i, 176.
Herzog, *Johannes.* See *Wilhelm* **Manchot.**
Hess, *William H.*, origin of nitrates in cavern earths, A., ii, 550.
—— method for the gravimetric estimation of calcium, A., ii, 688.
Hess, *William H.*, and *Edward D.* **Campbell,** direct estimation of aluminium in presence of iron, manganese, calcium, and magnesium, A., ii, 50.
Hess, *William H.*, and *R. E.* **Doolittle,** detection of "process" or "renovated" butter, A., ii, 452.
Hess, *William H.* See also *R. E.* **Doolittle.**
Hesse, *Albert*, ethereal oil of jasmine flower, A., i, 48, 454.
Hesse, *Oswald*, pseudodicotoin, A., i, 35.
—— compounds of rhubarb, and allied substances, A., i, 40.
—— alkaloids of the Solanaceæ, A., i, 50.
Heteren, *W. J. van*, nitrosyl chloride and its compounds, A., ii, 137.
Hewitt, *John Theodore*, preparation of benzeneazo-*o*-nitrophenol, T., 99; P., **1899,** 229.
—— relation between the constitution and fluorescence of some substances, P., **1900,** 3; A., ii, 518.
Hewitt, *John Theodore*, and *William George* **Aston,** bromination of benzeneazophenol, I. and II., T., 712, 810; P., **1900,** 89, 131.
Hewitt, *John Theodore*, and *Bryan W.* **Perkins,** contributions to the knowledge of fluorescent compounds. Part I. The nitro-derivatives of fluorescein, T., 1324; P., **1900,** 178.
Heycock, *Charles Thomas*, and *Francis Henry* **Neville,** gold-aluminium alloys, A., ii, 549.
Heyn, *E.*, Osmond and Roberts-Austen's theory of iron-carbon alloys, A., ii, 657.
—— iron and hydrogen, A., ii, 728.
Heynsius, *D.* See *Paul* **Duden.**
Hibbert, *H.* See *J. P.* **Millington.**
Hiepe, *E.* See *Alexander* **Tschirch.**
Higbee, *Howard H.*, double halogen salts of antimony with aniline and the toluidines, A., i, 285.
Higgin, *Alfred J.*, melonite from South Australia, A., ii, 283.
Hildburgh, *W. L.*, new electrolytic cell for rectifying alternating currents, A., ii, 520.
Hildburgh, *W. L.* See also *J. Livingston R.* **Morgan.**
Hildebrand, *O.* See *Wilhelm* **Autenrieth.**
Hildebrandt, *Hermann*, syntheses in the animal organism. I. Piperidine derivatives, A., i, 686; ii, 676.
Hilgard, *Eugen W.*, [estimation of] free arsenious oxide in Paris green, A., ii, 758.
Hilger, *Albert*, colouring matter of saffron, A., i, 682.
—— estimation of malic acid, A., ii, 768.
Hilger, *Albert*, and *W. E.* **Dreyfus,** gum tragacanth, A., i, 379.
Hill, *Adolf.* See *Eugen* **Bamberger.**
Hill, *Edwin A.*, system of indexing chemical literature; adopted by the Classification Division of the U.S. Patent Office, A., ii, 648.
Hill, *Henry Barker*, 2:6-diphenyl-4-nitrophenol and 2-phenyl-4-nitrophenol, A., i, 292.
Hill, *Henry Barker*, *Charles A.* **Soch,** and *George* **Oenslager,** condensation of nitromalonic aldehyde with ketones and ketonic acids, A., i, 538.
Hill, *J. Rutherford*, strychnine salts and chloroform, A., ii, 455.
Hillebrand, *William Francis*, melonite (?), coloradoite (?), petzite, and hessite, A., ii, 22.
Hillebrand, *William Francis*, and *F. Leslie* **Ransome,** carnotite and associated vanadiferous minerals in W. Colorado, A., ii, 599.
Hillebrand, *William Francis*, and *Henry N.* **Stokes,** relative values of the Mitscherlich and hydrofluoric acid methods for the estimation of ferrous iron, A., ii, 763.
Hillebrand, *William Francis.* See also *William Albert* **Noyes.**
Hills, *Josef Lawrence*, effect of food on the quality of butter, A., ii, 236, 568.
—— effect of fatigue on the quantity and quality of milk, A., ii, 567.

Hills, *Josef Lawrence*, effect of emulsified or non-emulsified fat on [milk] production, A., ii, 568.

Hillyer, *Homer Winthrop*, action of picryl chloride on catechol in presence of alkalis, A., i, 289.

Hiltner, *Lorenz*, root nodules of alder and Elæagnus, A., ii, 426.

Hiltner, *Lorenz*. See also *Friedrich* **Nobbe.**

Hinds, *J. I. D.*, estimation of calcium and sulphuric acid by the photometric method, A., ii, 575.

Hinrichs, *Gustavus Detlef*, true atomic weights of ten elements deduced from recent researches, A., ii, 534.

—— true atomic weight of boron, A., ii, 539.

—— composition of the air at various altitudes, A., ii, 649.

Hiorns, *Arthur*, electrolytic estimation of manganese in manganese ores, A., ii, 444.

Hirn, *T.*, synthesis of picene, A., i, 151.

Hirsch, *H.*, halogen-substituted β-naphthaquinolyl derivatives of β-diketones, A., i, 670.

Hirsch, *Rudolf (Freiherr) von*, density of liquids and saturated vapours, A., ii, 9.

—— disturbing influences at the critical point of pure liquids and mixtures, A., ii, 388.

His, *Wilhelm, jun.*, and *W.* **Hagen,** uric acid and purine bases in the blood and animal organs, A., ii, 769.

His, *Wilhelm, jun.*, and **Paul,** behaviour and reactions of uric acid and its salts in solution, A., i, 591.

Hischmann, *M.*, phenylethylenehydrazine, A., i, 251.

Hissink, *D. J.*, formation and transition of mixed crystals of sodium and potassium nitrates, and of sodium and silver nitrates, A., ii, 339.

Hittorf, [*Johann*] *Wilhelm*, electromotive behaviour of chromium, A., ii, 127.

—— passivity of the metals, A., ii, 705.

Hodges, *John Frederick*, obituary notice of, T., 593.

Hodgkinson, *William Richard Eaton*, and *Leonhard* **Limpach,** a method of separation of the various isomerides contained in ordinary commercial xylidine, T., 65; P., **1899,** 202.

Hodgkinson, *William Richard Eaton*, *R.* **Waring,** and *A. P. H.* **Desborough,** alloys of platinum and palladium with cadmium, zinc, and magnesium, A., ii, 282.

Höber, *Rudolf*, hydroxyl-ions of the blood, A., ii, 738.

Hoehnel, *M.*, halogen derivatives of hexamethylenetetramine (urotropine), A., i, 279, 478.

—— detection of mercury in urine, A., ii, 368.

—— occurrence of dulcitol in the bark of *Euonymus artropurpureus*, A., ii, 427.

Hönig, *Max*, salts of indigotintrisulphonic acid, A., i, 231.

—— estimation of nitric acid in water, A., ii, 242.

Hönigsberger, *F.* See *Carl* **Graebe.**

Höring, *P.* See *Carl* **Liebermann.**

Hof, *H.* See *Julius* **Bredt.**

Hofbauer, *Ludwig*, absorption of fat, A., ii, 605.

Hofer, *Hans*, electro-synthesis of diketones and ketones, A., i, 275.

Hoff, *Ernst.* See *Eugen* **Bamberger.**

Hoff, *Jacobus Henricus van't*, and *Edward Frankland* **Armstrong,** formation of oceanic salt deposits, particularly of the Stassfurt beds. XVIII. Gypsum and anhydrite. I. The hydrate $CaSO_4,\frac{1}{2}H_2O$, A., ii, 531.

Hoff, *Jacobus Henricus van't*, and *D.* **Chiaraviglio,** formation of oceanic salt deposits, particularly of the Stassfurt beds. XV. Formation of glauberite at 25°, A., ii, 284.

Hoff, *Jacobus Henricus van't*, and *Harry Medforth* **Dawson,** formation of oceanic salt deposits, particularly of the Stassfurt beds. XIV. Influence of pressure on the formation of tachyhydrite, A., ii, 76.

Hoff, *Jacobus Henricus van't*, and *N.* **Kassatkin,** formation of oceanic salt deposits, particularly of the Stassfurt beds. XVI. Hydrate of magnesium potassium sulphate, $Mg_4K_2(SO_4)_5,\ 5H_2O$, A., ii, 284.

Hoff, *Jacobus Henricus van't*, and *Wilhelm* **Meyerhoffer,** application of the equilibrium law to the formation of oceanic salt deposits with special reference to the Stassfurt beds. II. Equilibrium relations of carnallite, A., ii, 12.

—— —— formation of oceanic salt deposits, particularly of the Stassfurt beds. XIII. Evaporation of seawater at 25°, A., ii, 23.

Hoffmann, *Berthold.* See *Hermann* **Ebert.**

Hoffmann, *Paul*, reactions of antipyrine, tolypyrine, aminoantipyrine, and pyramidone, A., ii, 379.

Hoffmeister, *Wilhelm*, phosphates and the humic acid process, A., ii, 244.

Hofmann, *A.*, rôle of iron in blood formation, A., ii, 491.
Hofmann, *Karl A.*, pentacyano-iron compounds, A., i, 591.
Hofmann, *Karl A.* [and in part *W.* **Bosch**, *E.* **Eichwald**, and *Julius* **Sand**], mercarbide, $C_2H_2O_4Hg_6$, A., i, 383.
Hofmann, *Karl A.*, and *Eduard C.* **Marburg**, mercury derivatives of nitrogen compounds, A., ii, 279.
Hofmann, *Karl A.*, and *Julius* **Sand**, behaviour of mercuric salts towards olefines, A., i, 384.
—— —— compounds of ethylene and allyl alcohol with mercuric salts, A., i, 618.
Hofmann, *Karl A.* See also *Julius* **Sand**.
Hoitsema, *C.*, stability of gun-cotton and smokeless powder, A., ii, 55.
Hoitsema, *C.* See also *Jacobus Martinus van* **Bemmelen**.
Holdefleiss, *Friedrich*, influence of fermentation on the value of hay, A., ii, 238.
—— storage of stable manure, A., ii, 571.
Holland, *Philip*, and *Edmund* **Dickson**, analyses of glacial deposits and waters, A., ii, 151.
Holland, *Philip*. See also *T. Mellard* **Reade**.
Hollard, *Auguste*, new electrodes for electrolytic estimations, A., ii, 435.
—— analysis of commercial copper, A., ii, 442.
Hollard, *Auguste*, and *L.* **Bertiaux**, estimation of arsenic in metals and alloys, A., ii, 438.
Holleman, *Arnold Frederik*, formation of trisubstituted from disubstituted benzene derivatives, A., i, 387.
—— spontaneous decomposition of thiosulphuric acid, A., ii, 473.
Holleman, *Arnold Frederik*, and *B. R. de* **Bruyn**, nitration of nitrobenzene, A., i, 481.
—— —— simultaneous formation of isomeric substitution products of benzene, A., i, 638.
Hollis, *Fred S.*, *s-p*-nitro-*o*-sulphobenzoic chloride, A., i, 292.
Holste, *G.*, liquid carbon dioxide, A., ii, 623.
Holzmann, *H.* See *Max* **Busch**.
Hoogewerff, *Sebastiaan*, and *H. ter* **Meulen**, indican, A., i, 404.
Hopkins, *Arthur John*, a dissolver, A., ii, 71.
Hopkins, *F. Gowland*, preparation of pure albumin from white of egg, A., i, 466.
Hoppe, *Paul*, value of molasses as food, A., ii, 681.
Horn, *D. W.* See *Harmon N.* **Morse**.
Hornberger, *Richard*, distribution of ash constituents in the section of the copper beech, A., ii, 496.
Hornbostel, *Erich von*, and *Eduard O.* **Siebner**, condensation of glyoxal and isobutaldehyde, A., i, 206.
Horsfall, *Louis Hubert*. See *Arthur George* **Perkin**.
Horst, *A. ter*. See *M. van* **Breukeleveen**.
Hosking, *R.*, viscosity of solutions, A., ii, 336.
Hotter, *Eduard*, material for plant nutrition in apples and pears, A., ii, 745.
Houben, *Joseph*, apparatus for melting point determinations, A., ii, 645.
Hougardy, albumin in ox-serum, A., i, 709.
Houghton, *E. M.* See *T. B.* **Aldrich**.
Howell, *William H.*, use of alkaline solutions in surgical shock, A., ii, 558.
Howells, *Vincent Allen*. See *Conrad* **Willgerodt**.
Howles, *Fred H.*, *Jocelyn Field* **Thorpe**, *William* **Udall**, and in part *H. A.* **Neale**, β-isopropylglutaric acid and *cis-* and *trans*-methylisopropylglutaric acids, T., 942; P., **1900**, 115.
Howles, *Fred H.* See also *Arthur* **McDougall**.
Hoyer, **E.** See *Carl* **Liebermann**.
Hubert, *L.* See *Aug.* **Fernbach**.
Hudson, *Edward J.* See *Charles Frederic* **Mabery**.
Hüfner, [*Carl*] *Gustav*, formation of methæmoglobin, A., i, 267.
—— simultaneous estimation of two colouring matters in blood by the spectrophotometer, A., ii, 459.
Hütz, *Hugo*. See *Alfred* **Einhorn**.
Hugershoff, *A.*, acyl derivatives of the aromatic thiocarbamides; their isomerism and constitution, A., i, 155.
Hughes, *Frank*. See *Thomas Southall* **Dymond**.
Hugot, *Charles*, action of potassammonium on arsenic, A., ii, 14.
—— nitrogen iodide, A., ii, 274.
Hugounenq, *Louis*, fixation of alkaline bases in the fœtal body during the last five months of intrauterine life, A., ii, 418.
—— mineral statics of the human fœtus during the last five months of intrauterine life, A., ii, 490.
Hulett, *George Aug.*, calibration of glass tubes, and some compressibility experiments, A., ii, 397.

Hulett, *George Aug.*, distillation of amalgams and the purification of mercury, A., ii, 543.
Hummel, *John A.*, examination of Brown and Taylor's official method of identifying butter, A., ii, 582.
Hunt, *R.*, a depressor substance in the suprarenal gland, A., ii, 295.
Huppert, *Karl Hugo.* See *Emil* **Schütz**.
Hurion, *A.* See *F.* **Parmentier**.
Hurtley, *W. H.* See *Frederick Daniel* **Chattaway**.
Hussak, *Eugen*, and *George Thurland* **Prior**, florencite, a new mineral from Brazil, A., ii, 601.
Hutchins, *George P.* See *Philip Embury* **Browning**.
Hutchinson, *Arthur*, stokesite, a new mineral from Cornwall, A., ii, 89, 603.
Huysse, *A. C.*, microchemical detection of potassium, rubidium, cæsium, indium, and thiosulphates, A., ii, 245.
Hyde, *Henry St. John.* See *H. C.* **Sherman**.

I.

Ibbotson, *Fred*, and *Harry* **Brearley**, rapid evaluation of metallic tungsten powders, A., ii, 316.
—— —— analysis of tungsten compounds, A., ii, 317.
—— —— separation of tungsten and molybdenum, A., ii, 445.
—— —— estimation of phosphorus in steel, etc., A., ii, 757.
—— —— estimation of molybdenum in steel and steel-making alloys, A., ii, 766.
Iggena, *H.* See *Wilhelm* **Kerp**.
Iglauer, *Fritz.* See *Richard* **Willstätter**.
Ikeda, *Kikunaye*, deduction of reaction isotherms and isochors for systems involving dissociation, A., ii, 386.
—— simple proof of van't Hoff's osmotic pressure law, A., ii, 391.
Ilosvay de Nagy Ilosva, *Ludwig*, ammoniacal copper solutions and hydroxylamine as a test for acetylene, A., ii, 52.
Imbert, *Henri*, heat of neutralisation and acidimetry of cacodylic acid, A., i, 145.
Imbert, *Henri*, and *A.* **Astruc**, acidimetry, A., i, 226.
—— —— volumetric estimation of sodium cacodylate, A., ii, 122.
Imbert, *Henri*, and *E.* **Badel**, elimination of sodium cacodylate in the urine after administration by the stomach, A., ii, 293.
Imbert, *Henri*, and *Guillaume* **Belugou**, velocity and limits of the esterification of phosphoric acid, A., i, 130.
Immendorff, *Heinrich*, amounts of plant food withdrawn from peaty and sandy soil by cutting heather and turf, A., ii, 104.
—— composition of *Molinia cærulea* and *Carex Goodenowii*, A., ii, 162.
—— composition of green manure grown in peaty and sandy soils, A., ii, 164.
Immendorff, *Heinrich*, and *Bruno* **Tacke**, vegetation experiments with various peat soils, A., ii, 615.
Immendorff, *Heinrich.* See also *Bruno* **Tacke**.
Immerwahr, *Cl.*, potentials of copper electrodes in solutions; copper precipitates of importance in analysis, A., ii, 642.
Immerwahr, *Cl.* See also *Richard* **Abegg**.
Impens, *E.*, physiological action of morphine and its allies, A., ii, 228.
Imrie, *John.* See *Edmund James* **Mills**.
Indemans, *W. G.*, butter and butter substitutes, A., ii, 115.
Ipatieff, *Wladimir* (and in part *A.* **Solonina**), nitrosates, A., i, 3.
—— —— action of nitrosyl chloride on organic compounds containing a double linking, A., i, 14.
Ipsen, *Karl*, chemical detection of carbonic oxide in blood, A., ii, 169.
Isachenko, *B.*, influence of metals on broth-cultures of Bacteria, A., ii, 230.
Isherwood, *Percy C. C.* See *Henry Edward* **Armstrong**.
Istrati, *Constantin I.*, detection of aldehydes in alcohols, A., ii, 117.
Ittner, *Martin H.*, modification of the water vacuum pump, A., ii, 718.
Itzig, *Hermann.* See *Arthur* **Rosenheim**.
Iwasaki, *C.*, augite from Yoneyama, Japan, A., ii, 286.

J.

Jaboin, *A.*, preparation and properties of crystallised barium and strontium phosphides, A., ii, 76.
Jackson, *Charles Loring*, and *I. H.* **Derby**, ferrous iodide, A., ii, 596.
Jackson, *Charles Loring*, and *R. W.* **Fuller**, constitution of di-*p*-bromobenzylcyanamide, A., i, 482.
Jackson, *Charles Loring*, and *F. H.* **Gazzolo**, certain coloured substances derived from nitro-compounds, A., i, 433.
Jackson, *Henry*, formation of α- and β-acrose from glycollic aldehyde, T., 129; P., **1899**, 238.

Jackson, *Henry*. See also *Richard H.* **Solly**.
Jackson, *Holmes C.*, phosphorus in paranuclein from casein, A., ii, 606.
Jackson, *Holmes C.* See also *Lafayette B.* **Mendel**.
Jacobson, *Paul*, and *Arthur* **Loeb**, pentabromobenzene, A., i, 281.
Jacoby, *Martin*, aldehydase from the liver and suprarenal capsule, A., i, 711.
—— fermentative decomposition of proteid, and ammonia-formation in the liver: changes in the liver during phosphorus poisoning, and their relation to autolysis, A., ii, 671.
Jacoby, *Richard*. See *Richard Jos.* **Meyer**.
Jaeckel, *Bernhard*. See *Robert* **Pschorr**.
Jaeger, *Wilhelm*, and *St.* **Lindeck**, the Weston cell, A., ii, 703.
Jaffa, *Mejer E.*, composition and food-value of the salt bushes, A., ii, 569.
Jaffé, *Adolf*. See *Frederic W.* **Richardson**.
Jagelki, *Wilhelm*. See *Julius* **Bredt**.
Jahn, *Hans*, degree of dissociation and dissociation equilibrium of highly dissociated electrolytes, A., ii, 522, 707.
Jandrier, *Edmond*, colour test for the detection of methyl alcohol, A., ii, 52.
—— chemical detection of vegetable fibres, A., ii, 177.
Jannasch, *Paul* [*Ehrhardt*], and *K.* **Biedermann**, precipitation and separation of copper in the presence of sodium hydroxide by the aid of hydrazine sulphate or hydrochloride, A., ii, 315.
Japp, *Francis Robert*, and *James* **Moir**, constitution of amarine, of its supposed dialkyl- and diacyl-derivatives, and of isamarine, T., 608; P., **1899**, 211, 227; **1900**, 15.
Jaubert, *George F.*, naphthapurpurin (trihydroxy-α-naphthaquinone), A., i, 42.
—— preparation of naphthalic acid, A., i, 296.
—— diazotisation of safranine, A., i, 315.
Javorsky, *W. P.* See *Jakov I.* **Michailenko**.
Jean, *Ferdinand*, determination of the melting point of fats, A., ii, 179.
—— qualitative analysis of the ammonium sulphide group, A., ii, 619.
—— estimation of tannic and gallic acids, A., ii, 632.
—— estimation of glycerol in fats and soaps, A., ii, 694.
—— estimation of lactic acid in the commercial article, A., ii, 767.
Jeancard, *Paul*, and **Satie**, essence of geranium, A., i, 242.
—— —— essential oil of jasmine, A., i, 510.
—— —— essential oil of lavender and the causes of the variation in the amount of esters contained in it, A., i, 510.
—— —— essential oils of neroli and petit-grain, A., i, 511.
Jebenko, *A.* See *Michael I.* **Konowaloff**.
Jellinek, *S.*, and *Fr.* **Schiffer**, comparative determinations of the specific gravity, dry residue, and amount of iron in blood, A., ii, 152.
Jenkins, *Edward H.*, observations on the growth of maize continuously for nine years, A., ii, 41.
—— experiments with tobacco fertilisers, 1892—1896, A., ii, 239.
—— effect of fertilisers on the composition of wrapper leaf tobacco, A., ii, 239.
Jenkins, *Edward H.*, and *W. E.* **Britton**, use of commercial fertilisers for forcing house crops, A., ii, 365.
Jenkins, *Edward H.* See also *Samuel William* **Johnson**.
Jennings, *Herbert S.*, reactions to stimuli in unicellular organisms, A., ii, 158, 425.
Jensen, *Hjalmar*, denitrification Bacteria and sugar, A., ii, 232.
—— morphology and biology of denitrifying Bacteria, A., ii, 495.
Jensen, *Hjalmar*. See also *Albert* **Stutzer**.
Jentschmen. See *Carl Adam* **Bischoff**.
Jereméeff, *Pavel V. von*, cerussite from the Altai, A., ii, 354.
—— pseudomorphs after olivine from the Urals, A., ii, 354.
—— lasur-oligoclase from Lake Baikal, A., ii, 603.
Jervis, *Horace*, estimation of manganese in steel, A., ii, 444.
Jessen-Hansen, *H.*, estimation of invert sugar in the presence of sucrose, A., ii, 113.
Jesser, *Leopold*, determination of the inverting power of raw sugar, A., i, 276.
Jimbō, *Kotora*, minerals of Japan, A., ii, 87.
Job, *André*, apparatus for measuring evolved gases at constant volume, A., ii, 434.
—— oxidation of salts of cobalt and of cerium in alkaline solution, A., ii, 657.
Jörgensen, *Gunner*, iodometric experiments, A., ii, 620.

Jörgensen, *Sofus Mads*, constitution of platinum bases, A., i, 542.
Johannsen, *Wilhelm* [*Ludwig*], relation between the weight and the percentage of nitrogen in barley grain, A., ii, 363.
John, *Conrad Heinrich von*, eruptive rocks from the Salzkammergut, A., ii, 219.
Johnson, *Samuel William*, *Edward H.* **Jenkins**, and *W. E.* **Britton**, availability of fertiliser-nitrogen, A., ii, 42, 506.
Johnson, *Treat B.* See *Henry Lord* **Wheeler**.
Jolles, *Adolf*, the phosphometer, an apparatus for the clinical estimation of phosphorus in blood, A., ii, 311.
—— action of iodine solution and alkaline permanganate on uric acid, A., ii, 322.
—— estimation of uric acid in urine, A., ii, 450.
—— a quantitative reaction of ureides and purine derivatives, A., ii, 454, 636.
—— estimation of urea in urine, A., ii, 515.
—— detection of albumin in urine, A., ii, 516.
—— quick and exact test for mercury in urine, A., ii, 576.
—— precipitation of uric acid by barium chloride, A., ii, 696.
Jones, *Edward William Taylor*, treacle or golden syrup, A., ii, 447.
Jones, *Harry Clary*, electrolytic dissociation of certain salts in methyl and ethyl alcohols, as measured by the boiling point method, A., ii, 187.
Jones, *Harry Clary*, and *Victor J.* **Chambers**, abnormal depressions of the freezing point produced by chlorides and bromides of the alkaline earths, A., ii, 262.
Jones, *Harry Clary*, and *Arthur W.* **Smith**, solution tension of zinc in ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 467.
Jones, *Humphrey Owen*. See *Henry John Horstman* **Fenton**.
Jones, *Louis Cleveland*, iodometric method for the estimation of boric acid, A., ii, 47.
Jones, *Walter*, thymin, A., i, 319, 572.
Jones, *William App*, dicarbonyl cuprous chloride, A., ii, 17.
Jorissen, *W. P.*, and *Lodewyk Theodorus* **Reicher**, influence of catalytic agents on the oxidation of oxalic acid solutions, A., ii, 200.
Jorre, *F.* See *Fritz* **Foerster**.
Jouniaux, reversible reaction between hydrogen chloride and silver, A., ii, 139.
Jouve, *Adolphe*. See *L. Léon A.* **Prunier**.
Jowett, *Hooper Albert Dickinson*, pilocarpine and the alkaloids of jaborandi leaves, T., 473; P., **1900**, 49; discussion, P., 50.
—— new glucoside from willow bark, T., 707; P., **1900**, 89.
—— constitution of pilocarpine, T., 851; P., **1900**, 123; A., i, 686.
Juckenack, *Adolf*, composition of hens' eggs, A., ii, 290.
—— examination and valuation of commercial pastry, A., ii, 460.
Jung, *W. L.* See **Schumacher**.
Junghahn, *Alfred*, sulphonic acids of the acetylxylidines, A., i, 389.
Junghahn, *Alfred*, and *Max* **Neumann**, aminoazobenzenetrisulphonic acid, A., i, 418.

K.

Kacer, *F.* See *Roland* **Scholl**.
Kahlbaum, *Georg W. A.*, melting point of lithium, A., ii, 277.
Kahlenberg, *Louis*, preparation of metallic lithium, A., ii, 206.
—— relation of the taste of acid salts to their degree of dissociation, A., ii, 270, 646.
—— electrolytic deposition of metals from non-aqueous solutions, A., ii, 521.
Kahlenberg, *Louis*, and *Rollan M.* **Austin**, toxic action of acid sodium salts on *Lupinus albus*, A., ii, 747.
Kalb, *M.* See *Arthur* **Hantzsch**.
Kalkow, *Fritz*. See *Daniel* **Vorländer**.
Kanonnikoff, *Innocentius I.*, true density of chemical compounds and its relation to composition and constitution, A., ii, 134.
Kasanezky, *P.* See *Pavel I.* **Petrenko-Kritschenko**.
Kasansky, *Alexander*, action of hydrogen bromide on ricinoleic acid and on its acetyl derivatives, A., i, 426.
Kassatkin, *N.* See *Jacobus Henricus van't* **Hoff**.
Kassner, *Georg*, orthoplumbates of the alkaline earths. IV. Lead "peroxide," A., ii, 725.
Kastle, *J. H.*, effect of very low temperatures on the colour of compounds of bromine and iodine, A., ii, 526.
Kastle, *J. H.*, and *L. O.* **Beatty**, supposed allotropism of phosphorus pentabromide, A., ii, 538.
Kastle, *J. H.*, and *W. A.* **Beatty**, effect of oxidising agents on the reduction of mercuric chloride by oxalic acid, A., ii, 627.

Kastle, *J. H.*, and *Mary E.* **Clark**, effect of various solvents on the allotropic change of mercuric iodide, A., ii, 141.

Katsuyama, *K.*, *T.* **Kuwahara**, and *K.* **Seno**, influence of theine on the excretion of alkalis, A., ii, 94.

Kattein, *A.* See *Hermann* **Rodewald**.

Katz, *E.* See *Fritz* **Fichter**.

Katz, *Julius*, estimation of santonin, A., ii, 583.

Katzer, *Friedrich*, manganese ore from the Amazon district, A., ii, 733.

Kauffmann, *Hugo*, ring-system of benzene, A., i, 480.

—— the number of isomeric naphthalene derivatives, A., i, 544.

Kay, *Sydney A.*, equilibrium between sulphuric acid and sulphates in aqueous solution, A., ii, 198.

Kebler, *Lyman F.*, wood tar creosote, A., ii, 176.

Kedesdy, *Erich*. See *Heinrich* **Biltz**.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *P.* **Filatoff**, the eighth and ninth isomerides of rosinduline, A., i, 60.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *Zenaide* **Kikine**, nitro- and amino-flavindulines, A., i, 61.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich* [with **Kramer**, *L.* **Schild**, and *P.* **Thomas**], constitution of oxazine dyes, and quadrivalent oxygen, A., i, 61.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich* [with in part *O.* **Krüger**, and *M.* **Schoen**], stereochemistry of quinoneoximes, A., i, 180.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *E.* **Rüttimann**, complex inorganic acids. VIII. Arsenoduodecitungstic and arsenoluteotungstic acids, A., ii, 145.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich* [and in part *M.* **Stoffel**, and *Ch.* **Valencien**], wandering of the orthoquinonoid double linking in azonium compounds, A., i, 254.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *H.* **Wolff**, 7-acetylamino-β-naphthaquinone, A., i, 449.

—— —— the tenth and eleventh isomerides of rosinduline, A., i, 463.

Kelhofer, *W.*, distribution of sugar, acid, and tannin in peas, A., ii, 497.

Keller, *Arthur*, organic phosphorus compounds in infants' urine, A., ii, 293.

Keller, *Edward*, selenium and tellurium, A., ii, 573.

Kellner, *Oscar*, *Fr.* **Hering**, and *O.* **Zahn**, König's process for the estimation of crude fibre free from pentosan, A., ii, 250.

Kellner, *Oscar*, and *A.* **Köhler**, metabolism in full-grown bullocks with maintenance and fattening foods, A., ii, 563.

Kellner, *Oscar*, *A.* **Köhler**, *F.* **Barnstein**, *W.* **Zielstorff**, *R.* **Ewert**, and *K.* **Wedemeyer**, influence of asparagine and ammonia on proteid metabolism in Ruminants, A., ii, 417.

Kellner *Oscar*, *A.* **Köhler**, *F.* **Barnstein**, *W.* **Zielstorff**, *H.* **Lührig**, and *F.* **Mach**, experiments with gluten and starch meal, A., ii, 565.

Kellner, *Oscar*, *A.* **Köhler**, *M.* **Lehmann**, *Fr.* **Hering**, *K.* **Wedemeyer**, and *Th.* **Methner**, experiments with meadow hay, oat straw, starch meal, and molasses, A., ii, 566.

Kellner, *Oscar*, *A.* **Köhler**, *M.* **Lehmann**, *Fr.* **Hering**, *K.* **Wedemeyer**, *J.* **Volhard**, *H.* **Peters**, *H. von* **Gillern**, and *O.* **Zahn**, experiments with meadow hay, wheat straw, starch meal, extracted rye straw, and molasses, A., ii, 566.

Kellner, *Oscar*, *A.* **Köhler**, *W.* **Zielstorff**, *Fr.* **Hering**, *R.* **Ewert**, and *M.* **Lehmann**, experiments with gluten, starch meal, and oil, A., ii, 565.

Kellner, *Oscar*, *H.* **Peters**, *O.* **Zahn**, and *A.* **Strigel**, beet molasses of different origin, A., ii, 566.

Kemp, *George T.*, and (*Miss*) *S. L.* **Dewey**, action on the heart of toxic products of the typhoid bacillus, A., ii, 559.

Kemp, *James F.*, titaniferous magnetites, A., ii, 283.

Kendrick, *Arthur*, migration constant of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 643.

Kenrick, *Frank B.* See *William Lash* **Miller**.

Keppeler, *Gustav.* See *Heinrich* **Goldschmidt**.

Kerp, *Wilhelm*, Baudouin's reaction, A., ii, 116.

Kerp, *Wilhelm*, and *Wilhelm* **Böttger**, [and in part *H.* **Winter** and *H.* **Iggena**], amalgams, A., ii, 656.

Kerschbaum, *Max*, the aldehydic constituents of oil of verbena; verbenone, A., i, 353.

Kerschbaum, *Max*. See also *Ferdinand* **Tiemann**.

Kershaw, *J. B. C.* See *Julius* **Bredt**.

Kijner, *Nic. M.*, action of silver oxide and of hydroxylamine on bromoamines, A., i, 277, 333.

—— action of silver oxide on bromoamines with tertiary amino-groups, A., i, 629.

Kikine, *Zenaide*. See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.

Kinch, *Edward*, amount of chlorine in rain water collected at Cirencester, T., 1271; P., **1900**, 183.

Kinnicut, *Leonard P.*, and *George R.* **Sanford**, iodometric estimation of small quantities of carbon monoxide, A., ii, 314.

Kinsely. See **Stone.**

Kippenberger, *Carl*, estimation of chloral hydrate and chloroform in toxicological analysis, A., ii, 581.

—— estimation of alkaloids by means of a titrated solution of iodine, A., ii, 583.

—— volumetric estimation of vegetable alkaloids by titration with acids, A., ii, 637.

—— action of iodine on aconitine and caffeine, A., ii, 777.

Kipping, *Frederic Stanley*, isomeric partially racemic salts containing quinquevalent nitrogen. Parts I.—VI. Hydrindamine bromo- and chlorocamphorsulphonates, and *cis*-π-camphanates, T., 861; P., **1900**, 51.

—— note on the decomposition of semicarbazones, P., **1900**, 63.

Kipping, *Frederic Stanley*, and *Harold* **Hall**, new syntheses of indene, T., 467; P., **1900**, 54.

Kipping, *Frederic Stanley*, and *Harold* **Peters**, iodonium compounds of the type $IR^{I}\ R^{II}\ R^{III}$ and the configuration of the iodine atom, P., **1900**, 62.

Kirchmann, *Joseph*, proteid metabolism during gelatin-feeding, A., ii, 669.

Kirpal, *Alfred*, alkyl salts of quinolinic and cinchomeronic acids, A., i, 51.

Kisliansky. See *Carl Adam* **Bischoff.**

Kissel, *Fritz.* See *Richard* **Stoermer.**

Kissel, *Hermann.* See *Arthur* **Hantzsch.**

Kissel, *J.*, reaction of nitrous esters with alcohols and ketones in presence of excess of hydrogen chloride [in alcoholic solutions], A., i, 620.

Kisseleff, *M. G.* See *Wetschiaslaw E.* **Tistschenko.**

Kissling, *Richard*, chemistry of tobacco, A., ii, 640.

Klages, *August*, pulegone and methylhexanone, A., i, 44.

—— conversion of dihydrocarvone into carvenone by means of formic acid, A., i, 229.

Klages, *August*, and *A.* **Kraith**, the carvone series, A., i, 42.

Klages, *August*, and *C.* **Liecke**, law governing the elimination of halogens from the benzene ring, A., i, 387.

Klamt, *Ernst.* See *Carl D.* **Harries.**

Klapproth, *W.* See *Hermann* **Ost.**

Klason, *Peter*, ethereal oil of fir wood (*Pinus Abies*, L.), A., i, 676.

Klaudy, *Josef*, and *Isidor* **Fink**, new aromatic hydrocarbon, $C_{24}H_{18}$, from mineral oil, A., i, 284.

Kleiber, *Albert*, estimation of cell-wall constituents, hemicelluloses, and cellulose in some plants and parts of plants, A., ii, 630.

Klein, *O. H.*, and *Stephen Farnum* **Peckham**, cement testing, A., ii, 627.

Klein, *Otto*, changes in expressed olives when stored under different conditions, A., ii, 615.

Klemm, *W.* See *Wilhelm* **Marckwald.**

Klett, *A.*, albumin in the cell of the queen bee, A., ii, 93.

—— detection of salicylic acid in presence of citric acid, A., ii, 770.

—— detection of indican in pathological urine, A., ii, 776.

Kley, *P.*, crystalline formation of indigotin, A., i, 346.

Klien, *R.* See *Alfred* **Werner.**

Klimenko, *Boris.* See *Simeon M.* **Tanatar.**

Klimmer, *Martia*, Lilienfeld's synthesis of peptone, A., i, 72.

Kling, *André*, biochemical oxidation of propylene glycol, A., i, 129.

Klobb, [*Constant*] *Timothée*, action of phenylcarbimide and aniline on γ-ketonic acids, A., i, 405.

—— synthesis of β-benzoyl-α-methylpropionic (phenylmethylbutanonoic) acid, A., i, 497.

Klobbie, *Eduard August.* See *Jacobus Martinus van* **Bemmelen.**

Klöcker, *Albert*, is the formation of enzymes a trustworthy characteristic of yeasts? A., ii, 743.

Klöpfer, top dressing experiments with ammonium sulphate and sodium nitrate, A., ii, 616.

Kloos, *Johan H.*, cinnabar-bearing trachyte-tuff from South Tuscany, A., ii, 733.

Klostermann, *Max*, anagyrine, A., i, 515.

Knierim, *Woldemar von*, value of various concentrated foods, A., ii, 39.

—— rye as food, A., ii, 748.

—— vetch corn as food, A., ii, 749.

Knöpfelmacher, *Heinrich.* See *Hugo* **Ditz.**

Knöpfer, *Gustav.* See *Guido* **Goldschmiedt.**

Knoevenagel, *Emil*, Thiele's theory of partial valencies in the light of stereochemistry, A., ii, 534.

Knorr, *Eduard.* See *Wilhelm* **Koenigs.**

Knorr, *Ludwig*, preparation of acetonylacetone, A., i, 376.

Knorre, *Georg von*, estimation of cerium, A., ii, 576.

—— metaphosphates, A., ii, 651.

Knorre, *Georg von*, and *Kurt* **Arndt**, oxidation of hydroxylamine, A., ii, 204.

Knueppel, *Chr. A.*, 6-aminoquinoline and its derivatives, A., i, 187.
Kobert, *Rudolf*, recognition of morphine and its derivatives, A., ii, 121.
—— fungus poisons which decompose blood, A., ii, 156.
Kobrak, *Erwin*, caseinogen of human milk, A., ii, 420.
Koch. See *Carl Adam* **Bischoff.**
Köhler, *A.* See *Oscar* **Kellner.**
Koelichen, *Karl*, chemical dynamics of the condensation of acetone, A., ii, 395.
Kölle, *Martin*, invertin, A., i, 572.
Kölle, *Martin.* See also *William* **Küster.**
König, [*Franz*] *Josef*, connection between the chlorides and nitrates in polluted well waters in inhabited localities, A., ii, 438.
—— the unrestricted use of starch syrup in articles of food, A., ii, 448.
—— [estimation of cellulose], A., ii, 449.
Koenig, *Georg August*, economical constant gas generator, A., ii, 718.
Koenigs, *Wilhelm*, action of aldehydes on quinoline derivatives containing a methyl or methylene group in position 2 or 4, A., i, 189.
—— conversion of cinchona alkaloids into derivatives of 4-phenylquinoline, A., i, 245.
—— tetrahydroquinolyl-2-propionic acid, A., i, 250.
Koenigs, *Wilhelm*, and *Eduard* **Knorr,** derivatives of dextrose, A., i, 588.
Königsberger, *Joh.*, magnetic susceptibility, A., ii, 258.
Köppen, *O.* See *Rudolph F.* **Weinland.**
Koert, *W.*, phosphorite [from North Germany], A., ii, 734.
Kösters, *Wilhelm*, electrical charges of freshly prepared gases from electrolytic sources, A., ii, 4.
Koettnitz, *C.* See *Daniel* **Vorländer.**
Kötz, *Arthur*, reactivity of the hydrogen atoms in disulphones, trisulphones, and tetrasulphones, A., i, 369.
Kötz, *Arthur* [with **Sevin**], xylylene hydrosulphides, A., i, 343.
Kohlhammer, *Erich.* See *Adolf* **Pinner.**
Kohlrausch, *Friedrich*, hydrolysis of some chlorine compounds of platinum, gold, and tin on standing, and under the influence of light, A., ii, 408.
—— a model to show ionic mobility, A., ii, 712.
Kohlrausch, *Friedrich*, and *Margaret E.* **Maltby,** electrical conductivity of alkali chlorides and nitrates, A., ii, 61.
Kohlschütter, *Volkmar*, compounds of uranic acid with sulphurous acid, A., ii, 484.
Kohn, *Leopold*, action of potassium cyanide on aliphatic aldehydes, A., i, 205.
—— molecular weight of the aldols, A., i, 274.
Kohn, *Leopold.* See also *Otto* **Bleier** and *Adolf* **Franke.**
Kohner, *E.*, brilliant-fast-red-G., A., i, 455.
Kohner, *Emil*, synthetical preparation of iretol and allied phentetrol derivatives, A., i, 224.
Kolkwitz, *R.*, soil bacteria, A., ii, 233.
—— influence of light on the respiration of lower Fungi, A., ii, 361.
Komppa, *Gustav*, constitution of saturated dicarboxylic acids, A., i, 201.
Kondakoff, *Iwan L.*, constituents of *Flores Kosso*, A., ii, 38.
Kondakoff, *Iwan L.*, and *Eugen* **Lutschinin,** isomerism in the menthol series, A., i, 104, 604.
Kondakoff, *Iwan L.*, and *N.* **Schatz,** kossin or taeniin of Pavesi and Vée, A., ii, 38.
Kondakoff, *Iwan L.*, and *Iwan* **Schindelmeiser,** syntheses in the terpene series, A., i, 508.
Konowaloff, *Dmitri P.*, relations between ammonia and salts in aqueous solutions, A., ii, 265.
Konowaloff, *Michael I.*, salts of-nitro-compounds with nitrated bases; separations of nitro-compounds of different types, A., i, 324.
—— preparation of camphene and menthene from the corresponding alcohols, A., i, 352.
Konowaloff, *Michael I.* [with *A.* **Jebenko,** and *S.* **Kotsina**], nitration of menthane and of triethylmethane, A., i, 324.
Konowaloff, *Michael I.*, and *W.* **Plotnikoff,** compounds of aluminium haloid salts with organic and inorganic substances, II., A., i, 323.
Konya, *Karl*, derivatives of 2-methyl-1:3:4:5-phentetrol, A., i, 545.
Kossel, *Albrecht* [*Carl Ludwig Martin Leonhard*], and *Motonosuke* **Goto,** solution of uric acid by means of nucleic acid, A., ii, 421.
Kossel, *Albrecht*, and *Fr.* **Kutscher,** histidine, A., i, 71.
—— —— proteids, A., i, 466.
Kossel, *Albrecht.* See also *H.* **Steudel.**
Kostanecki, *Stanislaus von*, oximes of some flavanones, A., i, 449.
Kostanecki, *Stanislaus von*, and *W.* **Feuerstein,** brazilin, A., i, 355.

Kostanecki, *Stanislaus von,* and *Th.* **Schmidt,** 2:3′:4′-trihydroxyflavone, A., i, 238.

Kostanecki, *Stanislaus von,* and *A.* **Seifart,** 2:2′-dihydroxyflavone, A., i, 668.

Kostanecki, *Stanislaus von,* and *Josef* **Tambor,** [with *J.* **Bongartz**], formation of flavone from its decomposition products, A., i, 239.

Kostanecki, *Stanislaus von.* See also *M.* **Bloch,** *J.* **Blumstein,** *C.* **Crivelli,** *J.* **Czajkowski,** *S.* **Grossmann,** and *B. von* **Harpe.**

Kosutány, *Tamas, Richard* **Windisch,** *E. von* **Hérics-Tóth,** *Ladislaus von* **Széll,** and *Adolf* **Faltin,** beans, A., ii, 750.

Kotsina, *S.* See *Michael I.* **Konowaloff.**

Kourinsky, *Leopold,* composition of some manure-soils, A., ii, 752.

Kourinsky, *Leopold.* See also *Joseph* **Hanamann.**

Kovář, *Františsek,* analysis of Moravian minerals, A., ii, 147, 148, 149.

Kovář, *Johann,* estimation of sugar in beet, A., ii, 694.

Kowalewsky, *Wl. von,* stannic chloride in aqueous solutions, A., ii, 256.

—— behaviour of some halogen compounds of the carbon group analogous to stannic chloride, A., ii, 731.

Kowarsky, *Albert,* simplification of the phenylhydrazine test [for sugar in urine], A., ii, 54.

Kozai, *Yoshinao,* chemical and biological researches on the preparation of "sake," A., ii, 743.

Kraemer, *Gustav,* and *Adolf* **Spilker,** wax of Bacillariaceæ and its connection with petroleum, A., i, 73.

—— —— resin oil, A., i, 150.

—— —— decomposition of viscous substances (lubricating oils) by distillation under pressure, A., i, 617.

—— —— indene, and coumarone resins, A., i, 656.

Krafft, *Albert.* See *Fritz* **Fichter.**

Krafft, *Friedrich,* configuration and classification of aliphatic compounds, A., i, 577.

Kraith, *A.* See *August* **Klages.**

Kramer. See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann.**

Kraus, *Charles A.* See *Edward C.* **Franklin.**

Krauss, *E. H.* See *Carlo* **Viola.**

Kreis, *Hans,* and *Ernst* **Rudin,** detection of phytosterol and cholesterol in fats, A., ii, 252.

Kreis, *Hans,* and *Otto* **Wolf,** rapidity of saponification of some fats, A., ii, 324.

Kreitling, employment of floats in burettes, A., ii, 685.

Kremers, *Edward.* See *Oswald* **Schreiner.**

Krieger, *H.* See *Otto* **Cohnheim.**

Kronberg, *H.,* the Friedel-Crafts' reaction, A., i, 502.

Krügel, *C.* See *Albert* **Ladenburg.**

Krüger, *Friedrich,* electrolytic solution pressure: reply to Lehfeldt, A., ii, 706.

Krüger, *Martin,* degradation of caffeine in the organism of the dog, A., ii, 30, 93.

Krüger, *Martin,* and *Paul* **Schmidt,** decomposition of theobromine, paraxanthine, and 4-methylxanthine in the animal organism, A., ii, 31.

Krüger, *O.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann.**

Krüger, *Th. Richard,* nucleons, A., i, 128.

Krüger, *W.,* and *W.* **Schneidewind,** alinit, A., ii, 164.

Krug, *William H.,* and *Frank Kenneth* **Cameron,** the system; water, phenol, and hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 393.

Krummacher, *Otto,* influence of sodium chloride solution injected subcutaneously on proteid metabolism, A., ii, 670.

Krusenstiern. See *Carl Adam* **Bischoff.**

Kudernatsch, *Richard,* hexethylidenetetramine, A., i, 337.

Küsel, *George C.* See *Mary E.* **Pennington.**

Küster, *Friedrich Wilhelm,* separation of barium, strontium, and calcium by mixed carbonate and sulphate solutions of varying composition, A., ii, 108.

Küster, *Friedrich Wilhelm,* and *F.* **Crotogino,** potential of the iodine electrode, A., ii, 255.

Küster, *Friedrich Wilhelm,* and *A.* **Thiel,** fusion of sodium thiosulphate; hydrates, A., ii, 68.

—— —— estimation of sulphuric acid in the presence of iron, A., ii, 242.

—— —— potential of silver in solutions of its mixed halogen salts, A., ii, 255.

Küster, *William,* products of the decomposition of hæmatin, A., i, 68, 319.

Küster, *William,* and *Martin* **Kölle,** preparation of products of decomposition of hæmatoporphyrin, A., i, 69.

Kuhara, *Mitsuru,* and *Masumi* **Chikashigé,** formation of indigotin from diphenyldiketopiperazine, A., i, 560.

—— —— determination of melting points, A., ii, 260.

Kunckell, *Franz,* new method of preparing aromatic amino-ketones, A., i, 664.

Kunckell, *Franz*, and *F.* **Gotsch,** αβ-dichlorostyrenes and some acetylenes, A., i, 638.
Kunckell, *Franz*, (and in part with *G.* **Hecker,** and *G.* **Treutler**), halogenised aromatic amino-ketones, A., i, 663.
Kurnakoff, *Nicolai S.*, ethylenediamine compounds of nickel, A., i, 209.
—— compounds of metals among themselves, A., ii, 277.
Kurnakoff, *Nicolai S.*, and *N. J.* **Gwosdareff,** ethylenediamine compounds of palladium, A., i, 209.
Kursanoff, *Nicolai*, action of zinc methyl and zinc ethyl on chlorohexanaphthene, A., i, 19.
—— cyclic compounds; ethylhexanaphthene and mercuroheptanaphthene iodide, A., i, 89.
Kusserow, *R.*, [effect of mineral and nitrogenous nutritive matters on the fermenting capacity of yeasts], A., ii, 33.
Kutscher, *Fr.*, detection of glutamic acid amongst the products obtained by decomposing albumin of animal origin with strong sulphuric acid, A., i, 67.
—— antipeptone, A., i, 72.
Kutscher, *Fr.* See also *Albrecht* **Kossel.**
Kutznetzoff, *P.*, hydrates of manganous iodide, A., ii, 657.
Kuwahara, *T.* See *K.* **Katsuyama.**
Kym, *Otto*, action of chlorodinitrobenzene on potassium benzoate and on acetamide, A., i, 158.
—— amino-derivatives of α-phenylbenzothiazole, A., i, 190.

L.

Laar, *J. J. van*, partial association of liquid molecules, A., ii, 189.
—— relation between heat of solution and solubility of electrolytes, A., ii, 708.
Labbé, *Henri*, natural cyclic isomeric change of citronellal, A., i, 136.
—— formation of barium citryl and citronellyl sulphites, A., i, 137.
—— fixation of sodium hydrogen sulphite by ethylene linkings, A., i, 149.
—— preparation of anisaldehyde, A., i, 177.
—— a dihydrodisulphonic acid derived from carvone, A., i, 398.
—— [estimation of carvone in essential oils], A., ii, 454.
Labhardt, *Hans*, and *K. von* **Zembrzuski,** asymmetrical disubstituted hydrazones, A., i, 125.
Labhardt, *Hans.* See also *Hans* **Rupe.**
Laborde, *E.*, influence of some alcohols of simple or complex function on the digestion of proteids by pepsin or trypsin, A., ii, 151.
Laborde, *J. B. Vincent*, and *L.* **Moreau,** estimation of succinic acid in fermented liquids, A., ii, 114.
Labourasse, *G.* See *Paul* **Petit.**
Lach, *Theodor.* See *Heinrich* **Limpricht.**
Lachman, *Arthur*, Bewad's triethylamine oxide, A., i, 380.
—— diethylhydroxylamine, A., i, 380.
—— quinquevalent nitrogen, A., i, 380.
—— preparation of zinc ethyl, A., i, 542.
—— acetylene gas as fuel for chemical laboratories, A., ii, 593.
Lacroix, *Alfred*, prehnite in metamorphosed limestone, A., ii, 604.
Ladenburg, *Albert*, ozone, IV., A., ii, 721.
Ladenburg, *Albert*, and *C.* **Krügel,** measurement of low temperatures, II., A., ii, 258.
—— —— krypton, A., ii, 540, 723.
Ladenburg, *Albert*, and *K.* **Scholtze,** 2-methylpyridine-6-carboxylic acid, A., i, 409.
Ladisch, *Carl.* See *Alfred* **Einhorn.**
Laer, *van* [a beer disease], A., ii, 158.
Lam, *A.*, normal refractometric value of butter, A., ii, 634.
Landau, *Josef*, mixed esters of cochinelic acid, A., i, 661.
—— diketohydrindene derivatives of cochinelic acid, A., i, 661.
—— trisdihydroxybenzoylenebenzene, A., i, 667.
Lander, *George Druce*, alkylation by means of dry silver oxide and alkyl halides, T., 729; P., **1900,** 6, 90.
Landin, *John*, detection of sucrose in lactose, A., ii, 514.
Landolt, *Hans* [*Heinrich*], *Wilhelm* **Ostwald,** and *Karl* **Seubert,** second report of the committee of the German Chemical Society on atomic weights, A., ii, 533.
Landsiedl, *Anton.* See *Max* **Bamberger.**
Lang, *Robert*, magnetic force of the atoms, A., ii, 707.
Lang, *S.*, excretion of sulphur after extirpation of the liver, A., ii, 556.
Lange, *A.*, some properties of liquid chlorine, A., ii, 649.
Langkopf, *Otto*, detection of salicylic acid in the presence of citric acid, A., ii, 695, 769.
Langmuir, *A. C.*, estimation of sulphur in bitumens, A., ii, 310.
—— estimation of nickel in nickel ores, A., ii, 316.

Lanser, *Theodor*, and *Fritz* **Wiedermann,** halogen-substituted indone derivatives of β-diketones, A., i, 666.

Lapicque, *Louis*, and *H.* **Gilardoni,** amount of iron present in the hæmoglobin of the horse, A., i, 467.

Lapworth, *Arthur*, derivatives of cyanocamphor and of homocamphoric acid, T., 1053; P., **1900,** 128.

—— on the function of the characteristic meta-orientating groups, P., **1900,** 108.

—— condensation of ethyl crotonate with ethyl oxalate, P., **1900,** 132.

Lapworth, *Arthur*, and *Edgar Marsh* **Chapman,** action of fuming nitric acid on α-dibromocamphor, T., 309; P., **1900,** 4.

—— —— camphonic, homocamphoronic, and camphononic acids, T., 446; P., **1900,** 56.

Larsen, *Absalon*, influence of temperature on the electrical conductivity of dilute amalgams, and the solubility of metals in mercury, A., ii, 255.

Larsen, *H. C.*, importance of various plants employed for green-manuring in increasing the amount of nitrogen in the soil, A., ii, 505.

Lasne, *Henri*, detection of adulterations in bone superphosphate, A., ii, 167, 311.

Laurent, *Charles*, ammonium chromous sulphate, A., ii, 547.

Laurent, *J.* See *Émile* **Bourquelot.**

Lawrence, *William Trevor*, the condensation of ethyl α-bromoisobutyrate with ethyl malonates and ethyl cyanoacetates: α-methyl-α′-isobutylglutaric acid, P., **1900,** 154.

—— methylisoamylsuccinic acid, II., P., **1900,** 156.

Lawrence, *William Trevor.* See also *W.* **Carter.**

Lawes, *Sir John Bennet*, and *Sir Joseph Henry* **Gilbert,** agricultural, botanical, and chemical results of experiments on the mixed herbage of permanent grass land, conducted for many years in succession on the same land. III. The chemical results. Sect. I., A., ii, 499.

Lawroff, *D.*, decomposition products of histon from leucocytes, A., i, 71.

—— benzoyl compounds of hexon bases, A., i, 110.

—— action of arginine on the tryptic digestion of proteid, A., ii, 28.

—— excretion of antipyrine by the animal body, A., ii, 741.

Lawson, *William.* See *W. Hodgson* **Ellis.**

Leach, *Albert E.*, foreign colouring matter in milk, A., ii, 451.

—— estimation of fat in condensed milk, A., ii, 771.

Lean, *Bevan*, ethyl dibromobutanetetracarboxylate and the synthesis of tetrahydrofurfuran-2:5-dicarboxylic acid, T., 103; P., **1899,** 197.

Leathes, *J. B.*, ovarial mucoids, A., i, 318.

Lebeau, *Paul*, preparation of arsenides, antimonides, and alloys of the alkali metals, A., ii, 276.

—— iron silicide, Fe_2Si, and its presence in ferro-silicons, A., ii, 729.

Lebeau, *Paul.* See also *Henri* **Moissan.**

Lebedeff, *S.*, *o*-methoxyphenyltrichloromethylcarbinol, A., i, 490.

Le Bel, *Joseph Achille*, stereochemistry of nitrogen, A., i, 15.

—— conditions determining the stability of rotatory power, A., ii, 462.

Le Blanc, *Max*, and *Moritz* **Eckardt,** titration of persulphates, A., ii, 45.

Lechartier, *G.*, composition of the soils of the Canton Redon as regards lime, magnesia, potash, and nitrogen, A., ii, 432.

—— arable soils of the Canton Redon with respect to phosphoric acid, A., ii, 433.

Le Chatelier, *Henri* [*Louis*], change of volume during the hardening of hydraulic cements, A., ii, 140.

—— application of the phase rule to alloys and rocks, A., ii, 197.

—— expansion of fused silica, A., ii, 539.

—— propagation of condensation waves in heated gases, A., ii, 645.

—— development and propagation of an explosive wave, A., ii, 647.

Lee, *Frederic S.*, and *C. C.* **Harrold,** action of phloridzin on muscle, A., ii, 558.

Lee, *N. J. van der*, influence of pressure on the critical temperature of complete mixture, A., ii, 129.

Leent, *Frederik Hendrik van*, distinction of indigo from other blue dyes on fabrics, A., ii, 457.

Lees, *Charles H.*, thermal conductivities of mixtures and of their constituents, A., ii, 333.

Lees, *Frederick H.*, and *William Henry* **Perkin,** *jun.*, action of aluminium chloride on camphoric anhydride, III., P., **1900,** 18.

Lees, *Frederick H.* See also *Samuel Barnett* **Schryver.**

Lefebvre, *P.*, action of amyl chloride on calcium carbide, A., i, 323.

Léger, *Eugène*, aloins, A., i, 512.
Legros, *G.* See *Léon* **Grimbert.**
Lehfeldt, *R. A.*, theory of the electrolytic solution pressure, A., ii, 62.
Lehmann, *Karl Bernhard*, estimation of small quantities of zinc in organic substances, especially in apple chips, A., ii, 170.
Lehmann, *M.* See *Oscar* **Kellner.**
Lehmann, *Martin*, volumetric estimation of iodoform in dressings, A., ii, 372, 767.
—— volumetric estimation of corrosive sublimate in dressing materials, A., ii, 443, 511.
Leidié, *Émile*, rhodicyanides, A., i, 212.
—— sesquichlorides of rhodium and iridium, A., ii, 146.
Leipziger, *Richard*, metabolism with edestin, A., ii, 223.
Lemke, *J.* See *Alexander P.* **Sabanéeff.**
Lemmermann, *Otto.* See *Theodor* **Pfeiffer.**
Lemoine, *Georges*, transformation of styrene into metastyrene under the influence of light, A., i, 91.
Lengyel, *Béla von*, radio-active barium, A., ii, 402.
Lenher, *Victor*, some new tellurium compounds, A., i, 379.
Lenher, *Victor*, and *Hermann A.* **Loos**, decomposition of nickel carbonyl in solution, A., ii, 349.
Lenher, *Victor*, and *J. Livingston R.* **Morgan**, specific gravity and electrical resistance of tellurium, A., ii, 273.
Leonard, *Norman*, relation between the specific gravity, fat, and solids not fat, in milk, A., ii, 376.
—— analysis of golden syrup, A., ii, 447.
Leonard, *Norman*, and *Harry Metcalfe* **Smith**, polarimetric estimation of camphor in camphorated oil, A., ii, 699.
Leonard, *Norman.* See also *Richard* **Bodmer.**
Leonardi, *G.* See *Alberto* **Peratoner.**
Lepetit, *Roberto*, brazilin and hæmatoxylin as photographic developers, A., ii, 519.
Leroy, *Émile*, narceine, A., ii, 131.
—— meconin, opianic and hemipinic acids, A., ii, 261.
Léser, *Georges*, cyclic isomeric change of methyloctadienonol, A., i, 129.
—— cyclic β-diketones, I., A., i, 430.
Lespieau, *Robert*, γ-chlorocrotonic acid, A., i, 425.
Lessing, *Rudolf.* See *Richard* **Willstätter.**
Le Sueur, *Henry Rondel*, products of the action of fused potash on dihydroxystearic acid, P., **1900**, 91.
Le Sueur, *Henry Rondel*, oil of *Carthamus tinctorius* (safflower oil), A., ii, 362.
Le Sueur, *Henry Rondel.* See also *Arthur William* **Crossley.**
Leteur, *F.*, precipitation of silver chloride by dimercurous ammonium chloride, A., ii, 246.
Letts, *Edmund Albert*, and *Robert Frederick* **Blake**, the carbon dioxide of the atmosphere, A., ii, 622.
—— —— simple and accurate method for estimating the dissolved oxygen in fresh-water, sea-water, sewage effluents, etc., A., ii, 755.
Letts, *Edmund Albert*, and *John* **Hawthorn**, the sea-weed *Ulva latissima*, and its relation to the pollution of sea-water by sewage, A., ii, 747.
Levaditi. See *Albert* **Charrin.**
Levene, *P. A.*, mucin, A., i, 317.
—— preparation of nucleic acids, A., i, 572.
—— chemical changes in the developing egg, A., ii, 290.
Levene, *P. A.*, and *C. L.* **Alsberg**, chemistry of the paranucleo-compounds, A., ii, 555.
Levene, *P. A.*, and *Lafayette B.* **Mendel**, basic decomposition products of edestin, A., i, 318.
Levi, *M. G.*, dissociation in colloidal solutions, A., ii, 646.
Levin, *Isaac*, mucin, A., ii, 295, 555.
Levinstein, *Herbert.* See *Eugen* **Bamberger.**
Lewandowsky, *Max.* See *Immanuel* **Munk.**
Lewin, *J.* See *Adolf* **Pinner.**
Lewin, *L.* See *G.* **Schweinfurth.**
Lewin, *Louis*, [detection of] acraldehyde and certain other aldehydes, A., ii, 179.
Lewis, *Edward W.* See *Henry Edward* **Armstrong.**
Lewis, *Gilbert Newton*, development and application of a general equation for free energy and physico-chemical equilibrium, A., ii, 264.
Lewis, *J.*, composition of kraal manure, A., ii, 507.
Lewis, *Percival*, influence of slight impurity on the spectrum of a gas, II., A., ii, 1, 701.
—— fluorescence and afterglow accompanying an electric discharge in nitrogen, A., ii, 702.
Lewkowitsch, *Julius*, the theory of saponification, P., **1899**, 190; discussion, P., 190.
—— determination of the iodine value, A., ii, 323.

Lewkowitsch, *Julius*, meaning of the acetyl value in fat analysis, A., ii, 323.
—— separation of oleic acid from other fatty acids, A., ii, 376.
Ley, *Heinrich*, chemistry of mercury. II. Mercuric salts of ketonic acids and the conversion of these into mercurioketonic acids, A., i, 382.
—— hydrolytic dissociation in salt solutions, A., ii, 67.
—— constitution of uranyl salts, A., ii, 731.
Leyen, *Else von der*. See *Erich* **Harnack**.
Leys, *Alexandre*, detection of alkali chromates in milk, A., ii, 110.
Lézé, *R.*, estimation of fat in milk, A., ii, 324.
Liciński. See *Josef* **Tambor**.
Lidoff, *Alexander P.*, solution of copper in gelatin solution, A., ii, 77.
—— estimation of sulphur in naphtha, A., ii, 107.
Liebermann, *Carl* [*Theodor*], compounds from rhubarb and allied substances, A., i, 355.
Liebermann, *Carl*, and *L.* **Flatow**, action of iodine on ethyl sodiodiketohydrindenecarboxylate, A., i, 667.
Liebermann, *Carl*, *P.* **Höring**, and *Fritz* **Wiedermann** [and in part **Messinger** and *I.* **Fränckel**], derivatives of carminic acid, A., i, 236.
Liebermann, *Carl* [and in part *E.* **Hoyer**], malonic acid derivatives of dibromo-α-naphthaquinone, A., i, 310.
Liebermann, *Carl*, and *C. N.* **Riiber**, bromine derivatives of quinizarin, A., i, 451.
—— —— boiling and subliming points of some allo-acids, A., i, 648.
Liebknecht, *Otto*, and *A. P.* **Wills**, molecular susceptibility of the paramagnetic salts of the iron group, A., ii, 187.
Liebknecht, *Otto*. See also *H. E. J. G.* **Du Bois**.
Lieck, *Hans*. See *Hermann* **Pauly**.
Liecke, *C.* See *August* **Klages**.
Lilienthal, feeding experiments with blood molasses, A., ii, 502.
—— feeding pigs with blood molasses, A., ii, 682.
Limpach, *Leonhard*. See *William Richard Eaton* **Hodgkinson**.
Limpricht, *Heinrich*, benzophenone-2:4′-dicarboxylic acid, A., i, 32.
—— *p*-toluoyl-*p*-benzoic acid, and *pp*-benzophenonedicarboxylic acid, A., i, 598.
—— *o*-xylylphthaloylic acid and phthaloylphthalic acid, A., i, 599.
Limpricht, *Heinrich*, *p*-toluoyl-β-propionic acid, A., i, 600.
Limpricht, *Heinrich* [and *Theodor* **Lach**], diphenylmethane-2:4′-dicarboxylic acid, A., i, 31.
Limpricht, *Heinrich*, and *Otto* **Wiegand**, *p*-toluoyl-*o*-benzoic acid, A., i, 498.
Linck, *Gottlob Ed.*, [minerals in] the pegmatites of the Upper Veltlin, A., ii, 286.
—— G. Linck's crystallographic views, A., ii, 717.
Lincoln, *Azariah T.*, electrical conductivity of non-aqueous solutions, A., ii, 6.
—— physical reactions and the mass law, A., ii, 392.
Lindauer, *Gustav*, a glycol and aldol of the furfuran series, A., i, 305.
Linde, *Otto*, volumetric estimation of alkaloids, A., ii, 583.
Linde, *Otto*. See also *Julius* **Troeger**.
Lindeck, *St.* See *Wilhelm* **Jaeger**.
Lindemann, *W.*, fat of normal and degenerated heart muscle, A., ii, 32.
—— metabolism during poisoning with pulegone, A., ii, 223.
—— action of certain renal poisons, A., ii, 492.
Lindet, *Léon*, presence of dextrose and lævulose in beet leaves, A., ii, 302.
—— estimation of fat in dairy produce, A., ii, 450.
Linebarger, *Charles Elijah*, surface tensions of mixtures of sulphuric acid and water, and the molecular mass of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 273.
Lingenbrink, *Edmund*. See *Max* **Busch**.
Lingle, *D. J.*, action of certain ions on ventricular muscle, A., ii, 739.
Linnemann, *Fried*. See *Otto* **Fischer**.
Lintner, *Carl Joseph*, fermentation of yeast, A., ii, 296.
—— mercurisalicylic acid and Millon's reaction, A., ii, 631.
Lipschitz. See *Carl Adam* **Bischoff**.
Lischke, *W.* See *Emil* **Fromm**.
Litterscheid, *Franz M.*, anagyrine, A., i, 513.
—— action of phenylthiocarbimide on cytisine, carpaine, and conhydrine, A., i, 516.
Litterscheid, *Franz M.*, and *Karl* **Feist**, volumetric estimation of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 45.
Liveing, *George Downing*, effects of dilution, temperature, and other circumstances on the absorption spectra of solutions of didymium and erbium salts, A., ii, 517.

Liversidge, *Archibald*, blue pigment in coral (*Heliopora cærulea*) and other animal organisms, A., i, 70.

Liversidge, *Archibald*, *William* **Skey**, and *G.* **Grey**, composition and properties of the mineral waters of Australasia, A., ii, 288.

Ljubavin, *Nicolai N.* (with **Reswjakoff**, **Rudenko**, and **Areféeff**), naphtha tar, A., i, 23.

Llaguet, *B.*, action of ethyl mercaptan on some diatomic ketones, A., i, 503.

Lobry de Bruyn, *C. A.* See **Bruyn.**

Lockyer, *Sir Joseph Norman*, spectrum of silicon, A., ii, 181.

Locquin, *R.*, action of hexamethylenetetramine on the esters of chloroacetic and bromoacetic acids, A., i, 589.

Loeb, *Arthur.* See *Paul* **Jacobson.**

Loeb, *Jacques*, ion-proteid compounds; the poisonous character of pure sodium chloride, A., ii, 227.

—— different effect of ions on animal tissues, A., ii, 357.

—— value of calcium and potassium ions in cardiac activity, A., ii, 491.

—— artificial production of normal larvæ from unfertilised eggs of the sea urchin, A., ii, 555.

—— artificial parthenogenesis, A., ii, 608.

Löb, *Walther*, electrolytic preparation of colouring matters resembling indulines, A., i, 464.

—— electrolytic preparation of benzidine, A., i, 697.

—— researches on electrolytic reduction, A., ii, 706.

Loeben, *Wolf von.* See *Emil* **Fischer.**

Lövinson, *Oskar*, germination and growth of peas in solutions of salts of fatty acids, A., ii, 744, 745.

Loew, *Oscar*, replacement of potassium salts by rubidium salts in lower Fungi, A., ii, 36.

Loew, *Oscar.* See also *Rudolf* **Emmerich.**

Löwenheim, *Bruno.* See *Johannes* **Wislicenus.**

Löwenherz, *Richard*, decomposition by sodium of organic halogen compounds dissolved in amyl alcohol, A., ii, 338.

Loewi, *Otto*, nuclein metabolism, A., ii, 417.

—— estimation of allantoin in urine, A., ii, 636.

Loewy, *A.*, oxygen in human blood, A., ii, 357.

Lohse, *Otto*, and *P.* **Thomaschewski**, asbestos filters, A., ii, 508.

Loiseleur, *H.*, pallado-oxalic acid and pallado-oxalates, A., i, 542.

Long, *John Harper*, relation of the reducing power of normal urine to the amount of certain nitrogen compounds present, A., ii, 580.

—— peculiarities in the urine of vegetarians, A., ii, 674.

Longstaff, *J. P.*, ammonium molybdate as a delicate reagent for stannous chloride, A., ii, 318.

Loomis, *Elmer Howard*, freezing point of aqueous solutions of non-electrolytes, A., ii, 335.

Loos, *Hermann A.* See *Victor* **Lenher.**

Lord, *E. C. E.*, [hornblende and anorthoclase], A., ii, 603.

Lordkipanidzé, *S.*, fluorohyperuranium compounds, A., ii, 658.

Lordkipanidzé, *S.* See also *Petr G.* **Melikoff.**

Lorenz, *Fritz.* See *Leopold* **Specht.**

Lorenz, *H. W. F.* See *Wilhelm* **Traube.**

Lorenz, *Richard*, change of free energy in fused halogen compounds of some heavy metals, A., ii, 61.

—— electrolysis of fused salts, A., ii, 644.

Lorenz, *Richard*, [with *A.* **Helfenstein**], electrolysis of fused salts, A., ii, 333.

Lorenz, *Richard*, and *H.* **Wehrlin**, electrolysis of sodium chloride, A., ii, 476.

Louguinine. See **Luginin.**

Lovisato, *Domenico*, altered fayalite from the granulites of Villacidro, A., ii, 736.

Low, *Albert H.*, technical estimation of zinc, A., ii, 441.

Lowry, *Thomas Martin*, and *John H.* **West**, the persulphuric acids, T., 950; P., **1900**, 126.

Lubarsky, *Eugène*, hydrocarbon, C_6H_{10}, from dimethylallylcarbinol, A., i, 422.

Lublin, *A.* See *Theodor* **Curtius.**

Lucas, *Ad.*, nitroacetone, A., i, 82.

Lucchesi, *Adolfo.* See *Ubaldo* **Antony.**

Luck, *A.*, and *Charles Frederick* **Cross**, cellulose nitrates, A., i, 541.

Ludewig, *H.*, catecholacetic acid, A., i, 443.

Ludwig, *Ernst*, and *Theodor* **Panzer**, hot sulphur springs of Deutsch-Altenburg, A., ii, 90.

Luedecke, *Otto*, new occurrence of laumonite, A., ii, 218.

Lührig, *H.*, relative digestibility of certain fats in the human intestine. III. Butter and margarine, A., ii, 224.

—— relative digestibility of certain fats in the human intestine. IV. Lard substitute ("Kunstspeissefett"), A., ii, 355.

Lühring, *H.*, comparative absorption [digestibility] and velocity of hydrolysis of certain fats, A., ii, 667.
Lühring, *H.* See also *Oscar* **Kellner**, and *A.* **Reinsch**.
Lüthje, *Hugo*, acetonuria, A., ii, 229.
Lüttringhaus, *A.* See *Ludwig* **Wolff**.
Luginin, *Wladimir F.*, heat of vaporisation of nitriles and other organic compounds, A., ii, 334.
Lunge, *Georg*, and *J.* **Akunoff**, action of a mixture of benzene vapour and hydrogen on platinum and palladium black, A., i, 543.
Lunge, *Georg*, and *D.* **Segaller**, estimation of sulphites and thiosulphates in the presence of each other, A., ii, 366.
Lunt, *Joseph*, origin of certain unknown lines in the spectra of stars of the β-Crucis type, and the spectrum of silicon, A., ii, 585.
Lusk, *Graham*, influence of phloridzin diabetes on lactation, A., ii, 558.
Lusk, *Graham*. See also *F. H.* **Parker**.
Luther, *Robert*, reversible photochemical processes, A., ii, 181.
—— the nature of the latent image and the so-called Eder test, A., ii, 253.
Luther, *Robert*, [and in part *D. R.* **Wilson**], electromotive behaviour of substances with several stages of oxidation, I., A., ii, 705.
Lutoslawski, *Jan*, nitrogen nutrition of leguminous plants, A., ii, 99.
Lutschinin, *Eugen*. See *Iwan L.* **Kondakoff**.
Lutz, *L.*, nutrition of plants with organic nitrogenous compounds, A., ii, 233.
Lutzau, *G. von*. See *Richard E.* **Meyer**.
Lynch, *Leo A.* See *Philip Embury* **Browning**.

M.

Maas, *Otto*, first cleavage product of proteid by the action of alkali, A., i, 708.
Maas, *Th.* See *Karl* **Auwers**.
Maassen, *Albert*, Bacteria which produce esters, A., ii, 231.
Mabery, *Charles Frederic*, and *D. M.* **Buck**, hydrocarbons in heavy Texas petroleum, A., i, 577.
Mabery, *Charles Frederic*, and *William R.* **Clymer**, estimation of carbon and hydrogen by combustion in oxygen using copper oxide, A., ii, 439.
Mabery, *Charles Frederic* [and in part *Edward J.* **Hudson**, *S.* **Takano**, and *W. O.* **Quayle**], composition of petroleum, A., i, 533.
McCoy, *Herbert N.*, apparatus for determining molecular weights by the boiling point method, A., ii, 387.
McCrae, *John*, and *T. S.* **Patterson**, acetyl and phenacetyl derivatives of diethyl *d*-tartrate, T., 1096; P., **1900**, 161.
McCrae, *John*. See also *Harry Medforth* **Dawson**.
MacDougal, *D. T.*, copper in plants, A., ii, 235.
McDougall, *Arthur*, and *Fred H.* **Howles**, production of nitric acid from air by means of the electric flame, A., ii, 651.
Macfadyen, *Allan*, and (in part) *Sydney* **Rowland**, influence of the temperature of liquid air on Bacteria, A., ii, 610.
—— —— influence of the temperature of liquid hydrogen on Bacteria, A., ii, 610.
MacGregor, *James Gordon*, application of the dissociation theory to the electrolysis of aqueous solutions of two electrolytes with one common ion, A., ii, 62.
—— finding the ionisation of complex solutions of given concentration, and the converse problem, A., ii, 332.
Mach, *F.* See *Oscar* **Kellner**.
McIlhiney, *Parker C.*, determination of the bromine absorption of oils, A., ii, 178.
—— linseed oil analysis, A., ii, 633.
Macintyre, *Alfred E.* See *Paul* **Duden**.
MacIvor, *R. W. Emerson*, analysis of chrome iron ore by the borax method, A., ii, 765.
Mackay, *P. A.*, analysis of zinc for cadmium and lead, A., ii, 49.
McKee, *Ralph H.* See *Julius* **Stieglitz**.
M'Kenna, *Alexander G.*, analysis of chrome- and tungsten-steels, A., ii, 765.
McKenzie, *Alexander*. See *Wilhelm* **Marckwald**.
McLennan, *J. C.*, electrical conductivity in gases traversed by cathode rays, A., ii, 587.
Macleod, *J. J. R.*, phosphorus in muscle, A., ii, 92.
Macleod, *W. A.*, and *O. E.* **White**, new variety of garnet, A., ii, 663.
McPherson, *William*, constitution of the hydroxyazo-compounds, A., i, 123.
McPherson, *William*, and *Robert* **Fischer**, action of α-acylated phenylhydrazines on the chlorine derivatives of quinones, A., i, 411.
Maercker, *Max* [*Heinrich*], manurial experiments with lucerne, A., ii, 41.

Maercker, *Max*, manurial experiments on meadow land, A., ii, 42.
—— accumulation of nitrogen by the cultivation of intermediate crops on loamy soil, A., ii, 102.
Maercker, *Max*, and *W.* **Schneidewind**, losses of the nitrogen of stable manure in covered and uncovered stalls, A., ii, 105.
Magnanini, *Gaetano*, and *F.* **Vannini**, evaluation of commercial calcium carbide, A., ii, 511.
Magnanini, *Gaetano*, and *V.* **Zunino**, apparatus for determining the calorific value of fuels, A., ii, 465.
—— —— thermal conductivity of nitrogen peroxide as effected by changes of temperature and pressure, A., ii, 525.
Magnier de la Source, *Louis*, necessary precautions in certain acidimetric estimations, A., ii, 620.
—— estimation of potassium hydrogen tartrate in wine, A., ii, 768.
Magnus, *R.*, changes in the composition of the blood after transfusion of sodium chloride, and their relationship to diuresis, A., ii, 665.
Magnus-Levy, *Adolf*, Bence-Jones albumin, A., i, 615.
—— hydroxybutyric acid and its relationship to diabetic coma, A., ii, 155.
Mahla, *Friedrich*, and *Ferdinand* **Tiemann**, decomposition products of campherimine, A., i, 507.
Mahon, *R. W.*, estimation of chromium in steel, A., ii, 110.
Maillard, *Louis*, crystallised fibrin, A., i, 266.
—— colorimetric estimation of vanadium, A., ii, 577.
Mainini, *C.* See *Valentino* **Grandis**.
Mainsbrecq, *V.*, estimation of the insoluble fatty acids in butter, and the cause of differences in the results, A., ii, 114.
Majstorović, *R.* See *Alexander* **Zega**.
Malcolm, *J.* See *T. H.* **Milroy**.
Malden, *W. J.*, manurial experiments on permanent pasture, A., ii, 240.
Malfitano, *G.*, proteolysis produced by *Aspergillus niger*, A., ii, 493.
—— bacteriolysis of the *Bacillus anthracis*, A., ii, 677.
Mall, *F. J.* See *Philip Embury* **Browning**.
Mallet, *Frederic Richard*, anhydrous sulphates of the form $2M''SO_4, R'_2SO_4$; especially those of isometric crystallisation, T., 216; P., **1899**, 227.
—— langbeinite from the Punjab salt range, A., ii, 22.
Mallet, *John William*, physiological action of creatine and creatinine, and their value in nutrition, A., ii, 156.
Malpeaux, *L.*, alinit in the cultivation of cereals, A., ii, 498.
Malpeaux, *L.* See also *D.* **Dickinson**.
Maltby, *Margaret E.* See *Friedrich* **Kohlrausch**.
Malus, *C.*, viscosity of sulphur at temperatures above the point of maximum viscosity, A., ii, 536.
Mamlock, *Leonard*, and *Richard* **Wolffenstein**, action of hydrogen peroxide on aliphatic amines, A., i, 209.
Manasse, *E.*, tourmaline from Elba, A., ii, 287.
Manasse, *Paul*, multiple amyloid tumours in the upper air passages, A., ii, 295.
Manchot, *Wilhelm*, spontaneous oxidation, "autoxidation," and formation of active oxygen ("Sauerstoffaktivierung"), A., i, 300.
Manchot, *Wilhelm*, and *Johannes* **Herzog**, behaviour of potassium cobaltocyanide and of chromous compounds towards oxygen gas, A., ii, 546.
Mankiewicz, sulphosalicylic acid as a test for albumin [in urine], A., ii, 459.
Manley, *J. J.*, examination of sea water by an optical method, A., ii, 619.
Manley, *J. J.* See also *R. T.* **Günther**.
Mann, *G.* See *Karl* **Auwers**.
Mann, *Konrad*, estimation of cellulose in fæces, A., ii, 250.
Mannheim, *E.* See *Alfred* **Partheil**.
Maquenne, *Léon*, preparation of azelaic acid, A., i, 135.
—— partial synthesis of *l*-erythritol, A., i, 423, 472.
—— the "honey" of *Euonymus japonicus*, A., ii, 161.
—— germination, A., ii, 678.
Marazoueff, *N.* See *Wetschiaslaw E.* **Tistschenko**.
Marburg, *Eduard C.* See *Karl A.* **Hofmann**.
Marburg, *Richard*, quantitative separation of tin, antimony, and arsenic, A., ii, 248.
Marcet, *William*, obituary notice of, T., 594.
March, *F.*, action of ethyl chloroacetate on sodioacetylacetone, A., i, 374.
Marchant, *E. W.* See *Lord* **Blythswood**.
Marchlewski [*Paul*] *Leon* [*Theodore*], tautomerisation of isatin, A., i, 100.
—— chlorophyll, A., i, 243.
—— chemistry of chlorophyll; phyllorubin, A., i, 404.

Marchlewski, *Leon*, and *C. A.* **Schunck**, notes on the chemistry of chlorophyll, T., 1080; P., **1900**, 148.
Marckwald, *Wilhelm*, stereochemistry of nitrogen [propylisobutylamine], A., i, 143.
—— behaviour of sulphonamides of primary amines towards alkalis, A., i, 149.
—— dimethylenimine, A., i, 336.
—— colour of picric acid and its solutions, A., i, 391.
—— alkylation of indene, A., i, 434.
—— phototropy, A., ii, 2.
Marckwald, *Wilhelm*, and *M.* **Chain**, 2-lepidylhydrazine and 4-quinaldylhydrazine, A., i, 521.
Marckwald, *Wilhelm*, *W.* **Klemm**, and *H.* **Trabert**, the pyridine series, II., A., i, 456.
Marckwald, *Wilhelm*, and *Alexander* **McKenzie**, resolution of racemic compounds into active components, A., i, 207.
Marckwald, *Wilhelm*, and *Erwin* **Meyer**, quinoline methiodide, A., i, 519.
—— —— 2-quinolylhydrazine and its derivatives, A., i, 519.
Marckwald, *Wilhelm*. See also *Werner* **Esch**.
Marcus, *Emil*, solubility of serum-globulin in water, A., i, 127.
Marek, *W.*, distillation of water, A., ii, 202.
Marfori, *Pio*, hydroxymethylanthraquinones, A., i, 553.
Marie, *Ch.*, estimation of phosphorus in organic compounds, A., ii, 108.
—— electrolytic estimation of lead in the sulphate and chromate; application to the analysis of lead glass and lead chromates, A., ii, 368.
Markownikoff, *Wladimir B.*, cyclic compounds; behaviour of cyclic compounds at low temperatures, A., i, 18.
—— quaternary paraffins, II., A., i, 469.
—— oxidation of cyclic compounds; α-methyladipic acid, A., i, 475.
—— secondary derivatives of heptanaphthene [methyl*cyclo*hexane], A., i, 579.
Markownikoff, *Wladimir B.* [with *K.* **Bailinsk**], salt from Lake Djouvan-Tubé, A., ii, 660.
Markownikoff, *Wladimir B.*, and *Wladimir* **Tscherdintzeff** [and in part **Efimoff**], tertiary derivatives of heptanaphthene [methyl*cyclo*hexane], A., i, 578.
Maronneau, *Georges*, preparation of the phosphides of iron, nickel, cobalt, and chromium, A., ii, 281.
Marshall, *Arthur*, the iodine value of oils, A., ii, 376.
Marshall, *Hugh*, polarisation phenomena observed in quantitative electrolytic determinations, A., ii, 185.
—— action of persulphates on iodine, A., ii, 203.
—— hydrolysis of thallic sulphate, A., ii, 207.
—— persulphates of rubidium, cæsium, and thallium, A., ii, 277.
Martin, *Charles F.*, excretion of alloxuric substances in nephritis, A., ii, 155.
Martin, *Geoffrey*, existence of thermal centres of stability in compounds, A., ii, 589.
Marzichi, *Giulio*. See *Hugo* **Schiff**.
Mascetti, *E.*, ammonio-oxycobalt thiocyanates, A., i, 541.
Maselli, *C.*, synthesis of hydroxymethyl-*o*-benzoicsulphinide, A., i, 596.
Massol, *Gustave*, acidimetric value of substituted malonic acids compared with that of corresponding normal dibasic acids, A., i, 200.
—— thermochemistry of gallic acid, A., i, 499.
—— thermochemistry of 2:3:4-trihydroxybenzoic acid, A., i, 499.
—— thermal study of protocatechuic or 3:4-dihydroxybenzoic acid; influence of phenolic hydroxyl, A., i, 600.
—— thermochemistry of *n*-adipic acid, A., ii, 260.
—— overflowing thermocalorimeter, A., ii, 386.
Masson, [*David*] *Orme*, Iceland spar as a standard in volumetric analysis, A., ii, 436.
Massoulier, *P.*, electrolytic conductivity and internal friction in saline solutions, A., ii, 331.
Masuyama, *M.* See *Johannes* **Müller**.
Mathews, *John Alexander*, laboratory method for the continuous and uniform generation of acetylene, and for its purification, A., i, 323.
—— bismuth cobalticyanide, A., ii, 578.
Mathews, *John Alexander*, and *L. L.* **Watters**, gold carbide, A., i, 323.
Mathews, *John Alexander*. See also *Edmund Howd* **Miller**.
Matignon, *Camille*, some properties of aluminium; preparation of hydrogen phosphide, A., ii, 482.
Matthews, *Charles George*, and *A. Hyde* **Parker**, analysis of a sample of treacle and of so-called golden syrup, A., ii, 448.

Matthews, *Francis Edward*, hexachlorides of benzonitrile, benzamide, and benzoic acid, T., 1273; P., **1900**, 175.

Mauch, *Richard*, physico-chemical properties of chloral hydrate and their applications to pharmacology, A., ii, 454.

Mawrow, *F.*, action of chlorine on cupric hydroxide suspended in potassium hydroxide, A., ii, 402.

—— action of potassium persulphate on cobalt salts, A., ii, 596.

—— separation of cobalt and nickel by means of persulphates, A., ii, 765.

Maximovitsch, *Stephan*, pentahydric alcohol from methyldiallylcarbinol, A., i, 325.

Maxwell, *O. P.* See *F. J.* **Pond.**

Maxwell, *Walter*, [experiments on sugar-cane in Hawaii], A., ii, 304.

Mayer, *Adolf*, distribution of the diastatic enzyme in the potato plant, A., ii, 427.

Mayer, *Fritz.* See *Karl* **Auwers.**

Mayer, *Otto.* See *Robert* **Henriques.**

Mayer, *Paul*, phenylhydrazine derivatives of glycuronic acid, A., i, 204.

—— excretion and detection of glycuronic acid in urine, A., ii, 155, 178.

—— effect of the presence of glycuronic acid on the phenylhydrazine test for sugar in urine, A., ii, 320.

Mayer, *Paul*, and *Carl* **Neuberg**, glycuronic acid in normal urine, A., ii, 421.

Maynard, *George W.*, chromite from Newfoundland, A., ii, 86.

Mazé, *Pierre*, digestion of the reserves of seeds during germination, and their assimilation by the seedlings, A., ii, 300.

—— influence of nitric and ammoniacal nitrogen on the development of maize, A., ii, 499.

Mazzara, *Girolamo*, and *V.* **Bertozzi**, 2-chloro-3-hydroxybenzoic and 2:6-dichloro-3-hydroxybenzoic acids, A., i, 596.

Mead, *L. D.* See *William J.* **Gies.**

Meade, *Richard K.*, new volumetric method for the estimation of magnesium, A., ii, 48.

—— estimation of zinc by the use of standard thiosulphate solution, A., ii, 575.

Meade, *Richard K.*, and *James C.* **Attix**, estimation of volatile combustible matter in coke and anthracite coal, A., ii, 168.

Mecke, alkaloid resembling aconitine found in a corpse, A., ii, 120.

Mecke, detection of yolk of egg in margarine, A., ii, 123.

—— a new alkaloidal reagent; detection of opium, A., ii, 180.

—— detection of sucrose in margarine, A., ii, 319.

Medanich, *G.* See *Zdenko Hanns* **Skraup.**

Medvedeff, *An. K.*, oxidation in animal tissues, A., ii, 738.

Meerburg, *P. A.*, derivatives of pyrotartaric acid and of the isomeric glutaric acid, **A., i, 143.**

Mehring, *H.*, an addition to the apparatus for Kjeldahl's nitrogen estimation, A., ii, 509.

Meigen, *Wilhelm*, and *W.* **Normann**, action of hypochlorous acid on primary aromatic amines, **A., i, 702.**

Meihuizen, *S. H.* See *Louis* **Aronstein.**

Meillère, *G.*, estimation of chlorine in gastric juice, A., ii, 509.

Meine, *W.* See *Julius* **Troeger.**

Meisenheimer, *Jakob.* See *Johannes* **Thiele.**

Meldola, *Raphael*, and *Lewis* **Eynon**, aminoamidines of the naphthalene series, T., 1159; P., **1900**, 166.

Meldola, *Raphael*, and *Elkan* **Wechsler**, note on the elimination of a nitro-group during diazotisation, T., 1172; P., **1900**, 167.

Meldola, *Raphael*, and *William Arthur* **Williams**, notes on polyazo-compounds, P., **1899**, 196.

Melikoff, *Petr G.*, haloid hydroxy-acids, A., i, 536.

Melikoff, *Petr G.*, and *S.* **Lordkipanidzé**, fluorohyperborates, A., ii, 138, 139.

Mellor, *J. W.*, Bunsen's ice calorimeter, A., ii, 334.

Melsbach, *H.* See *Theodor* **Curtius.**

Meltzer, *S. J.*, toxicology of potassium chlorate, A., ii, 296.

Melzi, *Gilberto.* See *Ettore* **Artini.**

Mendel, *Lafayette B.*, iodine in the thymus and thyroid, A., ii, 152.

—— iodine in corals, **A., ii, 677.**

Mendel, *Lafayette B.*, and *Ernest W.* **Brown**, nitrogenous metabolism in the cat, A., ii, 151.

Mendel, *Lafayette B.*, and *Holmes C.* **Jackson**, nitrogenous metabolism after splenectomy, A., ii, 288, 607.

Mendel, *Lafayette B.*, and *R.* **Nakaseko**, chemistry of the lymphatic glands, A., ii, 556.

Mendel, *Lafayette B.*, and *E. C.* **Schneider**, thiocyanate in human saliva, A., ii, 554.

Mendel, *Lafayette B.* See also *P. A.* **Levene.**

Menne, *Ernest*, ψ-carbamides, A., i, 286.
Mennicke, *H.*, detection of nitrous acid in water by means of aminonaphthol K-acid [1-amino-8-hydroxynaphthalene-4:6-disulphonic acid], A., ii, 438.
—— detection of nitrous acid in water, A., ii, 621.
—— analyses of lead and tin ores, also of the most important lead and tin preparations and their commercial products, A., ii, 688, 761.
Menozzi, *Angelo*, comparison between bone- and mineral-superphosphates, A., ii, 43.
Menschutkin, *Boris N.* See *Alexei A.* **Wolkoff**.
Menschutkin, *Nicolai A.*, reaction for distinguishing differently substituted amines, A., i, 335.
—— influence of the side chain on the properties of open and closed chain carbon compounds. V. Velocity of combination of secondary amines with alkyl bromides, A., i, 335.
—— structure of acid amides, A., i, 337.
—— influence of the side chain on the properties of open and closed chain carbon compounds. VI. Influence of chemically indifferent solvents on the comparative velocity of reaction in isomeric benzene derivatives, A., i, 341.
Mergenthaler. See *Carl Adam* **Bischoff**.
Merrill, *George Perkins*, and *Henry N.* **Stokes**, new meteorites from Allegan, Michigan, and Mart, Texas, A., ii, 737.
Merz, *Victor*, and *H.* **Strasser**, naphthylated benzidines, A., i, 253.
—— —— preparation of resorcinol monomethyl ether, A., i, 289.
—— —— diaminodixenylamine, A., i, 313.
—— —— action of tetramethyldiaminobenzophenone on α-dinaphthylbenzidine, A., i, 314.
Messerschmitt, *Anton*. See *Heinrich* **Goldschmidt**.
Messinger. See *Carl* **Liebermann**.
Messinger, *Josef*, estimation of salicylic acid, A., ii, 514.
Metchnikoff, *Elié*, cytotoxins, A., ii, 741.
Metchnikoff, *Elié*, and **Besredka**, action of hæmatoxin on man, A., ii, 741.
Methner, *Th.* See *Oscar* **Kellner**.
Meulen, *H. ter*, glucosides containing thiocarbimides, A., i, 511.
Meulen, *H. ter*. See also *Sebastiaan* **Hoogewerff**.
Meunier, *Louis*, metallic derivatives of diazoaminobenzene, A., i, 571.
Meunier, *Louis*, and *A.* **Rigot**, a cuprous salt of diazoaminobenzene, A., i, 316.
Meunier, *Louis*. See also *Léo* **Vignon**.
Meusser. See *Otto* **Ruff**.
Meves, *Wilhelm*, action of cyanogen on aromatic amines, A., i, 483.
Meyer, *Erwin*. See *Wilhelm* **Marckwald**.
Meyer, *Fred. C.* See *Robert* **Behrend**.
Meyer, *Hans*, action of ammonia on lactones, A., i, 9.
—— tetrabromophenolphthalein, A., i, 447.
—— theory of narcosis, A., ii, 156.
Meyer, *Jacob*, and *Martin* **Rohmer**, action of formaldehyde on *o*-nitroaniline, A., i, 222.
Meyer, *Kirstine*, (née **Bjerrum**), corresponding states, A., ii, 263.
Meyer, *Richard E.*, coloured sulphur compounds of the diphenyl- and triphenyl-methane series, I., A., i, 660.
Meyer, *Richard E.*, and *G. von* **Lutzau**, formation and stability of acid amides, A., i, 643.
Meyer, *Richard E.*, and *J.* **Szanecki**, coloured sulphur compounds of the diphenyl- and triphenyl-methane series, II., A., i, 660.
Meyer, *Richard Jos.*, and *Hans* **Best**, manganese trichloride and tetrachloride, A., ii, 77.
—— —— chromyl chloride, chlorochromic acid, and aminochromic acid, A., ii, 79.
Meyer, *Richard Jos.*, and *Richard* **Jacoby**, double nitrates of quadrivalent cerium and of thorium, A., ii, 597.
Meyer, *Richard Jos.*, [and in part *C.* **Wiegand**], tervalent thallium, A., ii, 655.
Meyer, *Stefan*, magnetic susceptibility of inorganic compounds, A., ii, 7.
—— specific gravity of yttrium, zirconium, and erbium, A., ii, 143.
—— molecular susceptibility of the salts of the rare earths, A., ii, 186.
—— determination of some co-efficients of magnetic susceptibility, A., ii, 385.
—— atomic and molecular magnetism, A., ii, 385.
—— additivity of atomic heat, A., ii, 464.
—— additive nature of the properties of atoms, A., ii, 533.
Meyer, *Victor*, memorial lecture on (Thorpe), T., 169; P., **1900**, 33.
Meyerhoffer, *Wilhelm*, and *A. P.* **Saunders**, reciprocal salt pairs. II. Equilibrium phenomena in presence of a double salt, A., ii, 198.

Meyerhoffer, *Wilhelm.* See also *Jacobus Henricus van't* **Hoff.**

Michael, *Arthur,* certain laws and their application in organic chemistry, A., i, 321.

Michael, *Arthur,* and *Wallace T.* **Conn,** chlorine heptoxide, A., ii, 471.

Michaelis, [*Carl Arnold*] *August,* and *Heinrich* **Behn,** 5-chloro- and 5-bromo-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazoles, A., i, 693.

Michaelis, *August,* and *M.* **Pitsch,** the lower oxides of phosphorus, A., ii, 137.

Michaelis, *August,* and *P.* **Schindler,** action of thionyl chloride on dimethylaniline and diethylaniline, A., i, 215.

Michaelis, *August,* and *G.* **Schwabe,** 1-*p*-bromophenyl-3-methyl-5-chloropyrazole, A., i, 695.

Michaelis, *August,* and *Th.* **Sudendorf,** 5-chloro-1-*p*-tolyl-3-methylpyrazole and antipyrine-*Bz*-carboxylic acid, A., i, 696.

Michailenko, *Jakov I.,* and *W. P.* **Javorsky,** action of zinc on a mixture of ethyl bromoisobutyrate and ethyl formate. II. Action of hydriodic, hydrobromic, and sulphuric acids on β-hydroxy-*s*-tetramethylglutaric acid, A., i, 586.

Michel, *Fr.,* 2:3-dichloro-α-naphthaquinolyl derivatives of β-diketones, A., i, 669.

Michel, *Léopold.* See *Léon* **Garnier.**

Micko, *Karl,* the active principle of Cayenne pepper, A., ii, 58.

—— comparative investigation of the fæces after feeding on meat and plasmon, A., ii, 422.

Mie, *August,* an application of Poynting's theorem, A., ii, 703.

Mietzschke, *W.,* estimation of iridium in alloys of the noble metals, A., ii, 371.

Mignot, *André,* volumetric estimation of manganese in pig-iron, cast-iron, and steel, A., ii, 690.

Migula, *W.,* nitrification in the soil of forests, A., ii, 744.

Milch, *Ludwig,* rocks from Sumatra, A., ii, 150.

Miller, *Alexander K.,* and *J. P.* **Potts,** analysis of some sugar syrups, A., ii, 320.

Miller, *Edmund Howd,* and *Henry* **Fisher,** lead and cadmium ferrocyanides, A., ii, 761.

Miller, *Edmund Howd,* and *E. J.* **Hall,** titration of zinc with potassium ferrocyanide, A., ii, 688.

Miller, *Edmund Howd,* and *John Alexander* **Mathews,** cobalticyanides, A., ii, 318.

Miller, *Norman Harry John,* experiments at Rothamsted on the changes in the composition of mangels during storage, A., ii, 430.

Miller, *Willet G.,* corundum-bearing rocks of E. Ontario, A., ii, 552.

Miller, *Willet G.* See also *William L.* **Goodwin.**

Miller, *William Lash,* and *Frank B.* **Kenrick,** lecture experiments; reversible chemical reactions, A., ii, 534.

—— —— quantitative lecture experiments on electrochemistry, A., ii, 703.

Millington, *J. P.,* and *H.* **Hibbert,** an isomeride of furfurine, P., **1900,** 161.

Mills, *Edmund James, John* **Imrie,** and *Archibald* **Gray,** relation of the ash to the height of plants, A., ii, 496.

Mills, *William Sloan,* diphenyl- and dialphyl-ethylenediamines, and their nitro-derivatives, nitrates, and mercurichlorides, T., 1020; P., **1900,** 127.

Milner, *S. Roslington,* theory of solution pressure, A., ii, 385.

Milroy, *T. H.,* and *J.* **Malcolm,** metabolism of nucleins, A., ii, 91.

Minguin, *Jules,* resolution of racemic benzylidenecamphor: isomorphism of the active components, A., i, 301.

Minguin, *Jules.* See also *Albin* **Haller.**

Minozzi, *A.,* synthesis of glutaric and trimethylene derivatives, A., i, 406.

Minski. See *Carl Adam* **Bischoff.**

Minssen, *H.,* and *Bruno* **Tacke,** solubility of the phosphoric acid of basic slag and crude phosphates in peat soils; dependence of the solubility on the amount of free humic acid in the soil, A., ii, 618.

Minssen, *H.* See also *Bruno* **Tacke.**

Mintrop, *W.* See *Eberhard* **Ramm.**

Minunni, *Gaetano,* action of hydroxylamine on dehydracetic acid, A., i, 198.

—— [acylation] in presence of pyridine, A., i, 214.

—— dibenzylideneacetoneoxime, A., i, 237.

—— dipiperonaldiphenylhydrotetrazone and its isomeric transformations, A., i, 259.

Minunni, *Gaetano,* and *C.* **Carta-Satta,** action of hydroxylamine hydrochloride on ketones of the type $CO(CH:CHR)_2$ in presence of sodium acetate, A., i, 237.

—— —— replacement of the aldehyde group R·CH: by benzoyl in hydrazine derivatives, A., i 251.

Minunni, *Gaetano*, and *C.* **Carta-Satta**, new aldazines and their behaviour towards benzoyl chloride, A., i, 251.
—— —— oxidation of salicylaldehyde-phenylhydrazone, A., i, 260.
Minunni, *Gaetano*, and *Giovanni* **Ortoleva**, oxidation of cinnamaldehyde-phenylhydrazone, A., i, 260.
—— —— chloro-derivatives of oxygenated alkaloids; action of chlorine on strychnine in glacial acetic acid solution, A., i, 309.
Miolati, *Arturo*, ammonio-cobalt thiocyanates, A., i, 381.
—— platinum tetrachloride, A., ii, 214.
Miolati, *Arturo*, and *I.* **Bellucci**, pentachloroplatinic acid, A., ii, 732.
—— —— platinum tetrabromide, A., ii, 732.
Mitchell, *A. S.*, lemon flavouring extract and its substitutes, A., ii, 174.
Mitchell, *F. H.* See *Allen* **Rogers**.
Mitchell, *Leeds*. See *Henry Lord* **Wheeler**.
Mixter, *William Gilbert*, products of the explosion of acetylene, A., i, 197.
—— products of the explosion of acetylene and of mixtures of acetylene and nitrogen, A., i, 618.
Möhlau, *Richard*, and *W. G.* **Schaposchnikoff**, action of tetramethyldiaminobenzhydrol on rosinduline and on isorosinduline, A., i, 367.
Möhlau, *Richard*, and *Erich* **Strohbach**, Abel's dibenzeneazo-β-dinaphtholmethane and dinitroso-β-dinaphtholmethane, A., i, 368.
Möller, *E.* See *Eberhard* **Ramm**.
Möller, *Johann*, formation of phenylcarbylamine by the electrolysis of alkaline alcoholic solutions of nitrobenzene and aniline, A., i, 27.
Mörner, *Carl Thore* (*Graf*), preparation of gelatin, A., i, 128.
Mörner, *Karl Axel Hampus*, cystin, a decomposition product of keratin, A., i, 128.
Mohr, *Ernst*, conversion of diethyl lutidinedicarboxylate into diaminolutidine, A., i, 409.
Moir, *James*. See *Francis Robert* **Japp**.
Moissan, *Henri*, production of ozone by the decomposition of water by fluorine, A., ii, 13.
—— commercial calcium carbide, A., ii, 15.
—— calcium and its compounds, A., ii, 76.
—— action of hydrogen fluoride and fluorine on glass, A., ii, 140.
—— volumetric composition of hydrogen fluoride, A., ii, 271.
Moissan, *Henri*, preparation and properties of a manganese perfluoride, A., ii, 280.
—— preparation and properties of neodymium and praseodymium carbides, A., ii, 726.
Moissan, *Henri*, and *Paul* **Lebeau**, sulphur perfluoride, a new gas, A., ii, 341.
—— —— density and analysis of sulphur perfluoride, A., ii, 342.
—— —— preparation, properties, and analysis of thionyl fluoride, A., ii, 472.
Moissan, *Henri*, and *Alfred* **Stock**, preparation and properties of the silicon borides, SiB_3 and SiB_6, A., ii, 539.
Moissan, *Henri*, and **Venturi**, manganous fluoride, A., ii, 405.
Mokiewsky, *Wladimir*, isoprene, A., i, 509.
Molenda, *Oskar*, estimation of water in syrups and similar products, A., ii, 309.
Molinari, *Ettore*, conversion of dimethylmaleic anhydride into dimethylfumaric acid, A., i, 374.
Molisch, *Hans*, occurrence of indican in the chlorophyll grains of the indigo plant, A., ii, 101.
Mommers, *Richard*. See *James F.* **Norris**.
Momsen, *C.* See *Eberhard* **Ramm**.
Montagne, *P. J.*, action of anhydrous nitric acid on the isomeric chlorobenzoic acids and their derivatives, A., i, 491.
Montanari, *Carlo*, rapid estimation of the purity of commercial copper sulphate, and of the amount of copper sulphate in copper pyrites, A., ii, 315.
Monvoisin, vegetation of some fodder plants, A., ii, 303.
Moor, *Cresacre George*, and *Martin* **Priest**, coffee extracts, their composition and analysis, A., ii, 379.
Moore, *Benjamin*, bile as a solvent, A., ii, 291.
Moore, *Benjamin*, and *T. J.* **Bergin**, chemical reaction of the intestinal contents, A., ii, 154.
Moore, *Benjamin*, and *William H.* **Parker**, formation of lactose, A., ii, 671.
Moore, *Benjamin*, and *C. O.* **Purinton**, suprarenal extracts, A., ii, 295.
—— —— physiology of the suprarenal capsules, A., ii, 492.
—— —— the influence of minimal doses of suprarenal extracts on blood-pressure, A., ii, 737.
Moore, *Charles C.*, analyses of sandstone concretions, A., ii, 150.

Moore, *F. J.*, removal of a sulpho-group by reduction, A., i, 550.
Moore, *M. J.*, estimation of sulphur in pig iron, A., ii, 106.
Moore, *Russell W.*, free fatty acids in olive oil, A., ii, 376.
Moore, *Thomas*, estimation of cobalt in New Caledonian ores, A., ii, 764.
—— separation and estimation of small quantities of cobalt in the presence of nickel, A., ii, 764.
Moore, *T. Sidney*, reversibility of voltaic cells, A., ii, 381.
Moraczewski, *Waclaw von*, excretion in blood-free and in fasting frogs, A., ii, 31.
—— metabolism in pernicious anæmia, A., ii, 295.
Moreau. See *Paul* **Cazeneuve**.
Moreau, *L.* See *J. B. Vincent* **Laborde**.
Morel, *Albert*, reactions of phenyl chloroacetate, A., i, 157.
—— reactions of phenyl chloroacetate and phenyl glycollate, A., i, 158.
Morello, *Antonio*, energy of acids dissolved in mixtures of organic solvents and water, A., ii, 395.
Moreschini, *R.*, phenomenon noticed in the cooling of superfused substances, A., ii, 465.
Morgan, *Gilbert Thomas*, action of formaldehyde on amines of the napthalene series. Part II., T., 814; P., **1900**, 131.
—— contribution to the chemistry of the aromatic metadiamines, T., 1202; P., **1900**, 170.
—— action of aromatic aldehydes on derivatives of β-naphthylamine, T., 1210; P., **1900**, 171.
Morgan, *John Livingston Rutgers*, three additions to the Kohlrausch-Ostwald conductivity method, A., ii, 255.
—— electrolytic deposition of brass, A., ii, 345.
Morgan, *John Livingston Rutgers*, and *W. A.* **Duff**, chromium cell for the rectification of alternating currents, A., ii, 588.
Morgan, *John Livingston Rutgers*, and *W. L.* **Hildburgh**, determination of electrical conductivity with direct current instruments, A., ii, 521.
Morgan, *John Livingston Rutgers*. See also *Victor* **Lenher**.
Morgan, *William Conger*, space isomerism of the ethers of toluquinoneoxime, A., i, 103.
Morgan, *William Conger*. See also *John L.* **Bridge**.
Morini, *Umberto*, modification of Duclaux's method for estimating total solids and fat in milk, A., ii, 324.
Morishima, *Kurata*, occurrence of lactic acid in the animal organism in reference to arsenical poisoning, A., ii, 296.
Moritz, *B.*, electrolysis through semipermeable membranes, A., ii, 522.
Morkowin, *N.*, protamines, A., i, 72.
Morley, *Frederick H.* See *Frank A.* **Gooch**.
Morpurgo, *Giulio*, and *Alb.* **Götzl**, adulteration of cotton seed oil with maize oil, A., ii, 377.
Morrell, *Robert Selby*, and *James Murray* **Crofts**, action of hydrogen peroxide on carbohydrates in the presence of ferrous salts, II., T., 1219; P., **1900**, 171.
Morris, *Julia C.* See *Frank A.* **Gooch**.
Morse, *Harmon Northrup*, and *H. G.* **Byers**, cause of the evolution of oxygen when oxidisable gases are absorbed by permanganic acid, A., ii, 406.
Morse, *Harmon Northrup*, and *D. W.* **Horn**, action of carbon dioxide on the borates of barium, A., ii, 626.
Morse, *Harmon Northrup*, and *J. C.* **Olsen**, [preparation of] permanganic acid by electrolysis, A., ii, 482.
Morton, *D. A.* See *William R.* **Orndorff**.
Moschner, *J.*, hydrindene and a new hydroxyhydrindene, A., i, 344.
Moses, *Nathan*, *p*-cyanobenzyl chloride, A., i, 658.
Mosso, *Ugolino*, temperature of the body during fasting and the speed of assimilation of carbohydrates, A., ii, 605.
—— rate of absorption and of assimilation of proteids and fats, A., ii, 605.
Moszeik, *F.* See *Theodor* **Pfeiffer**.
Mouilpied, *A. T. de.* See *Daniel* **Vorländer**.
Mouneyrat, *Antoine*, general method for the preparation of halogen derivatives of aliphatic hydrocarbons, A., i, 577.
—— conversion of α-amino-acids into phenylhydantoins, A., i, 644.
Mouneyrat, *Antoine*, and *Charles* **Pouret**, action of bromine on chlorobenzenes in presence of aluminium chloride, A., i, 19.
Mouneyrat, *Antoine*. See also *Emil* **Fischer**.
Mouraour, *Henri*, action of magnesium on saline solutions, A., ii, 206.
Mourelo, *José Rodriguez*, activity of manganese in promoting the phosphorescence of strontium sulphide, A., ii, 141.
Moureu, *Charles*, catechol derivatives, A., i, 99.
Moureu, *Charles*, and *Raymond* **Delange**, acetylphenylacetylene and benzoylphenylacetylene, A., i, 397.
Mrha, *Josef*, kelyphite, A., ii, 218.

Müller, *Erich*, formation of hypochlorite and chlorate in the electrolysis of alkali chlorides, A., ii, 73.
—— the discharge potential of chlorine ions, A., ii, 643.
—— apparatus for illustrating the migration and separation of ions, A., ii, 643.
Müller, *Friedrich*, E. Indian sandalwood oil, A., i, 677.
Müller, *Herbert*. See *Alfred* **Werner**.
Müller, *Jens*. See *Eugen* **Bamberger**.
Müller, *Johannes*, and *M.* **Masuyama**, a diastatic ferment in hens' eggs, A., ii, 420.
Müller, *Paul*, reduction of cholesterol to coprosterol in the human intestine, A., ii, 289.
—— organic phosphorus in fæces after feeding on milk, A., ii, 422.
Müller, *Wolf*, change in the transition point of ammonium nitrate at 32° through addition of potassium nitrate, A., ii, 188.
Müller-Thurgau, *Hermann*, influence of nitrogen on the growth of roots, A., ii, 361.
—— effect of manuring on the inner processes of some plants, A., ii, 506.
Müller von Berneck, *R.* See *Georg* **Bredig**.
Münch, *A.*, behaviour of certain artificial hexoses in the animal body, A., ii, 607.
Mugdan, *Martin*, the lead accumulator, A., ii, 463.
Mukerji, *P.*, detection of free phosphorus, A., ii, 756.
Mulder, *Eduard*, silver peroxysulphate and peroxyacetate, A., ii, 724.
Muller, *Joseph Auguste*, heats of fractional neutralisation of carbonylhydroferrocyanic acid compared with those of hydroferrocyanic acid, A., ii, 130.
Muller, *Paul Thiebaut*. See *Albin* **Haller**.
Munk, *Immanuel*, action of soaps in the body, A., ii, 418.
Munk, *Immanuel*, and *Max* **Lewandowsky**, fate of proteids after their introduction into the circulation, A., ii, 154.
Murray, *J. Alan*, [composition of] weak straw, A., ii, 498.
Murrill, *Paul*, and *Julius O.* **Schlotterbeck**, the alkaloids of *Bocconia* (*Macleya*) *cordata*, A., i, 686.
Muspratt, *Max*, estimation of propionic and butyric acids in acetic acid, A., ii, 375.
Musselius, *L.*, acetylation of primary and secondary amines, A., i, 334.
Musset, *Franz*, estimation of cornutine, A., ii, 121.
Muthmann, *Wilhelm*, G. Linck's crystallographic views, A., ii, 533.
Muthmann, *Wilhelm*, and *E.* **Baur**, luminescence spectra, A., ii, 544.
—— —— [purification of] commercial thorium nitrate, A., ii, 597.
Muthmann, *Wilhelm*, and *R.* **Böhm**, separation of gadolinite earths, and the preparation of pure yttria, A., ii, 209.
Muthmann, *Wilhelm*, and *E.* **Schröder**, cyanoselenium compounds, A., i, 479.
Muthmann, *Wilhelm*, and *L.* **Stützel**, spectroscopic analysis of neodymium and of praseodymium, A., ii, 18.
—— —— preparation of sulphur, chlorine, and bromine compounds of the cerite metals, A., ii, 142.
—— —— ceric sulphates, A., ii, 544.
Mutschler, *L.*, estimation of oxygen dissolved in water, A., ii, 106.
Myers, *Walter*, interaction of toxin and antitoxin, A., ii, 558.

N.

Nabl, *Arnold*, hyposulphurous acid, A., ii, 13.
—— colours of minerals, A., ii, 661.
Naef, *E.* See *Fritz* **Ullmann**.
Naegeli, *Otto*, estimation of the acidity of urine, A., ii, 741.
Nagel, *Iskar*, rancidity of fats, A., i, 271.
Nagelvoort, *J. B.*, assay of opium, A., ii, 777.
Nakaseko, *R.*, glycogen formation after inulin feeding, A., ii, 670.
Nakaseko, *R.* See also *Lafayette B.* **Mendel**.
Namias, *Rodolfo*, volumetric estimation of manganese, A., ii, 50.
Nannes, *G.*, separation in alloys, A., ii, 530.
Napias, *Mdlle.*, action of the *Bacillus anthracis* on carbohydrates, A., ii, 493.
Napper, *Sidney Scrivener*. See *Henry Edward* **Armstrong**.
Nasini, *Raffaele*, and *Francesco* **Anderlini**, waters of Salsomaggiore, A., ii, 489.
Nasini, *Raffaele*, *Francesco* **Anderlini**, and *Roberto* **Salvadori**, new lines in the ultra-red of the argon spectrum, A., ii, 181.
Nasini, *Raffaele*, and *Roberto* **Salvadori**, combustible gases of Salsomaggiore, A., ii, 415.

Nastukoff, *A.*, oxycelluloses and the molecular weight of cellulose, A., i, 540.

Natanson, *Ladislaus*, thermokinetic properties of solutions, A., ii, 191.

Natterer, *Konrad*, bronzes from Ephesus, A., ii, 480.

Neale, *H. A.* See *Fred H.* **Howles.**

Nef, *John Ulric*, tri- and tetra-halogen substituted methanes, A., i, 2.

—— dissociation of alkyl salts of nitric acid, sulphuric acid, and the halogen hydrides, A., i, 4.

—— phenylacetylene, its salts and halogen substitution derivatives, A., i, 20.

—— alkylation of ketones, A., i, 349.

Nencki, *Marcellus*, and *J.* **Zaleski,** colouring matter of blood, A., i, 709.

Nerking, *Joseph*, can the whole of the glycogen present in an organ be removed by sufficiently long extraction with boiling water? A., ii, 740.

Nernst, *Walther*, electrolytic solution pressure, A., ii, 706.

Nernst, *Walther*, and *F.* **Dolezalek,** gaseous polarisation in the lead accumulator, A., ii, 641.

Nessler, *Julius*, which meadows should be manured with potash as well as with superphosphate and basic slag? A., ii, 162.

Neubauer, *Hugo*, composition of ammonium magnesium phosphate, A., ii, 108.

—— shortened method for estimating potassium in its salts, A., ii, 759.

Neuberg, *Carl*, purification of osazones and estimation of their rotatory power, A., i, 139.

—— solubilities of osazones, A., i, 410.

—— an optically inactive pentose in urine, A., i, 539.

Neuberg, *Carl.* See also *Paul* **Mayer** and *Alfred* **Wohl.**

Neumann, *Albert*, preparation of α- and β-nucleic acids, and of nucleothymic acid, A., i, 319.

—— simplification of the phenylhydrazine test for sugar, A., ii, 248.

Neumann, *Edgard.* See *Otto* **Wallach.**

Neumann, *Max.* See *Alfred* **Junghahn.**

Neville, *Francis Henry.* See *Charles Thomas* **Heycock.**

Newcombe, *Frederick C.*, cellulose enzymes, A., ii, 99.

Newth, *George S.*, note on partially miscible aqueous inorganic solutions, T., 775; P., **1900,** 87; discussion, P., 88.

—— liquefaction of a gas by "self-cooling" (a lecture experiment), P., **1900,** 87.

Nicloux, *Maurice*, effect of ingestion of alcohol on the blood of mother and fœtus, and on the milk, A., ii, 416.

Niebel, *W.*, oxidation product of glycogen with bromine, A., i, 540.

Niemczycki, *St.*, three normal butyltoluenes [methyl-*n*-butylbenzenes], A., i, 636.

Niementowski, *Stefan von*, new homologues of alizarin, hystazarin, and quinizarin, A., i, 450.

Nietzki, *Rudolf*, and *Wilhelm* **Petri,** constitution of isopurpuric acid, A., i, 485.

Nikitin, *W. W.* See *Eugraph S. von* **Fedoroff.**

Nikolaides, *R.*, fat in glands during inanition, A., ii, 153.

Nilson, *Lars Fredrik*, Memorial Lecture on (Pettersson), T., 1277; P., **1900,** 163.

Nissenson, *H.*, analysis of "Weissmetall," A., ii, 108.

Nobbe, *Friedrich*, and *Lorenz* **Hiltner,** action of leguminous nodules in water cultures, A., ii, 234.

—— —— how can the action of nitragin be increased? A., ii, 299.

Noël-Paton, *Diarmid*, *James Crauford* **Dunlop,** and *R. S.* **Aitchison,** metabolism of phosphorus, A., ii, 222.

Nölting, *Emilio*, and *W.* **Feuerstein,** preparation of phosphorus free from arsenic, A., ii, 722.

Nörr, *Wilhelm.* See *Roland* **Scholl.**

Nogin, *K. T.* See *Al. A.* **Shukoff.**

Nolf, *Pierre*, antihæmatic serums, A., ii, 741.

Noll, *Hermann*, estimation of calcium carbonate in marls, A., ii, 48.

Nolte, *S.* See *F. W.* **Alden.**

Norden, *Konrad*, nature of the process which occurs at the aluminium electrode, A., ii, 404.

Norman, *G. M.* See *F. J.* **Pond.**

Normann, *W.* See *Wilhelm* **Meigen.**

Norris, *James F.*, and *Henry* **Fay,** reduction of selenium dioxide by sodium thiosulphate, A., ii, 272.

Norris, *James F.*, *Henry* **Fay,** and *D. W.* **Edgerly,** preparation of pure tellurium, A., ii, 272.

Norris, *James F.*, and *Richard* **Mommers,** isomorphism of selenium and tellurium, A., ii, 537.

North, *Henry A.* See *Henry Lord* **Wheeler.**

Norton, *John T., jun.*, titration of mercury by sodium thiosulphate, A., ii, 689.

Noyes, *William Albert*, camphoric acid; synthesis of a camphor derivative, 2:3:3-trimethylcyclopentanone, A., i, 202.

Noyes, *William Albert, William Francis* **Hillebrand,** and *Charles B.* **Dudley,** report of the [American] committee on coal analysis, A., ii, 168.
Noyes, *William Albert,* and *Edward F.* **Phillips,** camphoric acid. IX. Structure and configuration of *cis-trans*-campholytic acid, A., i, 622.
Nussberger, *Gustav,* origin of Graubünden mineral waters, A., ii, 90.
Nuvoli, *R.* See *Mario* **Zecchini.**

O.

Obermiller, *Julius.* See *Hans von* **Pechmann.**
Oddo, *Giuseppe,* polymerisation of inorganic chloro-anhydrides, A., i, 92.
—— fractional distillation under reduced pressure, A., ii, 131.
Oddo, *Giuseppe,* and *E.* **Serra,** molecular weights of some elements and their derivatives, A., ii, 73.
—— —— action of arsenious and antimonious oxides on sulphur monochloride, A., ii, 74.
—— —— polymerisation of inorganic chloro-anhydrides, A., ii, 74.
Oddo, *Giuseppe.* See also *Alberto* **Peratoner.**
Oechsner de Coninck, *William,* allotropy of benzophenone, A., i, 236.
—— stability of sucrose solutions, A., i, 378.
—— solutions of ferric chloride in organic solvents, A., i, 535.
—— isomerism in the aromatic series, A., i, 592.
—— mode of decomposition of metallic chlorides, A., ii, 485, 543.
—— solubility of cupric chloride in organic media, A., ii, 542.
Oechsner de Coninck, *William,* and *E.* **Derrien,** new derivatives of benzophenone, A., i, 502.
Oehmichen, *H.,* auriferous cobalt ores in the Transvaal, A., ii, 147.
Oenslager, *George.* See *Henry Barker* **Hill.**
Oesterle, *O. A.,* aloe-emodin and frangula-emodin, A., i, 304.
Oesterlin, *Carl.* See *Alfred* **Wohl.**
Oetling, *C. F. W. A.,* solidification of fused silicates under high and normal pressures, A., ii, 149.
Oettingen, *Helmuth von,* decomposition of sodium thiosulphate by acids, A., ii, 400.
Offer, *Theodor Rob.,* and *Sigmund* **Fränkel,** behaviour of chitosamine [glucosamine] hydrochloride in the animal organism, A., ii, 294.
Offergeld, *Heinrich.* See *Bernhard* **Schöndorff.**
Ogawa, *Masataka.* See *Edward* **Divers.**
Ogston, *George Henry,* obituary notice of, T., 594.
Oilar, *Rozier D.,* the Halphen colour test and its value for the detection of cotton seed oil, A., ii, 772.
Oker-Blom, *Max.,* chemico-physical relations of animal juices and tissues, A., ii, 290, 356, 607.
—— effect of suspended particles on conductivity, A., ii, 331.
Oliveri-Tortorici, *Riccardo,* ethyl dimethylpyronedicarboxylate, A., i, 552.
—— action of nitrogen tetroxide on quinonedioximes, A., i, 553.
—— researches in the pyrone group. VIII. Diethyl comenate, A., i, 587.
Ollendorff, *Gerhard.* See *Otto* **Ruff.**
Olschowy, *Julius,* flax, A., ii, 500.
Olsen, *J. C.* See *Harmon Northrup* **Morse.**
Olzewski. See *Carl Adam* **Bischoff.**
Omeliansky, *V.,* nitrification of organic nitrogen, A., ii, 97.
—— magnesia-gypsum as a solid medium for the cultivation of nitrifying organisms, A., ii, 232.
—— fermentation of cellulose, A., ii, 493.
Omeliansky, *V.* See also *Sergei* **Winogradsky.**
Oppenheimer, *Carl,* detection of acetone in urine and other animal secretions, A., ii, 180.
Oppenheimer, *Max.* See *Alfred* **Einhorn.**
Ordonneau, *Charles,* malates and tartromalates, A., i, 203.
—— [estimation of calcium malate in crude tartar], A., ii, 250.
Orndorff, *William Ridgely,* and *C. E.* **Brewer,** gallein and cœrulein, A., i, 447.
Orndorff, *William Ridgely,* and *D. A.* **Morton,** anethole and its isomerides, A., i, 289.
Orndorff, *William Ridgely,* and *F. A.* **Richmond,** phenylthiocarbimide as a reagent for the detection of the alcoholic hydroxyl group, A., i, 156.
Ornstein, *Fritz,* water of crystallisation in the calcium and barium salts of γ-methylvaleric (isohexoic) acid, A., i, 7.
Orsa, *V.* See *Eugen* **Bamberger.**
Ortoleva, *Giovanni,* action of iodine on a pyridine solution of malonic acid, A., i, 558.
—— preparation of iodoso- and iodoxy-derivatives, A., i, 592.

Ortoleva, *Giovanni.* See also *Gaetano* **Minunni.**
Orton, *Kennedy Joseph Previte,* and *Walter Lionel* **Blackman,** estimation of hypoiodites and iodates, and the reaction of iodine monochloride with alkalis, T., 830; P., **1900,** 103; discussion, P., 104.
Orton, *Kennedy Joseph Previte.* See also *Frederick Daniel* **Chattaway.**
Osborne, *Thomas Burr,* and *George F.* **Campbell,** nucleic acid of the embryo of wheat and its protein compounds, A., i, 573.
—— —— proteid constituents of egg white, A., i, 574.
—— —— proteids of the egg yolk, A., i, 616.
Osborne, *W. A.* Hüfner's method of preparing pure glycocholic acid, **A.,** ii, 419.
Osborne, *W. A.,* and *Swale* **Vincent,** physiological effects of extracts of nervous tissues, A., ii, 423.
Oslan, *Lazar.* See *Heinrich* **Goldschmidt.**
Osswald, *Gustav.* See *Arthur* **Hantzsch.**
Ost, *Hermann,* and *W.* **Klapproth,** electrolytic precipitation of antimony from its sulpho-salt with the application of a diaphragm, A., ii, 692.
Osterberg, *Emil.* See *Francis Gano* **Benedict.**
Ostwald, *Wilhelm,* oxidations with free oxygen, A., ii, 592.
—— supposed isomerism of red and yellow mercuric oxide, and the surface tension of solid bodies, A., ii, 712.
—— periodic phenomena in the dissolution of chromium in acids, A., ii, 730.
Ostwald, *Wilhelm.* See also *Hans* **Landolt.**
O'Sullivan, *James,* presence of invertase in some plants of the Gramineæ, I., T., 691; P., **1900,** 61.
—— rate of alcoholic fermentation, A., ii, 230.
Oswald, *Ad.,* chemistry and physiology of the thyroid, A., ii, 358.
Ottemann, *L.* See *Otto* **Wallach.**
Otto, *Richard,* manurial experiments with vegetables, **A.,** ii, 753.
Oui. See *E.* **Deroide.**
Ouvrard, *Léon* [*Victor René*], metallic borates, A., ii, 206.
—— borates of zinc, manganese, nickel, and cobalt, A., ii, 207.
Oxland, *Robert,* obituary notice of, T., 595.

P.

Paal, *Carl,* glutinpeptone hydrobromide and hydriodide, A., i, 467.
Paderi, *Cesare,* relationship between chemical constitution and physiological action. I. Physiological action of alkines of piperidine, A., ii, 742.
Paessler, analysis of tannin materials, A., ii, 457.
Pagel, *C.,* preparation of double sulphates of chromium, A., ii, 349.
Pagel, *C.* See also *Charles Frédéric* **Schlagdenhauffen.**
Pagnoul, *Aimé,* how much phosphoric acid should good arable soils contain? A., ii, 164.
—— [estimation of the available phosphoric acid in soils], A., ii, 167.
—— effect of rain and of the nature of the soil on the production of crops, A., ii, 306.
Paira-Mall, *L.,* digestion in birds, A., ii, 553.
Paix-Séailles, *C.* See *Ernest* **Charon.**
Paliatseas, *Photios G.* See *Walter Noel* **Hartley.**
Palladin, *Wladimir,* conditions of the production of proteids insoluble in gastric juice and their importance for the respiration of plants, A., ii, 612.
Palmaer, *Wilhelm,* a simple protection for fused-in platinum wires, A., ii, 8.
Palomaa, *H.,* preparation of ethyldichloroamine, A., i, 143.
Pannertz, *F.,* improvement in Péligot's absorption apparatus for ammonia estimations, A., ii, 621.
Panormoff, *Alexei A.,* nomenclature of the albumins of white of egg, A., i, 126.
—— action of heat, dilute acids, and alcohol on albumin, A., i, 127.
—— action of heat, dilute acids, and alcohol on albuminin, A., i, 571.
—— action of dilute acids, alcohol, and heat on columbinin, A., i, 709.
Panzer, *Theodor,* ovarian colloid, A., i, 70.
—— cerebro-spinal fluid, A., ii, 152.
—— human chyle, A., ii, 672.
Panzer, *Theodor.* See also *Ernst* **Ludwig.**
Papastavros, *Stavros C.* See *Alfred* **Einhorn.**
Pappadà, *N.* See *Giuseppe* **Bruni.**
Paris, *Giulio,* bat guano found at Cagliari, Sardinia, A., ii, 106.
—— hundertkräuter-Likör (Centerba), A., ii, 446.
—— detection of fluorine in wine, A., ii, 572.

Parker, *A. Hyde*. See *Charles George* **Matthews**.
Parker, *F. H.*, and *Graham* **Lusk**, the maximum production of hippuric acid in rabbits, A., ii, 419.
Parker, *William H.*, xanthine bases in fæces, A., ii, 556.
Parker, *William H.* See also *Benjamin* **Moore**.
Parmentier, *F.*, and *A.* **Hurion**, gases evolved by the springs of Mont Dore, A., ii, 415.
Parr, *Samuel Wilson*, a new coal calorimeter, A., ii, 710.
—— new volumetric method for the estimation of copper, A., ii, 762.
Partheil, *Alfred*, and *A.* **Gronover**, action of triethylphosphine on $\omega\omega_1$-dibromo-*o*-xylene, A., i, 368.
—— —— morphine, A., i, 516.
Partheil, *Alfred*, and *A. van* **Haaren**, influence of the amount of water on the specific rotation of alcoholic solutions of camphor; valuation of spirit of camphor, A., i, 507, 580.
—— —— mercury phosphide and phosphonium compounds, A., ii, 543.
Partheil, *Alfred*, and *E.* **Mannheim**, mercury antimonide and stibonium compounds, A., i, 479; ii, 543.
Partheil, *Alfred*, and *J. von* **Velsen**, refractometric butter analysis, A., ii, 633.
Passerini, *Napoleone*, composition of the branches of pear trees removed by regular thinning, A., ii, 162.
—— gummy substances in elm galls, A., ii, 427.
Passon, *Max*, estimation of calcium by the citrate method, A., ii, 246.
Patein, *Gustave*, compounds of diantipyrinemethane (formopyrine), A., i, 530.
Patein, *Gustave*, and *Emile* **Dufau**, estimation of sugar in diabetic urine, A., ii, 176.
Paternò, *Emanuele*, constitution of usnic acid, A., i, 662.
Patterson, *T. S.* See *John* **McCrae**.
Pattinson, *John*, and *Hugh Salvin* **Pattinson**, estimation of manganese as sulphide, A., ii, 443.
Paul. See *Wilhelm* **His**, *jun.*
Pauli, *W.*, physical alterations in proteids, A., i, 265.
Pauly, *Hermann*, and *Carl* **Boehm**, action of amines on dibromotriacetoneamine, A., i, 357.
Pauly, *Hermann*, and *Hans* **Lieck**, mesityl oxide, A., i, 274.
Pawlewski, *Bronislaw*, solubility of sodium tungstate in water, and the density and refractive indices of its solutions, A., ii, 400.
Peachey, *Stanley John*. See *William Jackson* **Pope**.
Pearce, *F.* See *Louis* **Duparc**.
Pease, *H. C.*, electrochemical equivalent of carbon, A., ii, 257.
Péchard, *E.*, combination of metallic iodides with sulphur dioxide, A., ii, 398.
—— action of oxidising agents on alkali iodides, A., ii, 536.
Pechmann, *Hans von*, coumarins, I., A., i, 173.
—— action of diazomethane on picryl acetate, A., i, 313.
Pechmann, *Hans von*, and *Otto* **Ansel**, vinylideneoxanilide and its homologues, A., i, 287.
—— —— hydroxyethylideneoxanilide, A., i, 389.
Pechmann, *Hans von*, and *Wilhelm* **Bauer**, dihydro-1:2:3:4-tetrazine (osotetrazine), A., i, 314.
Pechmann, *Hans von* [with *Julius* **Obermiller**], decomposition of benzenylmethyliminochloride, A., i, 294.
Pechmann, *Hans von*, and *Max* **Schaal**, coumarins. II. 7-Dimethylamino-4-methylcoumarin and homologues, A., i, 173.
Pechmann, *Hans von*, and *Otto* **Schwarz**, coumarins. III. 7-Amino-4-methylcoumarin, A., i, 174.
—— —— coumarins. IV. Action of *m*-aminophenol on ethyl acetoacetate, A., i, 174.
Peckham, *Stephen Farnum*, and *H. E.* **Peckham**, estimation of sulphur in bitumens, A., ii, 44.
Peckham, *Stephen Farnum*. See also *O. H.* **Klein**.
Pélabon, *H.*, chemical equilibrium in a system of four gases, A., ii, 265.
—— action of hydrogen on mercury selenide, and the inverse action, A., ii, 346.
—— action of hydrogen on antimony sulphide, A., ii, 352.
—— action of hydrogen on the sulphides of arsenic, A., ii, 652.
Pelikan, *A.*, pyroxene from Moravia, A., ii, 662.
Pellegrin, *Michel*, Fittig's reaction, A., i, 151.
Pellet, *Henri*, estimation of sugar in urine, A., ii, 113.
—— influence of lead acetate and basic acetate on the estimation of reducing sugars in wines and lees, A., ii, 113.
Pellini, *G.* See *Roberto* **Salvadori**.
Penfield, *Samuel Lewis*, graftonite, a new mineral, A., ii, 216.

Penfield, *Samuel Lewis*, composition of sulphohalite, A., ii, 550.
—— interpretation of mineral analyses; constitution of tourmaline, A., ii, 602.
Penfield, *Samuel Lewis*, and *Charles Hyde* **Warren**, new minerals from Franklin, New Jersey, A., ii, 88.
Pennington, *Mary E.*, and *George C.* **Küsel**, gas-producing power of *Bacillus coli communis* under different conditions of environment, A., ii, 678.
Penny, *Charles L.*, a multiple fat extractor, A., ii, 770.
Peratoner, *Alberto*, and *G.* **Leonardi**, pyrone group. VI. Constitution of meconic, comenic, and pyromeconic acids, A., i, 550.
—— —— pyrone group. VII. A condensation product of acetylcarbinol, A., i, 551.
Peratoner, *Alberto*, and *Giuseppe* **Oddo**, electrolysis of azoimide, A., ii, 651.
Perdrix, *Léon*, oxidation of dibasic acids of the aliphatic series by acid potassium permanganate, A., i, 582.
Peritz. See **Spiegel**.
Perkin, *Arthur George*, apiin and apigenin. Part II. Note on vitexin, T., 416; P., **1900**, 44.
—— yellow colouring principles contained in various tannin matters. Part VII. *Arctostaphylos Uva ursi*, *Hæmatoxylon Campeachianum*, *Rhus Metopium*, *Myrica Gale*, *Coriaria myrtifolia*, and *Robinia Pseudacacia*, T., 423; P., **1900**, 45.
—— luteolin, III., P., **1899**, 242.
Perkin, *Arthur George*, and *Louis Hubert* **Horsfall**, genistein. Part II., T., 1310; P., **1900**, 182.
—— —— luteolin. Part III., T., 1314; P., **1900**, 181.
Perkin, *William Henry*, refractive and magnetic rotatory powers of some benzenoid hydrocarbons; refractive powers of mixtures; improved spectrometer scale reader, T., 267; P., **1899**, 237; discussion, P., 238.
Perkin, *William Henry, jun.*, and *Jocelyn Field* **Thorpe**, experiments on the synthesis of camphoric acid. III. The action of sodium and methyl iodide on ethyl dimethylbutanetricarboxylate, P., **1900**, 152.
Perkin, *William Henry, jun.*, *Jocelyn Field* **Thorpe**, and *C.* **Walker**, a new series of pentamethylene derivatives, I., P., **1900**, 149.
Perkin, *William Henry, jun.*, and *J.* **Yates**, on hæmatoxylin, V., P., **1900**, 107.
Perkin, *William Henry, jun.* See also *J. Frank* **Bottomley**, *N. E.* **Bowtell**, *Alexander William* **Gilbody**, and *Frederick H.* **Lees**.
Perkins, *Bryan W.* See *John Theodore* **Hewitt**.
Perman, *Edgar Philip*, and *G. A. S.* **Atkinson**, vapour density of bromine at high temperatures, A., ii, 398.
Perrier, *Gustave*, function of aluminium chloride in the Friedel-Crafts' reaction, A., i, 331.
—— anthraphenones, A., i, 350.
—— essence of chrysanthemum, A., i, 352.
Peschkes, *M.* See *Georg* **Schroeter**.
Pesci, *Leone*, organo-mercury compounds of benzoic acid, A., i, 546.
Petermann, *E.* See *Theodor* **Zincke**.
Peters, *C. A.*, separation and estimation of mercury as mercurous oxalate, A. ii, 576.
Peters, *C. A.* See also *Frank Austin* **Gooch**.
Peters, *H.* See *Oscar* **Kellner**.
Peters, *Harold.* See *Frederic Stanley* **Kipping**.
Petersen, *Julius*, electrolysis of the alkali salts of organic acids, A., ii, 522.
Petersen, *Theodor*, [turquoise and phosphorochalcite], A., ii, 661.
Petit, *Paul*, dextrins of saccharification, A., i, 589.
Petit, *Paul*, and *G.* **Labourasse**, dissolution of the nitrogenous compounds in malt, A., ii, 611.
—— —— nitrogenous substances in malt, A., ii, 680.
Petrenko-Kritschenko, *Pavel Iw.*, hydroxylamine derivatives of tetrahydropyrone compounds, A., i, 306.
—— configuration of saturated fatty compounds, A., i, 421.
Petrenko-Kritschenko, *Pavel Iw.*, and *E.* **Eltchaninoff**, synthesis of tetrahydropyrone derivatives, A., i, 307.
Petrenko-Kritschenko, *Pavel Iw.*, and *P.* **Kasanezky**, ketoximes, A., i, 350.
Petri, *Wilhelm*. See *Rudolf* **Nietzki**.
Petry, *Eugen*, loosely combined sulphur in the urine, A., ii, 675.
Pettersson, *Otto*, Nilson Memorial Lecture, T., 1277; P., **1900**, 163.
Pfaundler, *Meinhard*, end products of gastric digestion, A., ii, 666.
—— estimation of amino-acid nitrogen in urine, A., ii, 674.
Pfeiffer, *Hermann*. See *Alfred* **Einhorn**.
Pfeiffer, *Otto*, estimation of benzene vapour in illuminating gas, A., ii, 173.
Pfeiffer, *Paul*, tripyridinechromium trichloride and triethylenediaminechromium salts, A., i, 559.

Pfeiffer, *Paul*, additive compounds formed by nitriles with tripyridinechromium trichloride: dithiocyanodiethylenediaminechromium salts, A., i, 688.

Pfeiffer, [*Franz Wilhelm*] *Theodor* [*Christian*], metabolism in horses, A., ii, 554.

—— effect of different potassium salts on the composition and yield of potatoes, A., ii, 751.

Pfeiffer, *Theodor*, *F.* **Moszeik**, and *Otto* **Lemmermann**, methods of experiments on the preservation of farmyard manure, A., ii, 753.

Pflüger, *Eduard* [*Friedrich Wilhelm*], influence of the kind and amount of nutriment on metabolism, A., ii, 91.

—— origin of fat from proteid, A., ii, 92.

—— energy-value of flesh and proteid, A., ii, 417.

—— use of horse-flesh as food, A., ii, 490.

—— estimation of glycogen, A., ii, 581.

—— absorption of coloured fats, A., ii, 667.

Pförringer, *S.*, autodigestion of the pancreas, A., ii, 28.

Pfyl, *Balthasar*. See *Alfred* **Einhorn**.

Phillips, *Alexander Hamilton*, trap-rock of Rocky Hill, New Jersey, A., ii, 27.

Phillips, *Edward F.* See *William Albert* **Noyes**.

Piccinini, *Antonio*, an alkaloid contained in the bark of the pomegranate, A., i, 110.

—— optical properties of granatan- and tropane-nuclei, A., i, 249.

Piccinini, *Antonio*, and *L.* **Salmoni**, 2-pyrrylurethane, A., i, 562.

Pick, *Ernst P.*, products of the peptic digestion of fibrin, A., i, 68.

Pickard, *Robert Howson*. See *Johannes* **Thiele**.

Pictet, *Amé*, reduction of nicotyrine to *i*-nicotine, A., i, 685.

Pictet, *Amé*, and *B.* **Athanasescu**, laudanosine, A., i, 685.

Pictet, *Amé*, and *A.* **Rotschy**, *i*-nicotine, A., i, 685.

Piepes-Poratyński, *Jan*, polymerisation of *p*-toluonitrile, A., i, 648.

Pierallini, *Galileo*, [glycolytic action of the pancreas and of urine], A., ii, 420.

—— alimentary oxaluria, A., ii, 492.

Pilhashy, *Benjamin M.*, comparison of some tests for formaldehyde, A., ii, 453.

Pinner, *Adolf*, pyridinecarboxylic acids, A., i, 409.

—— compounds of bromal with formaldehyde, A., i, 427.

Pinner, *Adolf*, and *Erich* **Kohlhammer**, pilocarpine, A., i, 456, 685.

Pinner, *Adolf*, and *J.* **Lewin**, 2-methylpyridine-6-carboxylic acid, A., i, 409.

Pinnow, *Johannes*, acetylation with acetic anhydride in aqueous solution, A., i, 214.

Piolti, *Giuseppe*, jadeite from Piedmont, A., ii, 487.

Pissarjewsky, *L.*, thermochemistry of hyper-acids, A., ii, 466.

Pitra, *J.* See *Julius* **Stoklasa**.

Pitsch, *M.* See *August* **Michaelis**.

Plancher, *Giuseppe*, [and in part *Aldo* **Bonavia**], action of alkyl iodides on indoles, A., i, 560.

Plancher, *Giuseppe*, [with *Giuseppe* **Testoni**], transformations of tetrahydrocarbazole, A., i, 562.

Plavec, *W.*, action of the blood-gases on breathing, A., ii, 288.

Plimpton, *Richard Tayler*, obituary notice of, T., 595.

Plot, *J.*, estimation of the phosphoric acid available as plant food in soils and manures, A., ii, 510.

Plotnikoff, *W.* See *Michael I.* **Konowaloff**.

Poda, *Heinrich*, and *Wilhelm* **Prausnitz**, plasmon, A., ii, 289.

Poduschka, *R.*, estimation of allantoin in urine, A., ii, 636.

Pokrovsky, *Aristarch*, β-methylethylhydracrylic and β-methylethylacrylic acids, A., i, 328.

Polacco, *R.* See *Alexander* **Tschirch**.

Pollacci, *Gino*, presence of formaldehyde in plants, A., ii, 160.

—— assimilation by means of chlorophyll, A., ii, 426.

Pollak, *Jacques*. See *Josef* **Herzig**, and *Hugo* **Weidel**.

Polledro, *Oreste*. See *Alberico* **Benedicenti**.

Pollok, *James Holms*, kieselguhr from Co. Antrim, A., ii, 287.

Pomeranz, *Cæsar*, velocity of the reaction between sodium hydroxide and benzaldehyde, A., i, 552.

Pommerehne, *Herbert*, damascenine, a constituent of the seeds of *Nigella damascena*, L., A., i, 684.

Pond, *F. J.*, *O. P.* **Maxwell**, and *G. M.* **Norman**, action of sodium methoxide on dibromides of propenyl compounds and of unsaturated acids, A., i, 102.

Poni, *Petru*, composition of Roumanian petroleum, A., i, 617.

Ponsot, *A.*, cryoscopy of Tanret's rhamninose and rhamninotrionic acid, A., i, 333.

Ponsot, *A.*, chemical reactions in solution; vapour tension of the solvent, A., ii, 337.
—— limited chemical reactions in homogeneous systems; modulus law, A., ii, 392.
Ponzio, *Giacomo*, conversion of ketones into α-diketones. V. *iso*Propyl *iso*butyl ketone, A., i, 588.
—— acetyldioximes of α-diketones, A., i, 588.
Pool, *J. F.*, new method for estimating nitric acid, A., ii, 107.
Pope, *Frederick J.*, magnetic iron ores from Eastern Ontario, A., ii, 409.
Pope, *Thomas Henry*. See *Julian Levett* **Baker**.
Pope, *William Jackson*, and *Alfred William* **Harvey**, racemisation occurring during the formation of benzylidene, benzoyl, and acetyl derivatives of *d*-*ac*-tetrahydro-β-naphthylamine, P., **1900**, 74.
Pope, *William Jackson*, and *Stanley John* **Peachey**, asymmetric optically active sulphur compounds; *d*-methylethylthetine platinichloride, T., 1072; P., **1900**, 12.
—— —— asymmetric optically active tin compounds; *d*-methylethyl-*n*-propyl tin iodide, P., **1900**, 42.
—— —— the racemisation of optically active tin compounds: *d*-methylethylpropyl tin *d*-bromocamphorsulphonate, P., **1900**, 116; discussion, P., 117.
Poquillon, *F.*, rapid method for the estimation of clay in soils, A., ii, 316.
Posner, *Theodor*, disulphones. III. Mercaptoles and disulphones of ketonic acids, and unsaturated acids derived therefrom, A., i, 5.
Posner, *Theodor*, and *Johannis* **Fahrenhorst**, disulphones. II. Aminosulphonal and its derivatives and homologues, A., i, 16.
Possetto, *Giovanni*, rapid estimation of sugar in fatty substances, A., ii, 176.
Posternak, phosphorus compound first formed in chlorophyllous plants; physiological *rôle* of inositol, A., ii, 679.
Pottevin, *Henri*, isomaltose, A., i, 77.
—— saccharification of starch, A., i, 80.
—— maltodextrin, A., i, 81.
Potts, *J. P.* See *Alexander K.* **Miller**.
Pouget, *Isidore*, thio- and seleno-antimonites, A., ii, 84.
Pouret, *Charles*, bromination by means of aluminium bromide, A., i, 369.
Pouret, *Charles*. See also *Antoine* **Mouneyrat**.
Powell, *Norman S.* See *Joseph W.* **Richards**.
Power, *Frederick B.*, and *Frank* **Shedden**, composition and estimation of cerium oxalate, A., ii, 628.
Pozzi-Escot, *M. E.*, new microchemical reactions of copper, A., ii, 207.
Pozzi-Escot, *M. E.*, and *H. C.* **Couquet**, new microchemical reaction of palladium, A., ii, 371.
—— —— microchemical researches on yttrium, erbium, and didymium, A., ii, 404.
Pratt, *Joseph Hyde*, [chabazite] from North Carolina, A., ii, 24.
Prause, *H.* See *Rudolph F.* **Weinland**.
Prausnitz, *Wilhelm*. See *Heinrich* **Poda**.
Preston, *H. L.*, Illinois Gulch meteorite, A., ii, 287.
—— two new American meteorites, A., ii, 355.
—— meteorite from Oakley, Kansas, A., ii, 552.
Preuss, *Hugo*. See *Martin* **Freund**.
Preuss, *L.*, and *A.* **Binz**, preparation of anthranilic acid from *o*-nitrotoluene, A., i, 392.
Prianischnikoff, *Dmitri N.*, regeneration of proteids from their products of decomposition, A., ii, 233.
—— vegetation experiments in 1897, A., ii, 237.
Přibram, *Richard*, austrium, A., ii, 347.
Price, *Thomas Slater*, temperature coefficient of ester hydrolysis, A., ii, 528.
Priest, *Martin*. See *Cresacre G.* **Moor**.
Prior, *Eugen*, and *D.* **Wiegmann**, preparation and properties of diastase-achroodextrin III., A., i, 541.
Prior, *George Thurland*, the hamlinite-florencite group of minerals, A., ii, 602.
Prior, *George Thurland*, and *Leonard James* **Spencer**, identity of binnite with tennantite, A., ii, 21.
Prior, *George Thurland*. See also *Eugen* **Hussak**.
Přiwoznik, *Eduard*, parting of gold-platinum alloy, A., ii, 111.
Pröscher, *Fr.*, precipitation of dyes by ammonium persulphate, A., i, 454.
—— acetophenoneazobilirubin, A., i, 571.
Propfe, *A.* See *Theodor* **Curtius**.
Prosin, *M.* See *Alexander P.* **Sabanéeff**.
Prost, *Eugène*. See *Jacques* **Cavalier**.
Prud'homme, *Maurice*, new method of methylation, A., i, 244.
—— new colouring matter of acid function, A., i, 455.
—— new blue colouring matter, fast to alkalis, A., i, 455.
Prunier, *L. Léon A.*, general observations on "emetics," A., i, 376.

Prunier, *L. Léon A.*, and *Adolphe* **Jouve**, preparation of monocalcium phosphate, A., ii, 140.
Pschorr, *Robert*, syntheses in the phenanthrene series; ψ-thebaol, A., i, 233.
Pschorr, *Robert*, and *Walter* **Buckow**, synthesis of 2:3-dimethoxyphenanthrene, A., i, 489.
Pschorr, *Robert*, and *Bernhard* **Jaeckel**, synthesis of 4-hydroxyphenanthrene, A., i, 488.
Pschorr, *Robert*, and *C.* **Sumuleanu**, *o*-nitrovanillin, A., i, 178.
—— —— synthesis of dimethylmorphol, and of isomethylmorphol, A., i, 487.
Pschorr, *Robert*, and *O.* **Wolfes**, isomeric change of *o*-amino- and *o*-nitro-cinnamonitriles, A., i, 170.
Pschorr, *Robert*, *O.* **Wolfes**, and *Walter* **Buckow**, syntheses in the phenanthrene series; synthesis of 1- and 3-methoxyphenanthrene, A., i, 232.
Puaux. See **Rœser**.
Puccianti, *L.*, liquid absorption spectra in the ultra-red, A., ii, 585.
Purinton, *C. O.* See *Benjamin* **Moore**.
Pushin, *N. N.* See *Wetschiaslaw E.* **Tistschenko**.

Q.

Quayle, *W. O.* See *Charles Frederic* **Mabery**.
Quincke, *Friedrich*, electrolysis of fused salts, A., ii, 644.

R.

Raab, *Oscar*, action of fluorescent substances on Infusoria, A., ii, 425.
Raalte, *A. van*, phenyl- and *p*-chlorophenyl-nitromethane, A., i, 147.
Rabaut, *Charles*, hydrolysis of benzonitrile, A., i, 170.
Rachford, *Benjamin Knox*, influence of bile, of acid, and of alkalis on the proteolytic action of pancreatic juice, A., ii, 91.
Radais, *Maxime*, pure culture of a green Alga; formation of chlorophyll in the dark, A., ii, 362.
Ragland, *C. D.*, double halogen salts of cadmium with the methylamines and tetramethylammonium, A., i, 141.
Raikow, *P. N.*, double compounds of aromatic aldehydes and esters with orthophosphoric acid, A., i, 602.
—— lecture experiments for demonstrating fractional distillation, A., ii, 648.
—— Halphen's colour reaction for the identification of cotton seed oil, A., ii, 698.
Raikow, *P. N.*, and *P.* **Schtarbanow**, testing antipyrine for antifebrin, phenacetin, and exalgin, A., ii, 456.
Raikow, *P. N.*, and *N.* **Tscherweniwanow**, Bechi and Halphen's colour reactions for the identification of cotton seed oil, A., ii, 252.
Rainy, *H.*, action of diphtheria toxin on the motor cells of the spinal cord, A., ii, 557.
Raken, *H.* See *Ernst* **Cohen**.
Ramberg, *Ludwig*, action of bromine on phenylsulphonacetic acid and α-phenylsulphonpropionic acid in aqueous solution; a contribution to chemical kinetics, A., ii, 717.
Ramm, *Eberhard*, feeding cows with cane sugar, A., ii, 749.
—— feeding cows with maize gluten, A., ii, 749.
—— feeding cows with malt-germ molasses, A., ii, 749.
Ramm, *Eberhard*, and *W.* **Mintrop**, determination of the action of some new foods on the secretion of milk, with special reference to the amount of fat in the rations formed with these foods, A., ii, 39.
Ramm, *Eberhard*, and *E.* **Möller**, experiments on feeding cows with brewery residues, A., ii, 104.
—— —— feeding cows with English cake, A., ii, 503.
—— —— feeding cows with bassia nut and palm-bassia cake, A., ii, 503.
—— —— feeding cows with tropon, A., ii, 503.
Ramm, *Eberhard*, and *C.* **Momsen**, non-saccharine matter contained in molasses, A., ii, 750.
Ramsay, *William*. See *Julien* **Drugman**.
Ransom, *F.*, diphtheritic paralysis and antitoxin, A., ii, 557.
—— the lymph after intravenous injection of tetanus toxin and antitoxin, A., ii, 558, 608.
Ransom, *James H.*, molecular re-arrangement of *o*-aminophenyl ethyl carbonate to α-hydroxyphenylurethane, A., i, 218.
Ransome, *F. Leslie*. See *William Francis* **Hillebrand**.
Raschig, *Fritz*, estimation of *m*-cresol in mixtures of cresols, A., ii, 694.
Rath, *W.* See *Otto* **Wallach**.
Rauwerda, *A.*, cytisine and its alkyl derivatives, A., i, 607, 684.
Rây, *Prafulla Chandra*, interaction of mercurous nitrite and ethyl iodide, P., **1899**, 239.
—— mercurous iodide, P., **1899**, 239.

Rayleigh, *John William* **Strutt** [*Lord*], passage of argon through thin films of indiarubber, A., ii, 342.
—— weight of hydrogen desiccated by liquid air, A., ii, 589.
—— viscosity of argon as affected by temperature, A., ii, 590.
Raymond, *Rossiter Worthington*, limonite pseudomorphs from Dutch Guiana, A., ii, 86.
Reach, *Felix*, amount of tyrosine from proteids, A., i, 126.
Read, *Harold M.* See *Wyndham Rowland* **Dunstan**.
Reade, *T. Mellard*, and *Philip* **Holland**, phyllades and slates, A., ii, 150.
Reeb, *Moritz*, active constituents of the wallflower, A., i, 186.
Regelsberger, *Friedrich* [*Ferd.*], recovery of chromic acid from chromium residues, A., ii, 79.
Reichard, *C.*, estimation of manganic acids in the presence of manganese salts or of both manganese compounds in presence of each other by means of an alkaline solution of arsenious acid, A., ii, 109.
—— detection of iodic acid in the presence of chloric acid, bromic acid, perchloric acid, and periodic acid by means of morphine sulphate, A., ii, 685.
—— volumetric estimation of chromic acid by arsenious acid in an alkaline solution, A., ii, 691.
Reicher, *Lodewyk Theodorus*. See *W. P.* **Jorissen**.
Reinders, *W.*, mixed crystals of mercuric iodide and bromide, A., ii, 70.
—— equilibrium between lead and zinc, and mixtures of their fused chlorides, A., ii, 715.
—— alloys of antimony and tin, A., ii, 731.
Reinganum, *Max*, equation of condition, A., ii, 135.
Reinsch, *A.*, and *H.* **Lührig**, variation in milk solids; control of milk supply, A., ii, 771.
Remington, *J. S.* See *Charles Frederick* **Cross**.
Reswjakoff. See *Nicolai N.* **Ljubavin**.
Reverdin, *Frédéric*, and *Pierre* **Crépieux**, 4:1-chloronaphthylamine, A., i, 288.
—— —— nitration of *m*-chlorotoluene, A., i, 638.
—— —— chlorination of aceto-*m*-toluidide, A., i, 644.
—— —— influence of the orientation of chromophores on the colour and other properties of dyes, A., i, 701.
Reverdin, *Frédéric*, and *F.* **Eckhard**, chloroanisidines and chloroanisole, A., i, 28.
Rey, *Hermann*, the number of isomeric naphthalene derivatives, A., i, 482.
Reychler, *Albert*, thermochemical law of maximum work, A., ii, 258.
Reynolds, *Henry Charles*, obituary notice of, T., 596.
Reynolds, *James Emerson*, researches on silicon compounds. Part VI. On silicodiphenyldiimide and silicotriphenylguanidine, T., 836; P., **1900**, 133.
Rey-Pailhade, *Joseph de*, chemical fermentation by yeast in an antiseptic medium, A., ii, 678.
Riban, *Joseph*, new gasometer of constant pressure, adjustable at will, A., ii, 340.
Richard, *E.*, compounds of bismuth with phenols, A., i, 593.
Richards, *A. N.* See *William J.* **Gies**.
Richards, *Joseph W.*, and *Norman S.* **Powell**, substitutes for hydrochloric acid in testing carbonates, A., ii, 440.
Richards, *Theodore William*, relation of the taste of acids to their degree of dissociation, A., ii, 391.
—— estimation of sulphuric acid in the presence of iron; solid solution and the hydrolysis of chromium and iron salts, A., ii, 472.
—— the "driving tendency" of physicochemical reaction and its temperature coefficient, A., ii, 533.
—— method for testing weights, A., ii, 534.
Richards, *Theodore William*, and *Gregory Paul* **Baxter**, atomic weight of cobalt. III. Analysis of cobaltous chloride and oxide, A., ii, 78.
—— —— revision of the atomic weight of iron, A., ii, 407.
Richards, *Theodore William*, *Edward* **Collins**, and *George W.* **Heimrod**, electrochemical equivalent of copper and silver, A., ii, 256.
Richardson, *Frederic W.*, and *Adolf* **Jaffé**, water-softening (or so-called "scouring") power of soaps, A., ii, 326.
Richardson, *George M.*, and *Maxwell* **Adams**, double halogen salts of tin with organic bases, A., i, 151.
Richaud, *A.*, and *R.* **Bonneau**, analysis of the liquid contained in a mesenteric cyst, A., ii, 557.
Richmond, *F. A.* See *William Ridgely* **Orndorff**.
Richmond, *Henry Droop*, composition of milk and milk products, A., ii, 696.

Richmond, *Henry Droop*, and *J. Bristowe P.* **Harrison**, sour milk, A., ii, 451.
Richter, *Otto*. See *Richard* **Stoermer**.
Richter, *R.* See *Hermann* **Thiele**.
Richter, *W.* See *Karl* **Auwers**.
Rideal, *Samuel*, and *A. G. R.* **Foulerton**, boric acid and formaldehyde as milk preservatives, A., ii, 560.
Ridenour, *W. E.*, soluble ferric pyrophosphate, A., ii, 444.
Riechelmann, *Rudolf*, estimation of ferrocyanide in spent gas purifying material, A., ii, 111.
Riederer, *Emil J.*, electrolytic estimation of zinc in presence of manganese, A., ii, 49.
Riegler, *E.*, estimation of carbolic acid and other phenols, A., ii, 112.
Riemer, *Adolf*, estimation of sulphur in pig- and cast-iron, A., ii, 309.
Rigot, *A.* See *Louis* **Meunier**.
Riiber, *C. N.*, apparatus for sublimation, A., ii, 468.
Riiber, *C. N.* See also *Carl* **Liebermann**.
Riiber, *Severin H. R.* See *Leo* **Grünhut**.
Rimatori, *Carlo*, chabazites from Sardinia, and from the granulites of Striegau, Silesia, A., ii, 735.
Rimini, *Enrico*, isocamphor, A., i, 554.
—— researches in the camphor group, A., i, 555.
—— new reaction of acetone and a new method for the detection of aliphatic amines, A., ii, 56.
—— colour reaction of acetaldehyde, II., A., ii, 454.
Rinne, *Friedrich*, nature of water of crystallisation, A., ii, 202.
Ripper, *Maximilian*, chemistry and analysis of wines, A., ii, 319.
Ris, *Cristoph*, sulphur derivatives from *p*-aminophenol and hydroxyazobenzene, A., i, 419.
Robertson, *J.* See *Paul* **Duden**.
Robey, *W. H., jun.* See *Harold C.* **Ernst**.
Rocques, *Xavier*, polarimetric estimation of sugar in wine, A., ii, 695.
Rodewald, *Hermann*, "swelling" (Quellung) and wetting, A., i, 477.
Rodewald, *Hermann*, and *A.* **Kattein**, preparation of starch solutions and separation of starch granules from such solutions, A., i, 79.
—— —— specific heat of wheat starch as a function of hydration and temperature, A., i, 477.
—— —— natural and artificial starch grains, A., i, 477.
Roeder, *Georg*. See *Carl D.* **Harries**.
Röhmann, *Franz*, digestion of carbohydrates by Aplysia, A., ii, 289.
Rœser and **Puaux**, composition of the gum of *Grevillea robusta*, A., i, 82.
Rössing, *Adelbert*, tinned fish, A., ii, 513.
Rössing, *R.*, detection of "saccharin" in beer, A., ii, 119.
Rössler, *Heinrich*, behaviour of rhodium in alloys with the noble metals, A., ii, 732.
—— [estimation of small quantities of platinum in gold], A., ii, 767.
Rogers, *Allen*, tests for tin, A., ii, 445.
Rogers, *Allen*, and *F. H.* **Mitchell**, preparation of the blue oxide of molybdenum and of metallic molybdenum, A., ii, 597.
Rogers, *Austin F.*, ankerite from Missouri, A., ii, 550.
Rogers, *H. F.* See *Eugene T.* **Allen**.
Roggatz, *Heinrich*. See *Conrad* **Willgerodt**.
Rogóyski, *Casimir*, denitrification and decomposition of animal matters in soil, A., ii, 360.
Rohde, *Albert*, electrolytic reduction of *m*-nitrotoluene, A., i, 20.
Rohland, *Paul*, reactions in water and acetone, A., ii, 468.
Rohm, *Karl*. See *Josef* **Herzig**.
Rohmer, *Martin*. See *Jacob* **Meyer**.
Rojahn, *Wilhelm*. See *Hugo von* **Soden**.
Roman, *Th.*, and *G.* **Delluc**, detection of urobilin in urine, A., ii, 700.
Romburgh, *Pieter van*, nitration of dimethylaniline dissolved in concentrated sulphuric acid, A., i, 214.
—— formation of indigo from Indigoferæ and from *Marsdenia tinctoria*, A., i, 230.
—— crystallised constituent of the essential oil of *Kaempferia Galanga*, L., A., i, 677.
Romijn, *Gysbert*, estimation of nitrous acid, A., ii, 510.
Ronthal. See *Carl Adam* **Bischoff**.
Roozeboom, *Hendrik Willem Bakhuis*, nature of inactive carvoxime, A., i, 240.
—— melting point in systems of optical isomerides, A., ii, 64.
—— conversion of mixed crystals into a compound, A., ii, 70.
—— freezing points of mixed crystals of two compounds, A., ii, 132.
—— transition points in mixed crystals, A., ii, 132.
—— iron and steel from the standpoint of the phase rule, A., ii, 728.
Rosauer, *Otto*. See *J.* **Freundlich**.
Roscoe, *Sir Henry Enfield*, Bunsen Memorial Lecture, T., 513; P., **1900**, 84.

Rose, *Thomas Kirke*, note on Volhard's method for the assay of silver bullion, T., 232; P., **1900**, 5.
Rosemann, *Rudolf*, the proteid-sparing action of alcohol, A., ii, 92, 356.
—— influence of alcohol on milk secretion, A., ii, 225.
Rosenfeld, *G.*, [elimination of] carbohydrates [in urine], A., ii, 358.
Rosenheim, *Arthur*, osmium, A., ii, 660.
Rosenheim, *Arthur*, and *Robert* **Cohn**, double thiocyanates, A., i, 381.
Rosenheim, *Arthur*, and *Hermann* **Itzig**, some complex salts of tartaric and malic acids, and their specific rotatory power, A., i, 135, 272.
—— —— complex palladium salts, A., ii, 282.
Rosenheim, *Arthur*, and *Johannes* **Schilling**, thorium salts, A., ii, 351.
Rosenheim, *Arthur*, and *Siegfried* **Steinhäuser**, double thiosulphates and sulphites of the alkali metals, silver and copper, A., ii, 652.
—— —— double salts of ammonium thiosulphate with silver and copper haloids, A., ii, 653.
Rosenheim, *Otto*, and *Philip* **Schidrowitz**, comparative analyses of, and digestion experiments with, white and wholemeal breads, A., ii, 289.
—— —— some analyses of modern "dry" champagne, A., ii, 372.
Rosenheim, *Otto*. See also *Francis W.* **Tunnicliffe**.
Rosenqvist, *Emil*, sugar formation in severe cases of diabetes, A., ii, 155.
Rosenstein, *Wladimir*, relationship between the chemical constitution of alkylated alkaloids and their physiological action, A., ii, 294.
Rosenstiehl, *Auguste*, reproduction of yeast without fermentation in a limited supply of air, A., ii, 229.
Roser, *Wilhelm*, narcotine, A., i, 51.
Rosin, *Heinrich*, estimation of the reducing power of urine, blood, and other animal fluids, A., ii, 319.
Rosset, *G.*, drop methods for the determination of molecular weights, A., ii, 336.
Rost, *E.*, fate of 8-hydroxyquinoline; excretion of ethereal hydrogen sulphates; composition of quinosol, A., ii, 154.
Roth, secretion of pepsin in gastric disease, A., ii, 422.
Roth, *W. A.*, affinity constants of acids containing a ring of seven carbon atoms, A., ii, 590.
Rothmund, *Victor*, electromotive force and chemical equilibrium, A., ii, 183.
Rothmund, *Victor*, changes of solubility by addition of salts, A., ii, 467.
Rotschy, *A.* See *Amé* **Pictet**.
Rovaart, *H. van de*. See *Karl* **Auwers**.
Rowland, *Sydney*. See *Allan* **Macfadyen**.
Rudenko. See *Nicolai N.* **Ljubavin**.
Rudin, *Ernst*. See *Hans* **Kreis**.
Rudolph, *P.* See *Wilhelm* **Autenrieth**.
Rügheimer, *Leopold*, py-benzylisoquinolines, A., i, 522.
—— diazobenzene nitrate from nitrosophenylhydrazine, A., i, 532.
—— constitution of hippuroflavin, A., i, 609.
Rügheimer, *Leopold*, and *F.* **Fehlhaber**, homologues of hippuroflavin, A., i, 609.
Rüttimann, *E.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.
Ruff, *Otto* [and in part **Meusser**], *d*-erythrose, A., i, 139.
Ruff, *Otto*, and *Gerhard* **Ollendorff**, separation and purification of sugars, A., i, 77.
—— degradation of *d*-galactose and of lactose; *d*-lyxose and galactoarabinose, A., i, 476.
Ruff, *Otto*. See also *Emil* **Fischer**.
Ruffin, *A.*, changes in the constituents of butter fat under the influence of feeding, A., ii, 324.
Ruhemann, *Siegfried*, and *Frederick* **Beddow**, condensation of phenols with esters of the acetylene series. Part I. Action of phenols on ethyl phenylpropiolate, T., 984; P., **1900**, 123.
—— —— condensation of phenols with esters of the acetylene series. Part II. Action of phenols on ethyl phenylpropiolate and ethyl acetylenedicarboxylate, T., 1119; P., **1900**, 165.
Ruhemann, *Siegfried*, and *Henry Ernest* **Stapleton**, formation of heterocyclic compounds, T., 239; P., **1900**, 11.
—— —— condensation of ethyl acetylenedicarboxylate with bases and β-ketonic esters, T., 804; P., **1900**, 121.
—— —— condensation of phenols with esters of the acetylene series. Part III. Synthesis of benzo-γ-pyrone, T., 1179; P., **1900**, 168.
Rumpf, *Theodor*, and *O.* **Schumm**, metabolism in a vegetarian, A., ii, 222.
—— —— chemical changes in the blood produced by feeding with ammonium sulphate, A., ii, 417.
Rung, *F.* See *A.* **Binz**.
Runge, *Carl*, spectrum of radium, A., ii, 641.
Rupe, *Hans*, cineolic acid, A., i, 371.

Rupe, *Hans*, and *Hans* **Labhardt**, *as*-phenylhydrazine derivatives, A., i, 250.
—— synthesis of phenylhydroxytriazoles, A., i, 258.
Rupp, *Erwin*, iodometric estimation of hydrogen peroxide, alkali percarbonates and persulphates, A., ii, 572.
—— volumetric valuation of syrup of ferrous iodide, A., ii, 580.
—— volumetric estimation of mercuric chloride, A., ii, 628.
Ruschhaupt, *Walter*, acetone glycosuria, A., ii, 675.
Russell, *Edward John*, notes on the estimation of gaseous compounds of sulphur, T., 352; P., **1900**, 41.
—— influence of the nascent state on the combination of dry carbon monoxide and oxygen, T., 361; P., **1900**, 42.
Russell, *Edward John*, and *Norman* **Smith**, the combination of sulphur dioxide and oxygen, T., 340; P., **1900**, 41.
Russell, *H. L.* See *S. Moulton* **Babcock**.
Russig, *Friedrich*, orthocarboxylic acids and other derivatives of 1:2- and 1:4-dihydroxynaphthalene, A., i, 601.
Russwurm, estimation of chloral hydrate and morphine in organs, A., ii, 121.
Rutherford, *E.*, a radio-active substance emitted from thorium compounds, A., ii, 351.
—— radio-activity produced in substances by the action of thorium compounds, A., ii, 352.
Rydberg, *Johannes Robert*, hardness of elementary substances, A., ii, 392.
Ryland, *Garnett*, liquid mixtures of constant boiling point, A., ii, 64.
Rzuchowski. See *Carl Adam* **Bischoff**.

S.

Sabanéeff, *Alexander P.* [with *A.* **Dshewachoff**, *M.* **Efross**, *Z.* **Ginsburg**, *J.* **Lemke**, *M.* **Prosin**, and *A.* **Wlassoff**], isomerism of salts of ammonium, hydroxylamine, and hydrazine, A., ii, 13.
Sabatier, *Paul*, and *Jean Baptiste* **Senderens**, action of copper on acetylene; formation of cuprene, a highly condensed hydrocarbon, A., i, 197.
—— —— hydrogenation of acetylene in presence of copper, A., i, 421.
—— —— hydrogenation of ethylene in presence of reduced metals, A., i, 469.
—— —— hydrogenation of acetylene in presence of reduced iron or cobalt, A., i, 470.
Sabatier, *Paul*, and *Jean Baptiste* **Senderens**, hydrogenation of acetylene and ethylene in the presence of finely divided platinum, A., i, 471.
—— —— action of reduced nickel on acetylene, A., i, 471.
—— —— action of finely divided platinum, cobalt, and iron on acetylene and ethylene, A., i, 534.
Sabbatani, *Luigi*, [physiological action of] acetonedicarboxylic acid and citric acid, A., ii, 32.
—— [separation of acetone from acetoacetic and acetonedicarboxylic acids], A., ii, 56.
—— [physiological action of] cyanotetramethylpyridone, A., ii, 94.
—— oxidation of citric acid and citrates with potassium permanganate or with iron, A., i, 536.
Sacerdotti, *Cesare*, fat in cartilage, A., ii, 291.
Sacharoff, *N.*, enzymes, A., i, 268.
Sachs, *Franz*, condensation of aromatic nitroso-compounds with methylene derivatives, A., i, 362.
Sahlbom, *Naima*. See *J. G.* **Andersson**.
Saint Martin, *L. G. de*, absorptive power of hæmoglobin for oxygen and carbon monoxide, A., ii, 665.
Salaskin, *Sergei*, and *J.* **Zaleski**, results of the extirpation of the liver in dogs, A., ii, 607.
Salfeld, *A.* See *Bruno* **Tacke**.
Saligny, *Alfons O.*, Roumanian petroleums, A., ii, 282.
Salkowski, *Ernst* [*Leopold*], fermentation of pentoses, A., i. 628.
—— estimation of oxalic acid and the occurrence of oxaluric acid in urine, A., ii, 635.
—— origin and excretion of oxalic acid, A., ii, 740.
Salmoni, *L.* See *Antonio* **Piccinini**.
Salvadori, *Roberto*, and *G.* **Pellini**, colorimetric method for the estimation of silica in mineral waters, A., ii, 367.
Salvadori, *Roberto*. See also *Raffaele* **Nasini**.
Salzer, *Theodor*, regularities in melting points, A., ii, 260.
—— water of crystallisation, II., A., ii, 270.
Samelson, *Minna*. See *Carl* **Friedheim**.
Samoggia, *M.*, hemp, A., ii, 750.
Sand, *Julius*, and *Karl A.* **Hofmann**, action of propylene and butylene on mercuric salts, A., i, 385.
—— —— action of allyl alcohol on mercuric salts, A., i, 386.
Sand, *Julius*. See also *Karl A.* **Hofmann**.

Sandelin, *S. S.*, furfuroylacetic acid and methyl furfuryl ketone, A., i, 305.
—— furfurylsuccinic acid [furfurylcarbinylsuccinic acid], A., i, 306.
—— furylsuccinic acid [furfurylsuccinic acid], A., i, 306.
Sander, *W.*, relation of physical properties of elements to their atomic weights, A., ii, 137.
Sanders, *W. Murray*. See *Henry Lord* **Wheeler.**
Sanford, *George R.* See *Leonard P.* **Kinnicut.**
Sani, *Giovanni*, germination of the olive, A., ii, 613.
Saposchnikoff, *A. V.*, condition of nitrous acid in aqueous solutions, A., ii, 722.
Sargent, *C. L.* See *Homer J.* **Wheeler.**
Sargent, *George William*, estimation of boric acid in tourmaline, A., ii, 47.
—— estimation of nickel in nickel steel, A., ii, 51.
—— repeated use of copper potassium chloride for the solution of steel or iron in estimating carbon, A., ii, 440.
—— rapid method for the estimation of carbon in iron or steel by combustion, A., ii, 574.
Sarghel, *Jon*, electrolysis of the bromides of the alkaline earth metals, A., ii, 400.
Sarles, *E. H.*, colour of chlorine solutions, A., ii, 72.
Sarthou, *J.*, schinoxydase, an oxydase present in *Schinus molle*, A., i, 575.
—— function of iron in schinoxydase, A., i, 575.
Satie. See *Paul* **Jeancard.**
Saulmann, *Fritz*, thiazolines and oxazolines, A., i. 687.
Saunders, *A. P.*, allotropic forms of selenium, A., ii, 650.
Saunders, *A. P.* See also *Wilhelm* **Meyerhoffer.**
Scarlata, *Giuseppe*, mechanical analysis of soils; separation of clay and sand, A., ii, 368.
Schäfer, *A.* See *Otto* **Wallach.**
Schaefer, *George L.*, the chromic acid test for cocaine, A., ii, 58.
Schaer, *Eduard*, nature of Klunge's aloin reactions and the oxidising action of cupric salts in presence of cyanogen compounds, A., i, 512; ii, 583.
—— employment of chloral hydrate in the estimation of alkaloids, A., ii, 57.
—— hygienic significance of nitrites in drinking water, A., ii, 438.
—— action of chloroform and similar solvents on alkaloid salts, A., ii, 455.
Schall, [*Joh. Friedrich*] *Carl*, phenylhydrazone-carbo- and -dicarbo-diimine; the decomposition product of Wessel's dicarbo-base, A., i, 464.
—— vapour density of sulphur, A., ii, 271.
Schall, *Max.* See *Wilhelm* **Traube.**
Schaller, *Robert*, gas-washing apparatus; rapid and accurate process for the estimation of carbon dioxide, A., ii, 48.
Schaposchnikoff, *W. G.*, new blue dyes of the thiazine series, A., i, 523.
Schaposchnikoff, *W. G.* See also *Richard* **Möhlau.**
Scharizer, *Rudolf*, constitution and genesis of iron sulphates, A., ii, 349.
Schattenfroh, *Arthur*, and *R.* **Grassberger**, butyric acid fermentation, A., ii, 230.
Schatz, *N.* See *Iwan L.* **Kondakoff.**
Schaum, *Karl*, concentration-cells with unalterable electrodes, A., ii, 2.
Scheffer, *J. C. Th.*, influence of alcohol on muscular work, A., ii, 418.
Scheibe, *Anton*, natural butter, showing the sesamé oil reaction, A., ii, 236.
Scheibe, *Robert*, löllingite from the Harz, A., ii, 661.
Schellhorn, *B.* See *Wilhelm* **Windisch.**
Schenck, *Rudolf*, [crystalline liquids], A., ii, 339.
—— determination of the transition temperature of monotropic dimorphous substances, A., ii, 465.
Scherbatscheff, *D.*, elimination of arsenic from the system from a toxicological standpoint, A., ii, 622.
Scherpe, *R.*, chemical alteration of rye and wheat on becoming mouldy, A., ii, 429.
Scheye, *Anton*, [validity of Maxwell's equations], A., ii, 254.
Schidrowitz, *Philip.* See *Otto* **Rosenheim.**
Schieber, *W.*, influence of ammonia on magnesium salts, A., ii, 345.
Schiess, *Emanuel.* See *Fritz* **Fichter.**
Schiff, *Hans.* See *Alfred* **Wohl.**
Schiff, *Hugo*, amygdalinamidoxime, A., i, 49.
—— methyleneasparagine and allied compounds, A., i, 85.
Schiff, *Hugo* [with *Mario* **Betti**, and *Giulio* **Marzichi**], polyaspartic acids, A., i, 279.
Schiff, *Robert*, preparation and configuration of the six isomeric inactive benzylidenebisacetylacetones, A., i, 39.
Schiffer, *Fr.* See *S.* **Jellinek.**
Schild, *L.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann.**
Schilling, *Johannes.* See *Arthur* **Rosenheim.**

Schilling, *Rudolf von.* See *Daniel* **Vorländer.**
Schimansky, *St.*, cause of the change of colour of Congo-red by the action of acids, A., i, 305.
Schimmel and Co., ethereal oils, A., i, 184.
—— estimation of geraniol in oil of citronella, A., ii, 175.
Schindelmeiser, *Iwan*, detection of nicotine, A., ii, 380.
Schindelmeiser, *Iwan.* See also *Iwan L.* **Kondakoff.**
Schindler, *P.* See *August* **Michaelis.**
Schirmeisen, *Karl*, representation of the periodic system of the elements, A., ii, 397.
Schjerning, [*Niels Christian*] *Herrik*, precipitation of proteids, A., ii, 779.
Schlagdenhauffen, *Charles Frédéric*, and *C.* **Pagel**, sulphuric acid containing selenium, A., ii, 342.
Schleicher, *F.* See *Karl* **Auwers.**
Schlesinger, *Alfred.* See *Carl* **Bülow.**
Schlœsing, [*Jean Jacques*] *Théophile*, solubility of tricalcium phosphate in natural waters in presence of carbonic acid, A., ii, 541.
—— phosphoric acid in presence of saturated solutions of calcium hydrogen carbonate, A., ii, 618.
Schlœsing, *Th., jun.*, utilisation by plants of the potash dissolved in the water in soil, A., ii, 306.
Schlösser, *Peter.* See *Conrad* **Willgerodt.**
Schlossberg, *J.*, some racemic substances, A., i, 376.
Schlossberg, *S.*, 3-bromo-1-indone and its derivatives, A., i, 665.
Schlotterbeck, *Julius O.*, *Adlumia cirrhosa*—a new protamine-bearing plant, A., ii, 746.
Schlotterbeck, *Julius O.* See also *Paul* **Murrill.**
Schmalzhofer, *F. X.*, condensation of acetaldehyde with propaldehyde, A., i, 626.
Schmidinger, *Franz*, estimation of chloral alcoholate, A., ii, 327.
Schmidt, *C.*, technical gas analysis, A., ii, 508.
Schmidt, *Carl*, [celestite from Baltschiederthal, Switzerland], A., ii, 217.
Schmidt, *Ernst* [*Albert*], action of iodine on piperidine, tetrahydroquinoline, and tetrahydroisoquinoline, A., i, 187.
—— alkaloids present in the seeds of *Anagyris fœtida*, A., i, 513.
—— estimation of the alkaloids of the leaves of *Datura Stramonium*, *Hyoscyamus niger*, and *Atropa Belladonna*, A., ii, 379.
Schmidt, *Ernst*, and *H.* **Hartong van Ark**, action of bromoacetophenone on piperidine, A., i, 686.
—— —— action of bromoacetophenone on pyridine, A., i, 687.
Schmidt, *Julius*, reduction of nitrobenzene with sodium, A., i, 20.
—— action of sodium on *p*-nitrotoluene, A., i, 20.
—— action of nitrogen trioxide on *α*-naphthaquinone, A., i, 299.
—— electrolytic oxidation of ketoximes; new method of preparing aliphatic nitroso-compounds, A., i, 332.
Schmidt, *Otto.* See *Eugen* **Bamberger.**
Schmidt, *Paul.* See *Martin* **Krüger** and *Johannes* **Wislicenus.**
Schmidt, *R.*, examination of violet preparations for ionone, A., ii, 375.
Schmidt, *Th.* See *Stanislaus von* **Kostanecki.**
Schmiedeberg, *Oswald*, nucleic acid from salmon milt, A., i, 267.
Schneider, separation of lactic, butyric, and valeric acids, A., ii, 177.
Schneider. *E. C.* See *Lafayette B.* **Mendel.**
Schneider, *Robert*, bismuth suboxide and subsulphide, A., ii, 212.
Schneidewind, *W.*, conservation of manure, A., ii, 105.
—— amount of mineral matter and of nitrogen in sugar-beet variously manured and in different soils, A., ii, 364.
Schneidewind, *W.* See also *W.* **Krüger** and *Max Heinrich* **Maercker.**
Schoen, *M.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann.**
Schöndorff, *Bernhard*, urea in human milk, A., ii, 556.
Schöndorff, *Bernhard* [with *Heinrich* **Offergeld**], origin of glycogen from proteid, A., ii, 740.
Schönrock, *Otto*, variation of the specific rotation of sucrose with the temperature, A., i, 378.
Scholl, *Roland*, constitution and synthetical application of mercury fulminate. I. Direct aldoximation of benzene, A., i, 144.
Scholl, *Roland*, and *F.* **Kacer**, relation of fulminic to isocyanic acid, and the formation of phenylurethane from phenol and mercuric fulminate, A., i, 218.
Scholl, *Roland*, and *Wilhelm* **Nörr**, action of chlorine monoxide on benzene, A., i, 337.
—— —— action of cyanogen bromide and aluminium chloride on benzenoid hydrocarbons and phenol ethers, A., i, 386.

Scholl, *Roland*, and *Wilhelm* **Nörr**, action of cyanogen bromide on dimethyl- and diethyl-aniline, A., i, 435.
—— —— action of cyanogen bromide on phenol, A., i, 436.
Scholtz, *Max*, quantitative estimation of alkaloids by means of standardised solutions of iodine, A., ii, 638.
Scholtz, *W.*, biological detection of arsenic in skin, hair, perspiration, and urine, A., ii, 244.
Scholtze, *K.* See *Albert* **Ladenburg**.
Schoorl, *N.*, isolation and separation of the chief organic acids, A., ii, 449.
—— detection of sodium in the presence of potassium, A., ii, 625.
Schreckenberger, *Paul.* See *Richard* **Stoermer**.
Schreiber, *Constant*, phosphates, A., ii, 506.
Schreiber, *E.*, and **Zaudy**, deposits of uric acid artificially produced in birds, A., ii, 292.
Schreiber, *Hermann.* See *Robert* **Behrend**.
Schreinemakers, *Frans Antoon Hubert*, equilibrium in the system; water, phenol, aniline, A., ii, 135.
—— equilibria in the system; water, phenol, and *d*-tartaric or racemic acid, A., ii, 393.
—— equilibria in the system; water, phenol, and acetone, A., ii, 393.
Schreiner, *Oswald*, and *Edward* **Kremers**, nitroso-derivatives of caryophyllene and cadinene and their bearing on the characterisation and classification of the sesquiterpenes, A., i, 106.
Schribeaux, *E.*, nitragin, A., ii, 505.
Schröder, *E.* See *Wilhelm* **Muthmann**.
Schroeter, *Georg*, and *M.* **Peschkes**, new hydroxylamine derivatives of formic acid, A., i, 485.
Schryver, *Samuel Barnett*, and *Frederick H.* **Lees**, researches on morphine. Part I., T., 1024; P., **1900**, 143.
Schtarbanow, *P.* See *P. N.* **Raikow**.
Schucht, *Ludwig*, reversion of soluble phosphoric acid in superphosphates, A., ii, 44.
Schümann, *M.*, diazotisation and the affinity constants of nitrous acid, A., ii, 264.
Schüpphaus, *Robert C.*, behaviour of zinc oxide at high temperatures, A., ii, 207.
Schütte, *H.*, Stutzer and Hartleb's process for the estimation of combined carbon dioxide (calcium carbonate) in soils, A., ii, 48.
Schütz, *Emil*, and *Karl Hugo* **Huppert**, peptic digestion, A., ii, 553.
Schütz, *J.*, separation and estimation of formic, acetic, propionic and butyric acids, A., ii, 250.
Schütz, *Julius*, quantitative relationships of pepsin activity, A., ii, 666.
Schukoff *Iwan*, trehalose, A., i, 628.
Schulten, *August* [*Benjamin* (*Baron*)] *de*, production of iodated potassium and sodium carnallites, A., ii, 343.
—— production of cadmium vanadinites, A., ii, 346.
—— crystallised bismuth salts, A., ii, 353.
Schultze, *Albert*, benzoyl derivatives of amino-acids formed by the fission of proteids, A., i, 595.
Schulz, *Friedrich N.*, oxidation of crystalline egg-albumin by hydrogen peroxide, A., i, 266.
—— does cellulose occur in the shield of Sepia? A., ii, 292.
Schulz, *Friedrich N.*, and *Fritz* **Ditthorn**, galactoseamine, a new amino-sugar as a decomposition product of the glucoproteid of the albuminous gland of the frog, A., i, 478.
Schulze, *Bernard*, effect of milk preservatives on milk fat, A., ii, 251.
—— maize-germ molasses as food for cows, A., ii, 502.
Schulze, *Ernst*, arginine, A., i, 515.
—— histidine and lysine in seedlings, A., ii, 101.
—— formation and decomposition of albumin in the plant, A., ii. 612.
—— proteid metabolism in plants, A., ii, 745.
Schulze, *Ernst*, and *Ernst* **Winterstein**, constitution of arginine, A., i, 110.
—— —— histidine and lysine in the decomposition products of conifer seeds, A., ii, 101.
Schumacher, and *W. L.* **Jung**, estimation of mercury in urine, A., ii, 247.
Schumann, *Hans*, products of the action of sulphur dioxide on ammonia, A., ii, 271.
Schumm, *O.* See *Theodor* **Rumpf**.
Schunck, *C. A.*, yellow colouring matters accompanying chlorophyll and their spectroscopic relations, A., ii, 36.
Schunck, *C. A.* See also *Leon* **Marchlewski**.
Schur, *Heinrich.* See *Richard* **Burian**.
Schuyten, *M. C.*, double chloride copper and antipyrine, A., i, 57.
—— metallic benzopyrines, A., i, 57.
—— constitution of metallic salipyrines, A., i, 57.
—— a new type of ammonio-copper chromate, A., ii, 279.
—— chemical processes in the stomach, A., ii, 509.

Schwabe, *G.* See *August* **Michaelis**.
Schwantke, *Arthur*, crystalline form of histidine dichloride, A., i, 608.
—— crystals from pigeons' blood, A., i, 711.
Schwarz, *Ph.* See *Theodor* **Zincke**.
Schwarz, *Rudolf*. See *Wilhelm* **Traube**.
Schweinfurth, *G.*, and *L.* **Lewin**, Egyptian soda valleys, A., ii, 283.
Schweitzer, *Rudolf*, colouring matters contained in "sugar colours" and their detection, A., i, 277.
Scott, *Alexander*, preparation of pure hydrobromic acid, T., 648; P., **1900**, 69.
—— a new sulphide of arsenic, T., 651; P., **1900**, 69.
Sebaldt, *F.* See *Arthur* **Hantzsch**.
Šebor, *J.* See *Emil* **Votoček**.
Seegen, *Josef*, substances present in the liver which are converted into sugar by acids, A., ii, 29.
Segaller, *D.* See *Georg* **Lunge**.
Seifart, *A.* See *Stanislaus von* **Kostanecki**.
Seissl, *Josef*, and *Emanuel* **Gross**, experiments with horse beans in soils of various origin under the same climatic conditions, A., ii, 430.
Seitz, *E.* See *Friedrich* **Bullnheimer**.
Sell, *William James*, and *Frederick William* **Dootson**, the chlorine derivatives of pyridine. Part IV. Constitution of the tetrachloropyridines, T., 1; P., **1899**, 205.
—— —— chlorine derivatives of pyridine. Part V. Constitution of citrazinic acid; formation of 2:6-dichloropyridine and 2:6-diiodoisonicotinic acid, T., 233; P., **1900**, 9; discussion, P., 11.
—— —— chlorine derivatives of pyridine. Part VI. Orientation of some chloroaminopyridines, T., 771; P., **1900**, 111.
Semenoff. See **Ssemenoff**.
Semmler, *Friedrich Wilhelm*, tanacetone and its derivatives, A., i, 240.
—— borneol and isoborneol, A., i, 351.
—— pseudo- and ortho-series of terpenes, terpene-alcohols, and terpene-ketones, A., i, 452.
—— carvotanacetone, tanacetone, and terpenone, $C_{10}H_{16}O$ (from tetrahydrocarvone), A., i, 676.
Semple, *W.* See *Arthur* **Hantzsch**.
Sempolowski, *A.*, manurial experiments with phosphorite and basic slag, A., ii, 43.
—— experiments with different lupins, A., ii, 103.
—— analysis of Siberian arable soil, A., ii, 433.
Senderens, *Jean Baptiste*. See *Paul* **Sabatier**.
Seno, *K.* See *K.* **Katsuyama**.
Serra, *E.*, preparation of tetrachloromethane, A., i, 74.
Serra, *E.* See also *Giuseppe* **Oddo**.
Seton, *A. M.*, and *K. L.* **Stevenson**, presence of potassium nitrite in brown powder residues when the powder is burnt in air under ordinary pressure, A., ii, 276.
Seubert, *Karl*. See *Hans* **Landolt**.
Seuffert, *Otto*. See *Adolf von* **Baeyer**.
Severin, *Emile C.*, 3:4-dichloro-2-dimethylaminobenzoylbenzoic acid, A., i, 296.
—— dichlorophthalic acids; products of condensation, A., i, 445.
—— preparation of dialkylaminodichloroanthraquinones, A., i, 450.
—— products of condensation of dichlorophthalic anhydride with diethylaniline, A., i, 598.
Sevin. See *Arthur* **Kötz**.
Sewerin, *S. A.*, decomposition of nitrates by Bacteria, A., ii, 232.
Seyda, *Anton*, standardising acids, A., ii, 44.
—— estimation of the volatile acids in butter by Leffmann-Beam's glycerol-soda process, A., ii, 772.
Seyewetz, *Alphonse*, combination of basic with acidic colouring matters, A., i, 356.
—— composition of compounds of magenta with acidic colouring matters, A., i, 522.
—— combination of magenta with the sulpho-conjugated azo-colouring matters, A., i, 614.
—— compounds of magenta with acid colouring matters having a basic chromophore, A., i, 645.
Shaw, *H. Batty*, milky serous effusions, A., ii, 229.
Shedden, *Frank*, composition of berberine phosphate, A., i, 683.
Shedden, *Frank*. See also *Frederick B.* **Power**.
Sherman, *H. C.*, and *P. B.* **Hawk**, elimination of nitrogen, sulphates, and phosphates after ingestion of proteid food, A., ii, 421.
Sherman, *H. C.*, and *Henry St. John* **Hyde**, estimation of phosphoric acid as phosphomolybdic oxide, A., ii, 757.
Sherman, *P. L.*, and *C. H.* **Briggs**, saw palmetto, A., ii, 102.
Shields, *John*, nature of palladium hydrogen, A., ii, 215.
Shimer, *Porter W.*, a simplified reductor, A., ii, 50.

Shukoff, *Al. A.*, and *K. T.* **Nogin**, analysis of soap, A., ii, 326.
Shuttleworth, *A. E.*, method and apparatus for incinerating vegetable and animal substances, A., ii, 372.
Shuttleworth, *A. E.*, and *Bernhard* **Tollens**, method and apparatus for incinerating vegetable and animal substances, A., ii, 111.
Sieber, *Nadina*, Umikoff's reaction with human milk, A., ii, 696.
Siebner, *Eduard O.* See *Erich von* **Hornbostel**.
Siegfried, *Max*, extractives of muscle, A., i, 127.
Siertsema, *L. H.*, influence of pressure on the rotation of solutions of sucrose, A., ii, 329.
Sieverts, *Adolf*, electrolytic formation of hypochlorites, A., ii, 470.
Silberrad, *Oswald*, contributions to the chemistry of hydrotetrazines and triazoles, T., 1185; P., **1900**, 169.
Silberrad, *Oswald*. See also *Arthur* **Hantzsch**.
Sillevoldt, *H. E. Th. van*, derride and pachyrhizide, Indian fish poisons, A., i, 109.
Simon, *L. J.*, isopyromucic acid, A., i, 198.
—— new product of the destructive distillation of tartaric acid, A., i, 624.
—— isopyrotritaric acid: a new pyrogenic product from tartaric acid, A., i, 624.
Simonis, *Hugo*, and *G.* **Wenzel**, tribromocoumarin and its derivatives, A., i, 231, 496.
—— —— bromocoumarins and their derivatives, III., A., i, 648.
Sisley, *Paul*. See *Paul* **Cazeneuve**.
Siw. See *Carl Adam* **Bischoff**.
Sjogren, *Hjalmar*, analyses of minerals from the Langesund Fjord, A., ii, 734.
Sjollema, *B.*, manurial experiments with potatoes, A., ii, 304.
—— influence of chlorides and other compounds present in crude Stassfurt salts on the composition and yield of potatoes, A., ii, 305.
—— development and injurious effect of mustard oil from rape-cake, A., ii, 613.
Skey, *William*. See *Archibald* **Liversidge**.
Skinner, *Sidney*, electrochemical equivalent of carbon, A., ii, 523.
Skraup, *Zdenko Hanns* [and in part *H.* **Copony** and *G.* **Medanich**], constitution of β-isocinchonine, A., i, 605.
Skraup, *Zdenko Hanns* and *Rud.* **Zwerger**, α- and β-isocinchonine, A., i, 606.
Slama, *Franz*, preparation of hydroxystyrogallol, A., i, 177.
—— halogen derivatives of anthragallol, A., i, 181.
Slobodskoi. See *Carl Adam* **Bischoff**.
Slosson, *E. E.* See *Julius* **Stieglitz**.
Smedley, *Ida*, benzylanilinesulphonic acids, P., **1900**, 160.
Smetham, *Alfred*, and *F. Robertson* **Dodd**, some properties of rosin with special reference to the analysis of the fatty matter in soap, A., ii, 377.
Smiles, *Samuel*, action of alkyl iodides on the mercuric iodide sulphides of the fatty series, T., 160; P., **1899**, 240.
—— a contribution to the stereochemistry of sulphur: an optically active sulphine base, T., 1174; P., **1900**, 168.
Smith, *Alexander*, potassium cyanide as a condensing agent, A., i, 38.
Smith, *Arthur W.* See *Harry Clary* **Jones**.
Smith, *Edgar Francis*, tungsten, A., ii, 80.
Smith, *Edgar Francis*, *E. A.* **Barnett**, and *Clarence* **Hall**, tungsten alkyls, A., i, 89.
Smith, *Edgar Francis*, and *Claude* **Dugan**, esters of tungstic acid, A., i, 76.
Smith, *Edgar Francis*, and *Hermann* **Fleck**, action of sulphur monochloride on tungsten trioxide, A., ii, 81.
Smith, *Edgar Francis*, and *Willett Lepley* **Hardin**, atomic weight of tungsten, A., ii, 80.
Smith, *Edgar Francis*. See also *Charles H.* **Clarke**, and *Harry M.* **Fernberger**.
Smith, *Harry Metcalfe*. See *Karl* **Auwers**, *Richard* **Bodmer**, and *Norman* **Leonard**.
Smith, *James F.* See *Harold Govett* **Colman**.
Smith, *James Lorrain*, the volume, total oxygen capacity, and percentage oxygen capacity of the blood in chlorosis and pernicious anæmia, A., ii, 416.
Smith, *James Lorrain*. See also *John Scott* **Haldane**.
Smith, *Norman*. See *Edward John* **Russell**.
Smith, *Robert H.*, and *Bernhard* **Tollens**, compounds of fructose (lævulose) with the haloid salts of the alkaline earths; oxidation of fructose, A., i, 378.
—— —— polarisation and reducing power of sorbose, A., i, 378.

Smith, *S. W. J.*, nature of electrocapillary phenomena. I. Their relation to the potential differences between solutions, A., ii, 330.
Smith, *Thorn*, estimation of arsenic in Paris green, A., ii, 47.
Smits, *A.*, a manostat, A., ii, 388.
—— determination of the decrease in the vapour tension of solutions by means of the determination of the increase in the boiling point, A., ii, 389.
—— diminution of vapour pressure and elevation of boiling point of dilute solutions, A., ii, 708.
Smoluchowski, *Mar.*, and *R. von* **Smolan,** thermal conductivity in gases, A., ii, 63.
Smythe, *J. S.* See *Arthur* **Hantzsch.**
Snape, *Henry Lloyd*, racemic and optically active forms of amarine, T., 778; P., **1899**, 228; **1900**, 118.
Soave, *Marco*, effect of removing the flowers on the assimilation of nitrogen by leguminous plants, A., ii, 496.
Soch, *Charles A.* See *Henry Barker* **Hill.**
Sodeau, *William Horace*, decomposition of chlorates, with special reference to the evolution of chlorine and oxygen, T., 137; P., **1899**, 157.
—— decomposition of chlorates. II. Lead chlorate, T., 717; P., **1900**, 88.
Soden, *Hugo von*, constituents of West Indian sandalwood oil, A., i, 401.
—— constituents of East Indian sandalwood oil, A., i, 677.
Soden, *Hugo von*, and *Wilhelm* **Rojahn,** an aromatic alcohol in German oil of roses, A., i, 489.
—— —— sesquiterpene of oil of ginger, A., i, 605.
Söldner, *Friedrich.* See *William* **Camerer,** *sen.* and *jun.*
Sohn, *Karl Bernhard*, the sesamé oil reaction, and sesamé butter, A., ii, 55.
Soldaini, *Arturo*, and *E.* **Berté,** analysis of ethereal oils, especially the Citrus oils, A., ii, 173.
Solly, *Richard H.*, and *Henry* **Jackson,** sulpharsenites of lead from the Binnenthal, A., ii, 599.
Solonina, *A.* See *Wladimir* **Ipatieff.**
Solonina, *Wassily*, γ-amino-ββ-dimethylbutane, A., i, 82.
—— separation of primary, secondary, and tertiary amines by Ginsberg's method, A., i, 147.
Soltsien, *Paul*, Bechi's test for cottonseed oil, A., ii, 116.
—— testing margarine and butter for sesamé oil, A., ii, 325.
Soltsien, *Paul*, Welmans' reaction for the detection of vegetable oils, A., ii, 697.
Sommer, *F.*, *m*-xylylamine and *m*-methylphenylethylamine, A., i, 388.
Sonneborn, *H.*, electrolytic reduction of *p*-nitroaniline, A., i, 464.
Sonneborn, *H.* See also *Fritz* **Foerster.**
Sosnowski, *Jan*, chemistry of the cell, A., ii, 100.
Source. See **Magnier de la Source.**
Southerden, *Frank.* See *Frederick William* **Streatfeild.**
Spaeth, *Eduard*, volatile acids in beer: detection of neutralising agents in beer, A., ii, 177.
Sparre, *Fin*, estimation of formic acid in presence of acetic acid, A., ii, 449.
Spear, *J.* See *Arthur* **Hantzsch.**
Specht, *Leopold*, and *Fritz* **Lorenz,** estimation of tannin, A., ii, 515.
Spencer, *Leonard James.* See *George Thurland* **Prior.**
Speranski, *N.*, hydrogenation of allyl alcohol, A., i, 3.
Speyers, *Clarence Livingston*, boiling point curves, A., ii, 464.
—— van't Hoff's equation and the molecular weights of liquids, A., ii, 10.
Spezia, *Giorgio*, solubility of quartz in sodium silicate solutions, A., ii, 595.
Spiegel and **Peritz,** Rosin's method for the determination of the reducing power of urine, etc., A., ii, 457.
Spiegel, *Leopold*, dinitrophenylpyridine chloride, A., i, 51.
—— significance of the detection of nitrites in drinking water, A., ii, 318.
—— composition of urinary calculi, A., ii, 422.
—— *p*-nitrophenol as an indicator, A., ii, 754.
Spilker, *Adolf.* See *Gustav* **Kraemer.**
Spiro, *Karl*, influence of nitrogenous substances on the heat coagulation of proteids, A., i, 615.
Sprankling, *Charles H. G.* See *William Arthur* **Bone.**
Sprenger, *G.* See *Theodor* **Curtius.**
Spring, *Walthère*, flocculation of turbid media, A., ii, 713.
Springer, *Edm.*, preparation of phosphorus trisulphide, A., ii, 399.
Springer, *L.* See *Georg von* **Georgievics.**
Spruyt, *G. Bellaar*, physiological action of methylnitroamine in relation to its chemical composition, A., i, 142.
Ssemenoff, *W.*, β-bromoglutaric acid, A., i, 10.
Ssyrotschkin. See *Carl Adam* **Bischoff.**
Stadt, *E. van de*, solubility in water of anhydrides of organic acids, A., i, 200.

Staněk, *Vl.*, automatic apparatus for the estimation of pentosans, A., ii, 373.
Stanford, *Edward Charles Cortis*, obituary notice of, T., 597.
Stapleton, *Henry Ernest*. See *Siegfried* **Ruhemann**.
Stassano, *Henri*, combination of nucleins with metallic compounds, alkaloids, and toxins, A., ii, 559.
—— functions of the nucleus in relation to hæmoglobin formation and cellular protection, A., ii, 666.
Staudenmaier, *Ludwig*, graphite, A., ii, 15.
Stavenhagen, *Alfred*, preparation of tungsten with the aid of liquid air, A., ii, 80,
—— preparation of molybdenum and uranium with the aid of liquid air, A., ii, 80.
Stebbins, *James H.*, the Reichert number for butter, A., ii, 55.
Stechele, *Fritz*. See *Julius von* **Braun**.
Steele, *Bertram D.* See *John Norman* **Collie**.
Stefani, *Pio de*, attempts to obtain active isomerides of hexahydro- and isohexahydro-mellitic acids, A., i, 349.
Stefanini, *A.* See *Angelo* **Batelli**.
Steffens, *Carl*, isomeric compounds, $C_6H_8O_4N_4$, from acetylmethylnitrolic acid, A., i, 74.
Steglich, manurial experiments with fruit trees, A., ii, 570.
Steiger, *George*. See *Frank Wigglesworth* **Clarke**.
Steinhäuser, *Siegfried*. See *Arthur* **Rosenheim**.
Steinmann, *Émile*, thermo-electrical properties of alloys, A., ii, 523.
—— thermo-electricity of certain alloys, A., ii, 524.
Stejskal, *C. von*, and *Franz* **Erben**, [metabolism in leucæmia], A., ii, 423.
Stenz, *A.* See *Reinhold von* **Walther**.
Stephan, *Karl*. See *Heinrich* **Walbaum**.
Stephens, *J. W. W.*, hæmolytic action of snake toxins and toxic sera, A., ii, 228.
Stern, *Max*. See *Julius* **Tafel**.
Steudel, *H.*, and *Albrecht* **Kossel**, thymine, A., i, 467.
Stevens, *Henry Potter*. See *Frederick Daniel* **Chattaway**.
Stevenson, *K. L.* See *A. M.* **Seton**.
Stiasny, *Edmund*. See *Alfred* **Werner**.
Stiegelmann, *Armand*. See *Eugen* **Bamberger**.
Stieglitz, *Julius*, lecture experiments illustrating equilibrium and dissociation, A., ii, 469.
Stieglitz, *Julius*, and *Ralph H.* **McKee**, oxygen ethers of carbamides: methylisocarbamide, A., i, 340, 431.
Stieglitz, *Julius*, and *E. E.* **Slosson**, note on nitrogen halogen compounds, P., **1900**, 1.
Stielmann. See *Carl Adam* **Bischoff**.
Stobbe, *Hans*, transformation of coloured unsaturated dicarboxylic acids into colourless stereoisomerides, A., i, 659.
Stobbe, *Hans* [and *Richard* **Fischer**], condensation of cyclic ketones with ethyl succinate, A., i, 179.
Stock, *Alfred*, constitution of auramine, A., i, 258.
—— new method of estimating aluminium, A., ii, 247, 315.
—— volumetric estimation of boric acid, A., ii, 312.
Stock, *Alfred*. See also *Henri* **Moissan**.
Stocký, *Alb.*, vanillin in wine vinegar, A., ii, 454.
Stocký, *Alb.* See also *Jos.* **Hanuš**.
Stoeckl, *K.*, and *Ludwig* **Vanino**, nature of colloidal metallic solutions, A., ii, 11, 713.
Stoermer, *Richard* [and in part *Hans* **Bauer**, *Johannes* **Boes**, *Curt von* **Finckh**, *Wilhelm* **Gräfenhan**, *Karl Paul* **Grälert**, *Alfred* **Gross**, *Maximilian* **Helbig**, *Ulrich* **Hermes**, *Fritz* **Kissel**, *Otto* **Richter**, *Paul* **Schreckenberger**, and *Alfred* **Teudeloff**], synthesis and degradation in the coumarone series, A., i, 650.
Stoffel, *F.* See *Theodor* **Zincke**.
Stoffel, *M.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.
Stokes, *Henry N.* See *William Francis* **Hillebrand**, and *George Perkins* **Merrill**.
Stoklasa, *Julius*, distribution and biological importance of furfuroids in soil, A., ii, 40.
—— do the Bacteria of alinit assimilate atmospheric nitrogen? A., ii, 96.
—— which forms of carbohydrates do denitrification Bacteria require for their vital processes? A., ii, 98.
—— physiological importance of furfuroids in sugar-beet, A., ii, 100.
—— influence of potash on the development of sugar-beet, A., ii, 163.
—— injurious effect of sodium nitrate on the growth of sugar-beet, A., ii, 305.
—— importance of Bacteria for the development of plants, A., ii. 360.
—— present position of the nitragin question, A., ii, 610.
Stoklasa, *Julius*, *F.* **Ducháček**, and *J.* **Pitra**, influence of Bacteria on the decomposition of bones, A., ii, 684.

Stolle, *F.*, caramel substances, A., i, 209.
—— is the diminution of the rate of inversion, caused by the presence of normal salts of inverting acids, due to the formation of esters? A., i, 277.
—— solubility of salts of calcium, iron, and copper in sucrose solutions, A., i, 333.
—— caramel substances. II. Estimation of caramel in aqueous solutions by means of the spectroscope, A., ii, 249.
—— Finnish moss-berry (*Vaccinium oxycoccus*), A., ii, 614.
Stollé, *Robert*, hydrogenisation of ethyl succinylsuccinate, A., i, 234.
Stollé, *Robert*, and *A.* **Benrath**, metallic derivatives of *s*-dibenzoylhydrazine and the transformation of dibenzoylhydrazine into azodibenzoyl, A., i, 531.
Stolz, *Friedrich*, so-called isopyrazole derivatives, A., i, 252.
Stone, **Clinton**, **Kinsely**, and **Cavanaugh**, sugar-beet in 1898, A., ii, 501.
Storch, *Karl*, the proteids of cows' milk, A., i, 266.
Stortenbeker, *Willem*, solubility of hydrated mixed crystals. III., A., ii, 530.
Strasser and **Gahl**, gaseous polarisation in the lead accumulator, A., ii, 642.
Strasser, *H.* See *Victor* **Merz**.
Straub, *Walther*, influence of removal of water on metabolism and circulation, A., ii, 91.
Strauss, *O.* See *Daniel* **Vorländer**.
Streatfeild, *Frederick William*, and *Frank* **Southerden**, laboratory apparatus, A., ii, 718.
Strecker, *Günther*, action of oxygen on the excised mammalian heart, A., ii, 491.
Streintz, *Franz*, electrical conductivity of compressed powders, A., ii, 641.
Strigel, *A.* See *Oscar* **Kellner**.
Ström, *Knut T.*, chemical composition of Norwegian tar from conifers, A., i, 28.
—— Norwegian tar, A., i, 577.
Strömholm, *Daniel*, diethylenedisulphidethetine, A., i, 12.
—— sulphine and thetine derivatives, A., i, 325.
Strohbach, *Erich*. See *Richard* **Möhlau**.
Strohmer, *Friedrich*, sugar as food, A., ii, 490.
—— blood molasses, A., ii, 681.
Stroppa, *Cesare*. See *Dioscoride* **Vitali**.
Struve, *Heinrich*, the Florence reaction, A., ii, 328.
Struve, *Heinrich*, some properties of glycerol, A., ii, 446.
Strzyzowski, *Casimir*, microchemistry of crystalline hæmatin compounds; detection of blood, A., ii, 123.
—— Halphen's reaction and its application to the estimation of cotton-seed oil, A., ii, 325.
Stützel, *L.* See *Wilhelm* **Muthmann**.
Stutzer, *Albert*, and *R.* **Hartleb**, microorganisms observed in the formation of nitrates, A., ii, 97.
—— —— Bacteria which destroy nitrates, A., ii, 359.
Stutzer, *Albert*, and *Hjalmar* **Jensen**, denitrification, A., ii, 494.
Sudendorf, *Th.* See *August* **Michaelis**.
Süss, *P.*, albumin in the cell of the queen bee, A., ii, 93.
—— detection of sodium carbonate in milk, A., ii, 759.
—— detection of salicylic acid in milk, A., ii. 770.
Suiffet, *Th.*, thyroid gland of sheep, A., ii, 671.
Sulc, *Ottokar*, conductivity of some sodium derivatives of nitroparaffins, A., ii, 332.
—— hydrolysis of polysaccharides and decomposition of esters; catalytic action of some metals, A., ii, 395.
—— so-called electrolytic silver peroxide [silver peroxynitrate], A., ii, 595.
Suleiman Bey, pentoses and methylpentoses, A., i, 377.
—— [estimation of pentoses in urine], A., ii, 446.
Sumuleanu, *C.* See *Robert* **Pschorr**.
Sundorph, *Th.*, change of resistance of lead dioxide, A., ii, 5.
Surie, *J. J.*, milky juice of *Hura crepitans*, A., ii, 680.
Suzuki, *U.*, can strontium and barium replace calcium in Phænogams? A., ii, 561.
—— arginine, A., ii, 562.
—— formation of arginine in coniferous plants, A., ii, 562.
Swarts, *Frédéric*, fluorine derivatives of toluene, A., i, 637.
Swoboda, *J.*, volumetric estimation of free fatty acids, A., ii, 514.
Sworn, *Sidney Augustus*, obituary notice of, T., 598.
Syniewski, *Wiktor*, constitution of starch, A., i, 78.
Syrotschkin. See **Ssyrotschkin**.
Szanecki, *J.* See *Richard E.* **Meyer**.
Szarvasy, *Emerique Charles*, electrolytic preparation of induline dyes, T., 207: P., **1899**, 194.

Szarvasy, *Emerique Charles*, electrolysis of the nitrogen hydrides and of hydroxylamine, T., 603; P., **1900**, 3.
Széll, *Ladislaus von*. See *Támas* **Kosutány**.

T.

Tacke, *Bruno*, field experiments on peat land, 1892-1897, A., ii, 42.
—— alinit, A., ii, 434.
Tacke, *Bruno*, *Heinrich* **Immendorff**, and *H.* **Minssen**, composition of drainage from unmanured and manured peat soil, with special reference to nitrogen compounds, A., ii, 683.
Tacke, *Bruno*, *Heinrich* **Immendorff**, *A.* **Salfeld**, and *Fr.* **Wolff**, action of burnt lime and marl on sandy soil, A., ii, 616.
Tacke, *Bruno*, and *Bernhard* **Tollens**, composition of various kinds of peat, A., ii, 682.
Tacke, *Bruno*. See also *Heinrich* **Immendorff**, and *H.* **Minssen**.
Täuber, *Ernst*, detection of nitrogen in organic compounds containing sulphur, A., ii, 107.
Täuber, *Ernst*, and *Franz* **Walder**, formation of a nitrosoamine by the action of nitrous acid on a primary aromatic amine, A., i, 566.
Tafel, *Julius*, deoxytheobromine, A., i, 121.
—— electrolytic reduction of difficultly reducible substances in sulphuric acid solution, A., ii, 588.
Tafel, *Julius*, and *Max* **Stern**, reduction of succinimides to pyrrolidones, A., i, 557.
Tafel, *Julius*. See also *Thomas B.* **Baillie**, and *Gottfried* **Fenner**.
Takano, *S.* See *Charles Frederic* **Mabery**.
Talanzeff, *Zinovy*, β-methyl*tert*-butylhydracrylic acid, A., i, 328.
Tambor, *Josef* [with **Ernst** and **Liciński**], indogenides of the pyrazole series, A., i, 364.
Tambor, *Josef*. See also *J.* **Czajkowski**, and *Stanislaus von* **Kostanecki**.
Tammann, *Gustav*, limits of the solid state, V., A., ii, 714.
Tanatar, *Simeon M.*, peroxides, A., ii, 211.
Tanatar, *Simeon M.*, and *Boris* **Klimenko**, formation of salts in alcoholic solutions, A., ii, 713.
Tanret, *Charles*, and *Georges* **Tanret**, rhamninose, A., i, 78.
—— —— rhamninase and xanthorhamnin, A., i, 185.
Tarassenko, *W.*, [mineral analyses], A., ii, 26.
—— composition of plagioclase, A., ii, 354.
Tasselli, *Emilio*, cork oak, A., ii, 750.
Tate, *George*, estimation of silicon in ferrochromium and of silica in chrome ore, A., ii, 313.
Tauss, *Siegfried*. See *Paul* **Cohn**.
Taverne, *H. J.*, methyl ester and amide of *d*-valeric acid (methyl-2-butanoic acid), and the solubility of its silver salt, A., i, 472.
Tayler, *J. B.*, heat of formation of alloys, A., ii, 710.
Taylor, *A. Ernest*, vapour pressure relations in mixtures of two liquids, I. and II., A., ii, 529.
Taylor, *Alonzo Englebert*, modified Soxhlet apparatus for the extraction of fats from liquids, A., ii, 115.
—— pathological fats, A., ii, 606.
Taylor, *Robert Llewellyn*, action of iodine on alkalis, T., 725; P., **1900**, 70.
Taylor, *W. W.*, crystalline hydrates of sodium thiosulphate, A., ii, 206.
Tcherniac, *Joseph*, preparation of ethyldichloroamine, A., i, 143.
Teclu, *Nicolae*, properties of flames, A., ii, 71.
—— new ozone apparatus, A., ii, 72.
—— estimation of ozone, A., ii, 437.
Termier, *Pierre*, leverrierite, A., ii, 86.
—— epidote and zoisite, A., ii, 735.
Ternájgó, *Ludwig*, preparation of 4-pyridinecarboxylic acid and some of its derivatives, A., i, 559.
Testoni, *Giuseppe*. See *Carlo* **Bignami** and *Guiseppe* **Plancher**.
Teudeloff, *Alfred*. See *Richard* **Stoermer**.
Tewes, *A.* See *Otto* **Wallach**.
Thaeter, *Karl*, estimation of santonin in the flower buds of *Artemisia maritima*, A., ii, 122, 775.
Theel, *Walter*. See *Otto Nikolaus* **Witt**.
Thiel, *A.*, heat of neutralisation and electrolytic dissociation, A., ii, 260.
—— reversible electrodes of the second order with mixed depolarisers, A., ii, 521.
Thiel, *A.* See also *Friedrich Wilhelm* **Küster**.
Thiele, *F. C.*, Texas petroleum, A., ii, 147.
Thiele, *Hermann*, [luminosity of mixtures of thoria and ceria], A., ii, 208.
Thiele, *Hermann*, and *R.* **Richter**, standardising normal acids, A., ii, 620.
Thiele, *Johannes*, solid butadiene dibromide, A., i, 2.

Thiele, *Johannes*, ketone reactions of cyclopentadiene A., i, 298.
—— condensation products of indene and fluorene, A., i, 347.
—— the steric aspect of partial valencies, A., ii, 534.
Thiele, *Johannes*, and *Heinrich* **Eichwede**, constitution of tribromophenol bromide ("Tribromphenolbrom"), A., i, 288.
—— —— action of ethyl nitrite on trisubstituted phenols, A., i, 501.
Thiele, *Johannes*, and *Jakob* **Meisenheimer**, addition of hydrogen cyanide to quinone, A., i, 299.
Thiele, *Johannes*, and *Robert Howson* **Pickard**, transformation of hydroxamic acids, A., i, 29.
Thiele, *Johannes*, and *Ernst* **Winter**, oxidations in presence of acetic anhydride and sulphuric acid, A., i, 500.
—— —— action of acetic anhydride and sulphuric acid on quinones, A., i, 504.
Thiselton-Dyer, *Sir William T.*, influence of the temperature of liquid hydrogen on the germinative power of seeds, A., ii, 300.
Thomas, *George E.*, apparatus for the analysis of illuminating and fuel gases, A., ii, 169.
Thomas, *P.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.
Thomas, *Victor*, action of mercury on methylene iodide, A., i, 213.
—— action of nitric oxide on chromyl dichloride, A., ii, 144.
—— estimation of thallium, A., ii, 442.
Thomaschewski, *P.* See *Otto* **Lohse**.
Thomas-Mamert, *René*, and *St.* **Weil**, action of hydrocyanic acid on ethyl cetipate, A., i, 427.
—— —— condensation of ethyl cetipate with *o*-diamines. I. Condensation with ethylenediamine and the naphthylene-*o*-diamines, A., i, 459.
Thompson, *William Henry*, influence of peptone and albumoses on urinary secretion, A., ii, 226.
—— physiological action of protamines and their decomposition products, A., ii, 227.
Thoms, *Hermann*, telfairia oil, A., i, 473.
—— constituents of cascarilla oil, and undecenoic acid, A., i, 622.
—— products in tobacco smoke, A., ii, 428.
—— [estimation of nicotine in cigars], A., ii, 455.
Thomson, *A.*, effect of ferments on the germination of old seed, A., ii, 496.
Thomson, *R. S.*, and *Alexander R.* **Ferguson**, sandy matter from the human intestine, A., ii, 228.
Thorp, *William*, obituary notice of, T., 599.
Thorpe, *Jocelyn Field*, constitution of ethyl sodiocyanacetate and of ethyl sodiomethylcyanacetate, T., 923; P., **1900**, 113.
Thorpe, *Jocelyn Field*, and *William J.* **Young**, *cis-* and *trans*-$\alpha\alpha_1\beta\beta$-tetramethylglutaric acids, T., 936; P., **1900**, 114.
Thorpe, *Jocelyn Field*. See also *Fred H.* **Howles**, and *William Henry* **Perkin**, *jun.*
Thorpe, *Thomas Edward*, Victor Meyer Memorial Lecture, T., 169; P., **1900**, 33.
—— presidential address, T., 555; P., **1900**, 77.
—— progress of chemistry in Great Britain and Ireland during the 19th century, T., 562.
—— effect of feeding cotton and sesamé cake on butter, A., ii, 237.
Thudichum, *John Lewis William*, reactions of phrenosin, the cerebrogalactoside from the human brain, A., i, 319.
—— some scientific and ethical questions of biological chemistry, A., ii, 609.
Tiemann, [*Johann Karl Wilhelm*] *Ferdinand*, methyl-2-heptene-4-one-6 and the synthesis of an aliphatic isogeranic acid, A., i, 275.
Tiemann, *Ferdinand*, [with *Max* **Kerschbaum**], stereoisomeric forms of citral, A., i, 331.
—— —— pinolic acid, A., i, 625.
Tiemann, *Ferdinand*. See also *Friedrich* **Mahla**.
Tiemann, [*Johann Karl Wilhelm*] *Ferdinand*, obituary notice of, T., 600.
Tilden, *William Augustus*, specific heats of metals and the relation of specific heat to atomic weight, A., ii, 524.
Timoféeffsky, *Dmitri J.*, action of lymphagogues on the proteids of blood and lymph, A., ii, 95.
Timpe, *H.*, milk analysis; new process for the simultaneous estimation of residue, fat, and ash, A., ii, 179.
—— constancy in the composition of cows' milk, and detection of its adulterations, A., ii, 251.
Tingle, *Alfred*, reactions of aniline and of hydroxylamine with hydroxy- and unsaturated compounds, A., i, 544.
—— new synthesis of secondary amines, A., i, 641.
—— influence of substituents on the electrical conductivity of benzoic acid, A., ii, 6.

Tingle, *John Bishop*, and *Alfred* **Tingle**, action of ethyl oxalate on camphor, V., A., i, 302.

Tistschenko, *Wetschiaslaw E.*, [with *A.* **Gabounia**, *M. G.* **Kisseleff**, *N.* **Marazoueff**, and *N. N.* **Pushin**], action of amalgamated aluminium on alcohols; aluminium alkyloxides, A., i, 269.

Tixier, *A.*, biological and chemical purification of water, A., ii, 71.

Tocher, *James F.*, volumetric estimation of red lead, A., ii, 442.

Tollens, *Bernhard*, methyleneglucose from glucose, formaldehyde, and hydrochloric acid; a new glucoside, A., i, 15.

Tollens, *Bernhard*. See also *G. H. A.* **Clowes**, *A. E.* **Shuttleworth**, *Robert H.* **Smith**, *Bruno* **Tacke**, *George M.* **Tucker**, and *John A.* **Widtsoe**.

Tolloczko, *Stanislaw*, antimony trichloride in cryoscopy, A., ii, 190.

Tolloczko, *Stanislaw*. See also *Ludwik* **Bruner**.

Tommasi, *Donato*, action of magnesium on saline solutions, A., ii, 16.

—— metallic crystallisation by electric currents, A., ii, 339.

Tommasina, *Thomas*, metallic crystallisation by electrical transport of certain metals in distilled water, A., ii, 185.

—— photochemical effects produced by the Hertzian radiating wire, A., ii, 519.

Tourchot, *A. L.*, acidity of milk, A., ii, 582.

Touren, *Charles*, solubility of mixtures of salts having one common ion, A., ii, 396, 530, 646.

Tower, *Olin Freeman*, [tartrates of nickel and cobalt], A., i, 587.

—— potential differences with manganese dioxide electrodes, A., ii, 331.

—— precipitation of the sulphides of nickel and cobalt in an alkaline tartrate solution, A., ii, 690.

Trabert, *H.* See *Wilhelm* **Marckwald**.

Traphagen, *Frank W.*, and *W. M.* **Cobleigh**, alkali soil in Montana, A., ii, 40.

Trasciatti, *D.* See *Luigi* **Balbiano**.

Traube, *Wilhelm*, a new synthesis of guanine and of xanthine, A., i, 416.

Traube, *Wilhelm*, and *A.* **Eyme**, additive products of the carbodiimides, A., i, 118.

Traube, *Wilhelm*, and *H. W. F.* **Lorenz**, carbamide and thiocarbamide derivatives of diacetoneamine, A., i, 115.

Traube, *Wilhelm*, and *Max* **Schall**, carbamide and guanidine derivatives of diacetoneamine, A., i, 118.

Traube, *Wilhelm*, and *Rudolf* **Schwarz**, action of amidines on mesityl oxide and phorone, A., i, 116.

Traube, *Wilhelm*, and *Ernst von* **Wedelstädt**, phenylcyanamide, A., i, 389.

Traun, *F. A.* See *Karl* **Auwers**.

Treff, *W.* See *Paul* **Duden**.

Treutler, *G.* See *Franz* **Kunckell**.

Trillat, *Auguste*, action of nitrous acid on the leuco-base $C_{18}H_{24}N_2$, A., i, 192.

—— derivatives of the leuco-base $C_{18}H_{24}N_2$, A., i, 252.

Trillat, *Auguste*. See also *L. Alphonse* **Adrian**.

Troeger, *Julius*, action of ethyl acetoacetate and substituted acetoacetates on *p*-aminobenzoic acid in presence and absence of pyridine, A., i, 226.

Troeger, *Julius*, and *Erich* **Ewers**, α-dichlorothiopropionamide, A., i, 210.

—— alkylthiosulphonated ethyl acetoacetate, A., i, 494.

Troeger, *Julius*, and *Otto* **Linde**, alkylthiosulphonates of organic bases, A., i, 515.

—— —— [estimation of berberine], A., ii, 584.

Troeger, *Julius*, and *W.* **Meine**, estimation of sugar in diabetic urine, A., ii, 635.

Trowbridge, *John*, spectra of hydrogen and of aqueous vapour, A., ii, 701.

Trowbridge, *Perry F.*, behaviour of iodoform and chloroform with strychnine, A., i, 187.

—— action of methylene iodide on strychnine, A., i, 187.

—— derivatives of strychnine, A., i, 517.

Trubeck, *M.*, technical analysis of liquorice pastes, A., ii, 378.

Truchon, *R.*, detection of "saccharin" in articles of food, A., ii, 377.

Truchot, *P.*, estimation of sulphur in ores, mattes, etc., A. ii, 309.

True, *Rodney H.*, toxic action of a series of acids and of their sodium salts on *Lupinus albus*, A., ii, 303.

Tscherdintzeff, *Wladimir*. See *Wladimir B.* **Markownikoff**.

Tschermak, *Erich*, distribution of lithium in plants, A., ii, 235.

Tschermak, *Gustav*, theory of tourmaline mixtures, A., ii, 217.

Tschernik, *G. P.*, gadolinite from Batum, A., ii, 551.

Tscherweniwanow, *N.* See *P. N.* **Raikow**.

Tschirch, [*Wilhelm Oswald*] *Alexander*, rhubarb and its active constituents, A., i, 185.

Tschirch, *Alexander*, and *Ed.* **Brüning**, the balsam of *Abies canadensis* (Canada balsam), A., i, 678.
Tschirch, *Alexander*, and *E.* **Hiepe**, senna, A., i, 681.
Tschirch, *Alexander*, and *R.* **Polacco**, the fruits of *Rhamnus carthatica*, A., i, 681.
Tschirch, *Alexander*, and *G.* **Weigel**, the balsam of *Abies pectinata* (Strasburg turpentine), A., i, 679.
—— —— the balsam of *Larix decidua* (larch turpentine), A., i, 680.
Tschirner, *Fred.* See *Eugen* **Bamberger**.
Tschugaeff, *L.*, new method of preparing unsaturated hydrocarbons, A., i, 129.
—— conversion of carvone into limonene, A., i, 352.
Tsuneto, *K.*, phosphatic deposits in Japan, A., ii, 43.
Tsvett, *M.*, constitution of the colouring matter of leaves; chloroglobin, A., i, 50.
—— reversible liquefaction of proteids, A., i, 67.
Tucker, *George M.*, apparatus for the estimation of plant-ash for analysis, A., ii, 52.
Tucker, *George M.*, and *Bernhard* **Tollens**, food-stuffs of the leaves of the plane tree and their migration during the growth and decay of the leaves, A., ii, 35.
Türin, *Vl. von*, extent to which the interaction of ionic charges diminishes the osmotic pressure, A., ii, 712.
Tunnicliffe, *Francis W.*, and *Otto* **Rosenheim**, salts of uric acid, A., i, 636.
Tutton, *Alfred Edwin*, comparative crystallographic study of the double selenates of the series $R_2M(SeO_4)_2, 6H_2O$. I. Salts in which M is zinc, A., ii, 593.
Twitchell, *Ernst*, benzenestearosulphonic acid [sulphophenylstearic acid] and other sulphonic acids containing the stearyl group, A., i, 296.
Tyrer, *Charles T.*, and *Alfred* **Wertheimer**, oil of turpentine, A., i, 676.

U.

Udall, *William*. See *Fred H.* **Howles**.
Uellenberg, *Emil*. See *Fritz* **Fichter**.
Uhlenhuth, *Rudolf*, preparation of free hydroxylamine, A., ii, 475.
—— crystalline form of the nickel sulphate compound of hydroxylamine, A., ii, 482.
—— platinum compounds of hydroxylamine, A., ii, 485, 659.
Uhlfelder, *Emil*. See *Ludwig* **Vanino**.
Ulbricht, *Richard*, pot experiments on the action of lime and magnesia in burnt lime and marls, A., ii, 240.
Ullmann, *Fritz*, and *Irma* **Goldberg**, purification of acetylene, A., i, 1.
—— —— [estimation of chromic acid in acetylene purifiers], A., ii, 51.
Ullmann, *Fritz*, and *E.* **Naef**, syntheses in the acridine series. I. 2′-Methyl-1:2-naphthacridine, A., i, 360.
—— —— syntheses in the acridine series. II. 3′-Amino-2′-methyl-1:2-naphthacridine, A., i, 361.
—— —— aminonaphthacridinium compounds, A., i, 689.
Ullmann, *Fritz*, and *P.* **Wenner**, dimethyl sulphate as an alkylating agent, A., i, 619.
Ullmann, *Martin*, and *A.* **Grimm**, behaviour of water-soluble phosphoric acid in soils, A., ii, 431.
Ulpiani, *C.*, and *S.* **Condelli**, asymmetry and vitalism, A., ii, 463.
—— —— resolution of a racemic compound by means of moulds, A., ii, 493.
Ulrich, *R.*, importance of poultry manure, A., ii, 308.
Ulsch, *Karl*, electrolysis of solutions of sucrose, A., i, 15.
Umbgrove, *Herm.* See *Otto* **Wallach**.
Umoff, *Nicolai A.*, method for the exhibition of the properties of polarised light, A., ii, 181.
Unruh, *M. von*. See *Hugo* **Erdmann**.
Urbain, *G.*, separation of the rare earths, A., ii, 346.
Ussow. See *Nathan* **Zuntz**.
Utz, *F.*, detection of nitric acid in water and in milk, A., ii, 438.
—— sesamé oil, A., ii, 699.
—— volumetric estimation of corrosive sublimate in dressings, A., ii, 762.

V.

Vaillant, *Victor*, action of hydroxylamine and phenylhydrazine on dithiobenzoylacetone, A., i, 239.
Valencien, *Ch.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.
Valenta, *Eduard*. See *Josef Maria* **Eder**.
Valentine, *William*. See *Henry Lord* **Wheeler**.
Valeur, *Amand*, volumetric estimation of quinones derived from benzene, A., ii, 57.
—— estimation of halogens in organic compounds, A., ii, 172.
Vámossy, *Zoltán von*, may phenolphthalein be safely added to marc wines? A., ii, 676.

Vandenberghe, *Ad.*, dissociation of dissolved substances, I., A., ii, 335.
Vandevelde, *Alb. J. J.*, phenoxyacetic acid; bromination of phenoxycinnamic acid, A., i, 30.
—— substituted dibasic acids; conversion of an acid chloride into an anhydride by the action of haloid acids, A., i, 272.
—— plasmolysis; determination of the toxicity of alcohols, A., ii, 302.
Vanino, *Ludwig*, a general property of phosphorous acid, A., ii, 138.
Vanino, *Ludwig*, and *Otto* **Hauser**, separation of chlorine and iodine, A., ii, 165.
—— —— action of hydrogen sulphide on lead peroxide, A., ii, 279.
—— —— reduction of nitrates by lactic acid, A., ii, 722.
Vanino, *Ludwig*, and *Emil* **Uhlfelder**, organic peroxides, IV., A., i, 371.
Vanino, *Ludwig*. See also *Otto* **Hauser** and *K.* **Stoeckl**.
Vannini, *F.* See *Gaetano* **Magnanini**.
Vanzetti, *L.*, attempts to obtain optical antipodes of quadrivalent sulphur derivatives, A., i, 327.
Vater, *Heinrich*, formation of marine anhydrite, A., ii, 541.
Vaubel, *Wilhelm*, quinquevalent nitrogen, A., i, 485.
—— phenyldiimine, A., i, 522.
—— removal or substitution of sulphonic groups in naphthalene derivatives by nascent chlorine, A., i, 544.
—— isomeric forms of diazoaminobenzenedi-*p*-sulphonic acid, A., i, 615.
—— bromination of phenols, A., ii, 112.
—— chemical affinity, A., ii, 264, 590.
—— the molecule of carbon and the supposed negative heat of formation of various carbon compounds, A., ii, 274.
—— relationship between reactivity and concentration of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 650.
Veitch, *F. P.*, estimation of nitrogen in fertilisers containing nitrates, A., ii, 166.
—— direct estimation of available phosphoric acid, A., ii, 166.
—— estimation of alumina and ferric oxide in natural phosphates, A., ii, 577.
Velsen, *J. von*. See *Alfred* **Partheil**.
Venable, *Francis Preston*, nature of the change from violet to green in solutions of chromium salts, A., ii, 349.
Venturi. See *Henri* **Moissan**.
Venturoli, *Giuseppe*, detection of nitroprussides in cases of poisoning, A., ii, 174.
Venturoli, *Giuseppe*, determination of the hardness of water, A., ii, 579.
Verein für chemische Industrie in Mainz, estimation of formaldehyde, A., ii, 326.
Vernon, *Horace Middleton*, death temperature of marine organisms, A., ii, 93.
Verschaffelt, *J. E.*, deviations from Boyle's law of mixtures of hydrogen and carbon dioxide, A., ii, 192.
Vertun, hydrocele fluid, A., ii, 152.
Vespignani, *G. B.* See *Giacomo* **Carrara**.
Vieth, *Paul*, sesamé oil reaction of pure butter, A., ii, 236.
—— feeding experiments with crushed palm kernels, A., ii, 682.
Vignier, chemical fertilisation of eggs, A., ii, 608.
Vignon, *Léo*, nitrocelluloses, A., i, 589.
—— oxycelluloses of cotton, flax, hemp, and rhea, A., i, 628.
—— reduction of nitrocelluloses, A., i, 629.
Vignon, *Léo*, and *F.* **Gerin**, acetyl derivatives of cellulose and oxycellulose, A., i, 629.
Vignon, *Léo*, and *Louis* **Meunier**, rapid method of estimating carbon dioxide in gaseous mixtures, A., ii, 314.
Vigouroux, *Émile*, molybdenum silicide, A., ii, 144.
Villard, *P.*, chemical action of X-rays, A., ii, 125.
—— radiations from radium, A., ii, 381.
—— permeability of molten silica to hydrogen, A., ii, 652.
Ville, *Jules*, and *Charles* **Astre**, new compounds of mercuric chloride and antipyrine, A., i, 362.
—— —— new mercuric haloid derivatives of antipyrine, A., i, 411.
Villiers, *Antoine*, and *Ernest* **Dumesnil**, estimation of ammonia and of nitrogen, A., ii, 310.
Villiger, *Victor*. See *Adolf von* **Baeyer**.
Vincent, *E.*, titration of potassium iodide, A., ii, 166.
—— estimation of mercuric cyanide, A., ii, 174.
Vincent, *Swale*. See *W. A.* **Osborne**.
Viola, *Carlo*, felspar studies, A., ii, 663.
Viola, *Carlo*, and *E. H.* **Krauss**, fedorowite, A., ii, 662.
Virchow, *C.*, retention of phytosterol in the animal body after feeding with cotton-seed oil, A., ii, 93.
Vischner, *Emil*. See *Max* **Bamberger**.
Vitali, *Dioscoride*, passage into the urine of chloroform administered by inhalation, A., ii, 31.

Vitali, *Dioscoride*, detection of nitric acid in cadaveric matter, A., ii, 46.
—— detection of "saccharin" in wines, A., ii, 57.
—— detection of urochloralic acid in urine after administration of chloral hydrate, especially in cases of poisoning, A., ii, 115.
—— action of bromine on copper salts in presence of alkali hydroxides; test for copper salts, A., ii, 208.
—— detection of copper, A., ii, 247.
—— formation of alcohol in the putrefaction of proteids free from carbohydrates, A., ii, 297.
—— chemico-toxicology of sulphonal and analogous compounds, A., ii, 774.
Vitali, *Dioscoride*, and *Cesare* **Stroppa**, chemico-toxicological study of coniine, A., ii, 639.
Vittenet, *Herni*, *s*-dinitrodixylylcarbamides and dinaphthylcarbamides, A., i, 153.
—— aromatic carbimides, A., i, 153.
Vivian, *Alfred*. See *S. Moulton* **Babcock.**
Voege, *Adolph L.*, electrolytic reduction of potassium chlorate, A., ii, 185.
Vogt, *Johan H. L.*, vanadium in rocks, A., ii, 150.
—— marbles, A., ii, 734.
Vogtherr, *M.*, ammonium dithiocarbonate as a substitute for hydrogen and ammonium sulphides, A., ii, 241.
Volhard, *J.* See *Oscar* **Kellner.**
Volhard, *Jakob*, action of iodides and hydriodic acid on sulphur dioxide, A., ii, 650.
Vongerichten, *Eduard*, α-dinitrophenylpyridine chloride, A., i, 51.
—— non-nitrogenous decomposition products of morphine, VI., A., i, 248.
—— identity of dimethylmorphol and of 3:4-dimethoxyphenanthrene, A., i, 488.
—— luteolin methyl ether as a product of the hydrolysis of a glucoside from parsley, A., i, 681.
Vorländer, *Daniel*, hydrogenised derivatives of diphenylmethane and triphenylmethane, A., i, 99.
Vorländer, *Daniel*, and *Fritz* **Kalkow**, formaldehyde derivative of dihydroresorcinol, A., i, 99.
Vorländer, *Daniel*, and *C.* **Koettnitz**, formation of indigotin from ethyl anthranilate, A., i, 649.
Vorländer, *Daniel*, and *A. T. de* **Mouilpied,** action of sodium ethoxide on ethyl anilinoacetate, A., i, 644.
Vorländer, *Daniel*, and *Rudolf von* **Schilling,** isomeric mono-esters of phenylglycine-*o*-carboxylic acid, A., i, 295.
—— —— preparation and properties of anhydrous perchloric acid, A., ii, 340.
Vorländer, *Daniel*, and *O.* **Strauss,** compounds of dihydroresorcinol with aromatic aldehydes, A., i, 100.
Vorländer, *Daniel*, and *H.* **Weissbrenner**, action of ammonia and aniline on phenylglycine-*o*-carboxylic acid, A., i, 295.
—— —— acetylation of phenylglycine-*o*-carboxylic acid, A., i, 295.
Votoček, *Emil*, rhodeose, a new sugar of the methylpentose series, A., i, 332.
—— sugars of some glucosides, A., i, 355.
Votoček, *Emil*, and *J.* **Šebor,** arabic acid from beetroot, A., i, 208.
Votoček, *Emil*, and *E.* **Zenísek**, electrolytic modification of Sandmeyer's and Gattermann's reactions, A., i, 19.
Vriens, *Johannes Gerardus Cornelis*, experiments on absorption, A., ii, 202.
Vulte, *Hermann T.*, and *Harriet Winfield* **Gibson**, chemistry of corn oil [maize oil], A., ii, 697.

W.

Waage, *Peter*, obituary notice of, T., 591.
Waals, *Johannes Diderik van der*, accurate determination of the molecular weight of gases from their density, A., ii, 134.
Wachholz, *Leo*, chemical detection of carbonic oxide in blood, A., ii, 169.
Wacker, *Leonhard*, evolution of chlorine by the aid of manganese dioxide, A., ii, 470.
Wade, *E. M.*, and *M. L.* **Wade**, qualitative test for boric acid, A., ii, 758.
Wade, *John*, the constitution of hydrogen cyanide, P., **1900**, 156.
Wagner, *Georg*, and *Waclaw* **Brickner**, relation of pinene hydrochloride and hydriodide to bornyl chloride and iodide, A., i, 46.
—— —— bornylene, a new terpene, A., i, 554.
Wagner, *Paul*, basic slag for spring manuring, A., ii, 507.
Wahl, *Fritz*, carbonic oxide in tobacco smoke, A., ii, 221.
Walbaum, *Heinrich*, civet, jasmine, and oil of roses, A., i, 509.
—— occurrence of methyl methylanthranilate in oil of mandarins, A., i, 595.

Walbaum, *Heinrich*, occurrence of phenylethyl alcohol in rose blossoms, A., i, 645.

Walbaum, *Heinrich*, and *Karl* **Stephan**, German rose oil, A., i, 677.

Walden, *Paul*, resolution of racemic compounds into their active components, A., i, 7.

—— behaviour of malic acid when heated, A., i, 10.

—— optical rotation of malic acid in the pure state and in solution, A., i, 11.

—— double thiocyanates and cyanides, A., i, 430.

—— a new inorganic dissociative solvent, A., ii, 10,

Walder, *Franz*. See *Ernst* **Täuber.**

Waldvogel, formation of acetone in the body, A., ii, 153.

Walker, *C.* See *William Henry* **Perkin,** *jun.*

Walker, *James*, the constitution of camphoric acid, T., 390; P., **1900**, 60.

—— estimation of atmospheric carbon dioxide, T., 1110; P., **1900**, 164.

—— velocity of graded reactions, A., ii, 198.

—— relation between the dissociation constant of weak acids and the hydrolysis of their alkali salts, A., ii, 268.

Walker, *James*, and *William* **Cormack**, the dissociation constants of very weak acids, T., 5; P., **1899**, 208; discussion, P., 208.

—— —— campholytic and isolauronolic acids, T., 374; P., **1900**, 58.

Walker, *James*, and *John K.* **Wood**, preparation and properties of solid ammonium cyanate, T., 21; P., **1899**, 209.

—— —— configuration of the camphoric acids, T., 383; P., **1900**, 59.

Wallace, *George B.*, and *Arthur R.* **Cushny**, intestinal absorption and saline cathartics, A., ii, 31.

Wallach, *Otto*, methylcyclohexanone, A., i, 179.

—— condensation products of rubeanic acid [dithio-oxamide] with aldehydes and secondary bases, A., i, 210.

—— phenylisobutyric and tolylisobutyric acids, A., i, 229.

Wallach, *Otto* [with *Eugen von* **Biron**, *Th.* **Böcker**, *Ad.* **Gilbert**, *W.* **Rath**, and *Herm.* **Umbgrove**], terpenes and ethereal oils; ring disruption and ring formation among terpene derivatives, A., i, 44.

Wallach, *Otto* [with *Edgard* **Neumann**, and *Wilhelm von* **Westphalen**], compounds of the fenchone series, A., i, 241.

Wallach, *Otto* [and in part *L.* **Ottemann**], terpenes and ethereal oils; ring disruption among cyclic ketones, A., i, 589.

Wallach, *Otto*, and *A.* **Schäfer**, oxidation of pinene, A., i, 241.

Wallach, *Otto*, and *A.* **Tewes**, mixed diazoamino-compounds, A., i, 264.

Waller, *Augustus D.*, comparative action of veratrine alkaloids on muscle and nerve, A., ii, 425.

Walter, *A. A.*, secretion of the pancreas, A., ii, 553.

Walther, *J.*, valuation of lemon oil, A., ii, 173.

Walther, *Reinhold von*, and *J.* **Clemen**, 2-methylketole, A., i, 408.

Walther, *Reinhold von*, and *A.* **Stenz**, action of chloroacetic acid and chloroacetone on thiocarbanilides and thiosemicarbazides, A., i, 569.

Walther, *Reinhold von*, and *A.* **Wetzlich**, action of aldehydes on phenylacetic acid and benzyl cyanide and some of its derivatives with the formation of stilbene and stilbene derivatives, A., i, 438.

Wang, *Eyvin*, estimation of urinary indican, A., ii, 122.

Want, *G. van der*. See *Adolf C.* **Geitel.**

Warburg, *Emil*, formation of ozone by a point-discharge in oxygen, A., ii, 721.

Ward, *Harry Marshall*, and *Joseph Reynolds* **Green**, a sugar bacterium, A., ii, 33.

Waring, *R.* See *William Richard Eaton* **Hodgkinson.**

Warington, *Robert*, recent researches on nitrification, P., **1900**, 65.

—— basic constituents of crops, A., ii, 569.

Warren, *Charles Hyde*. See *Samuel Lewis* **Penfield.**

Warth, *H.*, composition of soot from mineral coal, A., ii, 723.

Washington, *Henry S.*, analyses of Italian volcanic rocks, A., ii, 27, 220.

—— statement of rock analyses, A., ii, 598.

Waterhouse, *James*, sensitiveness of silver and of some other metals to light, A., ii, 585.

Watson, *David*, obituary notice of, T., 603.

Watson, *Thomas L.*, weathering of diabase in Virginia, A., ii, 488.

Watters, *L. L.* See *John Alexander* **Mathews.**

Wavelet, estimation of potassium by phosphomolybdic acid, A., ii, 758.

Way, *Arthur F.* See *Franke Stuart* **Havens.**
Weber, *Carl Otto*, indiarubber, A., i, 353.
Weber, *H. A.*, testing soil for application of commercial fertilisers, A., ii, 165.
Wechsler, *Elkan.* See *Raphael* **Meldola.**
Wedekind, *Edgar*, characteristics of stereoisomeric ammonium salts, A., i, 155.
—— stereochemical observations on the reaction between picric chloride and aromatic amines, A., i, 216.
—— new synthesis of ketones, A., i, 665.
Wedel, *Jean*, interaction of hydrazine hydrate with certain lactones, A., i, 363.
Wedell-Wedellsborg, *P. S.*, [validity of Maxwell's equations], A., ii, 254.
—— refutation of [Poynting's theorem], A., ii, 519.
Wedelstädt, *Ernst von.* See *Wilhelm* **Traube.**
Wedemeyer, *K.* See *Oscar* **Kellner.**
Wedenski, *Nicolai E.*, the properties of nerve under the influence of certain poisons, A., ii, 739.
Wegscheider, *Rudolf*, esterification of camphoric acid, II., A., i, 10.
—— esterification of unsymmetrical polybasic acids. I. Esterification of nitroterephthalic acid, A., i, 657.
—— kinetics of reactions with auxiliary reactions, A., ii, 199.
—— molecular transformation of cinchonine; an addition to the theory of catalytic action, A., ii, 532.
Wegscheider, *Rudolf*, and *Karl* **Bittner**, esterification of unsymmetrical polybasic acids. II. Esterification of bromo- and hydroxy-terephthalic acids, A., i, 658.
Wehmer, *Carl*, "Chinese yeast," and the so-called Amylomyces (*Mucor Rouxii*), A., ii, 743.
Wehnert, *H.* See *Adolf* **Emmerling.**
Wehrlin, *H.* See *Richard* **Lorenz.**
Weibull, *Mats*, westanite, pyrophyllite, and kaolinite from Westanå, Sweden, A., ii, 286.
—— ransätite, A., ii, 287.
Weidel, *Hugo*, and *Jacques* **Pollak**, nitroso-derivatives of the phloroglucinol ethers, A., i, 290.
—— —— action of nitrous acid on methylphloroglucinol, A., i, 291.
Weidel, *Hugo*, and *Franz* **Wenzel**, condensation of homologous phloroglucinols with salicylaldehyde, A., i, 308.
Weigel, *G.* See *Alexander* **Tschirch.**
Weigert, *Richard*, changes in the substances in the blood which are soluble in ether, A., ii, 738.
Weigmann, *H.*, in feeding with sesamé cake, do substances which give the Baudouin reaction appear in the butter? A., ii, 40.
—— [testing butter for oil of sesamé], A., ii, 56.
Weil, *St.* See *René* **Thomas-Mamert.**
Weiler, *Max*, explanation of the Würtz-Fittig synthesis. IV. Bromomesitylene and sodium; mesityl bromide and sodium, A., i, 213.
—— synthesis of homologues of diphenylmethane by oxidation of toluene and its homologues, A., i, 283.
Weinland, *Ernst*, the lactase of the pancreas, A., ii, 93.
Weinland, *Rudolph F.*, and *O.* **Köppen**, acid iodates containing fluorine, and cæsium fluoroperiodate, A., ii, 139.
—— —— double salts of ferric and aluminium fluorides with fluorides of bivalent metals, A., ii, 143.
Weinland, *Rudolph F.*, and *H.* **Prause**, compounds of tellurie acid with the iodates, A., ii, 399.
Weisberg, *Julius*, solubility of lime in saccharine solutions, A., i, 628.
Weiss, *Bruno.* See *Max* **Busch.**
Weissberg, *J.* See *Carl* **Engler.**
Weissbrenner, *H.* See *Daniel* **Vorländer.**
Weisweiller, *Gustav*, ethylphloroglucinol and other derivatives of ethylbenzene, A., i, 291.
Welde, *R.* See *Karl* **Auwers.**
Wells, *Harry Edward.* See *Johannes* **Wislicenus.**
Welmans, *Paul*, estimation of vanillin, A., ii, 327.
—— Hübl's iodine-addition method, A., ii, 514.
—— Welmans' phosphomolybdate test, A., ii, 697.
Wender, *Neuman*, and *Georg* **Gregor**, testing lemonade essences. I. Essence of lemon and of bitter orange, A., ii, 767.
Wengel. See *Carl Adam* **Bischoff.**
Wenner, *P.* See *Fritz* **Ullmann.**
Wenzel, *Franz.* See *Josef* **Herzig** and *Hugo* **Weidel.**
Wenzel, *G.*, action of bromine and carbon disulphide on sodium methylene compounds, A., i, 536.
Wenzel, *G.* See also *Hugo* **Simonis.**
Werdenberg, *H.* See *Robert* **Gnehm.**
Werder, *J.*, estimation of fatty matter in butter by Gerber's process, A., ii, 252.

Werder, *J.*, estimation of mercury in urine, A., ii, 689.
Werenskiold, *Fr.*, analyses of Norwegian hay, A., ii, 304.
Werner, *Alfred*, *F.* **Bräunlich**, *R.* **Klien**, and *Herbert* **Müller**, constitution of inorganic compounds. XX. Thiocyanocobalt salts and structural isomerides, A., i, 86.
Werner, *Alfred*, and *H. E.* **Conrad**, optically active *trans*-hexahydrophthalic acid, A., i, 100.
Werner, *Alfred*, and *Th.* **Herberger**, formation of ring compounds by elimination of aromatic nitro-groups, A., i, 57.
Werner, *Alfred*, and *Edmund* **Stiasny**, nitro-derivatives of azo-, azoxy-, and hydrazo-benzene, A., i, 194.
Wertheimer, *Alfred*. See *Charles J.* **Tyrer**.
Wesenberg, *G.*, Ehrlich's diazo-reaction, A., ii, 776.
Wesener, *John A.*, Koppe's theory of the formation of hydrochloric acid in the stomach, A., ii, 92.
Wessely, *Leo*, an aldol from isobutaldehyde and formaldehyde, A., i, 428.
West, *Charles Alfred*, the dissociation constant of azoimide (hydrazoic acid), T., 705; P., **1900**, 74.
West, *John H.* See *Thomas Martin* **Lowry**.
Weston, *Robert Spurr*, apparatus for the determination of ammonia in water by the Wanklyn method, and total nitrogen by the Kjeldahl method, A., ii, 685.
Westphalen, *Wilhelm von*. See *Ott* **Wallach**.
Weszelszky, *Julius von*, volumetric estimation of bromides in presence of iodides and chlorides, A., ii, 436.
Wetzel, *G.*, decomposition products of conchiolin, A., i, 71.
—— organic substance of the shells of Mytilus and Pinna, A., ii, 555.
Wetzlich, *A.* See *Reinhold von* **Walther**.
Wheeler, *Henry Lord*, sodium salts of the amides, A., i, 492.
Wheeler, *Henry Lord*, [with *Munson D.* **Atwater**, *Treat B.* **Johnson**, and *Bayard* **Barnes**], rearrangement of imino-ethers, II., A., i, 293.
Wheeler, *Henry Lord*, and *Bayard* **Barnes**, [and in part *G. K.* **Dustin**, *Leeds* **Mitchell**, *Harry Le B.* **Gray**, *Henry A.* **North**, and *W. H.* **Buell**], molecular rearrangement of thioncarbamic, thioncarbanilic, and thioncarbazinic esters; β-alkyl-αμ-diketotetrahydrothiazoles, A., i, 564.
Wheeler, *Henry Lord*, and *Treat B.* **Johnson**, behaviour of acylthioncarbamic esters with alkyl iodides and amines; benzoyliminothiocarbonic esters, acyclic benzoyl-ψ-carbamides, and benzoylcarbamides, A., i, 632.
Wheeler, *Henry Lord*, and *W. Murray* **Sanders**, [and in part *Bayard* **Barnes**], ureaimino-, thioureaimino-, and acylthioureaimino-esters, and urea-amidines, A., i, 563.
Wheeler, *Henry Lord*, and *William* **Valentine**, action of bromine on *m*-chloro-, *m*-bromo-, and *m*-iodo-anilines, II., A., i, 25.
Wheeler, *Homer J.*, *C. L.* **Sargent**, and *Burt L.* **Hartwell**, amount of humus in soils, and the percentage of nitrogen in the humus as affected by the application of air, slaked lime, and other substances, A., ii, 104.
—— —— —— chemical methods for ascertaining the lime requirement of soils, A., ii, 432.
Wheeler, *P. M.* See *D. F.* **Calhane**.
Whetham, *W. C. Dampier*, coagulative power of electrolytes, A., ii, 62.
—— dissociation in dilute solutions at 0°, A., ii, 390.
White, *Alfred H.*, burette for accurate gas analysis, A., ii, 571.
White, *O. E.* See *W. A.* **Macleod**.
Whiteley, *Martha Annie*, the oxime of mesoxamide and some allied compounds, T., 1040; P., **1900**, 145.
Whitney, *Willis Rodney*, nature of the change from violet to green in solutions of chromium salts, A., ii, 211.
Widman, *Oskar*, usnic acid, A., i, 235, 347.
Widtsoe, *John A.*, and *Bernhard* **Tollens**, arabinose, xylose, and fucose from tragacanth, A., i, 207.
—— —— reactions of methylfurfuraldehyde and methylpentosans, A., i, 244.
Wiedeberg, *Otto*, theory of diffusion, A., ii, 194.
Wiedermann, *Fritz*. See *Theodor* **Lanser**, and *Carl* **Liebermann**.
Wiegand, *C.* See *Richard Jos.* **Meyer**.
Wiegand, *Otto*. See *Heinrich* **Limpricht**.
Wiegmann, *D.* See *Eugen* **Prior**.
Wiener, *Hugo*, decomposition and formation of uric acid in the body, A., ii, 153.
Wight, *Otis B.* See *John van* **Deuburg**.
Wijs, *J. J. A.*, Macassar oil, A., ii, 252.
—— determination of the iodine value, A., ii, 376.
Wikander, *Hjalmar*, derivatives of 5:6:8-trimethylquinoline, A., i, 310.

Wildermann, *Meyer*, determination of freezing points in dilute solutions, A., ii, 131.
—— real and apparent freezing points and cryoscopic methods, A., ii, 191.
—— the velocity of reaction before complete equilibrium and before transition points; true meaning of the law of chemical equilibrium of heterogeneous systems; reactions in heterogeneous systems, A., ii, 200.
—— freezing point method in dilute solutions, and the theory of solutions, A., ii, 262.
Wiley, *Harvey Washington*, separation of proteids from flesh-bases by means of chlorine and bromine, A., ii, 122.
Wilfarth, *H.*, assimilation by sugar-beet and estimation of available nutritive matter in arable soil, A., ii, 163.
—— does nitrogenous manure injure succeeding crops when applied to sugar-beet? A., ii, 366.
Wilfarth, *H.*, and *G.* **Wimmer**, vegetation experiments with sugar-beet, A., ii, 365.
Wilip, *J.* See (*Prince*) *Boris B.* **Galitzin.**
Willenz, *M.*, estimation of copper, A., ii, 315.
Willgerodt, [*Heinrich*] *Conrad* [*Christoph*], preparation of iodoso- and iodoxy-compounds, A., i, 339.
—— derivation and rational nomenclature of the quinopyridines, A., i, 610.
Willgerodt, *Conrad*, and *Vincent Allen* **Howells**, *as*-iodoso-, -iodoxy-, and -iodonium-compounds derived from *m*-xylene, A., i, 338.
Willgerodt, *Conrad*, and *Heinrich* **Roggatz**, iodoso-, iodoxy-, and iodonium-compounds derived from iodo- and chloroiodo-mesitylene, A., i, 432.
Willgerodt, *Conrad*, and *Peter* **Schlösser**, 1-naphthyliodochloride, 1-iodosonaphthalene, 4:4′-diiodo-1:1′-dinaphthyl, 1-naphthylphenyliodonium hydroxide and derivatives thereof, A., i, 282.
Williams, *P.* See *Harry Medforth* **Dawson.**
Williams, *Rowland*, maize oil, A., ii, 582.
—— iodine and bromine values of oils and fats, A., ii, 633.
Williams, *William Arthur*. See *Raphael* **Meldola.**
Wills, *A. P.* See *Otto* **Liebknecht.**
Willstätter, *Richard*, action of halogens on dimethylpiperidine, A., i, 249.
—— action of potassium permanganate on bases, A., i, 404.
Willstätter, *Richard*, synthesis of hygric acid, A., i, 405.
Willstätter, *Richard*, and *Adolf* **Bode**, ketones of the tropine group. XIV. Alkali salts of amino-ketones, A., i, 245.
Willstätter, *Richard*, and *Fritz* **Iglauer**, ketones of the tropine group. XIII. Hydroxymethylenetropinone, A., i, 244.
—— —— reduction of tropinone to tropine and tropane, A., i, 404.
—— —— action of hypochlorous acid on tertiary amines, A., i, 458.
Willstätter, *Richard*, and *Rudolf* **Lessing**, benzenesulphonamino-compounds of primary bases, A., i, 304.
Wilms, *Johann*, influence of the amount of water and of nutritive substances in soil on the activity and development of potatoes, A., ii, 164.
Wilson, *D. R.* See *Robert* **Luther.**
Wilson, *Harold A.*, formation of oceanic salt deposits, particularly of the Stassfurt beds. XVII. A relationship between the composition of solutions of sodium chloride and potassium chloride saturated at 25°, A., ii, 285.
—— velocity of solidification and viscosity of supercooled liquids, A., ii, 712.
Wimmer, *G.* See *H.* **Wilfarth.**
Wind, *C. H.*, Gibbs' phase rule, A., ii, 197.
Windaus, *Adolf*. See *Emil* **Fischer.**
Windisch, *Richard*, action of calcium hydroxide on germination, A., ii, 614.
Windisch, *Richard*. See also *Tamas* **Kosutány.**
Windisch, *Wilhelm*, and *B.* **Schellhorn**, proteolytic enzyme of germinated barley, A., i, 712.
Winkler, *Clemens* [*Alexander*], preparation of hydrogen sulphide and of its solution, A., ii, 398.
—— supposed transformation of phosphorus into arsenic, A., ii, 476.
—— possibility of the transference of metals in igneous rocks through the agency of carbon monoxide, A., ii, 598.
Winogradsky, *Sergei*, and *V.* **Omelianski**, influence of organic substances on the work of nitrifying organisms, A., ii, 96.
Winter, *Berthold*. See *Alois* **Fischer.**
Winter, *Ernst*. See *Johannes* **Thiele.**
Winter, *H.* See *Wilhelm* **Kerp.**
Winter, *Justin*, and **Falloise**, relationship between the nitrogen and chlorides of the stomach contents, A., ii, 554.
Winter, *K.* See *A.* **Bömer.**

Winterberg, *Heinrich*, action of nicotine on respiration and circulation, A., ii, 424.
Winternitz, *Hugo*, action of certain derivatives of morphine on respiration in man, A., ii, 221, 489.
Winterstein, *Ernst*. See *Ernst* **Schulze.**
Wintgen, *M.*, estimation of formaldehyde in the air, A., ii, 117.
Winther, *Chr.*, britholite, a new mineral, A., ii, 413.
—— schizolite, a new mineral, A., ii, 413.
Winton, *A. L.*, detection of coal-tar dyes in fruit products, A., ii, 776.
Wintrebert, *L.*, osmyloxalates, A., i, 543.
Wirthle, *F.*, tin in preserved meat; its estimation and the state in which it occurs, A., ii, 512.
Wischin, *Rudolf*, cyclic polymethylenes of [Russian] petroleum, A., i, 146.
Wislicenus, *Hans*, detection of sulphur dioxide in the atmosphere of the Tharandt Forest, A., ii, 38.
Wislicenus, *Johannes* [with *Bruno* **Löwenheim,** *Paul* **Schmidt,** and *Harry Edward* **Wells**], isomeric forms of dibenzoylmethane, A., i, 37.
Wislicenus, *Wilhelm*, influence of the solvent on the constitution of ethyl acetoacetate and similar substances, A., i, 9.
—— ethyl fluoreneoxalate, and indeneoxalate, A., i, 346.
—— isomerism of the formylphenylacetic esters, A., i, 597.
Wislicenus, *Wilhelm*, and *Max* **Goldschmidt,** molecular rearrangement of imino-ethers by heat, A., i, 435.
Wissell, *L. von*, changes in the weights of artificial manures when exposed to air, A., ii, 683.
—— comparative estimations of nitrogen in saltpetre, A., ii, 685.
Witham, *Ernest*. See *George* **Young.**
Witt, *Otto Nikolaus*, and *Walter* **Theel,** the cerite earths, A., ii, 403.
Wittorf, *Nicolaus M.*, addition of hypochlorous and hypobromous acids to acetylene and to its monosubstituted derivatives, A., i, 421.
Wlassoff, A. See *Alexander P.* **Sabanéeff.**
Wobbe, *Willy*, ferric oxide solution obtained by dialysis, A., ii, 281.
Wöhlk, *Alfred*, acrylic acid from glycerol, A., i, 425.
Wöhlk, *Alfred*. See also *Einar* **Biilmann.**
Wörner, *Emil*, estimation of uric acid based on precipitation as ammonium urate, A., ii, 251.
Wörner, *Emil*, phosphotungstic acid as a reagent for potassium, A., ii, 370.
Wohl, *Alfred*, degradation of *l*-arabinose, A., i, 140.
—— conversion of nitrobenzene into *o*-nitrophenol by means of caustic potash, A., i, 157.
—— triazan derivative from nitrosoformylphenylhydrazine, A., i, 698.
Wohl, *Alfred*, and *W.* **Emmerich,** semi-aldehyde of malonic acid, A., i, 627.
Wohl, *Alfred*, and *Carl* **Neuberg,** acid esters of boric acid, A., i, 131.
Wohl, *Alfred*, and *Carl* **Oesterlin,** benzylhydrazine, A., i, 698.
Wohl, *Alfred*, and *Hans* **Schiff,** diazohydrazides and bisdiazotetrazones (octazones), A., i, 706.
Wohlgemuth, *Julius*. See *Ernst* **Bendix.**
Wohltmann, *Ferdinand*, experiments with German, English, and French varieties of mangels, A., ii, 501.
Wohlwill, *Heinrich*, electrolysis of solutions of alkali chlorides, A., ii, 400.
—— electrolytic formation of chlorates, A., ii, 471.
Wolf, *C. G. L.*, melting point of chloral hydrate, A., i, 274.
—— melting point of ethyl formylphenylacetate, A., i, 345.
—— electrolysis of sodium chloride, A., ii, 382.
Wolf, *Otto*. See *Hans* **Kreis.**
Wolfes, *O.* See *Robert* **Pschorr.**
Wolff, *Fr.* See *Bruno* **Tacke.**
Wolff, *H.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann.**
Wolff, *John E.*, hardystonite and zincschefferite from Franklin furnace, New Jersey, A., ii, 735.
Wolff, *Jules*, constituents of chicory, A., ii, 37.
—— improvement in Trillat's process for the detection of methyl alcohol in alcohols, A., ii, 111.
—— colour reaction for tartaric acid and its compounds, A., ii, 115.
—— colour reaction for the detection of benzidine and tolidine, A., ii, 119.
—— estimation of formaldehyde, A., ii, 373.
—— new indicator for acidimetry; estimation of boric acid, A., ii, 435.
Wolff, *Kurt*, denitrification, A., ii, 98.
—— denitrification and fermentation, A., ii, 298.
Wolff, *Ludwig*, substitution products of tetronic acid, A., i, 582.
Wolff, *Ludwig*, and *Eduard* **Fertig,** iodotetronic acid and sulphotetronic acid, A., i, 585.

Wolff, *Ludwig* [and in part with *Eduard* **Fertig**, and *A.* **Lüttringhaus**], 4-hydroxypyrazole and its derivatives, A., i, 691.
Wolff, *Ludwig*, and *Willy* **Herold**, behaviour of α-methyltetronic acid towards diazobenzene chloride, A., i, 585.
Wolff, *Ludwig*, and *A.* **Lüttringhaus**, nitrotetronic and aminotetronic acids, and their derivatives, A., i, 583.
—— —— phenylhydrazone of diketobutyrolactone, A., i, 584.
Wolff, *W.* See *Karl* **Auwers**.
Wolffenstein, *Richard.* See *Leonard* **Mamlock**.
Wolkoff, *Alesci A.*, and *Boris N.* **Menschutkin**, preparation of saturated hydrocarbons, A., i, 321.
—— —— action of zinc dust on trimethylene bromide, A., i, 423.
Wollny, *Ewald*, effect of carbon disulphide on the fertility of arable soil, A., ii, 504.
—— manurial experiments with green and dead plants and parts of plants, A., ii, 683.
Wolowski, *C.*, estimation of chlorine in bleaching powder, A., ii, 165.
Wood, *John K.* See *James* **Walker**.
Wood, *Thomas Barlow.* See *Richard Haliburton* **Adie**.
Woods, *Albert F.*, decomposition of chlorophyll by oxidising enzymes, A., ii, 234.
Woringer, *Benedikt*, vapour pressure of a series of benzene compounds, A., ii, 709.
Woy, *Rudolf*, Stutzer and Hartleb's process for the estimation of combined carbon dioxide (calcium carbonate) in soils, A., ii, 170.
—— peat-meal molasses, A., ii, 682.
—— [estimation of sugar in] peat-meal molasses, A., ii, 695.
Wrewsky, *M.*, thermal capacity and colour changes of solutions of cobalt chloride, A., ii, 63.
Wright, *Fred. Eug.*, alkali-syenite from Massachusetts, A., ii, 663.
Wright, *Robert.* See *E. H.* **Farr**.
Wróblewski, *Augustin*, Buchner's yeast extract, A., ii, 157.
Wülfing, *Ernst A.*, analysis of rocks, A., ii, 25.
Wulff, *G. F.*, oxidation products of cotarnine, A., i, 607.
Wyrouboff, *Grégoire N.*, estimation of sulphuric acid in the presence of iron, A., ii, 166.

Y.

Yates, *J.* See *Alexander William* **Gilbody**, and *William Henry* **Perkin**, *jun.*
Young, *George*, and *Ernest* **Witham**, C-derivatives of hydroxytriazole, T., 224; P., **1900**, 5.
—— —— hydrolysis of semicarbazones, P., **1900**, 73.
Young, *Sydney*, vapour pressures, specific volumes, and critical constants of *n*-octane, T., 1145; P., **1900**, 166.
—— the law of Cailletet and Mathias and the critical density, A., ii, 711.
Young, *Sydney*, and *Emily C.* **Fortey**, note on the refraction and magnetic rotation of hexamethylene, chlorohexamethylene, and dichlorohexamethylene, T., 372; P., **1900**, 44.
—— —— vapour pressures, specific volumes, and critical constants of diisopropyl and diisobutyl, T., 1126; P., **1900**, 165.
Young, *William J.* See *Jocelyn Field* **Thorpe**.
Yvon, *Paul*, amylase, A., i, 196.

Z.

Zängerle, pseudomucin from ovarian cysts, A., ii, 675.
Zaharia, *Al. J.*, solubility of camphor in hydrochloric acid, A., i, 106.
Zahn, *O.* See *Oscar* **Kellner**.
Zahn, *Oskar*, *o*-aminosalicylic acid, A., i, 549.
Zaleski, *J.* See *Marcellus* **Nencki**, and *Sergei* **Salaskin**.
Zaloziecki, *Roman*, and *Ludwig* **Gans**, hydrocarbons with high melting points from the last distillates of petroleum, A., i, 593.
Zambonini, *Ferruccio*, magnetite from near Rome, A., ii, 147.
—— olivine from Latium, A., ii, 149.
—— two new hydrosilicates, A., ii, 149.
—— sanidine from Monte Cimino, Rome, A., ii, 603.
—— pyroxene from Latium, A., ii, 662.
Zaudy. See *E.* **Schreiber**.
Zawidzki, *Jan von*, thiocyanocobaltammonium compounds, A., i, 210.
—— composition of the surface layers of aqueous solutions, A., ii, 713.
Zay, *C.*, [composition of the flowers of the] hollyhock, A., ii, 563.
Zecchini, *Mario*, estimation of copper sulphate, A., ii, 762.
Zecchini, *Mario*, and *R.* **Nuvoli**, manurial experiments on irrigated meadows, A., ii, 505.

Zega, *Alexander*, *Agaricus campestris*, A., ii, 498.
—— "manur," A., ii, 503.
Zega, *Alexander*, and *R.* **Majstorović**, maize as food in Servia, A., ii, 39.
Zehenter, *Josef*, behaviour of uranyl acetate and some of its double salts towards water, A., i, 424.
Zeleny, *John*, velocity of the ions produced in gases by Röntgen rays, A., ii, 587.
Zembrzuski, *K. von*. See *Hans* **Labhardt**.
Zeníšek, *E.* See *Emil* **Votoček**.
Zernoff, *W.*, iodation of fatty acids, A., i, 327.
Zetsche, *F.*, estimation of [dissolved] oxygen in water, A., ii, 166.
Zeynek, *Richard von*, formation of methæmoglobin, A., i, 196.
—— hæmatin and hæmochromogen obtained by the use of pepsin-hydrochloric acid, A., i, 711.
—— human bile, A., ii, 29.
Zielstorff, *W.* See *Oscar* **Kellner**.
Zincke, [*Ernst Carl*] *Theodor*, action of nitrous acid on bromo- and chloro-derivatives of phenols, A., i, 545.
Zincke, *Theodor*, and *Ph.* **Schwarz**, aziminoles, A., i, 527.
Zincke, *Theodor*, *F.* **Stoffel**, and *E.* **Petermann**, ketochlorides and quinones of heterocyclic compounds and their products of change: ketochlorides and quinones of aziminobenzene, A., i, 524.
Zsigmondy, *Richard*, nature of so-called colloidal metallic solutions, A., ii, 397.
Zuckmayer, *F.* See *Fritz* **Anselm**.
Zulkowski, *Karl*, setting of gypsum, A., ii, 76.
—— constitution of glass and allied products, A., ii, 595.
—— composition of bottle glasses, A., ii, 654.
Zunino, *V.*, action of potassium hydroxide on epichlorhydrin in the presence of alcohols, II., A., i, 535.
—— new hydrate of alumina, A., ii, 348.
—— dehydration of selenite and hydration of anhydrite, A., ii, 479.
Zunino, *V.* See also *Gaetano* **Magnanini**.
Zuntz, *Nathan*, and **Ussow**, origin of volatile fatty acids in butter, A., ii, 669.
Zwerger, *Rud.* See *Zdenko Hanns* **Skraup**.
Zwick, *Karl G.*, colouring matter of annatto, A., i, 513.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

ABSTRACTS. 1900. Parts I & II.

(Marked A. i and A. ii respectively); and also to Transactions, 1900 (marked T.); and to Proceedings of the Session 1899—1900; Nos. 213 to 226, Nov., 1899—June, 1900 (marked P.).

A.

Abienic, α- and β-**Abietinolic** and **Abietolic acids** and **Abietoresen** (TSCHIRCH and WEIGEL), A., i, 679.

Abies canadensis, balsam of (TSCHIRCH and BRÜNING), A., i, 678.

Abies pectinata, balsam of (TSCHIRCH and WEIGEL), A., i, 679.

Absorption in the small intestine (COHNHEIM), A., ii, 289.
of carbohydrates, fats, and proteids (MOSSO), A., ii, 605.
of fat (HOFBAUER), A., ii, 605; (PFLÜGER), A., ii, 667; (FRIEDENTHAL), A., ii, 668.
of fat in the large intestine (HAMBURGER), A., ii, 418.
of iodides by the skin (GALLARD), A., ii, 419.
of iron by the intestine (ABDERHALDEN), A., ii, 223, 289, 416.
of free oxygen by normal urine (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 740.
of saline solutions by the small intestine (WALLACE and CUSHNY), A., ii, 31.
of sugars in the intestine (HÉDON), A., ii, 223.

Acacetin from *Robinia Pseudacacia* and its acetyl derivative (PERKIN), T., 430; P., **1900**, 45.

Accumulators. See Electrochemistry.

Acet-. See also Aceto-, Acetyl-, and under the Parent Substance.

Acetal-*m*- and -*p*-**cresol** and -**resorcinol** (FOSSE and ETTLINGER), A., i, 392.

Acetaldehyde, heat of combustion and of formation of (BERTHELOT and DELÉPINE), A., ii, 334.

Acetaldehyde, condensation of, with propaldehyde (SCHMALZHOFER), A., i, 626.
colour reaction of (RIMINI), A., ii, 56, 454; (LEWIN), A., ii, 179.
detection of, in ether (BLASER), A., ii, 179.
detection of, in fermentation vinegar (BÖTTINGER), A., ii, 773.

Acetaldehyde, *di*bromo-, hydrate of (WITTORFF), A., i, 421.

Acetaldoxime, spectrum of (HARTLEY and DOBBIE), T., 321; P., **1900**, 14.

Acetamide, action of chloro*di*nitrobenzene on (KYM), A., i, 158.
thiocyano- (FRERICHS and BECKURTS), A., i, 478.

Acetanilide, action of dry silver oxide and ethyl iodide on (LANDER), T., 737; P., **1900**, 6, 90.

Acetanilide, 3:5-*di*bromo-, 4:2- and 2:4-chlorobromo-, 2:4-bromonitro-, and 2:6:4-*di*bromonitro- (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), A., i, 643.
o-mono- and 2:4-*di*-bromo- and -chloro-, formation of (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), T., 798; P., **1900**, 112.
m-chloro-, action of bleaching powder on a hot acetic acid solution of (CHATTAWAY, ORTON, and HURTLEY), T., 804.
substituted nitrogen chlorides from, and their transformation (CHATTAWAY, ORTON and HURTLEY), T., 800; P., **1900**, 125.
di-, *tri*-, and *tetra*-chloro-derivatives of, from substituted nitrogen chlorides (CHATTAWAY, ORTON and HURTLEY), T., 800; P., **1900**, 125.

Acetanilide, 3-chloro-4-bromo-, 3:4:6-chlorobromonitro-, 3:6-*di*bromo-, 3:4:6-*tri*bromo-, and 4-bromo-3-iodo- (WHEELER and VALENTINE), A., i, 25.
p-nitro-, electrolytic reduction of (SONNEBORN), A., i, 464.
Acetanilide sodium hydroxide, thio- (WHEELER), A., i, 493.
Acetanisidide, *di*nitro- (MELDOLA and WECHSLER), T., 1172; P., **1900**, 167.
Acetic acid, formation of, during the lactic acid fermentation of milk (BARTHEL), A., ii, 742.
specific heat and heat of vaporisation of (LUGININ), A., ii, 334.
freezing point of aqueous solutions of (DAHMS; DE COPPET), A., ii, 65.
compounds of, with manganese (MEYER and BEST), A., ii, 77.
detection of, in urine (ARNOLD), A., ii, 113.
estimation of, in vinegar (DURIEU), A., ii, 322.
estimation of propionic and butyric acids in (MUSPRATT), A., ii, 375.
Acetic acid, silver salt, electrolysis of (MULDER), A., ii, 724.
uranyl salts and its double salts, behaviour of, towards water (ZEHENTER), A., i, 424.
Acetic acid, *p*-aminobenzoylmethyl, *p*-acetylaminobenzoylmethyl, acetylamino-*o*-tolylmethyl, and *p*-amino-*m*-dimethylbenzoylmethyl esters (KUNCKELL), A., i, 663.
*di*bromo-*p*-hydroxymesityl ester (AUWERS, TRAUN, and WELDE), A., i, 167.
bromomethyl ester (HENRY), A., i, 537.
ethyl ester, rate of hydrolysis of (GOLDSCHMIDT and MESSERSCHMITT), A., ii, 200.
influence of sugars on the velocity of hydrolysis of (COHEN), A., ii, 716.
solubility of, in aqueous salt solutions (EULER), A., ii, 196.
methyl, ethyl, propyl, and *iso*butyl esters, rate of hydrolysis of, at various temperatures (PRICE), A., ii, 528.
methyl ester, rate of hydrolysis of (COJAZZI), A., i, 327; (DE HEMPTINNE), A., ii, 199; (CAJOLA and CAPPELLINI), A., ii, 394.
action of strong aqueous soda on, in presence of methyl alcohol and acetone (CUNIASSE), A., ii, 175.
phenyl, *p*-tolyl, and thymyl esters, transformation of, into the corresponding benzoates (BODROUX), A., i, 224.
Acetic acid, picryl ester, action of diazomethane on (v. PECHMANN), A., i, 313.
α-santalyl ester (v. SODEN), A., i, 677.
trimethylenepicryl and pyrazolinedimethylenepicryl esters (v. PECHMANN), A., i, 313.
Acetic acid, amino-. See Glycine.
bromo- and chloro-, esters, action of hexamethylenetetramine on (LOCQUIN), A., i, 589.
chloro-, action of, on diphenylthiosemicarbazide (v. WALTHER and STENZ), A., i, 569.
action of, on thioncarbamates and thioncarbanilates (WHEELER and BARNES), A., i, 565.
methyl ester, action of, on tertiary bases (CENSI), A., i, 363.
phenyl ester, reactions of (MOREL), A., i, 157, 158.
mono-, *di-* and *tri*-chloro-, dissociation constants of, dissolved in mixtures of organic solvents and water (MORELLO), A., ii, 395.
action of chloral on (GABUTTI), A., i, 370.
cyano-, ethyl ester, action of, on ketones (GUARESCHI and GRANDE), A., i, 111; (MINOZZI), A., i, 407.
constitution of the sodium derivative of (THORPE), T., 923; P., **1900**, 113.
action of bromine and carbon *di*sulphide on the sodium derivative of (WENZEL), A., i, 536.
condensation of the sodium derivative of, with ethyl β-*iso*propylacrylate, and with ethyl α- and β-methylacrylates (HOWLES, THORPE, and UDALL), T., 943; P., **1900**, 115.
iodo- and bromo-derivatives of (THORPE and YOUNG), T., 936; P., **1900**, 115.
esters of, acyl derivatives of, action of, on benzenediazonium and diphenyltetrazonium chlorides (FAVREL), A., i, 532.
thiocyano-, action of phenylhydrazines on (HARRIES and KLAMT), A., i, 413.
derivatives of (FREREICHS and BECKURTS), A., i, 478.
esters of, formation and boiling points of (WHEELER and BARNES), A., i, 565.
Acetic acid bacteria (HENNEBERG), A., ii, 297.
Acetic anhydride and sulphuric acid, action of, on quinones (THIELE and WINTER), A., i, 504.

Acetic anhydride and sulphuric acid as oxidising agents (THIELE and WINTER), A., i, 500.
Acetic peroxides, *mono-* and *tri*-chloro- (VANINO and UHLFELDER), A., i, 371.
Aceto-. See also under Parent Substance.
Acetoacetic acid, detection and estimation of, in pathological urine (ARNOLD), A., ii, 768.
estimation of, in urine (SABBATANI), A., ii, 32.
Acetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, constitution of, and action of dry silver oxide and ethyl iodide, and dry silver oxide and ethyl iodoacetate on (LANDER), T., 738; P., **1900**, 6, 90.
influence of the solvent on the constitution of (WISLICENUS), A., i, 9.
affinity and hydrolytic constants of (GOLDSCHMIDT and OSLAN), A., i, 132, 373.
acetylation of (CLAISEN and HAASE), A., i, 373.
and substituted acetoacetates, action of, on *p*-aminobenzoic acid, in presence or absence of pyridine (TROEGER), A., i, 226.
condensation of, with *m*-aminophenols (v. PECHMANN; v. PECHMANN and SCHALL), A., i, 173; (v. PECHMANN and SCHWARZ), A., i, 174.
action of phenylcarbimide on (DIECKMANN), A., i, 482.
condensations of, with sodium ethoxide, and their reversal (DIECKMANN), A., i, 623.
menthyl ester (COHN; COHN and TAUSS), A., i, 350.
Acetoacetic acid, α-chloro-, ethyl ester, interaction of, with thiosulphonates (TROEGER and EWERS), A., i, 494.
Acetol. See Acetylcarbinol.
1-Acetonaphthalide, 2:4-*di*nitro-, action of tin and of iron on (MELDOLA and EYNON), T., 1159; P., **1900**, 166.
Acetone, formation of (SABBATANI), A., i, 536.
heat of combustion and of formation of (BERTHELOT and DELÉPINE), A., ii, 334.
boiling point of mixtures of, with benzene (HAYWOOD), A., ii, 64.
vapour pressure relations of mixtures of water and (TAYLOR), A., ii, 529.
equilibrium between phenol, water, and (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 393.
chemical dynamics of the condensation of (KOELICHEN), A., ii, 395.
action of ammonium cyanide on (v. GULEWITSCH), A., i, 476.
Acetone, condensation of, with *iso*butaldehyde (FRANKE and KOHN), A., i, 206.
action of Caro's reagent on (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 133, 206, 328.
methylation of (NEF), A., i, 349.
action of *iso*amyl nitrite and alcoholic hydrogen chloride on (KISSEL), A., i, 621.
reactions in water and (ROHLAND), A., ii, 468.
formation of, in the body (WALDVOGEL), A., ii, 153.
testing of (CONROY), A., ii, 374.
detection of (RIMINI), A., ii, 56.
detection of, in urine and other secretions (OPPENHEIMER), A., ii, 180.
estimation of, in urine (SABBATANI), A., ii, 32.
separation of, from acetoacetic and acetonedicarboxylic acids (SABBATANI), A., ii, 32.
Acetone, chloro-, action of, Caro's reagent on (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 329.
action of, on phenyl-*p*-tolylthiocarbamide (v. WALTHER and STENZ), A., i, 569.
nitro-, and its phenylhydrazone (LUCAS), A., i, 82.
Acetonechloroform (*chloretone*), pharmacology of (ALDRICH and HOUGHTON), A., ii, 358.
Acetonediamyldisulphone, amino-, and its salts (POSNER and FAHRENHORST), A., i, 17.
Acetonedicarboxylic acid, formation of (DENIGÈS), A., i, 204; (SABBATANI), A., i, 536.
oxidation of, in presence of ferrous salts (FENTON and JONES), T., 76; P., **1899**, 224.
mercury salts and derivatives of (LEY), A., i, 382.
compound of, with mercuric sulphate, and detection of (DENIGÈS), A., i, 89.
physiological action of, and estimation of, in urine (SABBATANI), A., ii, 32.
Acetonedicarboxylic acid, methyl or ethyl ester, condensation of with benzaldehyde (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO and ELTCHANINOFF), A., i, 307.
ethyl ester, action of ethyl ethoxymethyleneacetoacetate and ethoxymethylenemalonate on (ERRERA), A., i, 33.
trimethyl ester, condensation of, to trimethyl orcinoltricarboxylate (DOOTSON), T., 1196; P., **1900**, 170.

Acetonedicarboxylic acid, cyano-, ethyl ester, ethyl derivative, and salts of (DERÔME), A., i, 426.
Acetonediphenyldisulphone, amino-, and its platinichloride (POSNER and FAHRENHORST), A., i, 18.
Acetone glycosuria (RUSCHHAUPT), A., ii, 675.
Acetone peroxide (V. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 133, 328.
Acetonitrile, action of, on anthranilic acid (BOGERT and GOTTHELF), A., i, 412.
Acetonuria (LÜTHJE), A., ii, 229.
Acetonylacetone, preparation of (KNORR), A., i, 376.
condensation of, with diethyl oxalate (GRAY), A., i, 376.
2-Acetonyl-α-naphthaquinone-3-acetic acid, ethyl ester of (LIEBERMANN), A., i, 311.
Acetophenone, specific heat and heat of vaporisation of (LUGININ), A., ii, 334.
conversion of, into triphenylbenzene (DELACRE), A., i, 603.
bromo-, action of, on piperidine, and on pyridine (SCHMIDT and HARTONG VAN ARK), A., i, 686, 687.
*di*bromo- and α-*di*chloro- (WITTORFF), A., i, 422.
Acetophenoneazobilirubin (PRÖSCHER), A., i, 571.
Acetophenonephenylacetylene (NEF), A., i, 21.
Aceto-*m*-toluidide, chlorination of (REVERDIN and CRÉPIEUX), A., i, 644.
Acetotoluidides, *o*- and *p*-, substituted nitrogen chlorides and bromides from (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), T., 789; P., **1900**, 102.
Acetoxime, spectra of (HARTLEY and DOBBIE), T., 321; P., **1900**, 14.
oxidation of (SCHMIDT), A., i, 332.
***p*-Acetoxy-ψ-cumyl**-alcohol, bromide, and iodide, *di*bromo- (AUWERS, TRAUN, and WELDE), A., i, 165, 168.
*di*bromo-*p*-ψ-cumyl ether, *di*bromo- (AUWERS, TRAUN, and WELDE), A., i, 169.
4-Acetoxymesityl bromide, 2:6-*di*bromo-, ethers from (AUWERS, TRAUN, and WELDE), A., i, 168.
iodide, 2:6-*di*bromo- (AUWERS, TRAUN, and WELDE), A., i, 166.
Acetoxymesityl oxide (*methyl acetoxy*-isobutenyl *ketone*) (PAULY and LIECK), A., i, 275.
Acetoxynaphthalic anhydride and derivatives (ANSELM and ZUCKMAYER), A., i, 175.
5-Acetoxy-1-phenyltriazole (RUPE and LABHARDT), A., i, 259.
Acetyl-. See also under Parent Substance.
Acetyl-*p*-acetaminobenzoic acid, and chloro- (TROEGER), A., i, 226.
Acetylacetanilide, Acetylaceto-ψ-cumidide, and **Acetylaceto-*m*-** and **-*p*-toluidides**, and **Acetyl-*as*-aceto-*m*-xylidide** chloro- (KUNCKELL), A., i, 663.
Acetylacetone, action of ethyl mercaptan on (LLAGUET), A., i, 504.
new metallic salts of (GACH), A., i, 276.
Acetylaconitic acid, ethyl ester (RUHEMANN and STAPLETON), T., 804; P., **1900**, 121.
o-**Acetylaminoacetophenone**, action of aqueous soda on (CAMPS), A., i, 115.
7-Acetylamino-4-anilino-β-naphthaquinone (KEHRMANN and WOLFF), A., i, 449.
4-*p*-Acetylaminobenzeneazo-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazolone (BÜLOW), A., i, 261.
Acetylamino-benzoic and **-cinnamic acids**, chloro-*m*- and -*p*-, methyl esters (EINHORN and OPPENHEIMER), A., i, 493.
p-**Acetylaminobenzoylcarbinol** and its phenylhydrazone (KUNCKELL), A., i, 663.
Acetylamino-*m*- and **-*p*-hydroxybenzoic acids**, 4- and 3-chloro-, methyl esters (EINHORN and OPPENHEIMER), A., i, 493.
Acetylaminomethylphenonaphthacridine ("*acetylaminomethylnaphthacridine*"), methylation of, and its methyl sulphate (ULLMANN and NAEF), A., i, 689.
9-Acetylaminonaphthaphenazine (KEHRMANN and WOLFF), A., i, 450.
7-Acetylamino-β-naphthaquinone (KEHRMANN and WOLFF), A., i, 449, 463.
7-Acetylamino-2-naphthol and its 1-amino-derivative (KEHRMANN and WOLFF), A., 449.
α-*p*-**Acetylaminophenylazoacetoacetic acid**, its ethyl ester and amides (BÜLOW), A., i, 261.
2-Acetylamino-7-phenylnaphthaphenazonium 7-bromide (KEHRMANN and WOLFF), A., i, 464.
2-Acetylamino-12-phenyl*iso*naphthaphenazonium salts (KEHRMANN and WOLFF), A., i, 463.
Acetylaminosalicylic acid, 5- and 3-, chloro-, methyl esters (EINHORN and OPPENHEIMER), A., i, 493.
1-*o*- and **-*p*-Acetylamino-*p*-** and **-*o*-tolyl-2:5-dimethylpyrrole-3:4-dicarboxylic acid**, ethyl esters (BÜLOW), A., i, 690.

Acetylaniline, *p*-chloro- (KUNCKELL), A., i, 663.
Acetylanthranil, formation of (BREDT and HOF), A., i, 229.
Acetylanthranilic acid (ERDMANN), A., i, 189.
chloro-, methyl ester (EINHORN and OPPENHEIMER), A., i, 493.
Acetylation in presence of pyridine (MINUNNI), A., i, 214.
with acetic anhydride in aqueous solution (PINNOW), A., i, 214.
of primary and secondary amines (MUSSELIUS), A., i, 334.
Acetylbenzoyl-*i*-diphenylethylenediamine (JAPP and MOIR), T., 612; P., **1899**, 211.
β-Acetyl*iso*butyric acid, mercury salts and derivatives of (LEY), A., i, 382.
Acetylcarbamide, cyano- (TRAUBE), A., i, 416.
Acetylcarbinol (*acetol*) from propylene glycol (KLING), A., i, 129.
its condensation product, phenylhydrazone, -osazone, and semicarbazone (PERATONER and LEONARDI), A., i, 551.
Acetyl-chloro- and -bromo-aminobenzenes (*phenyl acetyl nitrogen chlorides* and *bromides*), and their chloro- and bromo-derivatives, transformation of (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), T., 798; P., **1900**, 112.
Acetylchloroamino-*mono*-, -*di*-, and -*tri*chlorobenzenes (*chlorophenyl acetyl nitrogen chlorides*) (CHATTAWAY, ORTON, and HURTLEY), T., 800; P., **1900**, 125.
Acetyl-chloro- and -bromo-aminotoluenes, *o*- and *p*- (o- and p-*tolyl acetyl nitrogen chlorides* and *bromides*) and their chloro- and bromo-derivatives (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), T., 790; P., **1900**, 102.
Acetylchloromorphide (SCHRYVER and LEES), T., 1024; P., **1900**, 143.
1-Acetylcoumarone and its bromide, and 4-bromo- and 4-chloro-, and their oximes (STOERMER), A., i, 655.
Acetyl-ψ-cumidine, chloro-, and chloronitro- (KUNCKELL), A., i, 664.
γ-Acetyl-β-diethylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (DIECKMANN), A., i, 624.
1-Acetyl-4:4-dimethyldihydrodithiazine, 2:6-*di*cyano- (HELLSING), A., i, 518.
Acetyldiphenylamide, and its sulphonic acid, *α-di-p*-nitro- (GNEHM and WERDENBERG), A., i, 93.
Acetylene, generation and purification of, (MATHEWS), A., i, 323.
purification of (ULLMANN and GOLDBERG), A., i, 1.
Acetylene, disadvantage of using sawdust in the purification of (AHRENS), A., i, 1.
products of the explosion of (MIXTER), A., i, 197.
and mixtures of acetylene and nitrogen, products of the explosion of (MIXTER), A., i, 618.
action of anhydrous aluminium chloride on (BAUD), A., i, 369.
action of copper on (SABATIER and SENDERENS), A., i, 197.
action of cuprous chloride dissolved in potassium chloride solution on (CHAVASTELON), A., i, 470.
action of, on copper oxides and on silver oxide (GOOCH and BALDWIN), A., i, 74.
hydrogenation of, in presence of copper (SABATIER and SENDERENS), A., i, 421.
action of reduced nickel on (SABATIER and SENDERENS), A., i, 471.
action of finely divided platinum, cobalt, and iron on (SABATIER and SENDERENS), A., i, 534.
hydrogenation of, in presence of reduced iron or cobalt, or finely divided platinum (SABATIER and SENDERENS), A., i, 470, 471.
action of hypochlorous and hypobromous acids on (WITTORFF), A., i, 421.
oxidation of (BASCHIERI), A., i, 534.
action of hydrogen peroxide on (CROSS, BEVAN, and HEIBERG), A., i, 534.
as a laboratory fuel (LACHMAN), A., ii, 593.
compounds of, with cuprous and potassium chlorides (CHAVASTELON), A., i, 470.
detection of, by ammoniacal copper solutions and hydroxylamine (ILOSVAY DE NAGY ILOSVA), A., ii, 52.
Acetylene purifiers, estimation of chromic acid in (ULLMANN and GOLDBERG), A., i, 1.
Acetylenedicarboxylic acid, oxidation of, in presence of ferrous salts (FENTON and JONES), T., 76; P., **1899**, 224.
Acetylenedicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, preparation of (RUHEMANN and BEDDOW), T., 1121.
condensation of, with β-ketonic esters and with benzamidine and with guanidine (RUHEMANN and STAPLETON), T., 804; P., **1900**, 121.
action of phenols on (RUHEMANN and BEDDOW), T., 1119; P., **1900**, 165.

Acetylenedicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, condensation of, with phenyl mercaptan (RUHEMANN and STAPLETON), T., 1181; P., **1900**, 168.

Acetylguanidine, cyano- (TRAUBE), A., i, 416.

3-Acetyl-4-hydroxy*iso*carbostyril and its isomeride (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 689.

Acetylmalonanilic acid, ethyl ester, formation of (DIECKMANN), A., i, 482.

Acetylmethyl*cyclo*hexanone and a ketonic acid from (LESER), A., i, 430.

Acetylmethylhexoic acid (LESER), A., i, 430.

Acetylmethylnaphthindenequinonecarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (MICHEL), A., i, 670.

Acetylmethylnitrolic acid, isomeric compounds, $C_6H_8O_4N_4$, from (STEFFENS), A., i, 74.

β-Acetyl*iso*-β-pentene-αα-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (*ethyl mesityl-oxidemalonate*) PAULY and LIECK), A., i, 275.

Acetylphenetylthiocarbamide and its isomeride (HUGERSHOFF), A., i, 156.

Acetylphenylacetylene and its diiodide (NEF), A., i, 21.
action of potash on (MOUREU and DELANGE), A., i, 397.

Acetylphenylglycine-*o*-carboxylic acid and its diethyl ester (VORLÄNDER and WEISSBRENNER), A., i, 295.

Acetylphenylhydrazonedi-*p*-tolylguanidine (SCHALL), A., i, 464.

Acetylphenylthiocarbamide, and its isomeride (HUGERSHOFF), A., i, 156.
action of phenylhydrazine on, (WHEELER and SANDERS), A., i, 564.

Acetylphenylurethane and the action of phenylhydrazine on (WHEELER and SANDERS), A., i, 564.

β-Acetylpropionic acid. See Lævulic acid.

α-Acetylpropionitrile, and α-chloro- (HENRY), A., i, 538.

Acetylpropionylsalicylic acid osazone (AUDEN), P., **1899**, 231.

Acetylpyrrolidone (TAFEL and STERN), A., i, 557.

Acetyltartaric acid, diethyl ester, rotation of (MCCRAE and PATTERSON), T., 1096; P., **1900**, 161.

Acetylthiocarbimide, reactions of, with imino-ethers (WHEELER and SANDERS), A., i, 563.

Acetyl-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-toluidine, chloro- (KUNCKELL), A., i, 663.

Acetyl-*o*- and -*p*-tolylthiocarbamides and their isomerides (HUGERSHOFF), A., i, 156.

5-Acetyl-1:2:3-triazole and its **4-carboxylic acid**, *tri*chloro- (ZINCKE, STOFFEL, and PETERMANN), A., i, 526.

Acetyl-*as*-*m*-xylidine, chloro- and chloronitro- (KUNCKELL), A., i, 664.

Acetylxylidinesulphonic acids (JUNGHAHN), A., i, 389.

Acetylxylononitrile (MAQUENNE), A., i, 423, 472.

Achroodextrin III., preparation and properties of (PRIOR and WIEGMANN), A., i, 541.

Acid (m. p. 115°) from benzyl cyanide and ethyl fumarate (HENZE), A., i, 347.
(m. p. 279-280°) from the oxidation of ricinine (EVANS), A., i, 309.
$C_4H_6O_2$, from β-bromoglutaric acid (SSEMONOFF), A., i, 10.
$C_4H_6O_2$, from β-hydroxyglutaric acid (FICHTER and KRAFFT), A., i, 8.
$C_6H_3O_3N_3Cl_2$, from the action of sodium hydroxide on azimino*tetra*chloroketodihydrobenzene (ZINCKE, STOFFEL, and PETERMANN), A., i, 527.
$C_7H_{10}O_4$, from the oxidation of *iso*pilocarpine with permanganate (JOWETT), T., 852; P., **1900**, 124.
$C_7H_{12}O_2$, from methyl*cyclo*hexanoneoxime and from suberone*iso*oxime (WALLACH), A., i, 45.
$C_8H_{10}O_2$, from the action of potassium hydroxide on the methylammonium hydroxide of *cis*-hexahydro-*p*-diethylbenzylaminecarboxylic acid (EINHORN and PAPASTAVROS), A., i, 228.
$C_8H_{12}O_4$, and $C_9H_{14}O_3$, from verbenone (KERSCHBAUM), A., i, 353.
$C_8H_{14}O_3$, from the action of sodium and amyl alcohol on phenylaminoacetic acid (EINHORN and PFEIFFER), A., i, 222.
$C_8H_{16}O_3$, and $C_{10}H_{20}O_4$(or O_5), from *iso*butyl nitrite, alcohol, and hydrogen chloride (KISSEL), A., i, 621.
$C_9H_{12}O_4$, and $C_{14}H_{18}O_4$, from *cyclo*pentanone and ethyl succinate (STOBBE and FISCHER), A., i, 179.
$C_9H_{14}O_2$ (two), from the hydrolysis of methyl bromodihydro-ψ-lauronolate (LEES and PERKIN), P., **1900**, 19.
$C_9H_{14}O_2$, $C_9H_{16}O_2$, and $C_9H_{16}O_3$, from camphoric anhydride and aluminium chloride (BLANC), A., i, 134.
$C_9H_{14}O_4$, from the reduction of β-hydroxy-*s*-tetramethylglutaric acid (MICHAILENKO and JAVORSKY), A., i, 586.

Acid, $C_9H_{14}O_6$, from the oxidation of *iso*-lauronic acid (BLANC), A., i, 329.
$C_9H_{15}BrO_2$ (two), from the action of hydrogen bromide in glacial acetic acid on ψ-campholactone (LEES and PERKIN), P., **1900**, 18.
$C_9H_{16}O_3$ (two), from the action of alkalis on ψ-campholactone (LEES and PERKIN), P., **1900**, 18.
$C_{10}H_9O_5N$, from permanganate and chloroacetyl-*o*-toluidine (KUNCKELL), A., i, 664.
$C_{10}H_{10}O_4$, from the oxidation of *iso*-safrole (BOUGAULT), A., i, 495.
$C_{10}H_{12}O_3$, from the aldehyde $C_{10}H_{12}O_3$, from the oxidation of anethole (BOUGAULT), A., i, 495.
$C_{10}H_{16}O_4$, from α-*di*bromocamphor and nitric acid (LAPWORTH and CHAPMAN), T., 310; P., **1900**, 4.
$C_{10}H_{16}O_5$, and $C_{10}H_{14}O_6$, from the oxidation of dihydrocampholenic acid (MAHLA and TIEMANN), A., i, 507.
$C_{11}H_{12}O_7$, $C_{20}H_{20}O_9$, and $C_{20}H_{20}O_{10}$, from the oxidation of tetramethylhæmatoxylin (PERKIN and YATES), P., **1900**, 108.
$C_{11}H_{16}O_4$, and $C_{11}H_{18}O_5$, from the action of hydrogen cyanide and hydrochloric acid on camphonic acid (LAPWORTH and CHAPMAN), T., 450; P., **1900**, 56.
$C_{11}H_{20}O_4$, from the oxidation of undecenoic acid (THOMS), A., i, 622.
$C_{12}H_{12}O_6$, and $C_{19}H_{18}O_9$, from the oxidation of trimethylbrazilin (GILBODY, PERKIN, and YATES), P., **1900**, 106.
$C_{12}H_{14}O_6$, from the oxidation of *iso*-apiole (BOUGAULT), A., i, 495.
$C_{13}H_{18}O_5$, from methylenebisdihydroresorcinol and caustic alkali (VORLÄNDER and KALKOW), A., i, 99.
$C_{14}H_{14}O_4$, from the oxidation of *iso*-methyleugenol (BOUGAULT), A., i, 495.
$C_{14}H_{16}O_8$, and $C_{29}H_{36}O_5$, from oil of savin (FROMM), A., i, 402.
$C_{13}H_{34}O_3$, and $C_{18}H_{34}O_5$, from the fusion of dihydroxystearic acid with potash (LE SUEUR), P., **1900**, 91.
$C_{21}H_{29}O_{12}$, from ethyl cetipate and hydrogen cyanide (THOMAS-MAMERT and WEIL), A., i, 427.
$C_{22}H_{20}O_2$, from the hydrogen chloride additive product of benzylidenedibenzyl ketone (GOLDSCHMIEDT and KNÖPFER), A., i, 35.
$C_{24}H_{22}O_6N_2$, or $C_{24}H_{22}O_5N_5$, from benzoylusnic acid (PATERNÒ), A., i, 662.
Acid, $C_{24}H_{24}O_4$, from the bromo-derivative of 2:5-diphenylethylenetetrahydropyrone-3-carboxylic acid (COEN), A., i, 308.
Acid amides, formation and stability of (MEYER and v. LUTZAU), A., i, 643.
structure of (MENSCHUTKIN), A., i, 337.
determination of the constitution of, cryoscopically (AUWERS and DOHRN), A., ii, 134.
Acid chloride, conversion of an, into an anhydride, by the action of haloid acids (VANDEVELDE), A., i, 272.
Acidimetry (ASTRUC), A., ii, 572.
of organic basic acids (ASTRUC), A., i, 199; ii, 508; (IMBERT and ASTRUC), A., i, 226.
of cacodylic acid (IMBERT), A., i, 145.
of substituted malonic acids compared with that of corresponding normal dibasic acids (MASSOL), A., i, 200.
Acids, thermal value of the acidity of (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 527, 528.
velocity of reaction of, in organic solvents (GEIGER), A., ii, 394.
relation of the taste of, to their degree of dissociation (KAHLENBERG), A., ii, 270, 646; (RICHARDS), A., ii, 391.
action of, on nitrogen iodide (CHATTAWAY and STEVENS), A., ii, 722.
toxic action of, on *Lupinus albus* (TRUE), A., ii, 303; (KAHLENBERG and AUSTIN), A., ii, 747.
standardising (SEYDA), A, ii, 44; (THIELE and RICHTER), A., ii, 620.
precautions necessary in using phenolphthalein as an indicator in titrating (MAGNIER DE DA SOURCE), A., ii, 620.
separation and identification of (ABEGG and HERZ), A., ii, 436; (FRESENIUS), A., ii, 754.
from ethyl cyanoacetate, method of separating the *cis*- and *trans*-modifications of (THORPE), T., 934; P., **1900**, 114.
Acids, acyclic and cyclic, mixed anhydrides of (BÉHAL), A., i, 8.
Acids, fatty, determination of the constitution of (CROSSLEY and LE SUEUR), T., 83; P., **1899**, 225.
determination of the solidifying point of (FREUNDLICH), A., ii, 250.
iodation of (ZERNOFF), A., i, 327.
dibasic, heat of neutralisation of, compared with that of substituted malonic acids (MASSOL), A., i, 200.
containing *iso*propyl, action of nitric acid on (BREDT and KERSHAW), A., i, 136.

Acids, fatty, dibasic, action of phenylcarbimide and -thiocarbimide on (BÉNECH), A., i, 340.
oxidation of, by acid potassium permanganate (PERDRIX), A., i, 582.
identification of (AUWERS), A., i, 84.
saturated, constitution of (KOMPPA), A., i, 201.
dissociation constants of (WALKER), T., 397.
substituted (VANDEVELDE), A., i, 272.
unsaturated, preparation of, by boiling dibasic β-hydroxy-acids with aqueous sodium hydroxide (FICHTER and DREYFUS), A., i, 426.
free, estimation of, volumetrically (SWOBODA), A., ii, 514.
halogenated, action of water on (DE BARR), A., i, 76.
lower, estimation and separation of (SCHÜTZ), A., ii, 250.
saturated, affinity coefficients of (BILLITZER), A., i, 7.
unsaturated, from mercaptoles and disulphones of ketonic acids (POSNER), A., i, 5.
action of hypobromous and hypochlorous acids on (MELIKOFF), A., i, 536.
estimation of, in fish oils (BULL), A., ii, 250, 325.
volatile, in beer (SPAETH), A., ii, 177.
origin of, in butter (ZUNTZ and USSOW), A., ii, 669.
estimation of, in butter by the Leffmann-Beam's glycerol-soda process (SEYDA), A., ii, 772.
Acids, inorganic, complex (KEHRMANN and RÜTTIMANN), A., ii, 145.
weak, hydrolysis of the sodium salts of, in relation to their dissociation constants (WALKER), A., ii, 268.
very weak, dissociation constants of (WALKER and CORMACK), T., 5; P., **1899**, 208.
Acids, organic, isolation and separation of (SCHOORL), A., ii, 449.
electrolysis of the alkali salts of (PETERSEN), A., ii, 522.
acidimetry of (ASTRUC), A., i, 199; ii, 508; (IMBERT and ASTRUC), A., i, 226.
oxidation of, in presence of ferrous salts (FENTON and JONES), T., 69; P., **1899**, 224.
Acids of the **oxalic acid series,** derivatives and physical properties of (MEERBURG), A., i, 144.
Acids of the **sugar group,** formation of, and their methylene derivatives (CLOWES and TOLLENS), A., i, 205.
Acids, unsaturated, coloured, dibasic, transformation of, into colourless stereoisomerides (STOBBE), A., i, 659.
Acids, weak, characterisation of (HANTZSCH), A., i, 94.
change in the strength of, by the addition of salts (ARRHENIUS), A., ii, 201.
Acids. See also Pseudo-acids.
Acids (or their salts or derivatives). See also:—
Abienic acid.
Abietinolic acid.
Abietolic acid.
Acetic acid.
Acetoacetic acid.
Acetonedicarboxylic acid.
Acetonyl-α-naphthaquinone-3-acetic acid.
Acetyl-*p*-acetaminobenzoic acid.
Acetylaconitic acid.
Acetylaminobenzoic acids.
Acetylaminocinnamic acids.
Acetylaminohydroxybenzoic acids.
Acetylaminophenylazoacetoacetic acid.
Acetylaminosalicylic acid.
Acetylaminotolyl-2 : 5-dimethylpyrrole-3 : 4-dicarboxylic acid.
Acetylanthranilic acid.
β-Acetyl*iso*butyric acid.
α-Acetyl-β-diethylacetoacetic acid.
Acetyldiphenylamidesulphonic acid.
Acetylenedicarboxylic acid.
Acetylmalonanilic acid.
Acetylmethylhexoic acid.
Acetylmethylnaphthindenequinonecarboxylic acid.
Acetylmethylnitrolic acid.
β-Acetyl*iso*-β-pentene-αα-dicarboxylic acid.
Acetylphenylglycine-*o*-carboxylic acid.
Acetyltartaric acid.
5-Acetyl-1 : 2 : 3-triazole-4-carboxylic acid.
Acetylxylidinesulphonic acids.
Acrylic acid.
n-Adipic acid.
Aldehydo-*o*-aminobenzoic acid.
Aldehydophenoxyacetic acid.
Allylmalonic acids.
*iso*Amylcitraconic acid.
*iso*Amylsuccinic acid.
Amylxanthic acid.
Anhydrobis-5-methoxy-7-methyldiketohydrindene-4-carboxylic acid.
β-Anhydrohomocamphoronic acid.
Anhydromalic acid.
Anhydro-α-naphthaquinone-2-acetonedicarboxylic acid.

Acids. See :—
Anhydro*cis*pentamethylenetricarboxylic acid.
Aniliminocarbaminothioglycollic acid.
Anilinoacetic acid.
Anilinoembelic acid.
Anilinomalonic acid.
Anilinophenylglycine-*o*-carboxylic acid.
Anisylanthranilic acid.
Anthranilic acid.
Anthranilphenylacetic acid.
9-Anthranol-2-carboxylic acid.
Anthraquinone-2-carboxylic acid.
Antipyrine-1-*p*-benzoic acid.
Arabic acid.
Asparagine.
Azelaic acid.
Aziminoethylenedicarboxylic acid.
Aziminolethylenedicarboxylic acid.
Azobenzene-4 : 3′ : 5′-trisulphonic acid.
Barbituric acid.
Benzeneazodiacetylsuccinic acid.
Benzeneazo-β-naphthylcarbamic acid.
Benzenecyanonitroic acid.
Benzenediazonium-*o*-sulphonic acid.
Benzenedimetaphosphoric acids.
Benzene-*o*-disulphonic acid.
Benzenestearosulphonic acid.
r-α-Benzenesulphaminobutyric acid.
Benzenesulphonic acid.
1 : 2 : 3 : 4-Benzenetetracarboxylic acid.
pp-Benzhydroldicarboxylic acid.
Benzhydroxamic acid.
Benzoic acid.
Benzonitroic acid.
Benzophenonedicarboxylic acids.
Benzophenonediphenyldiketonedicarboxylic acid.
Benzo-γ-pyronecarboxylic acid.
Benzoylacetic acids.
Benzoylaconitic acid.
Benzoyl-α-aminobutyric acids.
p-Benzoylanilinocinnamenylformic acid.
Benzoylanthranilic acid.
Benzoyl-*l*-aspartic acid.
o-Benzoylbenzenesulphonic acid.
Benzoylbenzoic acids.
Benzoylcarbaminothioglycollic acid.
Benzoylglutamic acid.
Benzoyliminothiocarbonic acid.
Benzoylleucine.
β-Benzoyl-α-methylpropionic acid.
4-Benzoylnicotinic acid.
Benzoylphenetidinesulphonic acid.
Benzoyl-*d*-phenylalanine.
s-Benzoylphenylhydrazine-*p*-sulphonic acid.
Benzoylphenyloxamic acid.
β-Benzoylpropionic acid.
Benzoyltyrosines.

Acids. See :—
Benzoylusnic acid.
Benzylanilinosulphonic acids.
Benzylformhydroxamic acid.
Benzylidenebisacetonedicarboxylic acid.
Benzylidenecampholic acid.
Benzylsulphide-*p*-dicarboxylic acid.
β-Benzylsulphoneallylphthalamic acid.
Bisdiazoacetic acid.
Butanedicarboxylic acids.
*cyclo*Butanedicarboxylic acid.
Butanetetracarboxylic acid.
sec.-Butylbenzene-*p*-sulphonic acid.
Butylenedicarboxylic acid.
5-Butyl*iso*phthalic acid.
Butyltoluic acids.
Butyric acids.
*iso*Butyrylacetic acid.
Butyrylacetoacetic acids.
Cacodylic acid.
Camphenilanic acid.
Campholic acid.
Campholytic acid.
Camphonic acid.
Camphononic acid.
Camphopyric acid.
Camphorenic acid.
Camphoric acids.
*l-iso*Camphoric acid.
Camphoronic acid.
*iso*Camphoronic acid.
Camphoroxalic acid.
Camphoroximeacetic acid.
Canadic acid.
Canadinolic acid.
Canadolic acid.
Carbaminothioglycollic acid.
Carbanilo*iso*butyric acid.
Carbethoxythiocarbamic acid.
Carbiminothioglycollic acid.
Carbonylhydroferrocyanic acid.
α-Carboxyphenoxybutyric acids.
α-Carboxyphenoxypropionic acid.
α-Carboxyphenoxy*iso*valeric acid.
o-Carboxyphenylglycollic acid.
Carminic acid.
Carpic acid.
α-Carvacroxybutyric acids.
α-Carvacroxypropionic acid.
α-Carvacroxy*iso*valeric acid.
Carvonedihydrodisulphonic acid.
Cascarillic acid.
Catechobis-α-oxybutyric acids.
Catechobis-α-oxypropionic acid.
Catechobis-α-oxy*iso*valeric acid.
Catecholacetic acid.
Cetipic acid (*oxaldiacetic acid*).
Chrysenic acids.
Chrysoidinesulphonic acid.
Chrysoketonecarboxylic acid.
Chrysophanic acid.

Acids. See :—
Cinchomeronic acid.
Cinenic acid.
Cineolic acid.
Cinnamhydroxamic acid.
Cinnamic acids.
Cinnamylideneacetic acids.
b-Citralidenecyanoacetic acid.
Citrapyrotartaric acid (*methylsuccinic acid*).
Citrazinic acid.
Citric acid.
Cochinelic acid.
Comenic acid.
Coumarilic acid.
Coumaroxyacetic acid.
Crotonic acid.
α-ψ-Cumenoxypropionic acid.
Cuminuric acid.
*iso*Cyanic acid.
Decanedicarboxylic acid.
Decarboxy*di*bromocarminic acid.
Decarbusnic acid.
Decenoic acids.
Decoic acids.
Dehydracetic acid.
Dehydrocamphoric acid.
Diacetylaminophenolsulphonic acid.
Diacetylanthranilic acid.
Diacetylpropionic acid.
Diacetylpyroterebic acid.
Diacetyltartaric acid.
Diamyldisulphoneacetonephthalamic acid.
Dianilino-orthophosphoric acid.
Diaspartidodiaspartic acid.
Diazoacetic acid.
Diazoaminobenzenedi-*p*-sulphonic acid.
Diazoazobenzenetrisulphonic acid.
Diazobenzene-*m*-hydrazinobenzoic acid.
Diazobenzenepiperidesulphonic acid.
Diazobenzene-*o*-sulphonic acid.
Diazobenzoic acid.
Diazolone-1-propionic acid.
Diazosalicylic acid.
Diazotetronosulphonic acid.
Dibenzoylsuccinic acid.
Dibenzoyltyrosine.
Dibenzylacetoacetic acid.
Dibenzylcyanoacetic acid.
Dibenzylidenesuccinic acid.
Dibenzylmalonic acid.
s-Di*iso*butylsuccinic acids.
Di-*p*-carboxybenzylacetic acid.
2:6-Dicarboxyphenol.
Dicranumtannic acid.
β-Diethothiobutyric acid.
β-Diethothio-α-ethylbutyric acid.
β-Diethothioglutaric acid.
β-Diethothio-α-methylbutyric acid.
β-Diethoxypropionic acid.
Diethoxysuccinic acid.

Acids. See :—
2′-Diethylaminobenzoylbenzoic acid.
2′-Diethylaminobenzylbenzoic acid.
p-Diethylaminophenylacetic acid.
β-Diethyldisulphoneglutaric acid.
α-Diethyldisulphonepropionic acid.
α-Diethyldisulphonevaleric acid.
Diethyluric acid.
Dihydroanthracene-2-carboxylic acid.
Dihydrocampholenic acid.
Dihydrocampholytic acid.
Dihydrocinnamhydroxamic acid.
Dihydro*iso*lauronic acid.
Dihydropyrazine-2:3-diacetic acid.
Dihydropyridinedicarboxylic acids.
Dihydrotetrazinedicarboxylic acid.
Dihydroxamic acid.
2-*mp*-Dihydroxybenzylidene-5-methoxy-7-methyl-1:3-diketohydrindene-4-carboxylic acid.
Dihydroxybutanetetracarboxylic acid.
Dihydroxydiphenylmethane-2:4′-dicarboxylic acid.
Dihydroxynaphthalenecarboxylic acids.
2:6-Dihydroxypyridine-3:4-dicarboxylic acid.
Dihydroxystearic acid.
Dihydroxytrimesic acid.
Diindoneacetic acid.
Diindonecyanoacetic acid.
3:5-Dimethoxybenzoic acid.
Dimethoxyphenanthrene-9-carboxylic acids.
Dimethylacetoacetic acid.
Dimethylallylmalonic acid.
2′-Dimethylaminobenzoylbenzoic acid.
2′-Dimethylaminobenzylbenzoic acid.
6-Dimethylamino-3-methylcoumarilic acid.
αα-Dimethyl-α_1-*iso*amylsuccinic acid.
o-Dimethyl-*o*-benzylbenzoic acid.
Dimethylbutanetricarboxylic acid.
αα-Dimethylα_1-*iso*butylsuccinic acid.
α-Dimethyl*iso*crotonic acid (*2-dimethyl-3-butinoic acid*).
Dimethyldihydropyridinedicarboxylic acid.
Dimethylenegalactonic acid.
Dimethylenexylonic acid.
αα-Dimethyl-α_1-ethylsuccinic acid.
Dimethylfumaric acid.
Dimethylglutaconic acid.
Dimethylglutaric acids.
Dimethylglutolactonic acids.
Dimethyl*cyclo*hexanecarboxylic acid.
γδ-Dimethyl-β-hexenoic acid.
αα-Dimethyl-α_1-propylsuccinic acids.
2:6-Dimethylpyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid.
2:6-Dimethylpyridyl-4-sulphonic acid.
Dimethylpyronedicarboxylic acid.

Acids. See :—
as-Dimethylsuccinic acid.
aa-Dimethyltricarballylic acid.
Diphenacetyltartaric acid.
Di-*p*-phenetidinophosphoric acid.
as-Diphenoxysuccinic acid.
Diphenylaminosulphonic acids.
γ-Diphenyl-α-benzylideneitaconic acid.
Diphenyldiethylenetetrahydropyrone-3-carboxylic acid.
2:5-Diphenylethylenetetrahydropyrone-3-carboxylic acid.
Diphenylmethane-*p*-carboxylic acid.
Diphenylmethanedicarboxylic acid.
Diphenylsuccinic acid.
Diphenyltetrahydropyronedicarboxylic acid.
Diphthalylic acid.
Dipropylsuccinic acids.
5-Dipyrazylethanedicarboxylic acid.
Duryluric acid.
Elaidic acid.
Ellagic acid.
Embelic acid.
d-Erythronic acid.
Ethanedicarboxylic acids.
β-Ethothio*iso*crotonic acid.
β-Ethothio-α-ethyl*iso*crotonic acid.
β-Ethothioglutaconic acid.
β-Ethothio-α-methyl*iso*crotonic acid.
α-Ethoxy-γ-amyloxy*iso*valeric acid.
β-Ethoxy-β-benzylacrylic acid.
Ethoxycaronic acid.
4-Ethoxy-2-methyltrimesic acid.
β-Ethoxy-β-phenylacrylic acid.
p-Ethoxyphenylurethanesulphonic acid.
Ethylacetoacetic acid.
Ethylenebisphenylcarbazinic acid.
Ethylenedicarboxylic acids.
Ethyleneketotriazolecarboxylic acid.
Ethylene-1:2:3-triazolecarboxylic acid.
Ethylnaphthindolinonequinone-3-carboxylic acid.
Ethyl*iso*propylacetic acid (*heptoic acid*).
Ethyl*iso*propylmalonic acid.
β-Ethylsulphoneglutaconic acid.
Ethyl-ψ-uric acid.
Fencholenic acid.
Filicic acid.
Flavaspidic acid.
Fluoreneoxalic acid.
Formazylbenzenesulphonic acids.
Formhydroxamic acid.
Formic acid.
Formylphenylacetic acid.
Fulminic acid.
Fumaric acid.
Furfuroylacetic acid.
Furfurylacrylic acid.
Furfurylcarbinylsuccinic acid.
Furfuryl-α-cyanoacrylic acid.

Acids. See :—
γ-Furfurylpropane-αββ-tricarboxylic acid.
Furfurylpropionic acid.
Furfurylsuccinamic acid
Furfurylsuccinic acid.
Gallic acid.
*iso*Geranic acid.
Glauconic acids.
Gluconic acid.
Glutamic acid.
Glutaric acid.
Glyceric acid.
Glycerophosphoric acids.
Glycocholic acid.
Glycocine.
Glycollic acid.
Glycolloglycollic acid.
Glycuronic acid.
Glyoxylic acid.
Guaiacolcarboxylic acid.
α-Guaiacoxybutyric acids.
α-Guaiacoxymalonic acid.
α-Guaiacoxypropionic acid.
α-Guaiacoxy*iso*valeric acid.
Gulonic acid.
Hæmatic acid.
Hemipinic acid.
Heptanedicarboxylic acid.
*cyclo*Heptatrienecarboxylic acids (*iso-phenylacetic acids*).
*cyclo*Heptenecarboxylic acids.
Heptenoic acids.
Heptoic acids.
Hexahydro-*p*-benzylaminecarboxylic acids.
Hexahydro-*p*-diethylbenzylaminecarboxylic acids.
Hexahydromellitic acid.
trans-Hexahydrophthalic acid.
Hexahydroxylic acid.
Hexanedicarboxylic acids.
δε-Hexenic acid.
Hexenoic acids.
Hexoic acid.
*iso*Hexoic acid (*α-methylvaleric acid*).
Hippuric acid.
Homocamphanic acid.
α-Homocamphoramic acid.
Homocamphoric acid.
Homocamphoronic acid.
Homo*apo*cinchenic acid.
Hydrazinosalicylic acid.
Hydrazoic acid (*azoimide*).
Hydrindenesulphonic acid.
Hydro-*p*-coumaric acid.
Hydrocyanic acid.
Hydroembelic acid.
Hydroferrocyanic acid.
Hydroxamic acids.
Hydroxyacetyl-*p*-acetaminobenzoic acid.

Acids. See :—
3-Hydroxy-5-alkyl-1:2:4-triazole-1-propionic acids.
3-Hydroxy-*i*-amylaminobenzoic acids.
Hydroxybenzeneazodiphenylaminesulphonic acid.
Hydroxybenzoic acids.
2-Hydroxy-1-benzyl-α-naphthindolequinonecarboxylic acid.
Hydroxybutyric acids.
Hydroxycamphenilanic acid.
α-Hydroxycamphopyric acid.
4-Hydroxy*iso*carbostyril-3-carboxylic acid.
3-Hydroxy-2:6-dicarboxy-1:4-pyronic acid.
α-Hydroxy-αε-dimethylheptoic acid (*α-hydroxy-α-methylisohexylacetic acid*).
ε-Hydroxy-βζ-dimethyloctoic acid.
Hydroxyethanesulphonic acid.
Hydroxyethoxynaphthalene-2-carboxylic acid.
Hydroxyethylsulphonemethylenesulphinic acid.
5-Hydroxyfurfuran-2-carboxylic acid.
β-Hydroxyglutaric acid.
ζ-Hydroxyheptoic acid.
p-Hydroxyhydratropic acid.
Hydroxymercuribenzoic acid.
Hydroxymethanesulphonic acid.
Hydroxymethoxynaphthalene-2-carboxylic acid.
3-Hydroxy-4-methoxyphenanthrene-9-carboxylic acid.
β-Hydroxy-β-methyl-ε-heptenoic acid.
Hydroxymethylhexoic acid.
α-Hydroxy-α-methyl*iso*hexylacetic acid.
2-Hydroxymethyl-5-phenyl-3-triazolone-1-propionic acid.
4-Hydroxy-2-methyltrimesic acid.
8-Hydroxynaphthalene-4:6-disulphonic acid.
2-Hydroxy-α-naphthaquinone-3-acetic acid.
2-Hydroxy-1-naphthylacetic acid.
2-Hydroxy*iso*nicotinic acid.
Hydroxypentanesulphonic acid.
o-, *m*-, and *p*-Hydroxyphenoxyacetic acids.
Hydroxyphenylacetic acids.
m-Hydroxyphenylaminocrotonic acid.
4-Hydroxy-1-phenylpyrazole-3-carboxylic acid.
5-Hydroxy*iso*phthalic acid.
Hydroxypivalic acid.
α-Hydroxy*iso*propyl-γ-hexenoic acid.
4-Hydroxypyrazole-3-carboxylic acid.
Hydroxypyrimidinecarboxylic acid.
Hydroxypyruvic acid.
8-Hydroxyquinolinecarboxylic acid.

Acids. See :—
o-Hydroxyquinolineglycuronic acid.
o-Hydroxyquinolinesulphonic acid.
Hydroxystearic acid.
Hydroxyterephthalic acid.
β-Hydroxy-*s*-tetramethylglutaric acid.
Hydroxytolnic acids.
1-Hydroxy-1:2:3-triazole-4:5-dicarboxylic acid.
β-Hydroxy-ααβ-trimethyladipic acid.
α- and γ-Hydroxyvaleric acids.
Hygric acid (*1-methylpyrrolidine-2-carboxylic acid*).
l-Idonic acid.
l-Idosaccharic acid.
Iminohydroxamic acid.
Indeneoxalic acid.
Indigotintrisulphonic acid.
Indonecyanoacetic acid.
Indonedicarboxyloglutaconic acid.
Indonemalonic acid.
Japanic acid.
2-Ketohexamethylenecarboxylic acid.
2-Ketopentamethylenecarboxylic acids.
2-Ketophenemorpholinecarboxylic acids.
Lactic acid.
Lactophenin sulphonic acid.
Lævulic acid.
Laricinolic acid.
Larinolic acid.
*iso*Lauronic acid.
*iso*Lauronolic acid.
Leucine.
Lutidinedicarboxylic acid.
2:6-Lutidyl-4-sulphonic acid.
Malic acids.
Malonic acid.
Meconic acid.
Mercuriacetic acid.
Mercurisalicylic acid.
Metahemipinic acid.
Metapurpuric acid.
Methazonic acid.
β-Methoxy-β-benzylacrylic acid.
p-Methoxycinnamic acid.
6-Methoxyglauconic acid.
Methoxyhydratropic acid.
6-Methoxyhydroglauconic acid.
5-Methoxy-7-methyl-1:3-diketohydrindene-4-mono- and -2:4-dicarboxylic acids.
Methoxyphenanthrene-10-carboxylic acids.
4-Methoxyphenanthrene-9-carboxylic acid.
β-*o*-Methoxyphenoxycinnamic acid.
o-Methoxyphenylacetic acid.
β-Methoxy-β-phenylacrylic acid.
p-Methoxyphenylcarbamic acid.
α-*o*-Methoxyphenyl-β-*o*-nitroacetylvanillylacrylic acid.

Acids. See :—
α- *o*- and -*p*-Methoxyphenyl-*o*-nitrocinnamic acids.
Methylacetyl-*p*-acetaminobenzoic acid.
α- and β-Methylacrylic acids.
α- and β-Methyladipic acids.
Methylaminoembelic acid.
α-Methyl-α_1-*iso*amylsuccinic acids.
Methylaniliminocarbaminothioglycollic acid.
Methylanthranilic acid.
1-Methylbenzoxazole-4-carboxylic acid.
α-Methyl-α′-*iso*butylglutaric acid.
β-Methyl-*tert.*-butylhydracylic acid.
4-Methyl-6-butyl-1:2-phthalic acid.
α-Methyl-α′-*iso*butylpropanetricarboxylic acid.
αα$_1$-Methyl*iso*butylsuccinic acids.
α- and β-Methylbutyric acids.
2-Methylcamphenepyrrole-3-carboxylic acid.
2-Methylcamphenepyrroline-3-carboxylic acid.
Methylcarboxyresorcylacetic acid.
Methylcyanoacetic acid.
Methyldilituric acid.
Methylenemalonic acids.
Methylethylacrylic acid.
Methylethylhydracrylic acid.
6-Methylglauconic acid.
α- and β-Methylglutaric acids.
β-Methyl-αε-heptadienoic acid.
6-Methylhydroglauconic acid.
1-Methyl-2-ketohexamethylenecarboxylic acid.
4-Methyl-2-ketopentamethylenecarboxylic acid.
Methylmalonic acid (iso*succinic acid*).
2-Methyl-α-naphthimidazolesulphonic acid.
Methyloxaluric acid.
1-Methyl*cyclo*pentanonecarboxylic acid.
α-Methyl-*p*-*iso*propylcinnamic acid.
α-Methyl-β-*iso*propylglutaric acids.
αα$_1$-Methylpropylsuccinic acids.
1-Methyl-1-propyltrimethylenedicarboxylic acid.
3-Methylpyrazole-1-*p*-benzoic acid.
2-Methylpyridine-6-carboxylic acid.
1-Methylpyrrolidine-2-mono- and -2:2-di-carboxylic acids.
Methylresorcinolacetic acid.
Methylsuccinic acid.
α-Methyltetronic acid.
Methyluracilcarboxylic acid.
Methyluric acids.
γ-Methylvaleric acid (iso*hexoic acid*).
Methylvioluric acid.
Mucic acid.
Naphtha-β-ketopentamethyleneazinecarboxylic acid.

Acids. See :—
Naphtha-β-ketopentamethyleneazine-4-sulphonic acid.
Naphthalene-1:3:5-trisulphonic acid.
Naphthalic acid (1:8-*Naphthalenedicarboxylic acid*).
Naphthaquinoneacetoacetic acids.
Naphthaquinonebenzoylacetic acid.
α-Naphthaquinonedimalonic acid.
α-Naphthaquinone*iso*indonedicarboxylic acid.
β-Naphthaquinone-4-malonic acid.
Naphthaquinoneoxalacetic acid.
Naphthaquinoxalinediacetic acids.
1:2-Naphthazine-6:6′-disulphonic acid.
α-Naphtholcarboxylic acid.
α-Naphthol-2-carboxy-3-malonic acid.
α- and β-Naphthoxybutyric acids.
β-Naphthoxycinnamic acids.
α- and β-Naphthoxypropionic acids.
α- and β-Naphthoxy*iso*valeric acids.
α-Naphthoyl-*o*-benzoic acid.
α- and β-Naphthylcarbamic acid.
Naphthylcamphoformeneaminecarboxylic acids.
Naphthylhydrazidoxalhydroxamic acids.
Naphthylthiosulphonacetoacetic acids.
*iso*Nicotinic acid.
"Nitroic acids."
Norpic acid.
Nucleic acids.
Nucleothymic acid.
Octanedicarboxylic acids.
γδ-*iso*Octenic acid.
Octenoic acid.
Oleic acid.
Opianic acid.
Orcinobis-α-oxybutyric acids.
Orcinobis-α-oxypropionic acid.
Orcinobis-α-oxy*iso*valeric acid.
Orcinoltricarboxylic acid.
Oxalacetic acid.
Oxaldiacetic acid.
Oxalic acid.
γ-Oxalocrotonic acid.
Oxaluric acid.
α-Oximinoadipic acid.
α-Oximino-β- and -γ-methyladipic acids.
α-Oximinopimelic acid.
Oximinopropionic acid.
Oxyhydroditeresantalic acid.
Oxymethylphosphoric acid.
Parabanic acid.
Pentamethylene-tri- and -hexa-carboxylic acids.
Pentanedicarboxylic acid.
Pentane-tri- and -hexa-carboxylic acids.
2-*cyclo*Pentanonecarboxylic acid.

Acids. See :—
Pentylenedicarboxylic acid.
Perezone (*pipitzahoic acid*).
Phenacetyltartaric acid.
p-Phenetylcarbamidesulphonic acid.
Phenoxyacetic acid.
α-Phenoxybutyric acids.
Phenoxycinnamic acids.
Phenoxyfumaric acid.
Phenoxymaleic acid.
Phenoxypropionic acid.
α-Phenoxy*iso*valeric acid.
Phenylacethydroxamic acid.
Phenylacetic acid.
ψ-Phenylacetic acid.
α-Phenyl-4-acetoxy-3-methoxycinnamic acid.
d-Phenylalanine.
Phenylallenecarboxylic acid.
Phenylaminoacetic acid.
Phenyl*iso*amylaminoacetic acid.
1-Phenylbenzoxazole-4-carboxylic acid.
Phenyl*iso*butyric acid.
Phenylcamphoformeneaminecarboxylic acid.
Phenylcarbamic acid.
Phenylcinnamic acids.
Phenyldimethoxycinnamic acids.
Phenyldimethyldihydropyridinecarboxylic acid.
Phenyldimethylpyrazoleacetic acid.
p-Phenylenebis-2:5-dimethylpyrrole-3:4-dicarboxylic acid.
p-Phenylenediamine-2:6-disulphonic acid.
Phenylenedioxydiacetic acids.
Phenylethylhydantoic acid.
β-Phenyl-*α*-ethylpropionic acid.
Phenylfumaric acid.
Phenylglycine-*o*-carboxylic acid.
Phenylhydroxyhomocampholic acid.
Phenyliminodiphenylacetic acid.
1-Phenyl-4-ketopyrazoline-3-carboxylic acid.
1-Phenyl-4-ketopyrazolone-3-carboxylic acid.
Phenylmethoxycinnamic acids.
Phenylmethylbutanonoic acid.
1-Phenyl-5-methyl-3 : 4-dicarboxylic acid.
1-Phenyl-3-methylpyrazole-Bz-*p*-carboxylic acid.
1-Phenyl-5-methylpyrazole-3 : 4-dicarboxylic acid.
1-Phenyl-3-methylpyrazoloneazobenzeneazoacetoacetic acid.
Phenylparaconic acids.
Phenylpropiolic acid.
Phenylpropionic acid.
Phenylpyruvic acid.
Phenylsulphonacetic acid.

Acids. See :—
Phenylsulphonpropionic acid.
Phenyltartramic acid.
Phenylthiocarbamic acid.
Phenyl*di*thiocarbazinic acid.
Phenylthiocarbazinic acid.
Phenylthiosulphonacetoacetic acid.
Phenyltolylmethane-*p*-carboxylic acid.
3-Phenyl-1 : 4 : 6-trimethyluric acid.
β-Phenyluraminocrotonic acid.
Phenyluric acids.
Phloretic acid.
Phloroglucinolcarboxylic acid.
o-Phthalaldehydic acid.
Phthalic acids.
Phthalide-di- and -tri-carboxylic acids.
Phthalonamic acid.
Phthalonic acid.
Phthaloylphthalic acid.
Phthaloyltoluoylbenzoic acid.
Phthalylaminoacetic acid.
α-Phthalyliminobutyric acid.
α-Phthalyliminopropionic acid
Picric acid.
Pilocarpoeic acid.
Piluvic acid.
i-Pinocampholenic acid.
Pinolic acid.
i-Pinonic acid.
Pipitzahoic acid (*perezone*).
Plasmic acid.
Polyaspartic acids.
Prehnitic acid.
Propanedicarboxylic acid.
*cyclo*Propanedicarboxylic acid.
Propiolic acid.
Propionic acid.
p-Propionylphenylcarbamic acid.
Propiophenonecarboxylic acid.
β-Propoxy-*β*-phenylacrylic acid.
β-*iso*Propylacrylic acid.
1-*iso*Propylbenzoxazole-4-carboxylic acid.
α-*iso*Propylbutyric acid (*heptoic acid*).
β-*iso*Propylglutaric acid.
α-*iso*Propylidene-*γ*-hexenoic acid.
β-*iso*Propyllævulinic acid.
*iso*Propylketocoumarancarboxylic acid.
Propylmalonic acid.
β-*p*-*iso*Propylphenyl-*α*-methylhydracrylic acid.
aa$_1$-Propyl*iso*propylsuccinic acid.
Protocatechuic acid.
*iso*Purpuric acid.
Pyrazole-3:5-dicarboxylic acid.
Pyridinecarboxylic acids.
Pyridine-2:6-dicarboxylic acid.
Pyridoylacetic acids.
Pyridyl-2-sulphonic acid.
Pyridyl-2-thioglycollic acid.
Pyrogallolsulphonic acid.

Acids. See :—
Pyromeconic acid.
Pyromucic acids.
α-Pyrone-α′-carboxylic acid.
i-Pyrotartaric acid (*methylsuccinic acid*).
*iso*Pyrotritaric acid.
2-Pyrrolidinecarboxylic acid.
Pyrroline-2-carboxylic acid.
Pyruvic acid.
Pyruvoglycollic acid.
Quinobis-α-oxybutyric acids.
Quinobis-α-oxypropionic acid.
Quinobis-α-oxy*iso*valeric acid.
Quinolacetic acid.
Quinolinephenetoledicarboxylic acid.
Quinolinic acid.
Quinoxalidoneacetic acid.
Resorcinobis-α-oxybutyric acids.
Resorcinobis-α-oxypropionic acid.
Resorcinobis-α-oxy*iso*valeric acid.
Resorcinolacetic acid.
Resorcinol-*o*-azosalicylic acid.
Rhamninotrionic acid.
Ricinoleic acid.
Rubeanic acid (*dithio-oxamide*).
Sabinenic acid.
Saccharic acid.
Salicylanilinoacetic acid.
Salicylic acid.
α-Salicyloxybutyric acids.
α-Salicyloxypropionic acid.
α-Salicyloxy*iso*valeric acid.
Santalic acid.
Santonic acids.
Semicarbazinopropionic acid.
Semicarbazylcamphoformenecarboxylic acids.
Solanthic acid.
Sorbic acid.
Stearic acid.
Strophanthic acid.
Styrylcarbamic acid.
Succinic acid.
Succinylsuccinic acid.
p-Sulphobenzeneazodiphenylaminesulphonic acid.
p-Sulphocinnamic acid.
4-Sulpho-1:2-naphthaquinoxalinediacetic acid.
Sulphonaphthylstearic acid.
Sulphophenylstearic acid.
Sulphosalicylic acid.
α-Tanacetogendicarboxylic acid.
Tanacetonedicarboxylic acid.
Tannic acid.
Tartaric acids.
Tartromalic acids.
Tartronic acid.
Telfairic acid.
Terephthalic acid.
Teresantalic acid.

Acids. See :—
Tetrahydrofurfuran-2:5-dicarboxylic acid.
Tetrahydroquinolyl-2-propionic acid.
Tetrahydroxylic acid.
Tetramethylapionolcarboxylic acid.
cis-Tetramethylene-1:3-dicarboxylic acid.
Tetramethylglutaric acids.
Tetramethylpyrrolinecarboxylic acid.
Tetronic acid.
Tetronosulphonic acid.
α-ψ-Thebaolcarboxylic acid.
Thiocyanic acid.
Thioncarbamic acid.
Thioncarbanilic acid.
Thymic acid.
α-Thymoxybutyric acids.
α-Thymoxypropionic acid.
α-Thymoxy*iso*valeric acid.
o-Tolueneazotolylcarbamic acid.
Toluenetricarboxylic acid.
o-Toluidinoembelic acid.
p-Toluoylbenzoic acids.
Toluoylcarbinolbenzoic acid.
p-Toluoyl-β-propionic acid.
Toluric acids.
Toly*iso*butyric acid.
p-Tolylcarbazinic-α-carboxylic acid.
α-Tolyloxybutyric acids.
β-Tolyloxycinnamic acids.
Tolyloxyfumaric acids.
m-Tolyloxymaleic acid.
Tolyloxypropionic acids.
α-Tolyloxy*iso*valeric acid.
p-Tolylthiosulphonacetoacetic acid.
1:2:3-Triazole-4-mono- and -4:5-dicarboxylic acids.
2:3:4-Trihydroxybenzoic acid.
Trihydroxybutyric acid.
i-Trihydroxyglutaric acid.
Triketosantonic acid.
Trimercuriacetic acid.
2:3:4-Trimethylbenzoic acid (*prehnitylic acid*).
αββ-Trimethylbutane-αα3-tricarboxylic acid.
αββ-Trimethylbutyric acid.
2:4:6-Trimethyldihydropyridinedicarboxylic acid.
Trimethyldihydroresorcylic acid.
trans-Trimethylenedicarboxylic acid (cyclo*propanedicarboxylic acid*).
αββ-Trimethylglutaric acid.
2:4:5-Trimethylhippuric acid.
Trisbisdiazomethanetetracarboxylic acid.
Tyrosines.
Undecane-di- and -tri-carboxylic acids.
Undecenoic acid.
Uric acid.
Urochloralic acid.

Acids. See :—
Usnic acid.
Usnonic acid.
Valeric acids.
γ-Valerolactone-βγ-dicarboxylic acid.
Veratric acid.
Vinylacetic acid.
Vinylthioethylenethioglycollic acid.
Violuric acid (*nitrosobarbituric acid*).
Xanthic acid.
m-Xylylcarbamic acid.
α-Xylyloxybutyric acids.
α-Xylyloxypropionic acids.
α-Xylyloxyisovaleric acids.
o-Xylylphthaloylic acid.
Aconite alkaloids (DUNSTAN and READ), T., 45; P., **1899**, 206.
Aconitine, action of iodine on (KIPPENBERGER), A., ii, 777.
value of tests for (MECKE), A., ii, 121.
Aconitum Napellus, comparison of the properties of the alkaloids from, with those from Japanese aconite (DUNSTAN and READ), T., 63.
Acraldehyde (*acrolein*), detection of (LEWIN), A., ii, 179.
Acridine derivatives, action of formaldehyde on (KOENIGS), A., i, 190.
Acridine series, syntheses in the (ULLMANN and NAEF), A., i, 360, 361, 689.
Acroses, α- and β-, from glycollic aldehyde (JACKSON), T., 129; P., **1899**, 238.
Acrylic acid, anhydrous (BIILMANN), A., i, 473.
methods for the preparation of (BIILMANN and WÖHLK), A., i, 425.
preparation of, from allyl alcohol (BIILMANN), A., i, 425.
preparation of, from glycerol (WÖHLK), A., i, 425.
Acrylic acid, α-chloro-, and its ethyl ester (MELIKOFF), A., i, 536.
Actinium (DEBIERNE), A., ii, 20, 350.
Address, presidential (THORPE), T., 555; P., **1900**, 77.
n-**Adipic acid** (*butanedicarboxylic acid*), thermochemistry of (MASSOL), A., ii, 260.
Adlumia cirrhosa, protopine from (SCHLOTTERBECK), A., ii, 746.
Adsorption, experiments on (VRIENS), A., ii, 202.
AFFINITY, CHEMICAL :—
Association, molecular, in liquids (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 335, 337.
Chemical affinity (VAUBEL), A., ii, 264, 590.
Affinity coefficients of saturated fatty acids (BILLITZER), A., i, 7.
AFFINITY, CHEMICAL :—
Affinity constants of acids containing a ring of seven carbon atoms (ROTH), A., ii, 590.
of nitrous acid (SCHÜMANN), A., ii, 264.
Dilution law (BANCROFT), A., ii, 186.
Mass law, the, and physical reactions (LINCOLN), A., ii, 392.
Modulus law (PONSOT), A., ii, 392.
Chemical change, function of the medium in (BRÜHL), A., ii, 11.
Chemical reactions (MICHAEL), A., i, 321.
characteristics of certain (GIBSON), A., ii, 198.
auxiliary (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 199, 532.
kinetics of, with auxiliary reactions (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 199.
influence of magnetism on (DE HEMPTINNE), A., ii, 707.
in water and acetone (ROHLAND), A., ii, 468.
in solution (PONSOT), A., ii, 337.
in heterogeneous systems (WILDERMANN), A., ii, 200.
limited, in homogeneous systems (PONSOT), A., ii, 392.
reversible: lecture experiments (MILLER and KENRICK), A., ii, 534.
between hydrogen chloride and silver (JOUNIAUX), A., ii, 139.
between metals (COLSON), A., ii, 140.
Catalytic actions, theory of (EULER), A., ii, 532.
an addition to the theory of (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 532.
of alkali in oxidation processes (MANCHOT), A., i, 300.
of various substances in oxidation processes (v. GEORGIEVICS and SPRINGER), A., i, 560.
of some metals (SULC), A., ii, 395.
Catalytic agents, influence of, on oxidation (JORISSEN and REICHER), A., ii, 200.
Catalysis of normal salts (EULER), A., ii, 269.
Chemical equilibrium and electromotive force (ROTHMUND), A., ii, 183; (DANNEEL), A., ii, 464.
numerical laws of (BOUDOUARD), A., ii, 199.
of heterogeneous systems, the law of (WILDERMANN), A., ii, 200.
in a system of four gases (PÉLABON), A., ii, 265.
in the partition of an acid between ammonia and cadmium hydroxide (HERZ), A., ii, 532.

AFFINITY, CHEMICAL :—
Chemical equilibrium in the partition of an acid between zinc hydroxide and ammonia (HERZ), A., ii, 337.
between hydrogen peroxide and "persulphuric acid" (LOWRY and WEST), T., 955 ; P., **1900**,127.
between manganous salts and ammonia (HERZ), A., ii, 68.
in precipitated silver bromide and iodide (THIEL), A., ii, 521.
of carnallite (VAN'T HOFF and MEYERHOFFER), A., ii, 12.
between benzenesulphoncamphylamide and sodium hydroxide solution (DUDEN), A., ii, 267.
Decomposition by sodium of organic halogen compounds dissolved in amyl alcohol (LÖWENHERZ), A., ii, 338.
Hydrolysis of salt solutions (LEY), A., ii, 67, 731 ; (BRUNER), A., ii, 268.
in organic solvents (CAJOLA and CAPPELLINI), A., ii, 394.
of the sodium salts of weak inorganic acids, in relation to their dissociation constants (WALKER), A., ii, 268.
of metallic salts (CARRARA and VESPIGNANI), A., ii, 647.
of chlorine compounds of gold, platinum and tin on standing, and under the influence of light (KOHLRAUSCH), A., ii, 408.
of silicon and titanium tetrachlorides (v. KOWALEWSKY), A., ii, 731.
of stannic chloride solutions (v. KOWALEWSKY), A., ii, 256.
of amylogen and starch (SYNIEWSKI), A., i, 78.
of polysaccharides (ŠULC), A., ii, 395.
of phenol and its *mono-*, *di-*, and *tri*-chloro-, cyano-, and nitro-derivatives (HANTZSCH), A., i, 95.
Partition of ammonia between chloroform and aqueous solutions of metallic salts (DAWSON and MCCRAE), T., 1241 ; P., **1900**, 172.
Velocity of **acetylation** of primary and secondary amines (MUSSELIUS), A., i, 334 ; (MENSCHUTKIN), A., i, 341.
Velocity of **graded actions** (WALKER), A., ii, 198.
Velocity of **change** of white into grey tin (COHEN and VAN EIJK), A., ii, 83, 212 ; (COHEN), A., ii, 212.
Velocity of **combination** of secondary amines and alkyl bromides (MENSCHUTKIN), A., i, 335, 341.

AFFINITY, CHEMICAL :—
Velocity of **decomposition** of hydrogen peroxide by colloidal platinum (BREDIG and MÜLLER v. BERNECK), A., ii, 214.
Velocity of **diazotisation** (SCHÜMANN), A., ii, 264.
Velocity of **displacement** of halogens from halogenated fatty acids (DE BARR), A., i, 76.
Velocity of **esterification** of phosphoric acid by glycerol (IMBERT and BELUGOU), A., i, 130.
Velocity of **formation** of esters from benzoic chloride and fatty alcohols (BRUNER and TOLLOCZKO), A., ii, 648.
of bromobenzene (BRUNER), A., ii, 647.
of carbamide from solid ammonium cyanate (WALKER and WOOD), T., 30 ; P., **1899**, 209.
of olefines (BRUSSOFF), A., i, 322.
Velocity of **hydrolysis** in heterogeneous systems (GOLDSCHMIDT and MESSERSCHMITT), A., ii, 200.
of ethyl acetoacetate (GOLDSCHMIDT and OSLAN), A., i, 132, 373.
of ethyl acetate, effect of sugars on the (COHEN), A., ii, 716.
of methyl acetate (COJAZZI), A., i, 327 ; (DE HEMPTINNE), A., ii, 199 ; (CAJOLA and CAPPELLINI), A., ii, 394.
of esters of formic, acetic, and propionic acids at various temperatures, (PRICE), A., ii, 528.
of ethyl dimethylacetoacetate (GOLDSCHMIDT and OSLAN), A., i, 373.
Velocity of **inversion** of sugar, influence of normal salts on (ARRHENIUS), A., ii, 201.
Velocity of **oxidation**, influence of catalytic agents on the (JORISSEN and REICHER), A., ii, 200.
Velocity of **reaction** before complete equilibrium and before transition points (WILDERMANN), A., ii, 200.
influence of the medium on the (BUCHBÖCK), A., ii, 590.
in isomeric benzene derivatives, influence of chemically indifferent solvents on (MENSCHUTKIN), A., i, 341.
of acids in organic solvents (GEIGER), A., ii, 394.
of acetic acid and primary and secondary amines (MUSSELIUS), A., i, 334 ; (MENSCHUTKIN), A., i, 341.

AFFINITY, CHEMICAL:—
Velocity of **reaction** between benzaldehyde and sodium hydroxide (POMERANZ), A., i, 552.
of bromine on phenylsulphon-acetic and -propionic acids (RAMBERG), A., ii, 717.
of hydroxy-methane-, -ethane-, and -pentane-sulphonic acids (COJAZZI), A., i, 327.
Velocity of **solidification** and viscosity of supercooled liquids (WILSON), A., ii, 712.
Agar, equilibrium between water and (HARDY), A., ii, 396.
Agaricus campestris, composition of (ZEGA), A., ii, 498.
Agaricus phalloides, constituents of (KOBERT), A., ii, 156.
Agglutination, mechanism of (ERNST and ROBEY), A., ii, 560.
of blood corpuscles by chemical agents (HÉDON), A., ii, 665.
Agoniadin, identity of, with plumieride (FRANCHIMONT), A., i, 680.
AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY—
ANIMALS, DAIRY PRODUCTS, FEEDING EXPERIMENTS:—
Bullocks, metabolism in full-grown, with maintenance and fattening foods (KELLNER and KÖHLER), A., ii, 563, 565, 566.
Calves, milk and artificial foods for fattening (DICKSON and MALPEAUX), A., ii, 566.
Cows, feeding experiments on (RAMM and MINTROP), A., ii, 39; (VIRCHOW), A., ii, 93; (ALBERT), A., ii, 103; (RAMM and MÖLLER), A., ii, 104, 503; (ARENANDER), A., ii, 236; (HILLS), A., ii, 236, 568; (HAGEMANN), A., ii, 502.
See also Butter, Milk, and Feeding experiments.
Dogs, hæmorrhage and transfusion in (DAWSON), A., ii, 291, 417.
results of the extirpation of liver in (SALASKIN and ZALESKI), A., ii, 607.
feeding experiments on (VIRCHOW), A., ii, 93.
Horses, metabolism in (PFEIFFER), A., ii, 554.
amount of iron present in the hæmoglobin of (LAPICQUE and GILARDONI), A., i, 467.
blood molasses as food for (LILIENTHAL), A., ii, 502.
Pigs, feeding experiments on (VIRCHOW), A., ii, 93.
blood molasses as food for (LILIENTHAL), A., ii, 682.
AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY: ANIMALS:—
Ruminants, metabolism in (HAGEMANN), A., ii, 222.
Sheep, influence of asparagine and ammonia on proteid metabolism in (KELLNER, KÖHLER, BARNSTEIN, ZIELSTORFF, EWERT, and WEDEMEYER), A., ii, 417.
DAIRY PRODUCTS:—
Butter from various countries compared (ESTCOURT), A., ii, 452.
composition of (RICHMOND), A., ii, 696.
Danish, composition of (FABER), A., ii, 696.
origin of volatile fatty acids in (ZUNTZ and USSOW), A., ii, 669.
effect of food on the hardness and composition of (BARTLETT), A., ii, 567.
effect of food on the quality of (HILLS), A., ii, 236, 568.
effect on, of feeding cows with cotton and sesamé cake (THORPE), A., ii, 237.
effect on, by feeding cows with sesamé cake (WEIGMANN), A., ii, 40; (SCHEIBE; VIETH), A., ii, 236.
chemical action of mould on (HANUŠ and STOCKÝ), A., ii, 772.
rancidity of (BROWNE), A., ii, 115; (HANUŠ), A., ii, 634.
nutritive value of margarine and, compared (BERTARELLI), A., ii, 224.
relative digestibility of margarine and, in the human intestine (LÜHRIG), A., ii, 224, 667.
methods of analysis. See Main Index.
Cheese, detection of margarine in (FASCETTI and GHIGI), A., ii, 377.
"**Manur**," composition of (ZEGA), A., ii, 503.
Cream, composition of (RICHMOND), A., ii, 696.
Milk, composition of (RICHMOND), A., ii, 696.
constancy in the composition of, and detection of its adulteration (TIMPE), A., ii, 251.
relation between the specific gravity, fat, and solids not fat in (LEONARD), A., ii, 376.
effect of fatigue on the quantity and quality of (HILLS), A., ii, 567.
source of the fat of (CASPARI), A., ii, 153.
composition of the fat of (BROWNE), A., ii, 55.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY: DAIRY PRODUCTS:—
Milk, changes in the constants of fat of, under the influence of feeding (RUFFIN), A., ii, 324.
effect of feeding fat on the quality of (BARTLETT), A., ii, 567, 568; (HILLS), A., ii, 568; (HENRIQUES and HANSEN), A., ii, 668.
proteids of (STORCH), A., i, 266.
galactase, the proteolytic ferment of, and its action on the proteids of (BABCOCK and RUSSELL; v. FREUDENREICH), A., i, 712.
sour (RICHMOND and HARRISON), A., ii, 451.
effect of different substances on the curdling of (BOKORNY), A., ii, 297.
value of certain antiseptics in (BABCOCK, RUSSELL, and VIVIAN), A., ii, 560.
effect of preservatives on (SCHULZE), A., ii, 251.
boric acid and formaldehyde as preservatives of (RIDEAL and FOULERTON), A., ii, 560; (HEHNER), A., ii, 561.
methods of analysis. See Main Index.

FEEDING EXPERIMENTS:—
Asparagine, nutritive value of (BRUTSKUS), A., ii, 237.
Atriplex semibaccata, composition and food value of (JAFFA), A., ii, 569.
Bassia nut and **cake** as food for cows (RAMM and MÖLLER), A., ii, 503.
Beans, French and Hungarian (KOSUTÁNY, WINDISCH, v. HÉRICS-TÓTH, v. SZÉLL, and FALTIN), A., ii, 750.
Beet molasses of different origin (KELLNER, PETERS, ZAHN, and STRIGEL), A., ii, 566.
Blood molasses as food for cows (RAMM and MINTROP), A., ii, 39; (LILIENTHAL), A., ii, 502; (STROHMER), A., ii, 681.
as food for horses and pigs (LILIENTHAL), A., ii, 502, 682.
Brewery residues as food for cows (RAMM and MÖLLER), A., ii, 104.
Cakes, various, value of, as foodstuffs (v. KNIERIEM), A., ii, 39.
Cane-sugar, **maize-gluten**, and **malt-germ molasses** as foods for cows (RAMM), A., ii, 749.
Cotton seed oil, feeding experiments on dogs and pigs with (VIRCHOW), A., ii, 93.
English cake as food for cows (RAMM and MÖLLER), A., ii, 503.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY: FEEDING EXPERIMENTS:—
Feeding stuffs, digestibility of some non-nitrogenous constituents of some (FRAPS), A., ii, 748.
Fodders, composition of (EMMERLING), A., ii, 614.
Gluten- and **starch-meal** as food for bullocks (KELLNER and KÖHLER), A., ii, 563; (KELLNER, KÖHLER, BARNSTEIN, ZIELSTORFF, LÜHRIG, and MACH), A., ii, 565.
Gluten- and **starch-meal** and **earth nut oil** as food for bullocks (KELLNER and KÖHLER), A., ii, 563; (KELLNER, KÖHLER, ZIELSTORFF, HERING, EWERT, and LEHMANN), A., ii, 565.
Grain, mixed, and **maize**, as food for cows (FRIIS), A., ii, 615.
Maize-germ molasses, as food for cows (SCHULZE), A., ii, 502.
Meadow hay, **oat straw**, **starch meal**, and **molasses** as food for bullocks (KELLNER and KÖHLER), A., ii, 563; (KELLNER, KÖHLER, LEHMANN, HERING, WEDEMEYER, and METHNER), A., ii, 566.
Meadow hay, **wheat straw**, **starch meal**, **extracted rye straw**, and **molasses** as food for bullocks (KELLNER and KÖHLER), A., ii, 563; (KELLNER, KÖHLER, LEHMANN, HERING, WEDEMEYER, VOLHARD, PETERS, v. GILLERN, and ZAHN), A., ii, 566.
Molasses as food for cows (HOPPE), A., ii, 681.
non-saccharine matter of, as food for cows (RAMM and MOMSEN), A., ii, 750.
Oil cakes, composition of (EMMERLING), A., ii, 614.
Palm kernels, crushed, as food for cows (VIETH), A., ii, 682.
Peat-meal molasses, (WOY), A., ii, 682.
Rape cake, development and injurious effect of mustard oil in (SJOLLEMA), A., ii, 613.
Rye as food (v. KNIERIEM), A., ii, 748.
Tropon as food for cows (RAMM and MÖLLER), A., ii, 503.
Vetches as food (v. KNIERIEM), A., ii, 749.

PLANTS.

PLANT COMPOSITION AND METABOLISM:—
Plants, formation and decomposition of albumin in (SCHULZE), A., ii, 612.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY: PLANTS:—
Plants, formation of amino-acids and proteids in (EMMERLING), A., ii, 612.
distribution of cane-sugar in (ANDERSSEN), A., ii, 561.
chromium, molybdenum, and vanadium in (DEMARÇAY), A., ii, 235.
copper in (MACDOUGAL), A., ii, 235.
formation of formaldehyde in (POLLACCI), A., ii, 160, 426.
lithium in (TSCHERMAK), A., ii, 235.
occurrence of myrosin in (BOKORNY), A., ii, 746.
proteids in (BOKORNY), A., ii, 426; (EMMERLING), A., ii, 612.
conditions of the production of living proteids in, and their importance in the respiration of (PALLADIN), A., ii, 612.
proteid metabolism in (SCHULZE), A., ii, 745.
amount of sulphur in (BOGDANOFF), A., ii, 160.
genesis of terpenic constituents in (CHARABOT), A., i, 241, 303; ii, 101, 361, 362.
relation of the ash to the height of (MILLS, IMRIE, and GRAY), A., ii, 496.
action of dry and moist air on (EBERHARDT), A., ii, 561.
effect of manuring on the inner processes of some (MÜLLER-THURGAU), A., ii, 506.
nutrition of, with organic nitrogenous compounds (LUTZ), A., ii, 233.
absorption of iodine by (BOURCET), A., ii, 100.
absorption of soluble salts by (DEMOUSSY), A., ii, 161.
utilisation of potash in soil by (SCHLŒSING), A., ii, 306.
assimilation by, in soils containing different amounts of sand (GROSS), A., ii, 363.
chlorophyllous, phosphorus compound first formed in (POSTERNAK), A., ii, 679.
etiolated, changes produced in (ANDRÉ), A., ii, 428.
medicinal, ashes of some (GRIFFITHS), A., ii, 679.
importance of, used for green-manuring in increasing the amount of nitrogen in the soil (LARSEN), A., ii, 505.
PLANTS:—
Ashes of some medicinal plants (GRIFFITHS), A., ii, 679.
AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY: PLANTS:—
Cell, chemistry of the (SOSNOWSKI), A., ii, 100.
production of sucrose from dextrose in the (GRÜSS), A., ii, 361.
Chlorophyll, chemistry of (MARCHLEWSKI and SCHUNCK), T., 1080; P., **1900**, 148.
formation of, in the dark (RADAIS), A., ii, 362.
decomposition of, by oxidising enzymes (WOODS), A., ii, 234.
assimilation of, induced by sunlight filtered through leaves (GRIFFON), A., ii, 159.
Chlorophyllous assimilation, influence of pressure on (FRIEDEL), A., ii, 679.
in indoor plants (GRIFFON), A., ii, 426.
Leaves, yellow colouring matters of, and their spectrum (SCHUNCK), A., ii, 36.
Root nodules of alder and Elæagnus (HILTNER), A., ii, 426.
of leguminous plants, nature and functions of (STOKLASA and DAWSON), A., ii, 610.
value of, in lupin cultivation (DEHÉRAIN and DEMOUSSY), A., ii, 238.
leguminous, action of, in water cultures (NOBBE and HILTNER), A., ii, 234.
Root secretions (CZAPEK), A., ii, 234.
Roots, influence of nitrogen on the growth of (MÜLLER-THURGAU), A., ii, 361.
Seeds, action of anæsthetic vapours on (COUPIN), A., ii, 35.
effect of ferments on the germination of (THOMSON), A., ii, 496.
influence of the temperature of liquid hydrogen on the germinative power of (THISELTON-DYER), A., ii, 300.
changes in the mineral and organic constituents of, during germination (ANDRÉ), A., ii, 159, 300.
digestion of the reserves in, during germination, and their assimilation by the seedlings (MAZÉ), A., ii, 300.
germinating, proteolytic ferments of (HARLAY), A., ii, 744.
occurrence and action of proteolytic ferments in (BUTKEWITSCH), A., ii, 744.
Stems, absorption of water and dissolved substances by (BRÉAL), A., ii, 35.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY: PLANTS:—
Tissues, furfuroids of (CROSS, BEVAN, and REMINGTON), A., ii, 611.
Respiration, importance of "living" proteid in (PALLADIN), A., ii, 613.
Plant growth, importance of Bacteria in (STOKLASA), A., ii, 360.
sugar as an aid to (GOLDING), A., ii, 617.
toxic action of compounds of the alkaline-earth metals towards (COUPIN), A., ii, 363; (SUZUKI), A., ii, 561.
poisonous properties of sodium chloride and sea water towards (COUPIN), A., ii, 236.
Germination (MAQUENNE), A., ii, 678.
action of calcium hydroxide on (WINDISCH), A., ii, 614.
PLANTS:—
Agaricus campestris, composition of (ZEGA), A., ii, 498.
Agaricus phalloides, constituents of (KOBERT), A., ii, 156.
Apios tuberosa, composition of (BRIGHETTI), A., ii, 498.
Apple trees, material for the nutrition of (HOTTER), A., ii, 745.
Astragalus caryocarpus, fruit of (FRANKFORTER), A., ii, 747.
Barley, manurial experiments on (HANAMANN), A., ii, 41, 752; (PRIANISCHNIKOFF), A., ii, 237; (BAESSLER), A., ii, 307.
Barley grain, relation between the weight of, and percentage of nitrogen in the (JOHANNSEN), A., ii, 363.
Beans, effect of alinit and nitragin on (CAMPBELL), A., ii, 433.
Beetroot (sugar), composition of very rich (GRAFTIAU), A., ii, 430.
cultivation of (WILFARTH and WIMMER), A., ii, 365.
experiments with, in 1898 (STONE, CLINTON, KINSELY, and CAVANAUGH), A., ii, 501.
amount of mineral matter and nitrogen in, variously manured and in different soils (SCHNEIDEWIND), A., ii, 364.
assimilation by (WILFARTH), A., ii, 163.
effect of perchlorate in sodium nitrate on the growth of (STOKLASA), A., ii, 305.
seed, does nitrogenous manure injure? (WILFARTH), A., ii, 366.
influence of potash manures on the development of (STOKLASA), A., ii, 163.
physiological importance of furfuroids in (STOKLASA), A., ii, 100.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY: PLANTS:—
Beetroot (sugar) excrescences, mites in (BUBÁK), A., ii, 501.
Beet leaves, dextrose and lævulose in (LINDET), A., ii, 302.
estimation of oxalic acid in (BÜLOW), A., ii, 322.
Cereals, use of alinit in the cultivation of (MALPEAUX), A., ii, 498.
Clover hay, manurial experiments on (CAMPBELL), A., ii, 429.
Coniferous plants, arginine from (SUZUKI), A., ii, 562.
Conifer seeds, decomposition products of proteids of (SCHULZE and WINTERSTEIN), A., ii, 101.
Copper beech, distribution of the ash constituents in sections of the (HORNBERGER), A., ii, 496.
Cork oak (TASSELLI), A., ii, 750.
Crops, basic constituents of (WARINGTON), A., ii, 569; (DEMOUSSY), A., ii, 570.
effect of rain and of the nature of the soil on the production of (PAGNOUL), A., ii, 306.
intermediate, accumulation of nitrogen by the cultivation of (MAERCKER), A., ii, 102.
Euonymus artropurpureus, dulcitol in the bark of (HOEHNEL), A., ii, 427.
Euonymus japonicus, "honey" of (MAQUENNE), A., ii, 161.
Fenugreek, composition of (D'ANCONA), A., ii, 364.
Fenugreek seeds, carbohydrates in (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., ii, 301.
enzyme of (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., ii, 233.
Flax, manuring experiments on (OLSCHOWY), A., ii, 500.
Fodder plants, vegetation of (MONVOISIN), A., ii, 303.
Fruit trees, manurial experiments on (STEGLICH), A., ii, 570.
Gramineæ, presence of invertase in some plants of the (O'SULLIVAN), T., 691; P., **1900**, 61.
Hay, influence of fermentation on the nutritive value of (HOLDEFLEISS), A., ii, 238.
of *Molinia cærulea* and *Carex Goodenowii*, composition of (IMMENDORFF), A., ii, 162.
Norwegian, composition of (WERENSKIOLD), A., ii, 304.
Hemp, cultivation of (SAMOGGIA), A., ii, 750.
Hollyhock flowers, composition of (ZAY), A., ii, 563.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY: PLANTS :—
Hops, manuring of (HANAMANN and KOURINSKY), A., ii, 163.
bitter principles of (BARTH), A., ii, 746.
Horse beans, experiments with, in different soils (SEISSL and GROSS), A., ii, 430.
Indigo plants, occurrence of indican in the chlorophyll grains of (MOLISCH), A., ii, 101.
Kohl-rabi, manurial experiments on (OTTO), A., ii, 753.
Leguminosæ, accumulation of asparagine in (BRÉAL), A., ii, 301.
effect of removing the flowers on the assimilation of nitrogen by (SOAVE), A., ii, 496.
Lettuce, manurial experiments on (OTTO), A., ii, 753.
Lotus corniculatus, Italian, composition of (D'ANCONA), A., ii, 161.
Lucerne, cultivation of, at Grignon (DEHÉRAIN), A., ii, 681.
manuring experiments on (MAERCKER), A., ii, 41.
Lupins, manuring experiments on (ULBRICHT), A., ii, 240.
percentage of alkaloids and corn from various (SEMPOLOWSKI), A., ii, 103.
blue and perennial, alkaloids from (CALLSEN), A., i, 186.
blue, cultivation of (DEHÉRAIN and DEMOUSSY), A., ii, 304.
white, cultivation of (DEHÉRAIN and DEMOUSSY), A., ii, 238.
yellow, effect of nitragin and inoculation soil on (ADLER), A., ii, 501.
Lupinus albus, toxic action of acids and of their sodium salts on (TRUE), A., ii, 303; (KAHLENBERG and AUSTIN), A., ii, 747.
Lupinus luteus seedlings, decomposition products of the proteids of (SCHULZE), A., ii, 101.
Maize, manuring experiments on (JENKINS), A., ii, 41; (MAZÉ), A., ii, 499.
as a food in Servia (ZEGA and MAJSTOROVIĆ), A., ii, 39.
Mangel-wurzel, cultivation of, at Grignon (DEHÉRAIN), A., ii, 680.
experiments with English, German, and French varieties of (WOHLTMANN), A., ii, 501.
changes in the composition of, during storage (MILLER), A., ii, 430.
Mulberry trees, cultivation of (ALPE), A., ii, 617.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY: PLANTS :—
Oats, cultivation of, at Grignon (DEHÉRAIN), A., ii, 303.
manuring with basic slag and superphosphate (BAESSLER), A., ii, 307.
effect of alinit and nitragin on (CAMPBELL), A., ii, 433.
distribution of the diastatic enzyme in (MAYER), A., ii, 427.
Olives, compressed, changes in, when stored under different conditions (KLEIN), A., ii, 615.
Olive seeds, composition of, before and after germination (SANI), A., ii, 613.
Parsnip, cultivation of (GUÉPIN), A., ii, 751.
Pear trees, material for the nutrition of (HOTTER), A., ii, 745.
composition of the branches of, removed by regular thinning (PASSERINI), A., ii, 162.
Peas, manuring experiments on (LUTOSLAWSKI), A., ii, 99.
germination and growth of, in solutions of salts of fatty acids (LÖVINSON), A., ii, 744, 745.
Phænogams, can barium and strontium replace calcium in? (SUZUKI), A., ii, 561.
Phaseolus multiflorus, changes in the mineral constituents of the seed of, during germination (ANDRÉ), A., ii, 159.
Plane-tree leaves, food-stuffs of (TUCKER and TOLLENS), A., ii, 35.
Potato parings, formation of vanillin in (BRÄUTIGAM), A., ii, 427.
Potato plant, distribution of the diastatic enzyme in the (MAYER), A., ii, 427.
Potatoes, cultivation of, at Grignon (DEHÉRAIN), A., ii, 680.
manurial experiments on (GORDON), A., ii, 238; (SJOLLEMA), A., ii, 304, 305.
influence of water and manures on the activity and development of (WILMS), A., ii, 164.
influence of Stassfurt salts on the composition and yield of (SJOLLEMA), A., ii, 305; (PFEIFFER), A., ii, 751.
Rye, chemical alteration of, on becoming mouldy (SCHERPE), A., ii, 429.
Rye straw, weak, composition of (MURRAY), A., ii, 498.
Sainfoin, cultivation of, at Grignon (DEHÉRAIN), A., ii, 681.
Saw palmetto (*Sabal serrulatum*), fruit of (SHERMAN and BRIGGS), A., ii, 102.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY: PLANTS:—
Spruce fir, relation of ash to the height of a (MILLS, IMRIE, and GRAY), A., ii, 496.
Sugar-cane, experiments on, in Hawaii (MAXWELL), A., ii, 304.
Tobacco plants (BEHRENS), A., ii, 239.
manurial experiments on (JENKINS), A., ii, 239.
Tomatoes, use of fertilisers for (JENKINS and BRITTON), A., ii, 365.
Vine, effects of chlorosis in the (CURTEL), A., ii, 428.
oxidising enzyme in the (CORNU), A., ii, 102.
Wheat, cultivation of, at Grignon (DEHÉRAIN), A., ii, 303.
chemical alteration of, on becoming mouldy (SCHERPE), A., ii, 429.
Wheat germ, oil from (FRANKFORTER and HARDING), A., ii, 37.
nucleic acid and proteids of the (OSBORNE and CAMPBELL), A., i, 573.
Flour, gluten constituents of (GUESS), A., ii, 584.

SOILS.

Agricultural land of the Essex coast, injury to, by inundation of sea-water in 1897 (DYMOND and HUGHES), A., ii, 307.
Soil, distribution and importance of furfuroids in (STOKLASA), A., ii, 40.
composition of, under manure heaps, at different depths (EMMERLING and WEHNERT), A., ii, 505.
denitrification and decomposition of animal matters in (ROGÓYSKI), A., ii, 360.
chemically analysed, manuring experiments on (BAESSLER), A., ii, 240.
practical conclusions from the results of (DOERSTLING), A., ii, 752.
testing of, for application of fertilisers (WEBER), A., ii, 165.
methods of ascertaining the lime requirement of (WHEELER, HARTWELL, and SARGENT), A., ii, 432.
effect of nitrogen, gypsum, and lime on (WHEELER, SARGENT, and HARTWELL), A., ii, 104.
behaviour of water-soluble phosphoric acid in (ULLMANN and GRIMM), A., ii, 431.
inoculation of, with nitragin (FRANK), A., ii, 298; (NOBBE and HILTNER), A., ii, 299.
alluvial, of Lodi, composition of the (FASCETTI and GHIGI), A., ii, 615.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY: SOILS:—
Soil, arable, effect of carbon disulphide on the fertility of (WOLLNY), A., ii, 504.
amount of phosphoric acid necessary for (PAGNOUL), A., ii, 164.
meadow, action of manures on (MAERCKER), A., ii, 42; (NESSLER), A., ii, 162; (MALDEN), A., ii, 240; (BRIGHETTI), A., ii, 303; (LAWES and GILBERT), A., ii, 499; (ZECCHINI and NUVOLI), A., ii, 505.
peat, composition of various kinds of (TACKE and TOLLENS), A., ii, 682.
manuring experiments on (TACKE), A., ii, 42.
action of animal manure on (HELLSTRÖM), A., ii, 616.
vegetation experiments with (IMMENDORFF and TACKE), A., ii, 615.
composition of drainage from manured and unmanured (TACKE, IMMENDORFF, and MINSSEN), A., ii, 683.
peat and sandy, impoverishment of, by removing turf and heather (IMMENDORFF), A., ii, 104.
sandy, action of burnt lime and marl on (TACKE, IMMENDORFF, SALFELD, and WOLFF), A., ii, 616.
of the Canton Redon, composition of (LECHARTIER), A., ii, 432, 433.
"alkali," in Montana (TRAPHAGEN and COBLEIGH), A., ii, 40.
Siberian arable, composition of (SEMPOLOWSKI), A., ii, 433.
of the Tokay wine district (v. BITTÓ), A., ii, 751.
methods of analysis. See Main Index.

NITRIFICATION, NITROGEN, and NITROGENOUS COMPOUNDS:—
Nitrification, recent researches on (WARINGTON), P., **1900**, 65.
in the soil of forests (MIGULA), A., ii, 744.
of organic nitrogen (OMELIANSKY), A., ii, 97.
Nitrates, action of Bacteria on (GRIMBERT), A., ii, 97; (SEWERIN), A., ii, 232.
Nitrogen in soil, importance of various plants used for manuring in increasing the amount of (LARSEN), A., ii, 505.
atmospheric, assimilation of, by alinit Bacteria (STOKLASA), A., ii, 96.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY: SOILS:—
Alinit bacillus (KOLKWITZ), A., ii, 233.
Nitric organism from soil (STUTZER and HARTLEB), A., ii, 97.
Nitrifying organism, biology of a (BEYERINCK), A., ii, 425.
Nitrifying organisms, permanent forms of (BEDDIES), A., ii, 34.
influence of organic substances on (WINOGRADSKY and OMELIANSKY), A., ii, 96.
magnesia-gypsum as a solid medium for the cultivation of (OMELIANSKY), A., ii, 232.
Denitrification and fermentation (WOLFF), A., ii, 298.
and decomposition of animal matters in soil (ROGÓYSKI), A., ii, 360.
Denitrifying organisms (GRIMBERT), A., ii, 97; (WOLFF), A., ii, 98; (SEWERIN), A., ii, 232.
morphology and biology of (JENSEN), A., ii, 495.
food of (STUTZER and HARTLEB), A., ii, 97, 359; (JENSEN), A., ii, 232; (STUTZER and JENSEN), A., ii, 494.
nutritive value of carbohydrates for (STOKLASA), A., ii, 98.

WATER.

Rain-water collected at Cirencester, amount of chlorine in (KINCH), T., 1271; P., **1900**, 183.

MANURES AND MANURING EXPERIMENTS.

Manures, conservation of (SCHNEIDEWIND), A., ii, 105.
distribution of (BERTHAULT), A., ii, 753.
nitrogen value of (JOHNSON, JENKINS, and BRITTON), A., ii, 42.
denitrification and decomposition of (ROGÓYSKI), A., ii, 360.
effect of, on the inner processes of plants (MÜLLER-THURGAU), A., ii, 506.
animal, action of, on peat soil (HELLSTRÖM), A., ii, 616.
artificial, changes in the weight of, when exposed to air (v. WISSELL), A., ii, 683.
use of, for forcing house-crops (JENKINS and BRITTON), A., ii, 365; (OTTO), A., ii, 753.
green, composition of, grown on peaty and sandy soils (IMMENDORFF), A., ii, 164.
methods of analysis. See Main Index.
Alinit, behaviour of (KRÜGER and SCHNEIDEWIND), A., ii, 164.
manurial effect of (CAMPBELL; v. FEILITZEN), A., ii, 433; (TACKE), A., ii, 434.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY: MANURES:—
Alinit, use of, in the cultivation of cereals (MALPEAUX), A., ii, 498.
Ammonium sulphate as a manure (KLÖPFER), A., ii, 616.
Bone-meal, influence of Bacteria on the decomposition of (STOKLASA, DUCHÁČEK, and PITRA), A., ii, 684.
Farmyard manure, methods of experiments on the preservation of (PFEIFFER, MOSZEIK, and LEMMERMANN), A., ii, 753.
composition of the gas confined in (DEHÉRAIN and DUPONT), A., ii, 617.
Fertiliser-nitrogen, availability of (JOHNSON, JENKINS and BRITTON), A., ii, 42, 506.
Guano, bat, from Cagliari, Sardinia (PARIS), A., ii, 106.
fish, experiments with (BAESSLER), A., ii, 308.
Kraal manure, composition of (LEWIS), A., ii, 507.
Lime and **magnesia** in burnt lime and marls, experiments with (ULBRICHT), A., ii, 240.
Burnt lime, action of, on sandy soil (TACKE, IMMENDORFF, SALFELD, and WOLFF), A., ii, 616.
Manure-soils from Bohemia composition of (KOURINSKY), A., ii, 752.
Marl, action of, on sandy soil (TACKE, IMMENDORFF, SALFELD, and WOLFF), A., ii, 616.
Nitragin, experiments with (FRANK), A., ii, 298; (NOBBE and HILTNER), A., ii, 299; (CAMPBELL), A., ii, 433; (ADLER), A., ii, 501; (DICKSON and MALPEAUX; SCHRIBEAUX), A., ii, 505; (STOKLASA; DAWSON), A., ii, 610.
Phosphates, infection of, and its prevention (BORNTRÄGER), A., ii, 684.
experiments with (SCHREIBER; WAGNER), A., ii, 506, 507.
Tricalcium phosphate, solubility of, in natural waters in presence of carbonic acid (SCHLŒSING), A., ii, 541, 618.
Phosphatic manures, value of lime in (BÖTTCHER), A., ii, 106.
Phosphoric acid, water-soluble, behaviour of, in soils (ULLMANN and GRIMM), A., ii, 431.
of basic slag and phosphates, solubility of, in peat soils, dependent on the amount of free humic acid in the soil (MINSSEN and TACKE), A., ii, 618.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY: MANURES:-
Phosphoric acid, methods of analysis. See Main Index.
Phosphorite, manuring experiments with (SEMPOLOWSKI), A., ii, 43.
Potash-lime manure, experiments with (BAESSLER), A., ii, 308.
Poultry manure, importance of (ULRICH), A., ii, 308.
Slag, basic, experiments with (SEMPOLOWSKI), A., ii, 43; (SCHREIBER; WAGNER), A., ii, 506, 507.
methods of analysis. See Main Index.
Sodium nitrate as a manure (KLÖPFER), A., ii, 616.
perchlorate in, injurious effect of, on the growth of sugar-beet (STOKLASA), A., ii, 305.
Sheep dung deposits, composition of (LEWIS), A., ii, 507.
Stable manure, loss of nitrogen in (MAERCKER and SCHNEIDEWIND), A., ii, 105.
storage of (HOLDEFLEISS), A., ii, 571.
Street-dust as manure (CASALI), A., ii, 754.
Superphosphate and basic slag, experiments with (BAESSLER), A., ii, 307.
reversion of soluble phosphoric acid in (SCHUCHT), A., ii, 44.
bone- and mineral-, comparison between (MENOZZI), A., ii, 43.
methods of analysis. See Main Index.
Manuring experiments on the Schultz-Lupitz system (BAESSLER), A., ii, 504.
with green and dead plants and parts of plants (WOLLNY), A., ii, 683.
Air. See Atmospheric air.
Albaspidin (HAUSMANN), A., i, 49.
Albite from Virginia (VIOLA), A., ii, 663.
Albumen of the seed of the American bean (*Gleditschia triacanthos*), composition of the (GORET), A., ii, 562.
of St. Ignatius bean and Nux vomica, composition of the (BOURQUELOT and LAURENT), A., ii, 498, 611.
Albumin, formation and decomposition of, in plants (SCHULZE), A., ii, 612.
in the cell of the queen bee (SÜSS; KLETT), A., ii, 93.
in ox-serum (HOUGARDY), A., i, 709.
in normal urine (BELLOCQ), A., ii, 556.
Bence-Jones, occurrence of, in urine (MAGNUS-LEVY), A., i, 615.
Albumin, action of heat, dilute acids and alcohol on (PANORMOFF), A., i, 127.
formation of bases from (COHN), A., i, 466.
digestion of, by papain (HARLAY), A., i, 419.
detection of, in urine (MANKIEWICZ), A., ii, 459; (JOLLES), A., ii, 516.
error in estimating, in urine (DEROIDE and OUI), A., ii, 123.
Albumin, egg-, preparation of a pure (HOPKINS), A., i, 466.
crystalline, oxidation of, by hydrogen peroxide (SCHULZ), A., i, 266.
effect of desiccation on the coagulability of (FARMER), A., i, 572.
Albumins, egg-, nomenclature of (PANORMOFF), A., i, 126.
Albuminuria, origin of the proteids in (CLOËTTA), A., ii, 155.
Albuminin, action of heat, dilute acids, and alcohol on (PANORMOFF), A., i, 571.
Albuminoid. See Proteid.
Albumoses, formation of (BOKORNY), A., i, 126.
amount of nitrogen from (FRIEDMANN), A., i, 265.
influence of, on urinary secretion (THOMPSON), A., ii, 226.
detection of, in urine (v. ALDOR), A., ii, 123.
Alkali-albumose, from the action of alkali on proteid (MAAS), A., i, 709.
Hetero-albumose from fibrin, nutritive value of (BLUM), A., ii, 667.
Proto-albumose from casein, nutritive value of (BLUM), A., ii, 667.
Hetero- and **Proto-albumoses**, composition of (PICK), A., i, 68.
Alcohol. See Ethyl alcohol.
Alcohol (b. p. 83-84°), from the hydrocarbon from *iso*fenchyl alcohol (BERTRAM and HELLE), A., i, 399.
pentahydric, from methyldiallylcarbinol, and its acetyl derivatives (MAXIMOVITSCH), A., i, 325.
$C_5H_{10}O$, from isoprene bromide (MOKIEWSKY), A., i, 509.
Alcoholism, acute, estimation of [illegible] in blood and tissues in (GRÉ[illegible]), ii, 95, 112.
Alcohols, synthesis of (GRIGNARD), A., i, 382.
magnetic behaviour of (HEINRICH), A., ii, 707.
acidity of (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 527.
reaction of, with alkyl nitrites, in presence of excess of alcoholic hydrogen chloride (KISSEL), A., i, [illegible].

Alcohols, action of aluminium amalgam on (TISTSCHENKO), A., i, 269.
determination of the toxicity of (VANDEVELDE), A., ii, 302.
detection of aldehydes in (ISTRATI), A., ii, 117.
detection of methyl alcohol in (WOLFF), A., ii, 111.
estimation of, in brandy (ADAM), A., ii, 53.

Alcohols and Phenols. See also :—
p-Acetoxy-ψ-cumyl alcohol.
p-Acetylaminobenzoylcarbinol.
7-Acetylamino-2-naphthol.
Acetylcarbinol.
Alcornol.
Allyl alcohol.
Amyl alcohol.
Amyrol.
Anhydro-*p*-acetylaminobenzyl alcohol.
Anhydro-*p*-formylaminobenzyl alcohol.
p-Anhydromethylaminobenzyl alcohol.
Anthragallol.
Apigenin.
Aspidinol.
Benzeneazo-*o*-*di*bromophenol.
Benzeneazo-β-naphthol.
Benzeneazophenol.
Benzenyl-*o*-aminophenol.
Benzoylbenzhydrol.
Benzoylcarbinol.
Benzyl alcohol.
Benzylcarbinol.
Benzyldimethylcarbinol.
Benzyldimethylolquinaldine.
Benzylidenebisdihydroresorcinol.
Benzylidenebisdimethyldihydroresorcinol.
Benzylidenebisdiphenyldihydroresorcinol.
Benzylmethylolquinaldine.
Borneols.
p-*sec.* Butylphenol.
Carvacrol.
Carvomenthol.
Catechol.
Cholesterol.
Citronellol.
Coprosterol.
Cresols.
[redacted]menol.
[redacted]idenebisdimethyldihydroresor-
Diacetyl[redacted]β-naphthol.
Diethyl*di*aminocresol.
Dihydrocarveol.
Dihydrocuminyl alcohol.
Dihydroeucarveol.
Dihydroresorcinol.
Dihydroxycrackene.
Dihydroxydimethylpropanes.
2 : 5-[redacted]ydroxydiphenyl.

Alcohols and Phenols. See :—
Dihydroxyflavones.
Dihydroxynaphthalenes.
Dihydroxynapththaquinone.
Dihydroxy-*o*-xylene.
Dihydroxyxyloquinone.
Dimethylallylcarbinol.
o-Dimethylanthranol.
Dimethylol-5-methylacridine.
Dimethyl-1:2:3:5-phentetrol.
Dimethylphloroglucinol.
Dimethylpropan-1:3-diols.
2:6-Diphenylphenol.
Diphenylquinol.
Dulcitol.
Erythritols.
Ethyl alcohol.
Ethylene glycol.
Ethylphloroglucinol.
Fenchyl alcohols.
o-Formylaminophenol.
γ-Furfuryl-ββ-dimethylpropylene glycol.
Geraniol.
Glycerol.
Guaiacol.
Hydroxybenzyl alcohols.
Hydroxy-ψ-cumyl alcohols.
p-Hydroxy-ψ-cumylene *o*-glycol.
8-Hydroxy-5 : 7-dimethylfluorone.
2-Hydroxydiphenyl.
Hydroxydiphenylbenzene.
5-Hydroxyhydrindene.
4-Hydroxymesityl alcohol.
3-Hydroxy-5-methoxy-2-methylphenol.
3-Hydroxy-5-methoxy-2-methyl-*p*-quinol.
7-Hydroxy-2-methylchromone.
2-Hydroxy-3-methyldiphenyl.
8-Hydroxymethylfluorone.
Hydroxynaphthaquinones.
Hydroxyphenanthrenes.
Hydroxyphenylcoumalin.
Hydroxystyrogallol.
Hydroxyxylylene glycols.
Iditols.
Inositol.
Iretol.
Lariciresinols.
d-Mannitol.
Menthol.
Menthomenthol.
Mesitol.
o-Methoxybenzyl alcohol.
o-Methoxyphenyl-*di*- and -*tri*-chloromethylcarbinols.
Methylacetalylquinol.
Methylacetalylresorcinol.
Methylacetylcarbinol.
Methyl alcohol.
Methyl-*o*-aminophenol.

Alcohols and Phenols. See :—
Methyldiallylcarbinol.
Methylenebisdihydroresorcinol.
Methylenebisdimethyldihydroresorcinol.
Methylenebisdiphenyldihydroresorcinol.
Methylenebismethyldihydroresorcinol.
Methylenebisphenyldihydroresorcinol.
*iso*Methyleugenol.
Methyl*cyclo*hexanols.
Methyloctadienonol.
o-Methylolbenzoic hydrazide.
Methyloldeoxycinchonine.
Methyloldeoxyconchinine.
Methylol-5-ethylacridine.
Methylol-5-methylacridine.
2-Methyl-1 : 3 : 4 : 5-phentetrol.
Methylphloroglucinol.
Morphenol.
Morphol.
α-Naphthaquinone-3-dihydroresorcinol.
Naphthols.
Orcinol.
Oxymesitol.
Oxyxylenol.
Pentaglycols.
Pentamethylbenzhydrol.
Phenol.
Phenolazobenzeneazophenol.
Phenols.
Phentetrol.
Phenyl*iso*butylcarbinol.
Phenyldimethylcarbinol.
Phenyl-3 : 3-dimethyl-2-indolinol.
Phenylethyl alcohol.
Phenylmethylacridol.
2-Phenylphenol.
Phloroglucinol.
Phytosterol.
Picric acid.
Pinenol.
Propionylcarbinol.
Propylcatechol.
Propylene glycol.
Quinol.
Quinolinephenol.
Resorcinol.
Rhodinol.
Sabinene glycol.
Sabinol.
Sabinylglycerol.
Santalols.
Sorbitols.
Sphagnol.
Styryl*tri*chloromethylcarbinol.
Tanacetyl alcohol.
Tetrahydroxyanthraquinone.
Tetrahydroxytoluene.
Tetramethyl*di*aminobenzhydrol.
Tetramethyl*di*aminophenylcarbinol.

Alcohols and Phenols. See :—
Tetramethyl*di*aminophenylmethylcarbinol.
Thebaols.
Thujol.
Thymol.
Toluquinol.
2 : 3 : 6-Trihydroxyanthracoumarin.
1 : 2 : 3-Trihydroxyanthraquinone.
Trihydroxyflavones.
1 : 2 : 4-Trihydroxynaphthalene.
Trihydroxynaphthaquinones.
Trihydroxytoluene.
Trimethyldihydroresorcinol.
Trimethyldihydroxybenzenes.
Trimethylphloroglucinol.
Trisdihydroxybenzoylenebenzene.
Xylenols.

Alcornol, $C_{22}H_{34}O$, from alcornoco barks (HARTWICH and DÜNNENBERGER), A., ii, 747.

Aldazines, preparation of (CURTIUS and LUBLIN), A., i, 700 ; (CURTIUS), A., i, 701.
reduction of (CURTIUS), A., i, 610.

Aldehydase from the liver and suprarenal capsule (JACOBY), A., i, 711.

Aldehyde. See Acetaldehyde.

Aldehyde, $C_{10}H_{12}O_2$, from the oxidation of anethole (BOUGAULT), A., i, 495.

Aldehyde group, R·CH:, replacement of, by benzoyl, in hydrazine derivatives (MINUNNI and CARTA-SATTA), A., i, 251.

Aldehyde-musk, its oximes and diacetyl derivative (BAUR-THURGAU and BISCHLER), A., i, 178.

Aldehydes, condensation of, with secondary bases and dithio-oxamide (WALLACH), A., i, 210.
condensation of, with chrysean (HELLSING), A., i, 518.
compounds of, with *iso*cyanides (WADE), P., **1900**, 157.
compounds of, with dihydroresorcinol (VORLÄNDER and KALKOW), A., i, 99 ; (VORLÄNDER and STRAUSS), A., i, 100.
action of, on phenylacetic acid, and on phenylactonitrile and its derivatives (v. WALTHER and WETZLICH), A., i, 438.
action of, on quinoline derivatives containing a methyl or methylene group in 2 or 4 positions (KOENIGS), A., i, 189.
detection of (LEWIN), A., ii, 179.
detection of, in alcohols (ISTRATI), A., ii, 117.
estimation of, by means of hydrazines (HANUŠ), A., ii, 773.

Aldehydes, aromatic, preparation of, from the corresponding acids by means of hydrazines (CURTIUS), A., i, 701.
condensation of, with azodicarbamide (YOUNG and WITHAM), T., 224; P., **1900**, 5.
compounds of, with secondary hydrazines (LABHARDT and v. ZEMBRZUSKI), A., i, 125.
action of, on derivatives of β-naphthylamine (MORGAN), T., 1210; P., **1900**, 171.
double compounds of, with orthophosphoric acid (RAIKOW), A., i, 602.
reaction between sodium borneols and (HALLER), A., i, 301.
Aldehydes, polymeric, action of bromine on (FRANKE), A., i, 427.
Aldehydes. See also:—
Acetaldehyde.
Acraldehyde.
Aldehyde-musk.
Aldols.
Anisaldehyde.
Benzaldehyde.
Benzeneazosalicylaldehyde.
Bromal.
*iso*Butaldehyde.
Butylxylylaldehyde.
Camphenilanaldehyde.
Carvacrylacetaldehyde.
Chloral.
Citral.
Citronellal.
Formaldehyde.
Furfuraldehyde.
Glycollic aldehyde.
Glyoxal.
p-Hydroxybenzaldehyde.
2-Hydroxy-4:5-dimethylbenzaldehyde.
o-Hydroxymandelic aldehyde.
p-Hydroxymesitylenealdehyde.
p-Hydroxyphthalaldehyde.
Hydroxy-*o*-tolualdehydes.
Malonic acid, semi-aldehyde of.
Methoxyhydratropic aldehyde.
Methylfurfuraldehyde.
Nonaldehyde.
Paraformaldehyde.
α-Phenoxypropaldehyde.
Propaldehyde and Parapropaldehyde.
*p-iso*Propylphenoxyacetaldehyde.
Pyrrole-2-aldehyde.
4-Quinolinealdehyde.
Rhodinal.
Salicylaldehyde.
Santalal.
Terephthalaldehyde.
Triacetaldehydes.
Tolyloxypropaldehyde.
Aldehydes. See:—
Valeraldehyde.
Vanillin.
Xylenoxyaldehyde.
o-**Aldehydic acids**, condensation products of, with ketones, properties of (FULDA), A., i, 36.
Aldehydo-*o*-aminobenzoic acid, phenylhydrazone and semicarbazone of (ELLIOTT), T., 214; P., **1899**, 243.
p-**Aldehydobenzamide** (MOSES), A., i, 659.
Aldehydophenoxyacetic acid, bromo- and chloro- (STOERMER), A., i, 654.
Aldol from *iso*butaldehyde and formaldehyde, and its triacetyl derivative (WESSELY), A., i, 428.
OH·CHMe·CHMe·CHO, from the condensation of acetaldehyde and propaldehyde (SCHMALZHOFER), A., i, 626.
Aldols, molecular weight of the (KOHN), A., i, 274.
Alga, green, pure culture of a (RADAIS), A., ii, 362.
Algæ, marine, composition of (CUNIASSE), A., ii, 680.
Alinit. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Alizarin-green-B as an indicator (FORMÁNEK), A., ii, 435.
Alkali, estimation of free, in soaps (DIVINE), A., ii, 759.
Alkali carbonates, estimation of, in presence of alkali hydrogen carbonates (CAMERON), A., ii, 575.
percarbonates and persulphates, iodometric estimation of (RUPP), A., ii, 572.
chlorides, electrolysis of solutions of (FOERSTER), A., ii, 72, 400; (MÜLLER), A., ii, 73; (BROCHET), A., ii, 205, 276, 541; (WOHLWILL), A., ii, 400, 471; (SIEVERTS), A., ii, 470; (LORENZ and WEHRLIN), A., ii, 476.
electrolysis of solutions of, with a diaphragm (FOERSTER and JORRE), A., ii, 343.
electrolysis of solutions of, evolution of oxygen at the anode in the (FOERSTER and SONNEBORN), A., ii, 645.
hydroxides, heat of formation of (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 476.
action of, on nitrogen iodide (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), A., ii, 722.
iodides, action of oxidising agents on (PÉCHARD), A., ii, 536.
metals, preparation of alloys of (LEBEAU), A., ii, 276.
nitrites, colour of (DIVERS), P., **1900**, 40.
persulphates, estimation of (GRÜTZNER), A., ii, 310.

Alkali-albumose. See Albumose.
Alkalimetry (Astruc), A., ii, 572.
of the amines (Astruc), A., i, 141.
perezone as an indicator in (Duyk), A., ii, 308.
Alkaline earth carbonates, solubility of, in water containing carbon dioxide (Bodländer), A., ii, 715.
metals, electrolysis of the bromides of (Sarghel), A., ii, 400.
metals, toxic action of compounds of the, towards the higher plants (Coupin), A., ii, 363; (Suzuki), A., ii, 561.
Alkalis, action of iodine on (Taylor), T., 725; P., **1900**, 70.
Alkali-syenite (*umptekite*) from Massachusetts (Wright), A., ii, 663.
Alkaloid, $C_9H_{17}ON$, from pomegranate root (Piccinini), A., i, 110.
from the balsam of *Abies canadensis* (Tschirch and Brüning), A., i, 679.
from the balsam of *Abies pectinata* (Tschirch and Weigel), A., i, 680.
from *Agaricus phalloides* (Kobert), A., ii, 156.
from the balsam of *Larix decidua* (Tschirch and Weigel), A., i, 680.
Alkaloids of Japanese aconite and of *Aconitum Napellus*, comparison of properties of (Dunstan and Read), T., 63.
of *Bocconia cordata* (Murrill and Schlotterbeck), A., i, 686.
poisonous, of the Boragineæ (Greimer), A., i, 683.
of *Ceanothus americanus* (Gordin), A., i, 683.
distribution of, in the Compositæ (Greshoff), A., i, 556.
of the leaves of *Datura Stramonium*, *Hyoscyamus niger*, and *Atropa Belladonna*, estimation of (Schmidt), A., ii, 379.
of jaborandi leaves (Jowett), T., 473; P., **1900**, 49.
from the seeds of blue and perennial lupins (Callsen), A., i, 186.
percentage of, from various lupins (Sempolowski), A., ii, 103.
amount of, in the bark of Java pomegranates, and titration of (Beckurts), A., ii, 563.
from the salamander (Faust), A., i, 186.
of the Solanaceæ (Hesse), A., i, 50; (Gadamer), A., i, 356.
alkylated, relationship between the chemical constitution and physiological action of (Rosenstein), A., ii, 294.
Alkaloids, action of formaldehyde on (Koenigs), A., i, 190.
combination of, with nucleins (Stassano), A., ii, 559.
action of chloroform or ether on salts of (Hill; Schaer), A., ii, 455.
alkylthiosulphonates of (Troeger and Linde), A., i, 515.
use of chloral hydrate in the estimation of (Schaer), A., ii, 57.
alkalimetric method for the estimation of (Gordin), A., ii, 777.
estimation of, volumetrically (Linde), A., ii, 583.
estimation of, by iodine solution (Kippenberger), A., ii, 583; (Scholtz), A., ii, 638.
salt forming, estimation of (Gordin), A., ii, 119.
vegetable, estimation of, volumetrically, by titration with acids (Kippenberger), A., ii, 637.
Alkaloids. See also Ptomaine.
Alkaloids. See also :—
Aconitine.
Anagyrine.
Arginine.
Atropine.
Atroscine.
Berberine.
Butylcytisine.
Caffeine.
Carnosine.
Carpaine.
Cetylcytisine.
Cheirinine.
Chelerythrine.
Choline.
apo-Cinchenine.
Cinchoniciue.
Cinchonine.
Cocaine.
Codeine.
Coniine.
Consolicine.
Cornutine.
Cotarnine.
ψ-Cotarnine.
Creatine.
Creatinine.
Cynoglossine.
Cytisine.
Damascenine.
Deoxycaffeine.
Deoxymorphine.
Deoxytheobromine.
Dihydrocinchenine.
Ecgonines.
Echinopsine.
Epinephrine.
Ethylcytisine.
Guanine.

Alkaloids. See:—
Histidine.
β-Homochelidonine.
Homo*apo*cinchenine.
Hydroxy*apo*cinchenine.
Hyoscine.
Hyoscyamine.
Jaborine.
Japaconine.
Japaconitine.
Japbenzaconine.
Keto*apo*cinchenine.
Ketohomo*apo*cinchenine.
Laudanosine.
Lysine.
Macleyine (*protopine*).
*iso*Meroquinenine.
Methylcytisine.
Methyljapaconitine.
Methylmorphimethine.
Methylphenomorpholine.
Methyl*iso*pilocarpine.
Morphine and *iso*Morphine.
Narceine.
Narcotine.
Nicotine.
Nortropidine.
Oxycotarnine.
Paraxanthine.
Pilocarpidine.
Pilocarpine and *iso*Pilocarpine.
Protopine.
Protoveratrine.
Pyrojapaconine.
Pyrojapaconitine.
Ricinine.
Samadaridine.
Samadarine.
Scopolamine.
Solanine.
Sphingosine.
Strychnine.
Suprarenine.
Symphytocynoglossine.
Theobromine.
Tropine and ψ-Tropine.
Veratrine.
Xanthine.

Alkaramel, (SCHWEITZER), A., i, 277.

Alkyl bromides, velocity of combination of secondary amines with (MENSCHUTKIN), A., i, 335, 341.
haloids, nitrates, and sulphates, dissociation of (NEF), A., i, 4, 349.
iodides and dry silver oxide, alkylation by means of (LANDER), T., 736; P., **1900**, 6, 90.
action of, on acylthioncarbamic esters (WHEELER and JOHNSON), A., i, 632.

Alkyl iodides, action of, on mercuric iodide-sulphides of the fatty series (SMILES), T., 160; P., **1899**, 240.
compounds of, with *iso*cyanides (WADE), P., **1900**, 157.
nitrates, decomposition of, by alkalis (BERTHELOT), A., i, 620.
nitrites, reaction of, with alcohols and ketones in presence of excess of alcoholic hydrogen chloride (KISSEL), A., i, 620.
action of zinc alkyls on (BEWAD), A., i, 629.
phosphates (CAVALIER), A., i, 75; (CAVALIER and PROST), A., i, 579.

Alkylation by means of dimethyl sulphate (ULLMANN and WENNER), A., i, 619.
by means of dry silver oxide and alkyl haloids (LANDER), T., 729; P., **1900**, 6, 90.
of ketones (NEF), A., i, 349.

Alkyldicarboxylic acids, method of identifying, and their amic acids and imides (AUWERS, MAYER, and SCHLEICHER), A., i, 84.

Alkyloxides, additive compounds of, with nitro-compounds (HANTZSCH and KISSEL), A., i, 89; (JACKSON and GAZZOLO), A., i, 433; (ANGELI), A., i, 553.
aluminium (TISTSCHENKO), A., i, 269.
sodium, action of, on ethyl phthalylaminoacetate and its homologues (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 358.

β-Alkyloxy-α-cyanocrotonic acids, ethyl esters of, isomeric with ethyl cyanoalkylacetoacetates, preparation of (HALLER), A., i, 372.

β-Alkyloxy-β-phenyl- and **-β-benzylacrylic acids,** α-cyano-, alkyl esters and action of ammonia on (HALLER and BLANC), A., i, 496.

Alkylquinoline salts, nitration of (DECKER), A., i, 689.

Alkylurethanes, nitroso- (HANTZSCH), A., i, 86; (BRÜHL), A., i, 210.

Allantoin, estimation of, in urine (LOEWI; PODUSCHKA), A., ii, 636.

Allenemercury salts (SAND and HOFMANN), A., i, 386; (HOFMANN and SAND), A., i, 618.

Allophane from Italy (D'ACHIARDI), A., ii, 218.

Alloxuric substances in the urine in nephritis (MARTIN), A., ii, 155.

Alloys, heat of formation of (TAYLER; GLADSTONE), A., ii, 710.
specific heat of, at low temperatures (BEHN), A., ii, 259.

Alloys, thermo-electrical properties of (STEINMANN), A., ii, 523, 524.
application of the phase rule to (LE CHATELIER), A., ii, 197.
metallic, direct combustion of (BREARLEY), A., ii, 440.
separation in (NANNES), A., ii, 531.
estimation of arsenic in (HOLLARD and BERTIAUX), A., ii, 438.
Allyl alcohol, hydrogenation of (SPERANSKI), A., i, 3.
action of, on mercuric salts (SAND and HOFMANN), A., i, 386; (BIILMANN), A., i, 431; (HOFMANN and SAND), A., i, 618.
action of potassium platinochloride on (BIILMANN), A., i, 543.
preparation of acrylic acid from (BIILMANN), A., i, 425.
Allylacetone and its oxime, semicarbazone and dibromide (V. BRAUN and STECHELE), A., i, 429.
Allylene, action of hypochlorous and hypobromous acids on (WITTORF), A., i, 421.
Allylmalonic acids, substituted, ethyl esters of, action of nitrosyl chloride on (IPATIEFF), A., i, 15.
Allyloxide, aluminium, preparation of (TISTSCHENKO), A., i, 270.
Allyloxidemercuric salts (BIILMANN), A., i, 431.
Aloin reactions, nature of Klunge's, and production of "aloin red" (SCHAER), A., i, 512; ii, 583.
Aluminium, some properties of (MATIGNON), A., ii, 482.
transparency of, to radium radiations (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 381, 518.
action of caustic hydroxides on (ALLEN and ROGERS), A., ii, 727.
Aluminium compound formed at the aluminium anode in the electrolysis of sulphuric acid (NORDEN), A., ii, 404; (MORGAN and DUFF), A., ii, 588.
Aluminium alloys with gold (HEYCOCK and NEVILLE), A., ii, 549.
with mercury, action of, on alcohols (TISTSCHENKO), A., i, 269.
Aluminium arsenide, phosphide, selenide, and sulphide, preparation of (FONZES-DIACON), A., ii, 405; (MATIGNON), A., ii, 482.
bromide, bromination with, in the fatty series (POURET), A., i, 369.
compounds of, with bromo-derivatives of ethane and carbon disulphide (KONOWALOFF and PLOTNIKOFF), A., i, 323.
chloride, function of, in the Friedel-Crafts' reaction (PERRIER), A., i, 331; (BOESEKEN), A., i, 349.
Aluminium chloride, anhydrous, action of, on acetylene (BAUD), A., i, 369.
action of, on camphoric anhydride (LEES and PERKIN), P., **1900**, 18; (BLANC), A., i, 133, 586.
additive compounds of, with benzoic chloride and benzophenone (KRONBERG), A., i, 502.
fluoride, double salts with cobalt, copper, ferrous, nickel or zinc fluoride (WEINLAND and KÖPPEN), A., ii, 144.
hydroxides (ALLEN), A., ii, 726.
nitride, formation of, in the electric arc (ARONS), A., ii, 143.
oxide (*alumina*), new hydrate of, (ZUNINO), A., ii, 348.
Aluminium organic compounds:—
Aluminium alkyloxides (TISTSCHENKO), A., i, 269.
Aluminium, estimation of:—
estimation of (STOCK), A., ii, 247, 315; (ALLEN and GOTTSCHALK), A., ii, 762.
estimation of, by solution in hydrochloric acid (BALDY), A., ii, 690.
estimation of, in presence of calcium, iron, magnesium and manganese (HESS and CAMPBELL), A., ii, 50.
estimation of, as phosphate in ore and blast-furnace cinder (CAMP), A., ii, 763.
estimation of, in natural phosphates (VEITCH), A., ii, 577.
Amalgams. See Mercury alloys.
Amanita muscaria, green pigment of (GRIFFITHS), A., ii, 235.
Amarine and *iso***Amarine**, constitution of (JAPP and MOIR), T., 608; P., **1899**, 211, 227; **1900**, 15.
Amarine, racemic and optically active forms of (SNAPE), T., 778; P., **1899**, 228; **1900**, 118.
Ambrite, from New Zealand coal (BEDSON), A., ii, 20.
Amethyst, colour of (NABL), A., ii, 661.
Amides, action of dry silver oxide and alkyl iodides on (LANDER), T., 736; P., **1900**, 6, 90.
formation of the sodium salts of (WHEELER), A., i, 492.
Amidines, action of, on mesityl oxide and phorone (TRAUBE and LORENZ), A., i, 116.
Amidosulphite, formation and decomposition of (DIVERS and OGAWA), T., 327; P., **1900**, 38.
Amidosulphuric acid, production of (DIVERS and HAGA), T., 978; P., **1900**, 147.

Amine nitrates, dehydration of, to nitramines (*diazoic acids*) (BAMBERGER and HOFF), A., i, 435.
Amines in aqueous solutions, molecular dissociation of (HANTZSCH and SEBALDT), A., ii, 69.
alkalimetry of the (ASTRUC), A., i, 141.
oxidation of, by Caro's reagent (BAMBERGER and HILL), A., i, 281; (BAMBERGER), A., i, 500.
action of, on acylthioncarbamic esters (WHEELER and JOHNSON), A., i, 632.
action of, on hydroxamic acids (THIELE and PICKARD), A., i, 29.
condensation of, with salol (COHN), A., i, 548.
bromo-, action of silver oxide and of hydroxylamine on (KIJNER), A., i, 277, 333, 629.
Amines, aromatic, direct introduction of nitro-groups into the side chain of (BAMBERGER and HOFF), A., i, 435.
action of cyanogen on (MEVES), A., i, 483.
action of phosphoryl chloride, and of phosphorus thiochloride on, in presence of alkali (AUTENRIETH and RUDOLPH), A., i, 570.
action of picryl chloride on (WEDEKIND), A., i, 216.
primary aromatic, action of hypochlorous acid on (MEIGEN and NORMANN), A., i, 702.
action of nitrous acid on (TÄUBER and WALDER), A., i, 566.
tertiary aromatic (HAEUSSERMANN), A., i, 365.
aromatic and fatty, compounds of, with tellurium tetrabromide and tetrachloride (LENHER), A., i, 379.
fatty, action of Caro's reagent on (BAMBERGER and HILL), A., i, 281.
action of hydrogen peroxide on (MAMLOCK and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 209.
action of sulphur dioxide on (SCHUMANN), A., ii, 272.
detection of (RIMINI), A., ii, 56, 454.
primary and secondary, acetylation of (MUSSELIUS), A., i, 334; (MENSCHUTKIN), A., i, 335, 341.
secondary, new synthesis of (TINGLE), A., i, 641.
velocity of combination of alkyl bromides with (MENSCHUTKIN), A., i, 335, 341.
condensation of, with aldehydes and *di*thio-oxamide (WALLACH), A., i, 210.
Amines, tertiary, action of cyanogen bromide on (v. BRAUN), A., i, 430, 641, 687.
action of hypochlorous acid on (WILLSTÄTTER and IGLAUER), A., i, 458.
primary, secondary and tertiary, distinguishing (SOLONINA), A., i, 147; (MARCKWALD), A., i, 149, 336; (DUDEN), A., i, 282; (MENSCHUTKIN), A., i, 335.
action of, on *di*bromotriacetonamine (PAULY and BOEHM), A., i, 357.
compounds of, with iminothiodiphenylimine (SCHAPOSCHNIKOFF), A., i, 523.
Amines. See also:—
Acetylaniline.
Acetyl-ψ-cumidine.
Acetylguanidine.
Acetyltoluidines.
Acetyl-*as*-*m*-xylidine.
Anhydrotriacetonediguanidine.
Aniline.
Anilinodiphenylguanidine.
7-Anilino-3:4-diphenyltriazole.
Anilino-4-methylpyrimidine, amino-.
5-Anilino-4-phenyltriazole.
Anisidine.
Auramine.
Benzamidine.
Benzidine.
β-Benzylallylamine.
Benzyl*iso*amylamine.
Benzylaniline.
Benzylbutylamines.
Benzyldiguanide.
α-Benzylhydroxylamine.
Benzylideneaminodiphenylguanidine.
Benzylideneaminoditolylguanidines.
Benzylideneaniline.
Benzylidene-2-naphthylamine.
Benzylideneneobornylamine.
Benzylphenylnitrosoamine.
Bornylamine.
β-Bornylhydroxylamine.
Butylxylidines.
p-*n*-Butyrylaniline.
Butyryl-*o*-flavaniline.
2-Camphanamine.
Camphenamine.
Campholene, α-amino-.
Carbanilinoamino-diphenyl- and -ditolyl-guanidines.
Catecholcarbobenzyl*iso*amylamine.
Chitosamine (*glucosamine*).
Cinnamylidene-2-naphthylamine.
Cuminylidene-2-naphthylamine.
Diacetoneamine.
Di*iso*amyl*di*bromoamine.
Dianiline.
Dianilinoquinoneanil.

Amines. See :—
Dibenzylamine.
s-Dibenzyl-*i*-diphenylethylenediamine.
Dibenzyl-β-naphthylamine.
Di-2:4-dimethylbenzylamine.
p-Diethylaminobenzyl-*p*-toluidine.
2:2′-Diethyl*di*amino-1:1′-dinaphthylmethane.
Diethylaniline.
Diethylenediamine.
Diethylhydroxylamine.
Diethylnaphthylamines.
Diethyltetrahydronaphthylamine.
Dihydro*iso*lauronamines.
Dihydroxypyrimidine, amino-.
Dimenthylamine.
Dimethylamine.
Dimethylaminobenzyl-*p*-toluidine.
4′-Dimethylaminodiphenylmethane, amino-.
4-Dimethylaminophenylaminotolylmethanes.
Dimethylaniline.
Di-*p*-methylbenzylamine.
Dimethylnaphthylamines.
Dimethylphenonaphthacridine salts, amino-.
2:6-Dimethylpyridine, 3:5-*di*amino-.
as-Dimethylthionine.
Dimethylxylidines.
α-Dinaphthylbenzidine.
Dinaphthylphenylenediamines.
Dioctylamine.
2:5-Dioxy-4-methylpurine, 7-amino-.
Diphenylamine, *tri*amino-.
Diphenylbutenylamidine.
Diphenylethylenediamine.
Diphenylguanidine, amino-.
Diphenylmethane, *tetr*amino-.
Diphenylmethylenedihydroxylamine.
Dipropylhydroxylamines.
Ditolylethylenediamines.
Ditolylguanidines, amino-.
Di-*m*-tolylmethane, *tri*amino-.
Ditolylmethylenedihydroxylamine.
Dixenylamine, *di*amino-.
Di-*p*-xylyl-*o*-methylenedihydroxylamine.
Ethenyl*tri*aminonaphthalene.
Ethylamine.
β-Ethyl-*sec.*- and -*tert.*-amylhydroxylamines.
Ethylbenzene, amino-.
β-Ethyl*sec.*butylhydroxylamine.
Ethyl*di*chloroamine.
Ethylcyanoaniline.
Ethylenediamine.
Ethylenetrimethylenediamine.
β-Ethyl*sec.*heptylhydroxylamine.
Ethyl-β-naphthylamine.
Ethyl*iso*propylaniline.

Amines. See :—
β-Ethylpropylhydroxylamine.
o-Flavaniline.
Flavinduline, 2:7-*di*amino-.
Flavindulines, amino-.
Furfurine.
Galactosamine.
Glucosamine (*chitosamine*).
Guanidine.
Heptylamines.
β-*tert.*Heptylhydroxylamine.
Hexamethylenetetramine.
Hexethylidenetetramine.
Hexylamines.
Homodihydro*iso*lauronamine.
Hydrindamine.
Hydroxybenzylaniline.
Hydroxybenzylideneaminodi-*p*-tolylguanidine.
Hydroxybenzylideneaniline.
Hydroxybenzylidene-2-naphthylamine.
o-Hydroxybenzyl-*p*-tolylnitrosoamine.
2-Hydroxydiphenyl, 5-amino-.
2-Hydroxy-1:3-diphenylbenzene, 5-amino-.
Hydroxylamine.
1-Hydroxylaminocamphane.
p-Hydroxymesitylaniline.
Hydroxypyrimidine, amino-.
Menthylamines.
Mesidine.
p-Methoxybenzylidene-2-naphthylamine.
3-*p*-Methoxyphenylquinoline, 2-amino-.
Methylallylaniline.
Methylamine.
Methylaniline.
Methyl-*o*-anisidine.
Methylcyanoaniline.
Methylenebis-2-naphthylamine.
Methyleneglutamine.
Methylethylphenonaphthacridine, amino-.
2-Methyl-α-naphthimidazole, amino-.
Methylnitramine.
Methylphenonaphthacridine, amino-.
m-Methylphenylethylamine.
Methyl*iso*propylaniline.
4-Methylpyrimidine, amino-,
Naphthaphenazine, 9-amino-.
Naphthylamine.
Naphthylene-*o*-diamines.
Naphthylnitrosoamine.
Naphthylphenylenediamine.
Neobornylamine.
β-Octylamine.
Phenothiazine, 3:5-*di*amino-.
Phenoxazine, *di*amino-.
Phenylacetyleneaniline.
Phenylamino-*m*-tolylmethanes.

Amines. See :—
Phenylbenzothiazole, amino-.
Phenyl*tert.*butylamine.
Phenylcamphoformeneamine.
m-Phenylenediamine.
Phenylguanidine, amino-.
Phenylhydrazonecarbodi-*p*-tolylamine.
Phenylmethylnitrosoamine.
2-Phenyl-4-methylquinoline, 6-amino-.
2-Phenylnaphthalene, 2′-amino-.
3-Phenylquinoline, 2-amino-.
Phenylthionine.
1-Phenyl-4:4:6-trimethyldihydropyrimidine, 2-amino-.
Picrylnaphthylamines.
p-Propionylaniline.
Propionyl-*o*-flavaniline.
*iso*Propylallylaniline.
*iso*Propylamine.
β-Propyl*sec.*amylhydroxylamine.
Propyl*iso*butylamine.
β-Propyl-*sec.*-and-*tert.*-hexylhydroxylamines.
Propyl*iso*propylaniline.
Quinoline, 6-amino-.
Silicotriphenylguanidine.
Tetra-aniline.
2:2′-Tetrabenzyl*di*amino-1:1-dinaphthylmethane.
2:2′-Tetraethyl*di*amino-1:1-dinaphthylmethane.
d-ac-Tetrahydro-β-naphthylamine.
Tetramethyl*di*aminodinaphthylmethanes.
as-Tetramethyl*di*aminodiphenylethane.
Tetraphenylamine, *di*amino-.
Tetraphenylguanidine.
Tetraphenyl-*o*-phenylenediamine.
Tolidine.
Toluidines.
Tolyldiguanides.
Tolylenediamines.
3-Tolyl-4′-hydroxyphenylamine.
Tolylnaphthylamine.
o-Tolylthionine.
Triacetoneamine.
Trianiline.
Tribenzylamine.
Triethylamine.
Triethylenediamine.
Trimethylamine.
4:4:6-Trimethyldihydropyrimidine, 2-amino-.
Trimethylhydrindamine.
β-Triphenylguanidine.
Tripropylenediamine.
Xylidines.
m-Xylylamine.
m-Xylyl-*p*-toluidine, amino-.

Amino-acids in plants (EMMERLING), A., ii, 612.

Amino-acids, formation of benzoyl derivatives of, by the fission of proteids (SCHULTZE), A., i, 595.
aromatic, glucinyl derivatives of the esters of (EINHORN and OPPENHEIMER), A., i, 493.

α-**Amino-acids,** conversion of, into phenylhydantoins (MOUNEYRAT), A., i, 644.

Amino-acids. See also under Racemic.

Amino-ketones. See Ketones.

Ammonia, spectra of (HARTLEY and DOBBIE), T., 318; P., **1900**, 14.
electrolysis of (SZARVASY), T., 604; P., **1900**, 3.
liquid, some properties of (FRENZEL), A., ii, 474.
electrical conductivity of solutions of (FRANKLIN and KRAUS), A., ii, 382.
conductivity temperature coefficient of solutions of (FRANKLIN and KRAUS), A., ii, 645.
molecular dissociation of, in aqueous solutions (HANTZSCH and SEBALDT), A., ii, 69.
relation between, and salts in aqueous solution (KONOWALOFF), A., ii, 265.
solubility of aqueous, in potassium carbonate solution (NEWTH), T., 775; P., **1900**, 87.
distribution of, between chloroform and water (DAWSON and MCCRAE), T., 1242; P., **1900**, 172.
equilibrium between manganous salts and (HERZ), A., ii, 68.
equilibrium in the partition of an acid between cadmium hydroxide and (HERZ), A., ii, 532.
equilibrium in the partition of an acid between zinc hydroxide and (HERZ), A., ii, 337.
distillation of, in the estimation of nitrogen (BENEDICT), A., ii, 573.
action of iodine on gaseous (HUGOT), A., ii, 274.
influence of, on magnesium salts (SCHIEBER), A., ii, 345.
action of, on mercuric iodide and mercuridiammonium iodide (FRANÇOIS), A., ii, 208, 280, 346.
action of dry sulphur dioxide on dry (DIVERS), P., **1900**, 104; (DIVERS and OGAWA), T., 327; P., **1900**, 38; (SCHUMANN), A., ii, 271.
influence of, on the action of nitrifying organisms (WARINGTON), P., **1900**, 66.
formation of, in the liver (JACOBY), A., ii, 671.
compound of, with ferrous iodide (JACKSON and DERBY), A., ii, 596.

Ammonia, gaseous, compounds of, with lithium bromide (BONNEFOI), A., ii, 478.
compounds of, with mercuric chloride, formulæ of (HOFMANN and MARBURG), A., ii, 279.
hydroxides of, heat of formation of (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 476.
estimation of (VILLIERS and DUMESNIL), A., ii, 310.
estimation of, improvement in Péligot's absorption apparatus for the (PANNERTZ), A., ii, 621.
estimation of nitrogen and, in water, apparatus for (WESTON), A., ii, 685.
Ammoniacum resin, examination of (DIETERICH), A., ii, 118.
Ammonio-ammonium and **Ammonio-nitrogen iodides** (HUGOT), A., ii, 274.
Ammonio-cobalt salts. See under Cobalt.
Ammonio-copper salts. See under Copper.
Ammonio-mercury salts. See under Mercury.
Ammonium salts, isomerism of, with salts of hydroxylamine, and of hydrazine (SABANÉEFF), A., ii, 13.
Ammonium magnesium arsenate (AUSTIN), A., ii, 245.
bromoiodobromide (JACKSON and DERBY), A., ii, 596.
chloride, temperature of maximum density of solutions of (DE COPPET), A., ii, 529.
action of, on minerals (CLARKE and STEIGER), A., ii, 24, 219, 414.
action of, on strontium chromate (DUMESNIL), A., ii, 625.
*per*chlorate, use of, in the manufacture of new explosives (ALVISI), A., ii, 205.
fluoride, compound of, with silver fluoride (GRÜTZNER), A., ii, 541.
fluorohyperborate (MELIKOFF and LORDKIPANIDZÉ), A., ii, 139.
telluriodate (WEINLAND and PRAUSE), A., ii, 399.
mercuriodide, dissociation of (FRANÇOIS), A., ii, 142.
*per*manganate (CHRISTENSEN), A., ii, 596.
*per*manganomolybdates and salts with potassium (FRIEDHEIM and SAMELSON), A., ii, 547.
vanadiomolybdates and silicovanadiomolybdates (FRIEDHEIM and CASTENDYCK), A., ii, 483.
nitrate, change of the transition point of, through the addition of potassium nitrate (MÜLLER), A., ii, 188.
Ammonium phosphates (v. KNORRE), A., ii, 652.
of beryllium, cadmium, and zinc, estimation of the metals in (AUSTIN), A., ii, 49.
earthy phosphates, attempts to prepare (BARTHE), A., ii, 480.
magnesium phosphate, composition of, (NEUBAUER; GOOCH and AUSTIN), A., ii, 108.
sulphate as a manure (KLÖPFER), A., ii, 616.
chromous sulphate (LAURENT), A., ii, 547.
hydroximidosulphate, production of (DIVERS and HAGA), T., 689; P., **1900**, 71.
thiosulphate, preparation of, and action of heat on (DIVERS and OGAWA), T., 335; P., **1900**, 39.
double salt with silver and with, copper haloids, thiosulphates, and sulphites (ROSENHEIM and STEINHÄUSER), A., ii, 652, 653.
sulphite, double, with silver and copper (ROSENHEIM and STEINHÄUSER), A., ii, 652.
amidosulphite, formation and decomposition of (DIVERS and OGAWA), T., 237; P., **1900**, 38.
imidosulphite (DIVERS and OGAWA), P., **1900**, 113.
palladous *tri*chlorosulphite (ROSENHEIM and ITZIG), A., ii, 282.
sulphites, preparation of, and action of heat on (DIVERS and OGAWA), T., 335; P., **1900**, 39.
thioantimonite and double salt with silver (POUGET), A., ii, 84.
*di*thiocarbonate as a substitute for hydrogen and ammonium sulphides (VOGTHERR), A., ii, 241.
trithionate, preparation of, and action of heat on (DIVERS and OGAWA), T., 335; P., **1900**, 39.
Ammonium organic compounds:—
Ammonium compounds, quaternary, formation of (FISCHER and WINDAUS), A., i, 224, 484.
salts, organic stereoisomeric, characteristics of (WEDEKIND), A., i, 155.
alcoholates (DECKER), A., i, 522.
cyanate, solid, preparation and properties of (WALKER and WOOD), T., 21; P., **1899**, 209.
cyanates, substituted, transformation of (WALKER and WOOD), T., 33; P., **1899**, 209.
cyanide, action of, on acetone (v. GULEWITSCH), A., i, 476.
platosemi-ethylene and -ammine chlorides (JÖRGENSEN), A., i, 542.

Amygdalinamidoxime (SCHIFF), A., i, 49.
n-**Amyl alcohol**, solubility coefficients of water and (AIGNAN and DUGAS), A., ii, 68.
Amyl chloride, action of, on calcium carbide (LEFEBVRE), A., i, 323.
nitrite, action of, on vision (FILEHNE), A., ii, 424.
sulphide-mercuric iodide (SMILES), T., 164; P., **1899**, 240.
*iso***Amyl** nitrite, action of acetone, of methyl propyl ketone, of ethyl alcohol, and of *iso*amyl alcohol on, in presence of alcoholic hydrogen chloride (KISSEL), A., i, 620.
Amylase, preparation of (YVON), A., i, 196.
action of, on starch (POTTEVIN), A., i, 80.
*iso***Amylcitraconic acid** (LAWRENCE), P., **1900**, 156.
Amylene (*γ-methyl-β-butylene*) nitrosate (IPATIEFF), A., i, 3.
β-**Amylene** nitrosate (IPATIEFF), A., i, 3.
Amylogen and its hydrolysis (SYNIEWSKI), A., i, 78.
*iso***Amyloxyacetone** (KISSEL), A., i, 621.
*iso***Amylsuccinic acid**, melting point of (LAWRENCE), P., **1900**, 156.
Amylxanthic acid, sodium salt of, use of, in qualitative analysis (GRASSINI), A., ii, 510.
Amyrol (v. SODEN), A., i, 401.
Anæmia, pernicious, metabolism in (v. MORACZEWSKI), A., ii, 295.
condition of the blood in (SMITH), A., ii, 416.
Anæsthetics, action of (MEYER; BAUM), A., ii, 156.
Anagyrine and its compounds and physiological action (SCHMIDT; LITTERSCHEID), A., i, 513; (KLOSTERMANN), A., i, 515.
Analcite from Nova Scotia (CLARKE and STEIGER), A., ii, 25.
action of ammonium chloride on (CLARKE and STEIGER), A., ii, 25, 219.
Analysis, application of the fractional precipitation of neutral salts to (FINDLAY), A., ii, 716.
solubility of precipitates in (IMMERWAHR), A., ii, 642.
use of iodic acid in (JÖRGENSEN), A., ii, 620.
elementary organic, absorption apparatus for (BENEDICT), A., ii, 439.
qualitative, of the ammonium sulphide group (JEAN), A., ii, 619.
use of ammonium *di*thiocarbonate in (VOGTHERR), A., ii, 241.
Analysis, qualitative, use of sodium amylxanthate in (GRASSINI), A., ii, 510.
quantitative, use of cobalticyanides in (MILLER and MATHEWS), A., ii, 318; (MATHEWS), A., ii, 578.
use of hydrogen peroxide in (FRIEDHEIM and BRÜHL), A., ii, 171.
use of sodium thiosulphate in (FAKTOR), A., ii, 691.
volumetric, Iceland spar as a standard in (MASSON), A., ii, 436; (THIELE and RICHTER), A., ii, 620.
acidimetry and alkalimetry in (ASTRUC), A., ii, 572.
See also Indicator.
Ancylite from Greenland (FLINK), A., ii, 410.
Andesite from the eruptive rocks from the Salzkammergut (v. JOHN), A., ii, 219.
Andesites from Maine (GREGORY), A., ii, 90.
from Sumatra (MILCH), A., ii, 150.
Andradite from Dartmoor (EUSZ), A., ii, 217.
Anethole and its isomerides (ORNDORFF and MORTON), A., i, 289.
and its analogues, oxidation of (BOUGAULT), A., i, 495.
Angolite (BREUSING), A., ii, 551.
Anhydride, $C_3H_3O_8$ from *l*-malic acid (WALDEN), A., i, 11.
Anhydrides, mixed, of acyclic and cyclic acids (BÉHAL), A., i, 8.
of formic acid (BÉHAL), A., i, 580.
organic, solubility of, in water (VAN DE STADT), A., i, 200.
chloro-, inorganic, polymerisation of (ODDO), A., i, 92; (ODDO and SERRA), A., ii, 74.
Anhydrite, hydration of (ZUNINO), A., ii, 479.
marine, formation of (VATER), A., ii, 541.
and gypsum deposits at Oulx, Piedmont, minerals in the (COLOMBA), A., ii, 216.
Anhydro-acetyl and **-benzoyl-acetone-aminocamphor** (DUDEN and TREFF), A., i, 671.
Anhydro-*p***-acetylaminobenzyl alcohol** (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 436.
Anhydro-bases, and their azo-derivatives, constitution of (MELDOLA and EYNON), T., 1170; P., **1900**, 166.
Anhydrobis-5-methoxy-7-methyldiketohydrindene-4-carboxylic acid and its esters (LANDAU), A., i, 662.
Anhydrodiacetone-carbamide, **-allylthiocarbamide**, and **-phenylthiocarbamide** (TRAUBE and LORENZ), A., i, 115.

Anhydroethylacetoacetate-aminocamphor (DUDEN and TREFF), A., i, 673.
Anhydro-*p*-formylaminobenzyl alcohol and its benzoyl derivative (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 285.
β-Anhydrohomocamphoronic acid (LAPWORTH and CHAPMAN), T., 453; P., **1900**, 57.
Anhydromalic acid (WALDEN), A., i, 10, 11.
***p*-Anhydromethylaminobenzyl alcohol** (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 436.
Anhydro-α-naphthaquinone-2-acetonedicarboxylic acid, 2-chloro-, ethyl ester (MICHEL), A., i, 670.
Anhydro-*cis*-pentamethylenetricarboxylic acid (BOTTOMLEY and PERKIN), T., 304; P., **1900**, 16.
Anhydrotriacetonediguanidine (TRAUBE and SCHWARZ), A., i, 117.
Anhydrotrisdiketohydrindene (LIEBERMANN and FLATOW), A., i, 667.
Anilides, action of formaldehyde on (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 285, 436.
action of hypobromous acid on (CHATTAWAY, ORTON, and HURTLEY), A., i, 152.
action of hypochlorous and hypobromous acids on (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), T., 134, 789, 797; P., **1899**, 232; P., **1900**, 102, 112; (CHATTAWAY, ORTON, and HURTLEY), T., 800; P., **1900**, 125; (ARMSTRONG), T., 1047; P., **1900**, 160.
substituted (CHATTAWAY, ORTON, and HURTLEY), A., i, 151; (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), A., i, 152, 643.
substitution in (ARMSTRONG), T., 1047; P., **1900**, 160.
Aniliminocarbaminothioglycollic acid (HARRIES and KLAMT), A., i, 413.
Aniline and its hydrochloride, electrolysis of fused mixtures of (SZARVASY), T., 208; P., **1899**, 194.
solubility coefficients of water and (AIGNAN and DUGAS), A., ii, 68.
action of, on α-benzoylaminocinnamic anhydride (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 550.
reactions of, with hydroxy- and unsaturated compounds (TINGLE), A., i, 544.
oxidation of (BAMBERGER and TSCHIRNER), A., i, 435.
meta-sulphonation of (ARMSTRONG and BERRY), P., **1900**, 159.
antimonio-chloride and -iodides (HIGBEE), A., i, 285.
hydrochloride, double salt of, with bismuth chloride (HAUSER and VANINO), A., i, 641.
Aniline, hydrochloride, action of, on phosphoryl chloride (ODDO), A., i, 92.
stannobromide (RICHARDSON and ADAMS), A., i, 151.
tellurium bromides and chlorides (LENHER), A., i, 379.
Aniline, 3:4-*di*-, 2:3:4- and 3:4:6-*tri*-, and 2:3:4:6-*tetra*-bromo- (WHEELER and VALENTINE), A., i, 26.
*penta*bromo-, diazo-salts of (HANTZSCH and SMYTHE), A., i, 316.
4-*mono*-, 4:6-*di*-, and 2:4:6-*tri*-bromo-3-iodo- (WHEELER and VALENTINE), A., i, 26.
3-chloro-4-*mono*-, -4:6-*di*-, and -2:4:6-*tri*-bromo-, 4-chloro-3-bromo-, 3:4:6-chlorobromonitro-, and 3-chloro-4-bromo-2:6-*di*nitro- (WHEELER and VALENTINE), A., i, 25, 26.
4:2-, and 2:4-chlorobromo- (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), A., i, 643.
"cyano-" and its acetyl and anhydrobenzoyl derivatives (MEVES), A., i, 483.
o-nitro-, action of formaldehyde on (MEYER and ROHMER), A., i, 222.
methylated, nitrosoamines of (BAMBERGER and MÜLLER), A., i, 217.
Anilineazobenzoylacetone, *i-b-p*-nitro-. See Benzeneazobenzoylacetone, *p*-nitro-.
Anilinoacetic acid, action of sodium and amyl alcohol on (EINHORN and PFEIFFER), A., i, 221.
ethyl ester, action of sodium ethoxide on (VORLÄNDER and DE MOUILPIED), A., i, 644.
Anilinodiphenylbenzoquinone (BORSCHE), A., i, 594.
Anilinodiphenylguanidine, action of carbonyl chloride on (SCHALL), A., i, 464.
7-Anilino-3:4-diphenyltriazole (BUSCH and BAUER), A., i, 415.
Anilinoembelic acid (HEFFTER and FEUERSTEIN), A., i, 498.
3-Anilinoflavinduline chloride, 2-amino- (KEHRMANN and STOFFEL), A., i, 225.
3-Anilino-1-indone (SCHLOSSBERG), A., i, 665.
Anilinoinduline, B_2, 4, electrolytic preparation of (SZARVASY), T., 207; P., **1899**, 194.
Anilinomalonic acid, ethyl ester, action of nitrous acid on (CURTISS), A., i, 482.
Anilinomauveine (*anilinophenylphenosafranine*) (FISCHER and HEPP), A., i, 462.

Anilino-4-methylpyrimidines, 2- and 6-, and their amino-derivatives (GABRIEL and COLSON), A., i, 54.
Anilinophenosafranine (FISCHER and HEPP), A., i, 463.
Anilinophenylglycine-*o*-carboxylic acid, and esters (VORLÄNDER and WEISSBRENNER), A., i, 295.
9-Anilino-7-phenylnaphthaphenazonium 7-chloride, 10-amino- (KEHRMANN and VALENCIEN), A., i, 255.
Anilinophenylpheno*apo*safranine (FISCHER and HEPP), A., i, 463.
5-Anilino-4-phenyltriazole and its acetyl and 3-methyl derivatives (BUSCH and BAUER), A., i, 414.
Animal fluids, estimation of the reducing power of (ROSIN), A., ii, 319.
juices and tissues, chemico-physical relations of (OKER-BLOM), A., ii, 290, 356, 607.
matter, detection of nitric acid in (VITALI), A., ii, 46.
Animals, marine, death temperature of (VERNON), A., ii, 93.
Anime, East and West Indian, examination of (DIETERICH), A., ii, 118.
Anisaldehyde (*o-methoxybenzaldehyde*), preparation of (LABBÉ), A., i, 177.
***p*-Anisaldoximes** (CARVETH), A., i, 34.
Anisidine, chloro-*o*-, *m*- and -*p*-, and their acetyl derivatives (REVERDIN and ECKHARD), A., i, 28.
*di*nitro-, diazotisation of (MELDOLA and WECHSLER), T., 1172; P., **1900**, 167.
"Anisidines, cyano-*o*-, and -*p*-," and their guanidine derivatives (MEVES), A., i, 483.
Anisoin, preparation of (ORNDORFF and MORTON), A., i, 289.
Anisole, *di*amino-, dihydrochloride (HERZIG and AIGNER), A., i, 545.
o-, *m*-, and *p*-chloro-, and their nitro-derivatives (REVERDIN and ECKHARD), A., i, 28.
Anisole-diazocyanides, and **-diazonium cyanide** (HANTZSCH), A., i, 567.
Anisole*syn*diazotate, potassium (HANTZSCH), A., i, 567.
Anisolediazohaloids (HANTZSCH), A., i, 568.
αβ-Anisoylanisylcarbamide (VAN DAM), A., i, 172.
Anisylanthranilic acid (PSCHORR and WOLFES), A., i, 170.
Ankerite from Missouri (ROGERS), A., ii, 550.
Annatto, colouring matter of (ZWICK), A., i, 513.
Annual General Meeting, T., 555; P., **1900**, 77.
Anorthoclase from Portland, Maine (LORD), A., ii, 603.
Anthracene, refraction of (CHILESOTTI), A., i, 339.
Anthracite and anthraxolite from Canada (ELLIS and LAWSON), A., ii, 660.
estimation of volatile combustible matter in (MEADE and ATTIX), A., ii, 168.
Anthragallol (1:2:3-*trihydroxyanthraquinone*), its acyl and halogen derivatives (SLAMA), A., i, 181.
Anthraglucosennin (TSCHIRCH and HIEPE), A., i, 682.
Anthranilic acid (*o-aminobenzoic acid*), from *o*-nitrotoluene (PREUSS and BINZ), A., i, 392.
action of acetonitrile on (BOGERT and GOTTHELF), A., i, 412.
action of chloroform and potash on (ELLIOTT), T., 213; P., **1899**, 243.
ethyl ester, formation of indigotin from (VORLÄNDER and KOETTNITZ), A., i, 649.
glycinyl derivatives of the esters of (EINHORN and OPPENHEIMER), A., i, 493.
Anthranilic acid, 3:6-*di*chloro- (GRAEBE and GOUREVITZ), A., i, 547.
Anthranilphenylacetic acid (HENZE), A., i, 119.
9-Anthranol-2-carboxylic acid and *di*nitro- (LIMPRICHT and LACH), A., i, 31.
Anthraphenones (PERRIER), A., i, 350.
Anthraquinone-2-carboxylic acid and *di*nitro- (LIMPRICHT and LACH), A., i, 31.
Antifebrin, test for, in antipyrine (RAIKOW and SCHTARBANOW), A., ii, 456.
Antimony, alleged transformation of phosphorus into (WINKLER), A., ii, 476; (FITTICA), A., ii, 651.
Antimony alloys with tin (REINDERS), A., ii, 731.
Antimony compounds with sulphur (FAKTOR), A., ii, 598.
Antimony *tri*chloride in cryoscopy (TOLLOCZKO), A., ii, 190.
*penta*chloride, compound of, with nitrosyl chloride (VAN HETEREN) A., ii, 137.
Antimonous oxide action of, on sulphur chloride (ODDO and SERRA), A., ii, 74.
Tri- and **tetra-antimonic** acids and their salts (DELACROIX), A., ii, 145.
Antimony sulphide, action of hydrogen on (PÉLABON), A., ii, 352.
Antimony, organic compounds (PARTHEIL and MANNHEIM), A., i, 479.

Antimony, double halogen salts of, with aniline and the toluidines (HIGBEE), A., i, 285.
Antimony, estimation and separation of:—
estimation of, electrolytically (OST and KLAPPROTH), A., ii, 692.
estimation of, in ores (BROWN), A., ii, 51.
estimation and separation of arsenic and, in ores (BECK and FISHER), A., ii, 312.
separation of arsenic and tin from (MARBURG), A., ii, 248.
Antipeptone (KUTSCHER), A., i, 72.
Antipyrine(1-*phenyldimethylpyrazolone*), compounds of, with copper chloride, and with metallic benzoates and salicylates (SCHUYTEN), A., i, 57.
compounds of, with mercury halogen salts (VILLE and ASTRE), A., i, 362, 411.
action of iodine on (BOUGAULT), A., i, 311, 312.
excretion of (LAWROFF), A., ii, 741.
and amino-, reactions of (HOFFMANN), A., ii, 379.
tests for antifebrin, exalgin and phenacetin in (RAIKOW and SCHTARBANOW), A., ii, 456.
Antipyrine, bromo- (MICHAELIS and SCHWABE), A., i, 695.
iodo- (BOUGAULT), A., i, 312.
compounds of, with mercury salts (BOUGAULT), A., i, 312, 361.
Antipyrine benzoates. See Benzopyrines.
Antipyrine-1-*p*-benzoic acid (*antipyrine*-Bz-p-*carboxylic acid*), (MICHAELIS and SUDENDORF), A., i, 696.
Antipyrine salicylates. See Salipyrines.
Apigenin (1-3-4′-*trihydroxyflavone*), synthesis of, and its triacetyl derivative (CZAJKOWSKI, v. KOSTANECKI, and TAMBOR), A., i, 504.
Apigenin and **Apiin**, action of nitric acid on (PERKIN), T., 416; P., **1900**, 44.
Apigetrin, and nitro- (PERKIN), T., 420; P., **1900**, 45.
***iso*Apiole**, acid, $C_{12}H_{14}O_6$, from the oxidation of (BOUGAULT), A., i, 495.
Apios tuberosa, composition of (BRIGHETTI), A., ii, 498.
Aplysia, digestion of carbohydrates by (RÖHMANN), A., ii, 289.
Apple chips, estimation of zinc in (LEHMANN), A., ii, 170.
trees. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Arabic acid from beetroot (VOTOČEK and ŠEBOR), A., i, 208.
Arabinose from tragacanth (WIDTSOE and TOLLENS), A., i, 207.
Arabinose, fermentation of (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 628.
d-**Arabinose**, phenylbenzylhydrazone of (RUFF and OLLENDORFF), A., i, 77.
l-**Arabinose**, amylmercaptal and diphenylhydrazone of (NEUBERG), A., i, 539.
phenylosazones of (NEUBERG), A., i, 139.
conversion of, into *l*-erythrose (WOHL), A., i, 140.
r-**Arabinose** in urine, and phenylhydrazones, osazones, and amylmercaptal of (NEUBERG), A., i, 539.
Aragonite and calcite, physicochemical relations of (FOOTE), A., ii, 541.
Aralia nudicaulis, araliene and oil from (ALPERS), A., i, 107.
Araroba powder (HESSE), A., i, 41.
Arctostaphylos Uva-ursi, constituents of (PERKIN), T., 424; P., **1900**, 45.
Arenicolæ, the pigment of the (FAUVEL), A., ii, 227.
Arginine from coniferous plants (SUZUKI), A., ii, 562.
from the proteid of conifer seeds (SCHULZE and WINTERSTEIN), A., ii, 101.
from malt, formation of (PETIT and LABOURASSE), A., ii, 612.
constitution of (SCHULZE and WINTERSTEIN), A., i, 110.
identity of animal and vegetable (SCHULZE), A., i, 515.
action of, on the tryptic digestion of proteid (LAWROFF), A., ii, 28.
Argon, new lines in the spectrum of (NASINI, ANDERLINI, and SALVADORI), A., ii, 181.
relative rates of effusion of, and of other gases (DONNAN), A., ii, 390.
solubility of, in water (ESTREICHER), A., ii, 205.
passage of, through thin films of indiarubber (RAYLEIGH), A., ii, 342.
viscosity of, as affected by temperature (RAYLEIGH), A., ii, 590.
Aromatic compounds, colour reaction for certain (BURGESS), A., ii, 774.
series, isomerism in the (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 592.
Arsenic, supposed transformation of phosphorus into (WINKLER), A., ii, 476; (FITTICA), A., ii, 651; (NÖLTING and FEUERSTEIN), A., ii, 722.
action of potassammonium on (HUGOT), A., ii, 14.
in the organism, origin, localisation, and elimination of (GAUTIER), A., ii, 152, 226.

Arsenic, elimination of, from the system (SCHERBATSCHEFF), A., ii, 622.
metabolism of (GAUTIER), A., ii, 670.
Arsenious oxide, action of, on sulphur chloride (ODDO and SERRA), A., ii, 74.
Arsenic acid, estimation of, iodometrically (GOOCH and MORRIS), A., ii, 686.
Arseno-duodeci- and **-luteo-tungstic acids** (KEHRMANN and RÜTTIMANN), A., ii, 145.
Arsenic sulphide, action of hydrogen on (PÉLABON), A., ii, 652.
new sulphide of (As_2S) (SCOTT), T., 651; P., **1900**, 69.
Arsenic, detection, estimation, and separation of:—
Bettendorf's test for (DIETZE; ENELL; FRERICHS), A., ii, 244.
biological proof of the presence of (ABEL and BUTTENBERG), A., ii, 299.
biological detection of, in skin, hairs, perspiration, and urine (SCHOLTZ), A., ii, 244.
detection of, in the organism (SCHERBATSCHEFF), A., ii, 622.
detection and estimation of, in the organism (GAUTIER), A., ii, 168.
estimation of, in alloys and metals (HOLLARD and BERTIAUX), A., ii, 438.
estimation of, in Paris green (SMITH), A., ii, 47; (HAYWOOD; HILGARD), A., ii, 758.
estimation and separation of antimony and, in ores (BECK and FISHER), A., ii, 312.
separation of antimony and tin from (MARBURG), A., ii, 248.
Arsenical insecticides, adulteration and analysis of (HAYWOOD; HILGARD), A., ii, 758.
Asbestos, composition of (VAN DER BELLEN), A., ii, 602.
retention of moisture by (AUCHY), A., ii, 309.
Asbestos filters (LOHSE and THOMASCHEWSKI), A., ii, 508.
Ascitic fluid, human, lipolytic ferment in (HAMBURGER), A., ii, 420.
Ash analysis, apparatus for (TUCKER), A., ii, 52; (SHUTTLEWORTH and TOLLENS), A., ii, 111.
See also Agricultural Chemistry.
Asparagine, accumulation of, in leguminous plants (BRÉAL), A., ii, 301.
Aspergillus niger, proteolytic enzyme produced by (MALFITANO), A., ii, 493.
nutritive value of raffinose for (GILLOT), A., ii, 99.
Aspergillus Oryzæ, composition of the spores of (ASŌ), A., ii, 563.
a ferment of "sake" (KOZAI), A., ii, 743.
Asphalt from Barbados (BEDSON), A., ii, 20.
Aspidin and **Aspidinol** (HAUSMANN), A., i, 49.
Association. See Affinity.
Astragalose from *Astragalus caryocarpus* (FRANKFORTER), A., ii, 747.
Asymmetry and vitalism (ULPIANI and CONDELLI), A., ii, 463.
Atmospheric air, composition of, at various altitudes (HINRICHS), A., ii, 649.
combustible gases of (GAUTIER), A., ii, 537, 538, 720.
heat of vaporisation of (BEHN), A., ii, 260.
liquid, distillation of, and the composition of the gaseous and liquid phases (BALY), A., ii, 589.
change in composition of, on evaporation (GROUSINOFF), A., ii, 720.
influence of the temperature of, on Bacteria (MACFADYEN and ROWLAND), A., ii, 610.
of forests, high mountains, and the sea (GAUTIER), A., ii, 537, 538.
of the Tharandt forest, sulphur dioxide in the (WISLICENUS), A., ii, 38.
of Paris, combustible gases of the (GAUTIER), A., ii, 537, 720.
estimation of carbon dioxide in (WALKER), T., 1110; P., **1900**, 164; (LETTS and BLAKE), A., ii, 622.
estimation of formaldehyde in (WINTGEN), A., ii, 117.
Atomic heats, additivity of (MEYER), A., ii, 464.
Atomic theory, Dalton's, genesis of (DEBUS), A., ii, 136.
Atomic weight of a new metal from uranium residues (CURIE), A., ii, 83.
of barium, boron, bromine, carbon, chlorine, hydrogen, oxygen, silver, sodium, and sulphur (HINRICHS), A., ii, 534.
of radio-active barium (CURIE), A., ii, 83, 654.
of boron (GAUTIER), A., ii, 14, 15; (HINRICHS), A., ii, 534, 539.
of cobalt (RICHARDS and BAXTER), A., ii, 78.
of gadolinium (BENEDICKS), A., ii, 209; (DEMARÇAY), A., ii, 597.
of iron (RICHARDS and BAXTER), A., ii, 407.

Atomic weight of nitrogen (DEAN), T., 117; P., **1899**, 213.
of palladium (HARDIN), A., ii, 85.
of tungsten (SMITH and HARDIN), A., ii, 80.
of yttrium (MUTHMANN and BÖHM), A., ii, 209.
Atomic weights, report of the American Committee on (CLARKE), A., ii, 339.
report of the International Commission on (LANDOLT, OSTWALD, and SEUBERT), A., ii, 533.
and crystallography (MUTHMANN), A., ii, 533; (LINCK), A., ii, 717.
in relation to physical properties (SANDER), A., ii, 137; (BAYLEY), A., ii, 188.
and specific heat (TILDEN), A., ii, 524.
Atoms, additive nature of the properties of (MEYER), A., ii, 533.
Atriplex semibaccata. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Atropa Belladonna, estimation of the alkaloids of the leaves of (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 379.
Atropine, action of chloroform or ether on (SCHAER), A., ii, 455.
i-**Atropine** from *Scopolia atropoides* roots (HESSE), A., i, 50; (GADAMER), A., i, 356.
Atroscine, (*atrascine*, i-*scopolamine*, i-*hyoscine*), from commercial scopolamine (HESSE), A., i, 50; (GADAMER), A., i, 356.
Augite from Japan (IWASAKI), A., ii, 286.
from Latium (ZAMBONINI), A., ii, 662.
from Moravia (PELIKAN), A., ii, 662.
Auramine, constitution of (STOCK), A., i, 258.
Austrium (PŘIBRAM), A., ii, 347.
Autodigestion of the pancreas (PFÖRRINGER), A., ii, 28.
Autoxidation. See Oxidation.
Axinite from Japan (JIMBŌ), A., ii, 87.
Azelaic acid (*heptanedicarboxylic acid*), preparation of (MAQUENNE), A., i, 135.
Aziminobenzene, ketochlorides and quinones of, and acids therefrom (ZINCKE, STOFFEL, and PETERMANN), A., i, 524.
Aziminoethylenedicarboxylic acid. See 1:2:3-Triazole-4:5-dicarboxylic acid.
Aziminolethylenedicarboxylic acid. See 1-Hydroxy-1:2:3-triazole-4:5-dicarboxylic acid.
Azines, formation of, by the decomposition of semicarbazones (KIPPING), P., **1900**, 64; (YOUNG and WITHAM), P., **1900**, 73.
Azoamines and **Azoamine oxides**, difference in behaviour of (BAMBERGER and STIEGELMANN), A., i, 193.
Azobenzene, electrolysis of (LÖB), A., i, 697; ii, 706.
nitro-derivatives of (WERNER and STIASNY), A., i, 194; (MEIGEN and NORMANN), A., i, 702.
Azobenzene-4:3′:5′-trisulphonic acid and its 4′-amino-derivative and their salts (JUNGHAHN), A., i, 418.
Azo-compounds differentiated from hydrazone compounds by bromine (ARMSTRONG), P., **1899**, 243.
o-amino-, triazines from (BUSCH and HARTMANN), A., i, 59.
Azo-compounds. See preceding entries, and also:—
Acetophenoneazobilirubin.
Acetylaminobenzeneazo-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazolone.
Acetylaminophenylazoacetoacetic acid.
Aldazines.
Aniline, diazo salts of.
Anisolediazocyanides.
Anisolediazohaloids.
Anisolediazonium cyanide.
Anisole*syn*diazotates.
Azodibenzoyl.
Azodicarbamide.
2-Azolepidine.
Azo-mono- and -di-quinoline.
Azotoluene.
Azoxyanisole.
Azoxybenzene.
Azoxydiquinoline.
Benzaldazine.
Benzeneazobenzoylacetone.
Benzeneazo-*o*-*di*bromophenol.
Benzeneazo-4-chloro-*m*-phenylenediamine.
Benzeneazodiacetylsuccinic acid.
Benzeneazodiphenylamine oxide.
Benzeneazo-ethyl-β-naphthylamine.
3-Benzeneazo-6-hydroxybenzylideneacetophenone.
Benzeneazomethylaniline oxide.
Benzeneazo-β-naphthol.
Benzeneazo-β-naphthylcarbamic acid.
Benzeneazo-*o*-nitrophenol.
Benzeneazonitrosobenzene.
Benzeneazophenol.
Benzeneazosalicylaldehyde.
Benzene-6-diazoaminoquinoline.
Benzenediazocyanide.
Benzenediazonium salts.
Benzenediazonium-*o*-sulphonic acid.
Bisdiazoacetic acid.
Bisdiazobenzenephenyltetrazone.
Bisdiazobenzene-*p*-tolyltetrazone.
Bisdiazomethane (*dihydrotetrazine*).
Bisdiazotetrazones (*octazones*).
Bis-*p*-diazotoluenephenyltetrazone.
Bis-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazoloneazobenzene.

Azo-compounds. See :—
Caffeineazo-compounds.
Capronaldazine.
ψ-Cumenediazocyanides.
ψ-Cumenediazohaloids.
ψ-Cumenediazonium cyanide.
ψ-Cumene*syn*diazotates.
Diazoacetic acid.
Diazoaminobenzene.
Diazoaminobenzenedi-*p*-sulphonic acid.
Diazoazobenzenetrisulphonic acid.
Diazobenzene.
Diazobenzenebenzylamine.
Diazobenzene chloride and nitrate.
Diazobenzenehydrazides.
Diazobenzene-*m*-hydrazinobenzoic acid.
Diazobenzeneimide.
Diazobenzenephenylhydrazide.
Diazobenzenepiperidide.
Diazobenzene-*o*-sulphonic acid.
Diazobenzoic acid phenylhydrazide.
Diazocaffeine.
Diazo-compounds.
Diazocyanides.
Diazocymene nitrate.
Diazohaloids.
Diazohydrazides.
Diazohydroxides.
Diazohydroxyaminobenzene.
Diazomethane.
Diazonaphthalene nitrate.
anti-Diazonaphthalene salts.
Diazonium salts.
Diazosalicylic acid.
Diazotates.
Diazotetronic anhydride.
Diazotetronosulphonic acid.
Diazothiocyanates.
p-Diazotoluenephenylhydrazide.
Diazotoluenepiperidide.
Dibenzoxy-*o*-benzylideneazine.
Diethylaminophenyl-*μ*-cyanoazomethine derivatives.
Dihydrodiazotetronic anhydride.
Dihydrotetrazine.
Dihydroxydiazobenzene.
Dimethylaminobenzene-6-azoquinoline.
Dimethyl*di*aminochlorophenazine.
Dimethylaminophenyl-*μ*-cyanoazomethine derivatives.
2:4-Dimethylbenzaldazine.
Dimethyltoluneazammonium silver iodide.
Diphenylazoethylenetrimethylenediamine.
Diphenyltetrazonium chloride.
2-Hydrazolepidine.
2-Hydrazoquinoline.
Hydroxyazobenzene.

Azo-compounds. See :—
Hydroxyazo-compounds.
Hydroxyazoxybenzenes.
Hydroxy*di*nitrobenzeneazodiphenylaminesulphonic acid.
Menthazine.
Mesitylenediazoiodide.
p-Methylbenzaldazine.
Naphtha-*β*-ketopentamethyleneazine.
Naphthaphenazine.
1:2-Naphthazine-6:6′-disulphonic acid.
Octazones.
Oxyazo-compounds.
Phenolazobenzeneazophenol.
Phenyldiazopyridothiazinone.
2-Phenyl-3-(or 5)-methyl-4-*p*-nitrobenzeneazo-5-(or 3)-phenylpyrazole.
1-Phenyl-3-methylpyrazoloneazobenzeneazoacetoacetic acid.
3-(or 5)-Phenyl-4-*p*-nitrobenzeneazo-5-(or 3)-methyl*iso*-oxazolone.
3-(or 5)-Phenyl-4-*p*-nitrobenzeneazo-5-(or 3)-methylpyrazolone.
Propionaldazine.
Resorcinol-*o*-azosalicylic acid.
p-Sulphobenzeneazodiphenylaminesulphonic acid.
p-Tolueneazo-4-chloro-*m*-phenylenediamine.
o-Tolueneazotolylcarbamic acid.
Trisbisdiazomethanetetracarboxylic acid.
as-m-Xyleneazo-4-chloro-*m*-phenylenediamine.

Azodibenzoyl (Stollé and Benrath), A., i, 531.

Azodicarbamide, condensation of, with aromatic aldehydes (Young and Witham), T., 224; P., **1900,** 5.

Azo-dyes, dynamical researches on (Goldschmidt and Keppeler), A., i, 367.

Azoimide, electrolysis of (Szarvasy), T., 606; P., **1900,** 3; (Peratoner and Oddo), A., ii, 651.
dissociation constant of (West), T., 705; P., **1900,** 74.
reduction of (Curtius and Darapsky), A., ii, 475.
metallic derivatives of (Curtius and Darapsky), A., ii, 474.

2-Azolepidine (Marckwald and Chain), A., i, 521.

Azonium bases, structure of (Green), A., i, 119.
wandering of the *o*-quinonoid double linking in (Kehrmann), A., i, 254.
as pseudo-bases (Hantzsch and Kalb), A., i, 114.

Azophenine, electrolytic preparation of (Szarvasy), T., 207; P., **1899**, 194.
2-Azoquinoline and its salts (Marckwald and Meyer), A., i, 521.
6-Azo-mono- and **-di-quinoline** (Knueppel), A., i, 188.
Azotoluene, *o*-amino-, action of phenyl- and *p*-tolyl-thiocarbimides on (Busch and Hartmann), A., i, 59.
4:4′-Azotoluene, 2:2′-*di*nitro- (Meigen and Normann), A., i, 702.
***p*-Azoxyanisole**, crystalline modifications of (Schenck), A., ii, 339.
cryoscopic constant of (Auwers), A., ii, 263.
Azoxybenzene, nitro-derivatives of (Werner and Stiasny), A., i, 194.
Azoxydiquinoline (Knueppel), A., i, 188.
Azthiotetride derivatives (Hellsing), A., i, 518.

B.

Bacillus anthracis, bacteriolysis of the (Malfitano), A., ii, 677.
action of, on carbohydrates (Napias), A., ii, 493.
coli and *B. d'Eberth*, action of, on nitrates (Grimbert), A., ii, 97.
coli communis, gas producing power of, under different conditions (Pennington and Küsel), A., ii, 678.
fermentationis cellulosæ, morphology of (Omeliansky), A., ii, 493.
lactic acid, effect of various substances on the (Bokorny), A., ii, 297.
formation of acetic acid by (Barthel), A., ii, 742.
ærogenic, of milk, identity of, with the pneumo-bacillus of Friedländer (Grimbert and Legros), A., ii, 493.
pyocyaneus, colouring matters of (Boland), A., i, 70.
typhoid, action of toxic products of, on the heart (Kemp and Dewey), A., ii, 559.
viscosus bruxellensis, behaviour of (van Laer), A., ii, 158.
Bacteria, influence of the temperature of liquid air and of liquid hydrogen on (Macfadyen and Rowland), A., ii, 610.
influence of metals on broth cultures of (Isachenko), A., ii, 230.
action of solutions of salts of fatty acids on (Lövinson), A., ii, 745.
replacement of potassium salts by rubidium salts in the development of (Loew), A., ii, 36.
Bacteria, influence of, on the decomposition of bones (Stoklasa, Ducháček, and Pitra), A., ii, 684.
importance of, for plant development (Stoklasa), A., ii, 360.
acetic (Henneberg), A., ii, 297.
denitrifying and nitrifying. See Agricultural Chemistry.
ester-producing (Maassen), A., ii, 231.
Bacterium, a sugar (Ward and Green), A., ii, 33.
sorbose, oxidation of erythritol by the (Bertrand), A., i, 377.
Balance Sheet of the Chemical Society, March, **1900**, and of the Research Fund, March, **1900**. See Annual General Meeting, T., 588.
Balsam, of *Abies canadensis* (Tschirch and Brüning), A., i, 678.
of *Abies pectinata* (Tschirch and Weigel), A., i, 679.
of *Larix decidua* (Tschirch and Weigel), A., i, 680.
Barbaloins, and their chloro- and bromo-derivatives (Léger), A., i, 512.
Barbarea præcox, constituents of (Gadamer), A., i, 49.
Barbituric acid, nitroso- (*violuric acid*), heat of dissociation of (Abegg), A., ii, 190.
Barium amalgam (Kerp and Böttger), A., ii, 656.
Barium salts, toxic action of, in plant culture (Coupin), A., ii, 363; (Suzuki), A., ii, 561.
Barium aluminates (Allen and Rogers), A., ii, 727.
borates, action of carbon dioxide on (Morse and Horn), A., ii, 626.
bromide, electrolysis of solutions of (Sarghel), A., ii, 401.
chlorate, decomposition products of (Sodeau), T., 137; P., **1899**, 157.
hydroxide, action of hydrogen peroxide on (de Forcrand), A., ii, 277.
*per*oxides, hydrated (de Forcrand), A., ii, 344.
phosphide, crystallised (Jaboin), A., ii, 76.
hydroximidosulphate, production of (Divers and Haga), T., 690; P., **1900**, 71.
thioantimonite (Pouget), A., ii, 84.
Barium, detection and separation of:—
Barium, detection of calcium, strontium, and (Dumesnil), A., ii, 625.
separation of strontium, calcium and (Küster), A., ii, 108.
Barium, radio-active (v. Lengyel), A., ii, 402; (Giesel), A., ii, 480; (Debierne), A., ii, 586.

Barium, radio-active, atomic weight of (CURIE), A., ii, 83, 654.
Barley. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Base, $C_8H_{13}N$, $C_8H_{15}N$, and $C_8H_{17}N$, from methyl*cylco*heptenoneoxime (WALLACH), A., i, 46.
$C_8H_{15}ON$, from the action of bromine on lupanine hydrochloride (CALLSEN), A., i, 186.
$C_9H_{15}N$, and $C_9H_{19}N$, from thujaketoneoxime (WALLACH), A., i, 45.
$C_9H_{17}N$, from fenchocamphorone (WALLACH, NEUMANN, and v. WESTPHALEN), A., i, 241.
$C_9H_{17}ON$, from pomegranate root (PICCININI), A., i, 110.
$C_{10}H_6O_2N_6$, from 4-methylpyrimidine and nitric acid (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 56.
$C_{12}H_{26}N_2$, from the reduction of leucinimide (COHN), A., i, 466.
$C_{13}H_{13}O_2N$, by distilling decahydroacridinedione (VORLÄNDER and KALKOW), A., i, 99.
$C_{13}H_{15}N$, from $C_{14}H_{17}N$, from tetrahydrocarbazole (PLANCHER), A., i, 562.
$C_{13}H_{21}ON$, from alcoholic potash and ethyl 2-methylcamphenepyrrole-3-carboxylate (DUDEN and TREFF), A., i, 673.
$C_{20}H_{16}ON_3$, from the decomposition of $C_{32}H_{26}N_6(NO)_2$, formula of (SCHALL), A., i, 464.
Wessel's, $C_{32}H_{28}N_6$, and its *di*nitroso-derivative (SCHALL), A., i, 464.
$C_{44}H_{41}O_7N$, by the action of alcoholic ammonia on the ethyl ester of the acid $C_{24}H_{24}O_4$ (COEN), A., i, 308.
Bases, formation of, from albumin (COHN), A., i, 466.
from the reduction of camphoceenonitrile (BLAISE and BLANC), A., i, 184.
from paramucosin (LEATHES), A., i, 318.
from Californian petroleum (MABERY), A., i, 533.
action of potassium permanganate on (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 404.
aromatic, action of carbonyl chloride on (VITTENET), A., i, 153.
See also Pseudo-bases.
Basicity, difference of, of the two amino-groups of substituted diamines (BÜLOW), A., i, 690.
Basic slag. See Slag, basic, and also Agricultural Chemistry.
Bassia nut. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Bassorin (HILGER and DREYFUS), A., i, 379.
Bean oil (KOSUTÁNY, WINDISCH, v. HÉRICS-TÓTH, v. SZÉLL, and FALTIN), A., ii, 750.
Beans. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Bdellium resin, examination of (DIETERICH), A., ii, 118.
Becquerel rays. See Photochemistry.
Bee, queen, albumin in the cell of the (SÜSS; KLETT), A., ii, 93.
Beer, volatile acids in (SPAETH), A., ii, 177.
detection of furfuraldehyde in (HEIM), A., ii, 327.
detection of neutralising agents in (SPAETH), A., ii, 177.
detection of "saccharin" in (RÖSSING), A., ii, 119.
Beer disease, a (VAN LAER), A., ii, 158.
Beeswax. See Wax.
Beet molasses. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Beetroot, estimation of sugar in (KOVÁŘ), A., ii, 694.
See also Agricultural Chemistry.
Benz-. See also Benzoyl, and under the Parent Substance.
Benzal-. See Benzylidene-.
Benzaldazine, reduction of (CURTIUS), A., i, 611.
Benzaldazines, nitro- (CURTIUS and LUBLIN), A., i, 700.
Benzaldehyde, velocity of the reaction between sodium hydroxide and (POMERANZ), A., i, 552.
oxidation of, in air (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 437.
condensation of, with dibenzyl ketone (GOLDSCHMIEDT and KNÖPFER), A., i, 35.
condensation of, with methyl or ethyl acetonedicarboxylate (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO and ELTCHANINOFF), A., i, 307.
action of, on ethyl-β-naphthylamine (MORGAN), T., 1210; P., **1900**, 171.
action of dry silver oxide and ethyl iodide on (LANDER), T., 746.
compounds of, with substances belonging to the sugar group (ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN and DE BRUYN), A., i, 619.
Benzaldehyde diacetate, nitro- (THIELE and WINTER), A., i, 500.
Benzaldehyde pyrroylhydrazone (PICCININI and SALMONI), A., i, 562.
Benzaldoxime, preparation of (SCHOLL), A., i, 144.
oxidation of, by Caro's reagent (BAMBERGER), A., i, 500.
benzyl ether, and its *p*-bromo-, *p*-chloro-, and *p*-nitro-derivatives (SCHROETER and PESCHKES), A., i, 485.

Benzaldoximes, *anti-* and *syn-*, curves of the molecular vibrations of (HARTLEY and DOBBIE), T., 509; P., **1900**, 58.

Benzamide, action of dry silver oxide and ethyl iodide on (LANDER), T., 736; P., **1900**, 6.

*hexa*chloride, preparation and properties of (MATTHEWS), T., 1275; P., **1900**, 176.

Benzamide, 2:4:6-*tri*bromo-, sodium salt of, and compound of, with sodium hydroxide (WHEELER), A., i, 492.

Benzamidine, condensation of, with the ethyl esters of acetylenedicarboxylic and chlorofumaric acids (RUHEMANN and STAPLETON), T., 809; P., **1900**, 122.

action of, on ethyl phenylpropiolate (RUHEMANN and STAPLETON), T., 239; P., **1900**, 11.

Benzanilide (SILBERRAD), T., 1191.

o-bromo- and -chloro-, nitrogen bromides and chlorides from (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), T., 800.

3:5-*di*bromo-, and *o*-chloro- (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), A., i, 643.

Benzaniline. See Benzophenone, *p*-amino-.

Benzdiazimide (MEYER and ROHMER), A., i, 223.

Benzene, formation of, from acetylene (SABATIER and SENDERENS), A., i, 470, 471, 534.

refraction and magnetic rotation of (PERKIN), T., 267; P., **1899**, 237.

boiling-point of, with mixtures of acetone, carbon tetrachloride, chloroform, ether, and methyl alcohol (HAYWOOD), A., ii, 64.

direct aldoximation of (SCHOLL), A., i, 144.

action of chlorine monoxide on (SCHOLL and NÖRR), A., i, 337.

action of hydrogen peroxide on (CROSS, BEVAN, and HEIBERG), A., i, 534.

derivatives, formation of tri-substituted from di-substituted (HOLLEMAN), A., i, 387.

methyl derivatives, oxidation of, by means of acetic anhydride and sulphuric acid (THIELE and WINTER), A., i, 500.

vapour and hydrogen, action of platinum- and of palladium-black on (LUNGE and ÁKUNOFF), A., i, 543.

vapour, estimation of, in illuminating gas (PFEIFFER), A., ii, 173.

detection of, in denatured spirit (HALPHEN), A., ii, 446.

Benzene, estimation of, in coal gas (HABER), A., i, 629.

Benzene, bromo-, rate of formation of (BRUNER), A., ii, 647.

and *m*-xylylene dibromide, action of sodium on a mixture of (PELLEGRIN), A., i, 151.

*penta*bromo- (JACOBSON and LOEB), A., i, 281.

4-bromo-3-iodonitro- (WHEELER and VALENTINE), A., i, 26.

1:4-*di*bromo-2:3-*di*nitro- ("α-di*bromo*-di*nitrobenzene*") (CALHANE and WHEELER), A., i, 146.

chloro- and bromo-, electrolytic preparation of (VOTOČEK and ŽENÍŠEK), A., i, 19.

chloro-, *tetra*chloride, preparation of (MATTHEWS), T., 1276; P., **1900**, 176.

mono-, 1:2- and 1:4-*di-*, 1:2:4-*tri-* and 1:2:4:5-*tetra*-chloro-, action of bromine of (MOUNEYRAT and POURET), A., i, 19.

1:2:4-*tri*chloro-, and 2:4:5-*tri*chloro-1-nitro- (COHN and FISCHER), A., i, 459.

4-chloro-3-bromonitro- (WHEELER and VALENTINE), A., i, 26.

m-chloroiodo- (KLAGES and LIECKE), A., i, 387.

o- and *p*-chloronitro-, simultaneous formation of (HOLLEMAN and DE BRUYN), A., i, 638.

chloro*di*nitro-, action of, on potassium benzoate and on acetamide (KYM), A., i, 158.

nitro-, electrolysis of (LÖB), A., i, 697; ii, 706.

electrolytic reduction of (HABER), A., i, 281; ii, 257; (HABER and SCHMIDT), A., i, 282.

nitration of (HOLLEMAN), A., i, 387; (HOLLEMAN and DE BRUYN), A., i, 481.

reduction of, with sodium (SCHMIDT), A., i, 20.

conversion of, into *o*-nitrophenol (WOHL), A., i, 157.

o-, *m*-, and *p*-*di*nitro-, formation of (HOLLEMAN), A., i, 387; (HOLLEMAN and DE BRUYN), A., i, 481.

*tri*nitro-, compounds of, with sodium alkyloxides and with ethyl sodioacetoacetate or sodiomalonate (JACKSON and GAZZOLO), A., i, 433.

nitroso-, action of aqueous sodium hydroxide on (BAMBERGER), A., i, 531.

Benzeneazimonol. See 1-Hydroxy-1:2:3-benzotriazole.

Benzeneazobenzoylacetone, *p*-nitro-, and its methylimide and phenylimide, and its condensation products with phenylhydrazine and reactions with semicarbazide sulphate, hydroxylamine and hydrochloric acid (BÜLOW), A., i, 65, 66.

Benzeneazo-*o*-*di*bromophenol, its acyl derivatives and ethyl ether (HEWITT and ASTON), T., 712; P., **1900**, 89.

p-bromo-, and its acyl derivatives and ethyl ether (HEWITT and ASTON), T., 810; P., **1900**, 131.

Benzeneazo-4-chloro-*m*-phenylenediamine (COHN and FISCHER), A., i, 458.

Benzeneazodiacetylsuccinic acid, diethyl ester of, *iso*pyrazole derivatives from (BÜLOW and SCHLESINGER), A., i, 56.

Benzeneazodiphenylamine oxide, and *p*-bromo- (BAMBERGER and STIEGELMANN), A., i, 193.

Benzeneazoethyl-β-naphthylamine, *p*-nitro- (MORGAN), T., 1214.

3-Benzeneazo-6-hydroxybenzylideneacetophenone (BORSCHE), A., i, 419.

Benzeneazomethylaniline oxide, and *p*-bromo- (BAMBERGER and STIEGELMANN), A., i, 193.

Benzeneazo-β-naphthol (MÖHLAU and STROHBACH), A., i, 368.

Benzeneazo-β-naphthylcarbamic acid, ethyl ester (BUSCH and HARTMANN), A., i, 60.

Benzeneazo-*o*-nitrophenol, preparation, properties, and reactions of, and its acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (HEWITT), T., 99; P., **1899**, 229.

Benzeneazonitrosobenzene (WERNER and STIASNY), A., i, 194.

Benzeneazophenol, bromination of (HEWITT and ASTON), T., 712, 810; P., **1900**, 89, 131.

nitration of (HEWITT), T., 99; P., **1899**, 229.

Benzeneazophenol, *p*-nitro- and its acetyl and benzoyl derivatives, and *p*-amino-, and its acetyl derivatives (MELDOLA and WILLIAMS), P., **1899**, 196.

Benzeneazosalicylaldehyde and the action of acetophenone on (BORSCHE), A., i, 419.

Benzenecyanonitroic acid, *di*nitro- (*trinitrobenzene cyanhydrin*) (HANTZSCH and KISSEL), A., i, 90.

Benzene-6-diazoaminoquinoline (KNUEPFEL), A., i, 188.

Benzenediazocyanide and its bromine derivatives and their dissociation to diazonium cyanides (HANTZSCH), A., i, 568.

Benzenediazonium. See Diazonium.

Benzenediazonium-*o*-sulphonic acid (*diazobenzene-o-sulphonic acid*), *p*-bromo-, and *syn*-diazotates from (GERILOWSKI), A., i, 706.

Benzene-mono- and **-tri-dimetaphosphoric acids** (GIRAN), A., i, 146.

Benzene-*o*-disulphonic acid and its salts derivatives (ARMSTRONG and NAPPER), P., **1900**, 160.

Benzene potassium cyanide, *tri*nitro- (HANTZSCH and KISSEL), A., i, 90.

Benzene ring, gradual synthesis of the (DELACRE), A., i, 603.

law governing the elimination of halogens from the (KLAGES and LIECKE), A., i, 387.

Benzenestearosulphonic acid. See Sulphophenylstearic acid.

r-α-**Benzenesulphaminobutyric acid** (FISCHER and MOUNEYRAT), A., i, 647.

Benzenesulphocamphenamide (DUDEN and MACINTYRE), A., i, 302.

Benzenesulphonamides of primary bases (DUDEN), A., i, 282; (WILLSTÄTTER and LESSING), A., i, 304.

Benzenesulphone- and **Benzenesulphonemethyl-*o*-anisidine** (DIEPOLDER), A., i, 191.

Benzenesulphonic acid, aromatic esters of, and compounds of, with aminophenols and acids (GEORGESCU), A., i, 343.

1:2:3:4-**Benzenetetracarboxylic acid** (*prehnitic acid*) (DOEBNER), A., i, 500.

Benzenoid hydrocarbons, refractive and magnetic rotation of (PERKIN), T., 267; P., **1899**, 237.

action of cyanogen bromide and aluminium chloride on (SCHOLL and NÖRR), A., i, 386.

Benzenyl-*o*-aminophenol, *m*-nitro- (RANSOM), A., i, 218.

Benzenylanilinoxime, its nitro-derivatives, and *di*nitrophenyl ethers (WERNER and HERBERGER), A., i, 58.

Benzenylmethyliminochloride, decomposition of (v. PECHMANN and OBERMILLER), A., i, 294.

pp-**Benzhydroldicarboxylic acid** (LIMPRICHT), A., i, 599.

Benzhydroxamic acid from the oxidation of benzaldoxime (BAMBERGER), A., i, 500.

its acetyl, benzoyl, and chloro-derivatives (VAN RAALTE), A., i, 147.

Benzidine, electrolytic preparation of (LÖB), A., i, 697; ii, 706.

colour test for (WOLFF), A., ii, 119.

"**Benzidine, cyano-**," platinichloride (MEYES), A., i, 484.

Benzil, action of ethyl mercaptan on (LLAGUET), A., i, 503.

β-Benzildioxime, double compounds of, with certain solvents (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO and KASANEZKY), A., i, 350.
Benzimino-ethers, rearrangement of (WHEELER), A., i, 293; (WISLICENUS and GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 435.
Benzoic acid, electrical conductivity of, influence of substituents on (TINGLE), A., ii, 6.
oxidation of, in presence of ferrous salts (FENTON and JONES), T., 76; P., **1899**, 224.
mercury derivative of (PESCI), A., i, 546.
potassium salt, action of chloro*di*nitrobenzene on (KYM), A., i, 158.
*hexa*chloride, preparation of (MATTHEWS), T., 1276; P., **1900**, 176.
Benzoic acid, *p*-acetylaminobenzoylmethyl, acetylamino-*o*-tolylmethyl, and *p*-amino-*m*-dimethylbenzoylmethyl esters (KUNCKELL), A., i, 663.
o-benzoylaminophenyl and *o*-benzoylmethylaminophenyl esters of, and their nitro-derivatives (RANSOM), A., i, 219.
phenyl, *p*-tolyl, and thymyl esters, formation of (BODROUX), A., i, 224.
Benzoic acid, *o*-amino-. See Anthranilic acid.
m- and *p*-amino-, glycinyl derivatives of the esters of (EINHORN and OPPENHEIMER), A., i, 493.
p-amino-, action of ethyl acetoacetate and substituted acetoacetates on, in presence and absence of pyridine (TROEGER), A., i, 226.
*di*aminocyano-, quinoneimide of (NIETZKI and PETRI), A., i, 486.
2:3:4:6-*tetra*mino-5-cyano- (NIETZKI and PETRI), A., i, 486.
m-chloro-, nitration of (HOLLEMAN and DE BRUYN), A., i, 638.
o-, *m*-, and *p*-chloro-, and their derivatives, nitration of (HOLLEMAN), A., i, 388; (MONTAGNE), A., i, 491.
methylamides of (MONTAGNE), A., i, 491.
iodoso- (m. p. 228°) (VANINO and UHLFELDER), A., i, 371.
m-nitro-, ethyl ester, chloro- and bromo-imide of (STIEGLITZ and SLOSSON), P., **1900**, 2.
o-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro-, formation and nitration of (HOLLEMAN), A., i, 387.
thio- and nitrothio-, and their *di*nitrophenyl esters (KYM), A., i, 190.
Benzoic chloride, action of, on *s*-3:6-dimethyldihydrotetrazine (SILBERRAD), T., 1185; P., **1900**, 169.
Benzoic chloride, additive compound of, with aluminium chloride (KRONBERG), A., i, 502.
Benzoic chloride, 2:5-, 3:4-, and 4-3-chloronitro-, methylamides of (MONTAGNE), A., i, 491.
Benzoic hydrogen peroxide (V. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 328, 437.
Benzoic *per*oxides, bromo-, iodo- and nitro- (VANINO and UHLFELDER), A., i, 371.
***o*-Benzoicsulphinide**. See "Saccharin."
Benzoin, action of ethyl mercaptan on (LLAGUET), A., i, 503.
action of dry silver oxide and alkyl iodides on (LANDER), T., 733; P., **1900**, 6, 90.
Benzoin-β-phenylhydrazone, action of benzoic chloride on (FREER), A., i, 124.
Benzonitrile, specific heat and heat of vaporisation of (LUGININ), A., ii, 334.
hydrolysis of (RABAUT), A., i, 170.
Benzonitrile *hexa*chloride, preparation and properties of (MATTHEWS), T., 1273; P., **1900**, 175.
Benzonitroic acid, *di*nitro-, barium salt (HANTZSCH and KISSEL), A., i, 90.
Benzophenone, allotropy of (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 236.
solubility of (DERRIEN), A., i, 299.
additive compound of, with aluminium chloride (KRONBERG), A., i, 502.
new derivative of (OECHSNER DE CONINCK and DERRIEN), A., i, 502.
Benzophenone, *p*-amino- (*benzaniline*) derivatives of (DINGLINGER), A., i, 503.
Benzophenone-2:4′-dicarboxylic acid (LIMPRICHT), A., i, 32.
Benzophenone-4:4′-dicarboxylic acid (LIMPRICHT), A., i, 598.
Benzophenone diethyl, diphenyl, and **ditolyl diketones** (LIMPRICHT), A., i, 32.
Benzophenonediphenyldiketonedicarboxylic acid (LIMPRICHT), A., i, 32.
Benzophenonephenylacetylene (NEF), A., i, 21.
Benzopyrines, metallic (SCHUYTEN), A., i, 57.
Benzo-γ-pyrone and its carboxylic acid (RUHEMANN and STAPLETON), T., 1180; P., **1900**, 168.
***p*-Benzoxymesityl bromide** and **ethyl ether**, *di*bromo- (AUWERS, TRAUN, and WELDE), A., i, 169.
Benzoyl-. See also under Parent Substance.
Benzoylacetic acid (RUHEMANN and STAPLETON), T., 1180; P., **1900**, 168.

Benzoylacetone, *di*thio-, action of hydroxylamine and phenylhydrazine on (VAILLANT), A., i, 239.

Benzoylaconitic acid, ethyl ester of (RUHEMANN and STAPLETON), T., 804; P., **1900**, 121.

Benzoyl-*a*-aminobutyric acids, *d*-, *l*-, and *r*- (FISCHER and MOUNEYRAT), A., i, 647.

***a*-Benzoylaminocinnamic anhydride,** action of amines on (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 549.

***a*-Benzoylaminocinnamide** (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 549.

Benzoylaminodiphenylguanidine (BUSCH and BAUER), A., i, 415.

***o*-Benzoylaminophenol** and its *o*-methyl-compound and their benzoates and nitro-derivatives (RANSOM), A., i, 218.

Benzoylaminosulphonal (POSNER and FAHRENHORST), A., i, 16.

***p*-Benzoylanilinocinnamenylformic acid,** *p*-benzanilide of (DINGLINGER), A., i, 503.

Benzoylanisoylmethane (POND, MAXWELL, and NORMAN), A., i, 102.

Benzoylanthranilic acid (PSCHORR and WOLFES), A., i, 170.

Benzoyl-*l*-aspartic acid and its salts (SCHULTZE), A., i, 596.

Benzoylation in presence of pyridine (MINUNNI), A., i, 214.

***o*-Benzoylbenzenesulphonic acid,** *p*-nitro-, and its salts and chloride (HOLLIS), A., i, 292.

Benzoylbenzhydrol (NEF), A., i, 21.

Benzoylbenziminoethyl ether, action of ethyl iodide on (WHEELER), A., i, 294.

***o*-Benzoylbenzoic acid,** tautomerism of (HALLER and GUYOT), A., i, 170.
3:6-*di*chloro- and *tetra*chloro-, esterification of (GRAEBE), A., i, 548.

Benzoylbenzylidenehydrazide (MINUNNI and CARTA-SATTA), A., i, 252; (CURTIUS), A., i, 701.

Benzoyl*iso*butylamide (WHEELER), A., i, 293.

Benzoyl-carbamides and **-ψ-carbamides,** formation of (WHEELER and JOHNSON), A., i, 632.

Benzoylcarbaminothioglycollic acid (WHEELER and JOHNSON), A., i, 633.

Benzoylcarbinol, *p*-amino-, and its hydrochloride and phenylhydrazone (KUNCKELL), A., i, 663.

Benzoylcarbonyl-*o*-aminophenol and *m*-nitro- (RANSOM), A., i, 218.

Benzoyl-*s*-dibenzyl-*i*-diphenylethylenediamine (*"dibenzylamarine"*) (JAPP and MOIR), T., 608; P., **1899**, 211.

Benzoyl-*s*-dimethyl- and **-*s*-diethyl-*i*-diphenylethylenediamine** (*"dimethyl-"* and *"diethyl-amarine"*) (JAPP and MOIR), T., 608; P., **1899**, 211.

Benzoylfurfurylidenehydrazide (MINUNNI and CARTA-SATTA), A., i, 252.

Benzoylglutamic acid and its salts (SCHULTZE), A., i, 596.

3-Benzoyl-4-hydroxy*iso*carbostyril (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 689.

Benzoyliminothiocarbonic acid, esters, formation of (WHEELER and JOHNSON), A., i, 634.

Benzoylleucine and its salts (SCHULTZE), A., i, 595.

Benzoyl-*r*-leucine, resolution of, into its active components (FISCHER), A., i, 646.

***o*-Benzoylmethylamino-phenol** and **-phenyl ethyl carbonate** (RANSOM), A., i, 219.

β-Benzoyl-*a*-methylpropionic acid (*phenylmethylbutanonoic acid*), synthesis of (KLOBB), A., i, 497.

4-Benzoylnicotinic acid (FULDA), A., i, 53.

Benzoylphenetidinesulphonic acid (COHN), A., i, 29.

Benzoylphenylacetylene and its diiodide (NEF), A., i, 21.
action of potash on (MOUREU and DELANGE), A., i, 397.

Benzoyl-*d*-phenylalanine (FISCHER and MOUNEYRAT), A., i, 647.

***p*-Benzoylphenyl-carbimide,** and **-methylurethane** (DINGLINGER), A., i, 503.

***aa*-Benzoylphenylhydrazide,** action of heat on (SILBERRAD), T., 1190; P., **1900**, 169.

***a*-Benzoylphenylhydrazido*tri*chloroquinone** (MCPHERSON and FISCHER), A., i, 411.

***s*-Benzoylphenylhydrazine-*p*-sulphonic acid** (FICHTER and SCHIESS), A., i, 366.

***p*-Benzoylphenyloxamic acid,** ethyl ester (DINGLINGER), A., i, 503.

***p*-Benzoylphenylsuccinimide** (DINGLINGER), A., i, 503.

***p*-Benzoylphenylthio-carbamide** and **-carbimide** (DINGLINGER), A., i, 503.

***p*-Benzoylphenylurethane** (DINGLINGER), A., i, 503.

β-Benzoylpropionic acid (DRBOGLAFF), A., i, 490.

Benzoyl-2:4:6:4′-tetramethoxyacetophenone (CZAJKOWSKI, v. KOSTANECKI, and TAMBOR), A., i, 504.

Benzoylthiamide, *p*-bromo- (SAULMANN), A., i, 687.

Benzoylthiocarbimide, reactions of, with imino-ethers (WHEELER and SANDERS), A., i, 563.
Benzoyl-*r*-tyrosine, resolution of, into its optically active components (FISCHER), A., i, 172.
Benzoylusnic acid and its oxime (PATERNÒ), A., i, 662.
Benzyl alcohol, action of methylene sulphate on (DELÉPINE), A., i, 163.
m-nitro-*p*-amino- and its anhydro-derivative (MEYER and ROHMER), A., i, 222.
Benzyl chloride, *p*-cyano-, reactions of (MOSES), A., i, 658.
cyanide. See Phenylacetonitrile.
hydrogen sulphate (DELÉPINE), A., i, 164.
iodide, *p*-chloro- (VAN RAALTE), A., i, 147.
nitrate (NEF), A., i, 5.
thiocyanate, *p*-cyano-, reactions of (MOSES), A., i, 658.
β-Benzylallylamine and its salts (POSNER and FAHRENHORST), A., i, 18.
Benzylaminecarboxylic acid. See Phenylacetic acid, amino-.
Benzylaminochloroindone (LANSER and WIEDERMANN), A., i, 667.
3-Benzylamino-1-indone (SCHLOSSBERG), A., i, 665.
Benzyl*iso*amylamine (EINHORN and PFEIFFER), A., i, 222.
Benzylaniline, *o*-chloro-, and its nitroso-derivative (BAMBERGER and MÜLLER), A., i, 706.
Benzylanilinesulphonic acids (SMEDLEY), P., **1900**, 160.
Benzylazoimide (WOHL and OESTERLIN), A., i, 698; (CURTIUS), A., i, 699.
Benzylbenzenylaminoxime and its 2:4-*di*nitrophenyl ether (WERNER and HERBERGER), A., i, 59.
Benzylbenzylidenehydrazine and its acetyl derivative (WOHL and OESTERLIN), A., i, 698.
and its salts (CURTIUS), A., i, 611.
Benzylbutylamines (EINHORN and PFEIFFER), A., i, 222.
Benzylcamphor, bromo- (HALLER and MINGUIN), A., i, 452.
Benzylcarbinol (*β-phenylethyl alcohol*) from German oil of roses (v. SODEN and ROJAHN), A., i, 489.
in rose blossoms (WALBAUM), A., i, 509, 645.
Benzylchloroformoxime (BIDDLE), A., i, 137.
Benzyldiguanide (BEUTEL), A., i, 367.
Benzyldimethylcarbinol (GRIGNARD), A., i, 382.
Benzylethylthetine platinichloride (STRÖMHOLM), A., i, 326.
Benzylformhydroxamic acid (BIDDLE), A., i, 137.
Benzylhydrazine and its hydrochloride and nitroso-derivative (WOHL and OESTERLIN; CURTIUS), A., i, 698.
synthesis of, and its dibenzoyl derivative (CURTIUS), A., i, 610.
reduction of benzylidenehydrazine to (CURTIUS), A., i, 700.
Benzyl-*o*-hydroxybenzylidenehydrazine (CURTIUS), A., i, 611.
α-Benzylhydroxylamine and action of ethyl formate on (SCHROETER and PESCHKES), A., i, 485.
Benzylideneacetoxime, oxidation of (HARRIES), A., i, 504.
Benzylideneaminodiphenylguanidine (BUSCH and BAUER), A., i, 414.
Benzylideneaminodi-*o*- and -*p*-tolylguanidines (BUSCH and BAUER), A., i, 415.
Benzylideneaniline, *o*-chloro- (BAMBERGER and MÜLLER), A., i, 706.
Benzylideneazine, formation of (YOUNG and WITHAM), P., **1900**, 73.
m-and *p*-nitro- (MINUNNI and CARTA-SATTA), A., i, 251.
Benzylidenebisacetonedicarboxylic acid, methyl ester (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO and ELTCHANINOFF), A., i, 307.
Benzylidenebisacetylacetones, six isomeric, preparation and configuration of (SCHIFF), A., i, 39.
Benzylidenebisdihydroresorcinol, and **Benzylidenebis-dimethyl-** and **-phenyldihydroresorcinol** (VORLÄNDER and STRAUSS), A., i, 100.
Benzylidenebis-gallacetophenone and **-resacetophenone** and its ethyl ether, and their acetyl derivatives (BLUMSTEIN and v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 448.
Benzylidenebis-2-methylindole (v. WALTHER and CLEMEN), A., i, 408.
Benzylidenecampholic acid (HALLER and MINGUIN), A., i, 452.
Benzylidenecamphor, action of hydrogen bromide on (HALLER and MINGUIN), A., i, 452.
***r*-Benzylidenecamphor,** resolution of; isomorphism of the active components (MINGUIN), A., i, 301.
Benzylidenedihydro*iso*camphor (RIMINI), A., i, 554.
Benzylidenefluorene (*phenyldiphenyleneethylene*) (THIELE), A., i, 347.
Benzylidenehydantoin and **Benzylideneimino-** and **-thio-hydantoin** (RUHEMANN and STAPLETON), T., 241; P., **1900**, 12.

Benzylidenehydrazine, reduction of, to benzylhydrazine (CURTIUS), A., i, 700.
o-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro-, and their reactions (CURTIUS and LUBLIN), A., i, 700.
Benzylidene-2-lepidyl- and **-4-quinaldyl-hydrazine** (MARCKWALD and CHAIN), A., i, 521.
Benzylidene-2-naphthylamine, 1-bromo- and 1-chloro-, and their hydrocyanides and *o*- and *p*-nitro-derivatives (MORGAN), T., 1216; P., **1900**, 171.
Benzylideneneobornylamine (FORSTER and HART-SMITH), T., 1157; P., **1900**, 166.
"**Benzylidenephenyldihydroresorcinol.**" See Triphenyloctohydroxanthenedione.
Benzylidenephenylhydrazone (MORGAN), T., 1210.
Benzylidene-mono- and **-di-quinaldine** and **-lepidine** (KOENIGS), A., i, 189.
Benzylidene-2-quinolylhydrazine and its salts (MARCKWALD and MEYER), A., i, 519.
Benzylidenesemicarbazone, oxidation of (YOUNG and WITHAM), T., 226; P., **1900**, 5.
1-Benzylindene (MARCKWALD), A., i, 434.
Benzylisuretine (BIDDLE), A., i, 137.
Benzylmethylollepidine (KOENIGS), A., i, 189.
Benzyl-mono- and **-di-methylolquinaldine** (KOENIGS), A., i, 189.
Benzylmethylsulphine iodide and **Benzylmethyl*iso*propylsulphine platinichloride** (STRÖMHOLM), A., i, 326.
Benzyl-α-naphthaquinone, 2-chloro-3-α-cyano- (MICHEL), A., i, 669.
Benzyloximinoformyl ethyl, acetyl, and **benzoyl oxides,** and **Benzyloximinodiacetyl oxide** (BIDDLE), A., i, 138.
Benzyloxycarbamide, *p*-bromo- and *p*-chloro- (SCHROETER and PESCHKES), A., i, 485.
Benzylphenylnitrosoamine, *p*-nitro- (BAMBERGER and MÜLLER), A., i, 706.
Benzylquinaldine, compound of, with chloral (KOENIGS), A., i, 189.
Benzyl*iso*quinolines, 4-, 3-, and 1- (RÜGHEIMER), A., i, 522.
Benzylsemicarbazide (CURTIUS), A., i, 611.
Benzylsulphide-*p*-dicarboxylic acid and its nitrile (MOSES), A., i, 658.
β-Benzylsulphoneallylphthalamic acid (POSNER and FAHRENHORST), A., i, 18.
Benzylthiocarbimide, action of, on *Saccharomyces mycoderma* (TER MEULEN), A., i, 511.
Berberine phosphate, composition of (SHEDDEN), A., i, 683.
estimation of (TROEGER and LINDE), A., i, 515.
Bergamot oil (CHARABOT), A., ii, 101; (SOLDAINI and BERTÉ), A., ii, 173.
Beryllium ammonium phosphate, estimation of beryllium in (AUSTIN), A., ii, 49.
separation of, from iron (HAVENS and WAY), A., ii, 50.
Beudantite (HARTLEY), A., ii, 601; (PRIOR), A., ii, 602.
Bile, human (v. ZEYNEK), A., ii, 29.
as a digestive juice (BRUNO), A., ii, 553.
as a solvent (MOORE), A., ii, 291.
Bile pigments, detection of, in urine (HAMMARSTEN), A., ii, 637.
Bilirubin, detection of, in urine (ARNOLD), A., ii, 114.
Binnite, identity of, with tennantite (PRIOR and SPENCER), A., ii, 21.
Biological chemistry, ethical and scientific questions of (THUDICHUM), A., ii, 609.
Biotite (?) from Japan (JIMBŌ), A., ii, 87.
Birds, digestion in (PAIRA-MALL), A., ii, 553.
Bis-β-diamyldisulphonepropylthiocarbamide (POSNER and FAHRENHORST), A., i, 17.
Bisdiazoacetic acid (HANTZSCH and SILBERRAD), A., i, 261.
Bisdiazobenzenephenyltetrazone and its halogen derivatives (WOHL and SCHIFF), A., i, 707.
Bisdiazobenzene-*p*-tolyltetrazone (WOHL and SCHIFF), A., i, 708.
Bisdiazotetrazones (*octazones*), formation of (WOHL and SCHIFF), A., i, 706.
Bis-*p*-diazotoluenephenyltetrazone (WOHL and SCHIFF), A., i, 707.
Bisdiazomethane. See Dihydrotetrazine.
Bis-β-diethyldisulphonepropylthiocarbamide (POSNER and FAHRENHORST), A., i, 16.
Bismuth alloys with sodium, composition and melting point of (KURNAKOFF), A., ii, 277.
Bismuth salts, action of sodium thiosulphate on (FAKTOR), A., ii, 692.
Bismuth chloride, double salts of, with organic bases (HAUSER and VANINO), A., i, 641.
oxybromide, oxychloride, and oxyiodide (DE SCHULTEN), A., ii, 353.
*sub*oxide and *sub*sulphide (SCHNEIDER), A., ii, 212.

Bismuth, *tri*oxide, action of, on sulphur chloride (ODDO and SERRA), A., ii, 74.
*per*oxide, action of hydrogen sulphide on (VANINO and HAUSER), A., ii, 279.
sulphates (ADIE), P., **1899,** 226.
Bismuth organic compounds:—
compounds of, with phenols (RICHARD), A., i, 593.
cobalticyanide (MILLER and MATHEWS), A., ii, 318; (MATHEWS), A., ii, 578.
Bismuth, estimation and separation of:—
estimation of, electrolytically (BALACHOWSKI), A., ii, 578.
separation of, from lead (CLARK), A., ii, 371.
Bisnitroso*cyclo*hexanonecarboxylic acid, diethyl ester (DIECKMANN), A., i, 297.
Bisnitroso*cyclo*pentanonecarboxylic acid, diethyl ester (DIECKMANN), A., i, 297.
***p*-Bis-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazoloneazobenzene** (BÜLOW), A., i, 261.
Bis*iso*propylazimethylene. See *iso*-Butaldazine.
Bispulegone (HARRIES and ROEDER), A., i, 183.
Bitumen from Bohemia (EICHLEITER), A., ii, 354.
Bitumens, estimation of sulphur in (S. F. and H. E. PECKHAM), A., ii, 44; (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 310.
Bleaching powder, estimation of chlorine in (WOLOWSKI), A., ii, 165.
Blood, electrical conductivity of (OKER-BLOM), A., ii, 290, 356, 607.
specific heat of (BORDIER; BERTHELOT), A., ii, 356.
relationship of constants of the (JELLINEK and SCHIFFER), A., ii, 152.
changes in the composition of, after transfusion of sodium chloride, and their relationship to diuresis (MAGNUS), A., ii, 665.
chemical changes in, from feeding with ammonium sulphate (RUMPF and SCHUMM), A., ii, 417.
influence of the concentration of, on the tension of carbon dioxide in it (GRANDIS), A., ii, 604.
influence of moisture on the passage of carbon dioxide from, to the air (GRANDIS), A., ii, 604.
colouring matter of (NENCKI and ZALESKI), A., i, 709.
changes in the ether-soluble substances in the (WEIGERT), A., ii, 738.
hydroxyl-ions of the (HÖBER), A., ii, 738.
Blood, iodine in the (GLEY and BOURCET), A., ii, 555.
oxygen in human (LOEWY), A., ii, 357.
oxygen capacity and volume of, in man (HALDANE and SMITH), A., ii, 416, 665.
volume and oxygen capacity of, in chlorosis and pernicious anæmia (SMITH), A., ii, 416.
the ferricyanide method of determining the oxygen capacity of (HALDANE), A., ii, 458.
oxyhæmoglobin crystals from pigeons' (SCHWANTKE), A., i, 711.
proteids of, action of lymphagogues on (TIMOFÉEFFSKY), A., ii, 95.
action of antileucocytic serum on the (DELEZENNE), A., ii, 423, 554.
of mother and fœtus, effect of ingested alcohol on the (NICLOUX), A., ii, 416.
detection of (STRZYZOWSKI), A., ii, 123.
detection of carbon monoxide in (IPSEN; WACHHOLZ), A., ii, 169.
estimation of alcohol in, in acute alcoholism (GRÉHANT), A., ii, 95, 112.
simultaneous estimation of two colouring matters in (HÜFNER), A., ii, 459.
apparatus for the clinical estimation of phosphorus in (JOLLES), A., ii, 311.
estimation of the reducing power of (ROSIN), A., ii, 319.
estimation of uric acid and purine bases in (HIS and HAGEN), A., ii, 769.
Blood corpuscles, influence of, on the electrical conductivity of blood (OKER-BLOM), A., ii, 290, 356, 607.
agglutination of, by chemical agents (HÉDON), A., ii, 665.
red, and hæmolytic serum (CANTACUZÈNE), A., ii, 741.
of animals, sodium and potassium in the (BOTTAZZI and CAPPELLI), A., ii, 225.
Blood-formation, relationship of iron to (ABDERHALDEN), A., ii, 223, 289, 416; (HOFMANN), A., ii, 491.
Blood-gases, action of the, on respiration (PLAVEC), A., ii, 288.
Blood molasses. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Blood-pressure, influence of minimal doses of suprarenal extracts on (MOORE and PURINTON), A., ii, 737.
Blood-serum, the anti-rennin of, in pathological conditions (ACHARD and CLERC), A., ii, 557.

Bocconia cordata, alkaloids of (MURRILL and SCHLOTTERBECK), A., i, 686.
Body, temperature of the, during fasting, and the speed of assimilation of carbohydrates, proteids, and fats (MOSSO), A., ii, 605.
Boiler water, influence of temperature and concentration on the saline constituents of (CRIBB), A., ii, 542.
Boiling point, relation between the melting point and, in hydrocarbons (BAYLEY), A., i, 369.
of mixtures of chloral and water (CHRISTENSEN), A., i, 626.
constant, of liquid mixtures (RYLAND), A., ii, 64.
increase in, of dilute solutions (SMITS), A., ii, 708.
of various substances (LADENBURG and KRÜGEL), A., ii, 258.
Boiling point apparatus (JONES), A., ii, 187; (BATELLI and STEFANINI), A., ii, 709.
Beckmann's, simplification of (BIGELOW), A., ii, 9.
for securing steady pressure during determinations (SMITS), A., ii, 388.
Boiling point curves of liquid mixtures (HAYWOOD), A., ii, 64; (SPEYERS), A., ii, 464.
Bone, mucin from (GIES), A., i, 317.
Bone meal. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Boragineæ, poisonous alkaloids of the (GREIMER), A., i, 683.
Borax. See Sodium biborate.
Borneol and *iso***Borneol**, action of zinc dust on (SEMMLER), A., i, 351.
Borneols, sodium, action of aromatic aldehydes on (HALLER), A., i, 301.
Borneol, β-amino-, and its salts (DUDEN and MACINTYRE), A., i, 674.
Bornyl chloride and **iodide**, relation of, to pinene hydrochloride and hydriodide (WAGNER and BRICKNER), A., i, 46.
Bornylamine salts, and their molecular rotation (FORSTER and HART-SMITH), T., 1152; P., **1900**, 166.
Bornylene (WAGNER and BRICKNER), A., i, 554.
β-**Bornylhydroxylamine** (1-*hydroxylaminocamphane*) (FORSTER), T., 255; P., **1900**, 14.
Bornyloxamide (FORSTER and HART-SMITH), T., 1155; P., **1900**, 166.
Boron, atomic weight of (GAUTIER), A., ii, 14, 15; (HINRICHS), A., ii, 534, 539.
Boric acid, dissociation constant of (WALKER and CORMACK), T., 16; P., **1899**, 208.
as a food preservative (RIDEAL and FOULERTON), A., ii, 560; (HEHNER), A., ii, 561.
Boron:—
Boric acid, esters of (WOHL and NEUBERG), A., i, 131.
qualitative test for (E. M. and M. L. WADE), A., ii, 758.
detection of, in borates (BORNTRÄGER), A., ii, 439.
estimation of (JONES), A., ii, 47; (STOCK), A., ii, 312; (FISCHER), A., ii, 367; (WOLFF), A., ii, 435; (MORSE and HORN), A., ii, 626.
estimation of, in preserved meat and separation of, from borax (BEYTHIEN and HEMPEL), A., ii, 313.
estimation of, in tourmaline (SARGENT), A., ii, 47.
Borates, metallic (OUVRARD), A., ii, 206, 207.
Hyperborates, fluoro- (MELIKOFF and LORDKIPANIDZÉ), A., ii, 138, 139.
Brain, chemistry of the (BARBIERI), A., ii, 671.
Brandy, estimation of alcohols in (ADAM), A., ii, 53.
Brass, electrolytic deposition of (MORGAN), A., ii, 345.
Brazilein, constitution of (v. KOSTANECKI and FEUERSTEIN), A., i, 355.
Brazilin (GILBODY and PERKIN), P., **1899**, 241.
constitution of (GILBODY, PERKIN, and YATES), P., **1900**, 107; (v. KOSTANECKI and FEUERSTEIN), A., i, 355.
as a photographic developer (LEPETIT), A., ii, 519.
Bread-making, relation of the constituents of flour to (GUESS), A., ii, 584.
Breads, white and whole-meal, composition of, and digestion experiments with (ROSENHEIM and SCHIDROWITZ), A., ii, 289.
Brewery residues. See Agricultural Chemistry.
"**Brilliant fast red G**," synthesis of (KOHNER), A., i, 455.
Britholite from Greenland (WINTHER), A., ii, 413.
Bromal, compounds of, with formaldehyde (PINNER), A., i, 427.
Bromination by means of aluminium bromide (POURET), A., i, 369.
Bromine, spectrum of (EDER and VALENTA), A., ii, 330.
vapour density of, at high temperatures (PERMAN and ATKINSON), A., ii, 398.
action of, on phenol and cresols (DITZ and CEDIVODA), A., ii, 54.
physiological action of (FESSEL), A., ii, 227.

Bromine compounds, effect of very low temperatures on the colour of (KASTLE), A., ii, 526.
Hydrobromic acid (*hydrogen bromide*), preparation of pure (SCOTT), T., 648; P., **1900**, 69.
influence of, on the bromination of trimethylene (GUSTAVSON), A., i, 535.
Bromates and **hypobromites**, formation of, by the electrolysis of the bromides of the alkaline earth metals (SARGHEL), A., ii, 400.
Hypobromous acid, action of, on anilides (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), T., 789, 797; P., **1900**, 102, 112; (CHATTAWAY, ORTON, and HURTLEY), A., i, 152; (ARMSTRONG), T., 1047; P., **1900**, 160.
action of, on diacetyl-*m*-phenylenediamine (MORGAN), T., 1203; P., **1900**, 170.
action of, on unsaturated acids (MELIKOFF), A., i, 536.
Bromine, estimation and separation of:—
estimation of, in presence of chlorine and iodine (v. WESZELSZKY), A., ii, 436.
separation of, from chlorine and iodine (CROTOGINO), A., ii, 642.
Bromoform, action of, on dimethylpyrrolines (BOCCHI), A., i, 357.
compound of, with aluminium bromide and carbon disulphide (KONOWALOFF and PLOTNIKOFF), A., i, 323.
Bronzes from Ephesus, composition of (NATTERER), A., ii, 480.
analysis of (FOMIN), A., ii, 109.
Bullocks. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Burette for gas analysis (WHITE), A., ii, 571.
Burettes, use of floats in (KREITLING), A., ii, 685.
*iso***Butaldazine** (*bisisopropylazimethylene*), transformation of, into 4:4-dimethyl-5-*iso*propylpyrazoline (FRANKE), A., i, 212.
*iso***Butaldehyde** and formaldehyde, an aldol from (WESSELY), A., i, 428.
condensation of, with acetone (FRANKE and KOHN), A., i, 206.
condensation of, with furfuraldehyde (LINDAUER), A., i, 305.
condensation of, with glyoxal (v. HORNBOSTEL and SIEBNER), A., i, 206.
*iso***Butaldehyde**, α-bromo- (2-*methyl*-2-*bromopropanal*) (FRANKE), A., i, 428.
p-α-bromo- (mono- and tri-meric) (FRANKE), A., i, 427.
*iso***Butane**, *di*nitro-, and its potassium derivative (PONZIO), A., i, 588.
Butanedicarboxylic acids. See:—
Adipic acid.
Dimethylsuccinnic acid.
Methylglutaric acids.
Propylmalonic acid.
*cyclo***Butanedicarboxylic acid** (cis-*tetramethylene*-1:3-*dicarboxylic acid*), formation of (BOTTOMLEY and PERKIN), T., 306; P., **1900**, 16.
Butanetetracarboxylic acid, αδ-*di*bromo-, ethyl ester (LEAN), T., 103; P., **1899**, 197.
Butanol mercury salts and **Butenemercury iodide** (SAND and HOFMANN), A., i, 386.
Butinene αδ-*di*-**bromide** (THIELE), A., i, 2.
Butter, rancidity of (BROWNE), A., ii, 115; (HANUŠ), A., ii, 634.
detection of normal and "renovated" (HUMMEL), A., ii, 582.
detection of "process" or "renovated" (HESS and DOOLITTLE), A., ii, 452.
analysis of (RICHMOND), A., ii, 696.
and its substitutes, analysis of (INDEMANS), A., ii, 115.
refractometric value of (LAM), A., ii, 634.
analysis of, refractometrically (PARTHEIL and v. VELSEN), A., ii, 633.
detection of cotton-seed oil in (VAN ENGELEN; SOLTSIEN), A., ii, 116; (STRZYZOWSKI), A., ii, 325.
detection of sesamé oil in (WEIGMANN), A., ii, 40; (SOHN), A., ii, 55; (KERP), A., ii, 116; (BREMER; SOLTSIEN), A., ii, 325; (AMTHOR), A., ii, 453.
estimation of the volatile acids in, by Leffmann-Beam's glycerol-soda process (SEYDA), A., ii, 772.
errors in the estimation of insoluble fatty acids in (MAINSBRECQ), A., ii, 114.
estimation of fat in, by Gerber's process (WERDER), A., ii, 252.
the Reichert number of fat in (STEBBINS), A., ii, 55.
See also Agricultural Chemistry.
n-**Butyl** *iso*cyanide (WADE), P., **1900**, 157.
*iso***Butyl** nitrite, action of ethyl alcohol and alcoholic hydrogen chloride on (KISSEL), A., i, 621.
phosphates and their lead and barium salts (CAVALIER and PROST), A., i, 579.
*tert.***Butyl** *iso*cyanide (NEF), A., i, 4.

*iso***Butylbenzene**, preparation and properties of (PERKIN), T., 268; P., **1899**, 237.

*sec.***Butylbenzene** and its *p*-sulphonic acid (ESTREICHER), A., i, 213.

4-*tert.***Butylcoumarone** (STOERMER), A., i, 653.

Butylcytisine platinichloride, *iso*- and *sec.*- (LITTERSCHEID), A., i, 513.

Butylene, action of, on mercuric salts (SAND and HOFMANN), A., i, 385.

Butylenedicarboxylic acid. See Dimethylfumaric acid.

*iso***Butylideneacetone**, its oxime and acetyl derivative (FRANKE and KOHN), A., i, 206.

*p-sec.***Butylphenol** and its acetyl derivative (ESTREICHER), A., i, 213.

5-**Butyl***iso***phthalic acid**, 2-nitro- (BAUR-THURGAU), A., i, 640.

Butyltoluenes. See Methylbutylbenzenes.

Butyltoluic acid, *di*nitro- (BAUR-THURGAU), A., i, 640.

5-**Butyl**-*p*-**toluic acid** (BAUR-THURGAU), A., i, 640.

Butylxylene (1:3-*dimethyl*-5-*butylbenzene*), and its derivatives (BAUR-THURGAU), A., i, 639.

Butylxylidine (Me_2:C_4H_9:NH_2=1:3:5:2), and its benzylidene and acyl derivatives, salts, and 4-*mono* and 4:6-*di*nitro- and their acetyl derivatives (BAUR-THURGAU), A., i, 639.

(Me_2:C_4H_9:NH_2=1:3:5:4), and its salts and benzoyl derivative (BAUR-THURGAU), A., i, 640.

Butylxylyl cyanide, and its *di*nitro-derivative ("cyanide musk"), structure of (BAUR-THURGAU), A., i, 640.

Butylxylylaldehyde and its oxime (BAUR-THURGAU and BISCHLER), A., i, 178; (BAUR-THURGAU), A., i, 640.

Butylxylyl methyl ketone, structure of (BAUR-THURGAU), A., i, 640.

*iso***Butyralacetone** and its oxime (FRANKE and KOHN), A., i, 207.

Butyric acid, α-amino- (v. GULEWITSCH), A., i, 476.

d- and *l*-α-amino-, and their hydrochlorides (FISCHER and MOUNEYRAT), A., i, 648.

γ-amino-, and its salts (TAFEL and STERN), A., i, 557.

β- and γ-chloro-, preparation of, and action of water on (DE BARR), A., i, 76.

γ-cyano- (DIECKMANN), A., i, 297.

*iso***Butyric acid**, *o*-nitrophenyl ester (BISCHOFF), A., i, 442.

*iso***Butyric acid**, α-bromo-, ethyl ester, condensation of, with ethyl malonates and ethyl cyanoacetates (LAWRENCE), P., **1900**, 154.

α-iodo- (ZERNOFF), A., i, 328.

Butyric acids, *n*- and *iso*-, density of (v. HIRSCH), A., ii, 9.

α-thiocyano-, esters of, formation and boiling points of (WHEELER and BARNES), A., i, 565.

estimation of, in acetic acid (MUSPRATT), A., ii, 375.

separation of, from lactic and valeric acids (SCHNEIDER), A., ii, 177.

*p-iso***Butyroxy-ψ-cumyl**, and **-mesityl ethyl ether** and **bromide**, *di*bromo- (AUWERS, TRAUN, and WELDE), A., i, 169.

p-n-**Butyryl-acetanilide**, and **-aniline** (KUNCKELL), A., i, 665.

*iso***Butyrylacetic** and **Butyrylacetoacetic acids**, ethyl esters, and *iso***Butyryl-acetone**, synthesis of (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 474.

Butyryl-*o*-**flavaniline** (CAMPS), A., i, 310.

C.

Cacodylic acid, heat of neutralisation and acidimetry of (IMBERT), A., i, 145.

sodium salt, elimination of, in urine, after ingestion (IMBERT and BADEL), A., ii, 293.

estimation of, volumetrically (IMBERT and ASTRUC), A., ii, 122.

Cadinene from West Indian sandalwood oil (DEUSSEN), A., ii, 579.

nitroso-derivatives of (SCHREINER and KREMERS), A., i, 106.

Cadmium, colloidal (BREDIG), A., ii, 278.

boiling point of (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 654.

Cadmium alloys with platinum (HODGKINSON, WARING, and DESBOROUGH), A., ii, 282.

with sodium, composition and melting point of (KURNAKOFF), A., ii, 277.

Cadmium amalgam (KERP and BÖTTGER), A., ii, 656.

Cadmium *ortho*borate (OUVRARD), A., ii, 206.

haloids, compounds of, with the methylamines and tetramethylammonium (RAGLAND), A., i, 141.

hydroxide, equilibrium in the partition of an acid between ammonia and (HERZ), A., ii, 532.

iodide, combination of, with ammonia in aqueous solution (DAWSON and MCCRAE), T., 1246; P., **1900**, 173.

trihydrated acid (DOBROSERDOFF), A., ii, 654.

Cadmium ammonium phosphate, estimation of cadmium in (AUSTIN), A., ii, 49.
selenide, dimorphism of (FONZES-DIACON), A., ii, 346.
ferrous sulphates, solubility of (STORTENBEKER), A., ii, 530.
vanadinites, production of (DE SCHULTEN), A., ii, 346.
Cadmium organic compounds:—
ferrocyanide (MILLER and FISHER), A., ii, 761.
Cadmium, estimation of:—
estimation of, electrolytically (BALACHOWSKI), A., ii, 688.
estimation of, gravimetrically (HESS), A., ii, 688.
estimation of, in cadmium ammonium phosphate (AUSTIN), A., ii, 49.
estimation of, in zinc (MACKAY), A., ii, 49.
Cæsium, preparation of, from the carbonate (GRAEFE and ECKARDT), A., ii, 75.
physical properties of (ECKARDT and GRAEFE), A., ii, 479.
Cæsium salts, extraction of, from lepidolite (FORMÁNEK), A., ii, 15.
Cæsium chloride, compound of, with manganese chloride (MEYER and BEST), A., ii, 77.
fluoroperiodate and hydrogen tetrafluoroiodate (WEINLAND and KÖPPEN), A., ii, 139.
*per*sulphate (KURNAKOFF), A., ii, 277.
Cæsium, detection of:—
microchemical detection of (HUYSSE), A., ii, 245.
Caffeine, electrolytic reduction of (TAFEL), A., ii, 588.
action of iodine on (KIPPENBERGER), A., ii, 777.
action of, on the heart (BOCK), A., ii, 424.
decomposition of, in the organism (KRÜGER), A., ii, 30, 93.
influence of, on the output of alkalis in the urine (KATSUYAMA, KUWAHARA, and SENO), A., ii, 94.
delicate test for (ARCHETTI), A., ii, 121.
Caffeineazo-compounds (GOMBERG), A., i, 264.
Cakes, feeding. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Calcite and aragonite, physicochemical relations of (FOOTE), A., ii, 541.
Calcium and its compounds (MOISSAN), A., ii, 76.
metabolism of (LEIPZIGER), A., ii, 223.
Calcium salts, solubility of, in sucrose solutions (STOLLE), A., i, 333.
Calcium salts, colour reactions for detecting, in organic tissues (GRANDIS and MAININI), A., ii, 625.
Calcium aluminates (ALLEN and ROGERS), A., ii, 727; (DUFAU), A., ii, 728.
boride, formation of (GEELMUYDEN), A., ii, 344.
bromide, electrolysis of solutions of (SARGHEL), A., ii, 401.
carbide, commercial (MOISSAN), A., ii, 15.
action of amyl chloride on (LEFEBVRE), A., i, 323.
reducing action of (GEELMUYDEN), A., ii, 344.
analysis of (ERDMANN and V. UNRUH; MAGNANINI and VANNINI), A., ii, 511.
carbonate, solubility of, in sea water (COHEN and RAKEN), A., ii, 725.
action of, on phosphoric acid (SCHLŒSING), A., ii, 541, 618.
estimation of, in marls (NOLL), A., ii, 48.
chloride, combination of, with ammonia in aqueous solution (DAWSON and MCCRAE), T., 1249; P., **1900**, 173.
hydroxide, action of, on germination (WINDISCH), A., ii, 614.
oxide (in three forms), solubility of, in sugar solutions (WEISBERG), A., i, 628.
oxide (*lime*), action of hydrogen peroxide on (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 526.
See also Agricultural Chemistry.
*per*oxide, heat of formation of (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 526.
anhydrous, and the constitution of its hydrates (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 479.
*per*oxides, hydrated (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 401.
phosphate, preparation of (PRUNIER and JOUVE), A., ii, 140.
Tricalcium phosphate, solubility of, in natural waters in presence of carbonic acid (SCHLŒSING), A., ii, 541, 618.
Calcium phosphates. See also Agricultural Chemistry.
*ortho*plumbate and *per*plumbate (KASSNER), A., ii, 725.
sulphate, hydrates of (VAN'T HOFF and ARMSTRONG), A., ii, 531.
See also Gypsum.
hydroximidosulphate, production of (DIVERS and HAGA), T., 690; P., **1900**, 71.

Calcium, detection, estimation, and separation of:—
detection of barium, strontium, and (DUMESNIL), A., ii, 625.
estimation of, by the citrate method (PASSON), A., ii, 246.
estimation of, in presence of aluminium and iron (BLUM), A., ii, 511.
estimation of, photometrically, in limestone (HINDS), A., ii, 575.
separation of barium, strontium, and (KÜSTER), A., ii, 108.
Calorimeter, a new coal (PARR), A., ii, 710.
Bunsen's ice (MELLOR), A., ii, 334.
Calves. See Agricultural Chemistry.
2-Camphanamine, chloro- (DUDEN and MACINTYRE), A., i, 302, 674.
Camphane, 1-nitro-, ψ-nitro- and its potassium and benzoyl derivatives, 1:1-bromonitro-, 1:1-chloronitro-, and 1:1-iodonitro- (FORSTER), T., 251; P., **1900**, 13.
i-**Camphane** (ASCHAN), A., i, 399.
Camphanic acid, isomeride of (PERKIN and THORPE), P., **1900**, 152.
Camphenamine, the vinylamine constitution of, and the action of methyl iodide and benzaldehyde on (DUDEN and MACINTYRE), A., i, 302.
and the action of nitrous acid on it and its salts (DUDEN and MACINTYRE), A., i, 674.
Camphene (WAGNER and BRICKNER), A., i, 47, 554.
from borneol (SEMMLER), A., i, 351; (KONOWALOFF), A., i, 352.
constitution of, and action of fuming nitric acid on (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 508.
Camphenepyrroles, synthesis of (DUDEN and TREFF), A., i, 671.
Camphenilanaldehyde and *n*- and *iso*-**Camphenilanic acids** (BREDT and JAGELKI), A., i, 134.
*iso***Camphenone**, constitution of (RIMINI), A., i, 554.
Camphenylone and its oximes (BLAISE and BLANC), A., i, 183.
Camphenimine, decomposition products of (MAHLA and TIEMANN), A., i, 507.
ψ-**Campholactone** and its isomeride (LEES and PERKIN), P., **1900**, 18.
Campholene, α-amino- (BLANC), A., i, 581.
Campholic acid, and bromo-, synthesis of, by means of camphoric acid (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 133; (HALLER and BLANC), A., i, 202.
Campholide (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 133.
Campholide, α-bromo-, its formula and hydrolysis (LAPWORTH and CHAPMAN), T., 446; P., **1900**, 56.
*di*bromo- (LAPWORTH and CHAPMAN), T., 310; P., **1900**, 4.
Campholytic acid and its stereoisomeride, reactions and structure of (WALKER and CORMACK), T., 374; P., **1900**, 58.
constitution of (BLANC), A., i, 581; (NOYES and PHILLIPS), A., i, 622.
Camphonic acid, its oxime, semicarbazone, and phenylhydrazones, and action of bromine and of hydrogen cyanide on (LAPWORTH and CHAPMAN), T., 446; P., **1900**, 56.
Camphonolactone, *mono*- and *tri*-bromo- (LAPWORTH and CHAPMAN), T., 446; P., **1900**, 56.
Camphononic acid, formation of (LAPWORTH), T., 1070.
action of bromine and hydrogen cyanide on, and its oxime (LAPWORTH and CHAPMAN), T., 452; P., **1900**, 57.
Camphopyric acid and anhydride, bromo-derivatives of (GARDNER), P., **1900**, 46.
Camphor, constitution of (LAPWORTH), T., 1053; P., **1900**, 128; (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 182.
vapour pressure of (ALLEN), T., 413; P., **1899**, 413.
solubility of, in hydrochloric and hydriodic acids (ZAHARIA), A., i, 106.
oxidation of, by an alkali ferricyanide (ÉTARD), A., i, 301.
aromatic compounds of, molecular refraction and dispersion, and specific rotation of (HALLER and MULLER), A., i, 182.
derivatives, molecular volume of (HALLER and MULLER), A., ii, 193.
spirit of, valuation of (PARTHEIL and VAN HAAREN), A., i, 507.
estimation of, polarimetrically, in camphorated oil (LEONARD and SMITH), A., ii, 699.
Camphor, α-*di*bromo-, action of fuming nitric acid on (LAPWORTH and CHAPMAN), T., 309; P., **1900**, 4.
αα′-bromonitro- (LAPWORTH and CHAPMAN), T., 310; P., **1900**, 4.
cyano-, and its chloro- and bromo-derivatives and their hydrolysis (LAPWORTH), T., 1053; P., **1900**, 128.
*iso***Camphor**, constitution of (RIMINI), A., i, 554.
β-*iso***Camphor** and its phenylurethane (DUDEN and MACINTYRE), A., i, 674

Camphordioximes (ANGELICO), A., i, 675.
Camphorenic acid, bromo-, formula of (LAPWORTH and CHAPMAN), T., 446; P., **1900**, 56.
Camphoric acid (BALBIANO; NOYES), A., i, 202.
constitution of (WALKER), T., 390; P., **1900**, 60.
experiments on the synthesis of (PERKIN and THORPE), P., **1900**, 152.
esterification of (WEGSCHEIDER), A., i, 10.
*l-iso***Camphoric acid** and its ethyl esters (WALKER and WOOD), T., 383; P., **1900**, 59.
Camphoric acids, configuration of (WALKER and WOOD), T., 383; P., **1900**, 59; (WALKER), T., 395; P., **1900**, 61.
Camphoric anhydride, action of aluminium chloride on (LEES and PERKIN), P., **1900**, 18; (BLANC), A., i, 133, 586.
Camphorone, synthesis of, and its oxime and *tri*bromo-derivative (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 207.
Camphoronic acid, formation of (LAPWORTH), T., 1071.
*iso***Camphoronic acid** (MAHLA and TIEMANN), A., i, 507.
Camphoroxalic acid and its condensation with amines (J. B. and A. TINGLE), A., i, 302.
Camphoroxime, compound of crystals of optical isomerides of (ROOZEBOOM), A., ii, 70.
Camphoroximeacetic acid and its sodium and bornylamine salts (FORSTER and HART-SMITH), T., 1154; P., **1900**, 166.
Camphorsemicarbazone (RIMINI), A., i, 555.
Canadic, *α*- and *β*-**Canadinolic**, and **Canadolic acids** and **Canadoresen** (TSCHIRCH and BRÜNING), A., i, 678.
Cane-sugar. See Sucrose.
"**Cannel powder**," a new explosive (ALVISI), A., ii, 205.
Caoutchouc (*indiarubber*), constituents of (WEBER), A., i, 353.
wares, analysis of (HENRIQUES), A., ii, 124; (CHÉNEAU), A., ii, 639.
Capillarity, theory of (BAKKER), A., ii, 466.
Caproic acid. See Hexoic acid.
Capronaldazine (FRANKE), A., i, 213.
Capsaicin, reactions of (MICKO), A., ii, 58.
Caramel and its acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (STOLLE), A., i, 209.
Caramel, estimation of, spectroscopically, in aqueous solutions (STOLLE), A., ii, 249.
Caranna resin, examination of (DIETERICH), A., ii, 118.
Carbamic chloride, action of, on *β*-acylphenylhydrazines (RUPE and LABHARDT), A., i, 258.
Carbamide (*urea*), preparation of, from guanidine (FLEMMING), A., i, 280.
rate of formation of, from solid ammonium cyanate (WALKER and WOOD), T., 30; P., **1899**, 209.
See also Urea.
ψ-**Carbamides** (MENNE), A., i, 286.
*iso***Carbamides**, oxygen ethers of (STIEGLITZ and MCKEE), A., i, 340, 431.
Carbamides, substituted, action of acid reagents on (DAINS), A., i, 390.
thio-. See Thiocarbamides.
Carbaminoamidines (WHEELER and SANDERS), A., i, 563.
Carbaminothioglycollic acid (WHEELER and BARNES), A., i, 565.
Carbanilide. See Diphenylcarbamide.
Carbanilinoamino-diphenyl- and **-ditolyl-guanidine**, thio- (BUSCH and BAUER), A., i, 414.
Carbanilo*iso***butyric acid**, *α*-thio-, ethyl ester (WHEELER and BARNES), A., i, 565.
Carbazides, preparation of (CAZENEUVE and MOREAU), A., i, 196.
Carbethoxythiocarbamic acid, ethyl ester, action of phenylhydrazine on (WHEELER and SANDERS), A., i, 564.
Carbimides, aromatic, action of alcohol on (VITTENET), A., i, 154.
thio-. See Thiocarbimides.
Carbiminothioglycollic acid, *di*amino- (HARRIES and KLAMT), A., i, 413.
Carbindigo (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 359.
Carbodiphenylimide, additive products of (TRAUBE and EYME), A., i, 118.
Carbohydrates from the albumen of the seed of the American bean (GORET), A., ii, 562.
from *Euonymus japonicus* (MAQUENNE), A., ii, 161.
in lucerne and fenugreek seeds (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., ii, 233, 301.
in the St. Ignatius bean and nux vomica (BOURQUELOT and LAURENT), A., ii, 498, 611.
action of hydrogen peroxide on, in presence of ferrous salts (MORRELL and CROFTS), T., 1219; P., **1900**, 171.
speed of assimilation of, during fasting (MOSSO), A., ii, 605.

Carbohydrates, behaviour of, in the body (CHARRIN and GUILLEMONAT), A., ii, 606; (MÜNCH), A., ii, 607.
elimination of, in urine (ROSENFELD), A., ii, 358.
nutritive value of, for denitrifying organisms (STOKLASA), A., ii, 98.
digestion of, by Aplysia (RÖHMANN), A., ii, 289.
phenylosazones of, purification and rotatory power of (NEUBERG), A., i, 139.
arbohydrates. See also :—
Achroodextrin
Acroses.
Amylogen.
Arabinose.
Astragalose.
Bassorin.
Cane sugar (*sucrose*).
Cellulose.
Dextran.
Dextrin.
Dextrose (*glucose*).
Dulcitol.
Erythritols.
Erythrose.
Erythrulose.
Fucose.
Galactan.
Galactoarabinose.
Galactosamine.
Galactose.
d-Glucose (*dextrose*).
l-Glucose.
Glycogen.
Hemicelluloses.
Iditols.
Inulin.
Lactose.
Lævulomannan.
Lævulose (*fructose*).
Lyxose.
Maltodextrin.
*iso*Maltose.
Mannitol.
Mannocellulose.
Mannogalactan.
Mannose.
Melibiose.
Melitriose (*raffinose*).
Methyleneglucose.
Methylpentosans.
Methylpentoses.
Methylstrophanthobioside.
Oxycelluloses.
Pentoses.
Pentosans.
Raffinose.
Rhamninite.
Rhamninose.
Rhamnose.
Carbohydrates. See :—
Rhodeose.
Saccharose (*sucrose*).
Sorbinose (*sorbose*).
Sorbitol.
Starch.
Sucrose (*cane sugar*).
ψ-Tagatose (l-*sorbinose*).
Trehalose.
Xylose.
Carbon, the molecule of (VAUBEL), A., ii, 274.
electrochemical equivalent of (PEASE), A., ii, 257; (SKINNER), A., ii, 523.
amorphous, as a compressed powder, electrical conductivity of (STREINTZ), A., ii, 641.
Carbon alloys with iron, Osmond and Roberts-Austen's theory of (HEYN), A., ii, 557.
Carbon *tetra*chloride, preparation of (SERRA), A., i, 74.
boiling point of, with mixture of benzene and methyl alcohol (HAYWOOD), A., ii, 64.
Carbon *mon*oxide (*carbonic oxide*) and oxygen, influence of the nascent state on the combination of dry (RUSSELL), T., 361; P., **1900**, 42.
supposed oxidation of, in the organism (HALDANE), A., ii, 221.
in tobacco smoke, effect of, on the organism (WAHL), A., ii, 221.
detection of, in blood (IPSEN; WACHHOLZ), A., ii, 169.
iodometric estimation of small quantities of (KINNICUT and SANFORD), A., ii, 314.
Carbon *di*oxide (*carbonic anhydride*), heat of vaporisation of (BEHN), A., ii, 260.
specific heat of (AMAGAT), A., ii, 525.
dissociation constant of (WALKER and CORMACK), T., 8; P., **1899**, 208.
deviation from Boyle's law of mixtures of hydrogen and (VERSCHAFFELT), A., ii, 192.
invasion and evasion coefficients of, in alcohol and water (BOHR), A., ii, 267.
liquid, analysis of, in cylinders (HOLSTE), A., ii, 623.
action of, on barium borates (MORSE and HORN), A., ii, 626.
elimination of, during respiration (GRANDIS), A., ii, 604.
influence of moisture on the passage of, from the blood to the air (GRANDIS), A., ii, 604.
estimation of (SCHALLER), A., ii, 48.
estimation of, in the atmosphere (WALKER), T., 1110; P., **1900**, 164; (LETTS and BLAKE), A., ii, 622.

Carbon *di*oxide (*carbonic anhydride*), rapid estimation of, in gaseous mixtures (VIGNON and MEUNIER), A., ii, 314.
estimation of, in carbonates (DIVINE), A., ii, 686.
estimation of, in ammoniacal gas-liquor (CHEVALET), A., ii, 170.
apparatus for the estimation of, in mineral waters (HELD), A., ii, 169.
estimation of, in soils (SCHÜTTE), A., ii, 48.
Stutzer and Hartleb's method for the estimation of combined, in soils (WOY), A., ii, 170.
Carbon *di*sulphide, compounds of, with bromo-derivatives of ethane and aluminium bromide (KONOWALOFF and PLOTNIKOFF), A., i, 323.
effect of, on soil organisms (WOLLNY), A., ii, 504.
estimation of (RUSSELL), T., 359; P., **1900**, 41.
Carbon, estimation of—
estimation of, in iron (FORD and BREGOWSKY), A., ii, 168; (HERTING), A., ii, 245.
estimation of, in iron or steel (SARGENT; AUCHY; BLOUNT), A., ii, 574.
estimation of, in iron or steel, treatment of copper potassium chloride for the (SARGENT), A., ii, 440.
Carbonyl chloride, action of, on aromatic bases (VITTENET), A., i, 153.
sulphide, estimation of (RUSSELL), T., 356; P., **1900**, 41.
Carbonylhydroferrocyanic acid and hydroferrocyanic acid, comparison of heat of fractional neutralisation of (MULLER), A., ii, 130.
Carbonylmethylaminophenol (RANSOM), A., i, 219.
*iso***Carbostyril**, and the formation of its derivatives (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 358.
Carboxylaminophenols, *di*bromo- (VAN DAM), A., i, 171.
α-Carboxyphenoxy-propionic, *-n-* and *-iso-***butyric**, and *-iso***valeric acids**, *m-* and *p-*, and their ethyl esters (BISCHOFF), A., i, 397.
*o-***Carboxyphenylglycollic acid**, anilide, phenetidide, and anisidide of (COHN), A., i, 93.
Carmin, *α-* and *β*-bromo-, and **Carminic acid** and its derivatives (LIEBERMANN, HÖRING, and WIEDERMANN), A., i, 236.
Carnallite, equilibrium relations of (VAN'T HOFF and MEYERHOFFER), A., ii, 12.
Carnallites, production of substituted (DE SCHULTEN), A., ii, 343.
Carnosine from meat extract (v. GULEWITSCH and AMIRADŽIBI), A., i, 516.
Carnotite from West Colorado (HILLEBRAND and RANSOME), A., ii, 599.
Carob bean seeds, enzyme of (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., i, 320; ii, 35, 233.
Caro's acid or **Caro's reagent** (BACH), A., ii, 470; (BAMBERGER), A., ii, 536.
preparation of, and action of permanganate on (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., ii, 719.
oxidation of aliphatic amines, and of aromatic iodides by (BAMBERGER and HILL), A., i, 281.
action of, on furfuraldehyde (CROSS, BEVAN, and BRIGGS), A., i, 682.
action of, on ketones (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 133, 206, 328, 627.
action of, on oximes (BAMBERGER), A., i, 500.
See also Persulphuric acids under Sulphur.
Carpaine, action of phenylthiocarbimide on (LITTERSCHEID), A., i, 516.
Carpic acid, bromo- (PINNER and KOHLHAMMER), A., i, 456.
Carthamus tinctorius, oil of (*safflower oil*) (LE SUEUR), A., ii, 362.
Cartilage, fat in (SACERDOTTI), A., ii, 291.
sodium in (v. BUNGE), A., ii, 92.
of the shark, composition of (v. BUNGE), A., ii, 29.
Carvacrol, sodium derivative, compounds of, with the ethyl esters of *α*-bromo- fatty acids (BISCHOFF), A., i, 394.
bromo- and chloro-amino-, diacetyl derivatives of (KEHRMANN and SCHOEN), A., i, 181.
α-Carvacroxy-propionic, *-n-* and *-iso-***butyric**, and *-iso***valeric acids** and their ethyl esters (BISCHOFF), A., i, 394.
Carvacryl-acetal, and **-acetaldehyde** and its semicarbazone (STOERMER), A., i, 653.
Carvenone from dihydrocarvone (KONDAKOFF and LUTSCHININ), A., i, 104; (KLAGES), A., i, 239.
Carvomenthene and **Carvomenthol** and their derivatives (KONDAKOFF and LUTSCHININ), A., i, 104.
Carvone, conversion of, into limonene (TSCHUGAEFF), A., i, 352.
*di*chloride and its reactions (KLAGES and KRAITH), A., i, 43.

Carvone, estimation of, in volatile oils (LABBÉ), A., i, 398; (ALDEN and NOLTE), A., ii, 117; (ALDEN and EHLERT), A., ii, 631.
Carvones, ψ- and *o*-, formulæ of (SEMMLER), A., i, 453.
Carvonedihydrodisulphonic acid (LABBÉ), A., i, 398.
Carvotanacetone, constitution of (SEMMLER), A., i, 676.
i-**Carvoxime**, nature of (ROOZEBOOM), A., i, 240.
Caryophyllene and its nitroso-derivatives (SCHREINER and KREMERS), A., i, 106.
Cascarilla oil, constituents of (THOMS), A., i, 622.
Cascarillic acid and its amide, and the action of nitric acid on (THOMS), A., i, 622.
Casein, decomposition of, by sulphuric acid (KUTSCHER), A., i, 67.
Caseinogen of human milk (KOBRAK), A., ii, 420.
Cassiterite from Banca and Billiton (BECK), A., ii, 734.
analysis of (MENNICKE), A., ii, 761.
Cat, nitrogenous metabolism in the (MENDEL and BROWN), A., ii, 151.
Catalysis. See Affinity, chemical.
Catechobis-α-oxy-propionic, -*n*- and -*iso*-**butyric**, and -*iso*-**valeric acids**, their ethyl esters and lactones (BISCHOFF), A., i, 445.
Catecho-mono- and **-bis-oxypropionyl-*p*-phenetidides** (BISCHOFF), A., i, 445.
Catechol (*pyrocatechol*: 1:2-*dihydroxybenzene*), action of picryl chloride on (HILLYER), A., i, 289.
condensation of the disodium derivative of, with esters of α-bromofatty acids (BISCHOFF), A., i, 445.
derivatives (MOUREU), A., i, 99.
Catechol-acetanilide, -methylanilide, -piperidide, -phenylhydrazide, and -*p*-**toluidide** (LUDEWIG), A., i, 444.
Catecholacetic acid (*o-hydroxyphenoxyacetic acid*), and its ethyl ester, anhydride and anilide (CARTER and LAWRENCE), T., 1222; P., **1900**, 152.
and its esters and anhydride, and acetyl and bromo- and nitro-derivatives (LUDEWIG), A., i, 444.
Catecholcarbobenzyl*iso*amylamine (EINHORN and PFEIFFER), A., i, 222.
Cattle. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Ceanothus americanus, alkaloids of (GORDIN), A., i, 683.
Cedron, $C_{16}H_{18}O_6$ or $C_{14}H_{16}O_5$, its acetyl derivative and methyl ether (ČEČELSKY), A., i, 225.
Celadonite from Moravia (KOVÁŘ), A., ii, 149.
Celestite from Baltschiederthal, Switzerland (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 217.
Cells, galvanic. See Electrochemistry.
Cellulose, does, occur in the shield of Sepia? (SCHULZ), A., ii, 292.
molecular weight of (NASTUKOFF), A., i, 540.
specific heat of (FLEURY), A., ii, 188.
fermentation of (OMELIANSKY), A., ii, 493.
enzymes (NEWCOMBE), A., ii, 99.
acetyl derivatives of (FRANCHIMONT), A., i, 141; (VIGNON and GERIN), A., i, 629.
nitrates (LUCK and CROSS), A., i, 541; (VIGNON), A., i, 589.
reduction of (VIGNON), A., i, 629.
estimation of (BECK; KÖNIG), A., ii, 448; (COUNCLER), A., ii, 630.
estimation of, in fæces (MANN), A., ii, 250.
estimation of, in plants (KLEIBER), A., ii, 630.
Cell-wall constituents, estimation of, in plants (KLEIBER), A., ii, 630.
Cements, change of volume of, during hydration (LE CHATELIER), A., ii, 140.
testing of (KLEIN and PECKHAM), A., ii, 627.
Cereals. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Cerebrin (*phrenosin*), reactions of (THUDICHUM), A., i, 319.
Cerebro-spinal fluid, composition of (PANZER), A., ii, 152.
absence of choline in (v. GULEWITSCH), A., ii, 420.
Cerite metals, preparation of the sulphur, bromine and chlorine compounds of (MUTHMANN and STÜTZEL), A., ii, 142.
See also Earths, rare.
Cerium salts, oxidation of, in alkaline solution (JOB), A., ii, 657.
Cerium, double nitrates of quadrivalent (MEYER and JACOBY), A., ii, 597.
oxide (*ceria*), luminosity of mixtures of thoria and (THIELE), A., ii, 208.
sulphates (MUTHMANN and STÜTZEL), A., ii, 544.
estimation of (BROWNING), A., ii, 170; (v. KNORRE), A., ii, 576.
separation of, from the cerite earths (WITT and THEEL), A., ii, 403.
Cerussite from the Altai (v. JEREMÉEFF), A., ii, 354.
Cetipic acid (*oxaldiacetic acid*), ethyl ester, action of hydrocyanic acid on (THOMAS-MAMERT and WEIL), A., i, 427.

Cetipic acid (*oxaldiacetic acid*), ethyl ester, condensation of, with ethylenediamine and naphthylene-*o*-diamines (THOMAS-MAMERT and WEIL), A., i, 459.
Cetyloytisine (RAUWERDA), A., i, 608, 684.
Chabazite from North Carolina (PRATT), A., ii, 24.
from Sardinia, and from the granulites of Striegau (RIMATORI), A., ii, 735.
Chalcolamprite from Greenland (FLINK), A., ii, 412.
Champagne, analyses of modern "dry" (ROSENHEIM and SCHIDROWITZ), A., ii, 372.
Change, permanent, and thermodynamics (DUHEM), A., ii, 524, 708.
Cheese. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Cheiranthin and **Cheirinine** from wallflower (REEB), A., i, 186.
Chelerythrine (MURRILL and SCHLOTTERBECK), A., i, 686.
Chemical action. See Affinity.
constitution and composition in relation to density (KANONNIKOFF), A., ii, 134.
and fluorescence (HEWITT and PERKINS), T., 1324; P., **1900**, 178; (HEWITT), P., **1900**, 3; A., ii, 518.
and physiological action, relation between (PADERI), A., ii, 742.
kinetics (RAMBERG), A., ii, 717.
gaseous reactions in (BODENSTEIN), A., ii, 12.
and free energy of the reaction $2HI + 2Ag \rightleftarrows 2AgI + H_2$ (DANNEEL), A., ii, 467.
Chemistry, progress of, in Great Britain and Ireland during the 19th century (THORPE), T., 562.
Chicory, constituents of (WOLFF), A., ii, 37.
Chitosamine. See Glucosamine.
Chloral, boiling points of mixtures of water and (CHRISTENSEN), A., i, 626.
action of, on the chloroacetic acids (GABUTTI), A., i, 370.
compound of, with benzylquinaldine (KOENIGS), A., i, 189.
Chloral alcoholate, estimation of (SCHMIDINGER), A., ii, 327.
Chloral hydrate, physico-chemical properties of (MAUCH), A., ii, 454.
melting point of (WOLF), A., i, 274.
action of, on hæmoglobin (FORMÁNEK), A., i, 532.
use of, in estimating alkaloids (SCHAER), A., ii, 57.
estimation of, in organs (RUSSWURM), A., ii, 121.
Chloral hydrate, estimation of chloroform and, in toxicological analysis (KIPPENBERGER), A., ii, 581.
Chlorella vulgaris, culture of (RADAIS), A., ii, 362.
Chloretone. See Acetonechloroform.
Chlorine, evolution of, from chlorates (SODEAU), T., 137, 717; P., **1899**, 157; **1900**, 88.
amount of, in rain-water collected at Cirencester (KINCH), T., 1271; P., **1900**, 183.
spectrum of (EDER and VALENTA), A., ii, 72.
ions, the discharge potential of (MÜLLER), A., ii, 643.
liquid, some properties of (LANGE), A., ii, 649.
colour of solutions of (SARLES), A., ii, 72.
action of, on metallic silver in the light and in the dark (v. CORDIER), A., ii, 343, 723.
nascent, action of, on sulphonic groups in naphthalene derivatives (VAUBEL), A., i, 544.
Hydrochloric acid (*hydrogen chloride*), effect of concentration on the magnetic rotation of solutions of (FORCHHEIMER), A., ii, 524.
and sulphuric acid, conductivity of aqueous solutions of (BARNES), A., ii, 522.
dissociation and dissociation equilibrium of (JAHN), A., ii, 522.
dissociation constant of, dissolved in mixtures of organic solvents and water (MORELLO), A., ii, 395.
reversible reaction between silver and (JOUNIAUX), A., ii, 139.
absorption of, from aqueous solution, by colloidal stannic oxide (VAN BEMMELEN and KLOBBIE), A., ii, 338; (VAN BEMMELEN), A., ii, 466.
formation of, in the stomach (WESENER), A., ii, 92.
estimation of, in the presence of chlorates and perchlorates (BLATTNER and BRASSEUR), A., ii, 755.
combined, estimation of (COHNHEIM and KRIEGER), A., ii, 778.
estimation of, in gastric juice (COHNHEIM and KRIEGER), A., ii, 508.
Chloride of lime. See Bleaching powder.
Chlorates, electrolytic formation of (FOERSTER), A., ii, 72, 400; (MÜLLER), A., ii, 73; (BROCHET), A., ii, 205, 276, 541, 706; (FOERSTER and JORRE), A., ii, 343; (WOLF), A., ii, 382; (SIE-

Chlorine:—
verts), A., ii, 470; (Wohlwill), A., ii, 400, 471; (Lorenz and Wehrlin), A., ii, 476; (Foerster and Sonneborn), A., ii, 645.
Chlorates, decomposition of (Sodeau), T., 137, 717; P., **1899**, 157; **1900**, 88.
estimation of, in the presence of chlorides and perchlorates (Blattner and Brasseur), A., ii, 755.
mixtures of hypochlorites and, iodometric estimation of (Ditz and Knöpfelmacher), A., ii, 241.
Hypochlorous acid, action of, on unsaturated acids (Melikoff), A., i, 536.
action of, on primary aromatic amines (Meigen and Normann), A., i, 702.
action of, on tertiary amines (Willstätter and Iglauer), A., i, 458.
action of, on anilides (Chattaway and Orton), T., 134, 789, 797; P., **1899**, 232; P., **1900**, 102, 112; (Chattaway, Orton, and Hurtley), T., 800; P., **1900**, 125; (Armstrong), T., 1047; P., **1900**, 160.
action of, on diacetyl- and dibenzoyl-*m*-phenylenediamine (Morgan), T., 1203; P., **1900**, 170.
Hypochlorites, electrolytic formation of (Foerster), A., ii, 72, 400; (Müller), A., ii, 73; (Brochet), A., ii, 205, 276, 541; (Foerster and Jorre), A., ii, 343; (Wohlwill), A., ii, 400, 471; (Sieverts), A., ii, 470; (Lorenz and Wehrlin), A., ii, 476; (Foerster and Sonneborn), A., ii, 645.
electrolysis of solutions of (Brochet), A., ii, 594, 706.
Perchloric acid, preparation of (Michael and Conn), A., ii, 471.
anhydrous, preparation and properties of (Vorländer and v. Schilling), A., ii, 340.
estimation of, in the presence of chlorates and chlorides (Blattner and Brasseur), A., ii, 755.
Perchlorate in sodium nitrate, injurious effect of, on the growth of sugar beet (Stoklasa), A., ii, 305.
Chlorine *mono*xide, action of, on benzene (Scholl and Nörr), A., i, 337.
*hepto*xide (Michael and Conn), A., ii, 471.
Chlorine, estimation and separation of:—
estimation of, in bleaching powder (Wolowski), A., ii, 165.
Chlorine, estimation and separation of:—
estimation of, in presence of bromine and iodine (v. Weszelszky), A., ii, 436.
estimation of, in gastric juice (Meillère), A., ii, 509.
separation of, from bromine and iodine (Crotogino), A., ii, 642.
separation of, from iodine (Vanino and Hauser), A., ii, 165.
Chloroform, boiling point of, with mixtures of benzene (Haywood), A., ii, 64.
action of, on alkaloid salts (Hill; Schaer), A., ii, 455.
action of, on dimethylpyrrolines (Bocchi), A., i, 357.
action of, on hæmoglobin (Formánek) A., i, 532.
non-elimination of, after inhalation (Vitali), A., ii, 31.
estimation of chloral hydrate and, in toxicological analysis (Kippenberger), A., ii, 581.
Chloroglobin, the colouring matter of leaves (Tsvett), A., i, 50.
Chlorophyll. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Cholesterol, reduction of, to coprosterol in the intestine (Müller), A., ii, 289.
detection of, in fats (Kreis and Rudin), A., ii, 252.
Choline in the suprarenal gland (Hunt), A., ii, 295.
absence of, in cerebro-spinal fluid (v. Gulewitsch), A., ii, 420.
Chrome alum, nature of the change from violet to green in solutions of (Whitney), A., ii, 211; (Venable), A., ii, 349.
Chrome steel, analysis of (M'Kenna), A., ii, 765.
estimation of phosphorus in (Ibbotson and Brearley), A., ii, 757.
Chromite (*chrome iron ore*) from Newfoundland (Maynard), A., ii, 86.
simple method of decomposing (Fieber), A., ii, 512.
analysis of, by the borax method (Macivor), A., ii, 765.
estimation of silica in (Tate), A., ii, 313.
Chromium in plants (Demarçay), A., ii, 235.
electro-deposition of (Cowper-Coles), A., ii, 408.
electromotive behaviour of (Hittorf), A., ii, 127; (Morgan and Duff), A., ii, 589.
behaviour of, towards acids (Ostwald), A., ii, 730.

Chromium salts, hydrolysis of (RICHARDS), A., ii, 472.
action of sodium thiosulphate on (FAKTOR), A., ii, 691.
Chromium azoimide, basic (CURTIUS and DARAPSKY), A., ii, 474.
phosphide, preparation of (MARONNEAU), A., ii, 281.
potassium and sodium sulphates (PAGEL), A., ii, 349.
Chromous salts, oxidation of, by atmospheric oxygen (MANCHOT and HERZOG), A., ii, 546.
oxide, double carbonates of (BAUGÉ), A., ii, 349.
ammonium sulphate (LAURENT), A., ii, 547.
Chromic acid, recovery of, from chromium residues (REGELSBERGER), A., ii, 79.
estimation of, volumetrically, by arsenious acid (REICHARD), A., ii, 691.
estimation of, in solutions for purifying acetylene (ULLMANN and GOLDBERG), A., i, 1.
Chromates, alkali, detection of, in milk (LEYS), A., ii, 110.
Chromium organic compounds :—
Chromium salts, compounds of, with pyridine, triethylenediamine and tripropylenediamine (PFEIFFER), A., i, 559.
Chlorochromic acid, pyridine and quinoline salts of (MEYER and BEST), A., ii, 79.
hexa-**Chlorotrichromyl chloride**, pyridine salt of (MEYER and BEST), A., ii, 79.
Chromium, estimation and separation of :—
estimation of, in iron and steel (DÖHLER; MAHON), A., ii, 110.
separation of, from iron (HAVENS and WAY), A., ii, 50.
"**Chromone**" (*pheno-γ-pyrone*) (BLOCH and v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 308.
Chromyl *di*chloride, molecular weight of, in various solvents (ODDO and SERRA), A., ii, 75.
action of nitric oxide on (THOMAS), A., ii, 144.
Chrysanthemum japonicum, oil of (PERRIER), A., i, 352.
Chrysarobin and its acetyl derivatives (HESSE), A., i, 41.
oxidation products of (MARFORI), A., i, 553.
Chrysean, its acetyl derivative and its condensation with aldehydes (HELLSING), A., i, 518.
Chrysenic acid (GRAEBE and HÖNIGSBERGER), A., i, 506.
Chrysenic acids, constitution of (GRAEBE), A., i, 296.
Chrysoidine hydrochloride, bromo- and chloro- (MORGAN), T., 1205; P., 1900, 170.
Chrysoidinesulphonic acid, chloro- and bromo-, potassium salts of (MORGAN), T., 1205.
Chrysoketone and its carboxylic acid (GRAEBE and HÖNIGSBERGER), A., i, 505.
Chrysophanic acid (*dihydroxymethylanthraquinone*) and its acetyl derivatives (HESSE), A., i, 40; (LIEBERMANN), A., i, 355.
isomeric forms of (MARFORI), A., i, 553.
Chrysophanohydroanthrone and its diacetyl derivative (HESSE), A., i, 42.
Chrysoquinone and its oxidation products, and its oxime and acids (GRAEBE and HÖNIGSBERGER), A., i, 505.
Chrysotile, composition of (VAN DER BELLEN), A., ii, 603.
Chymosin and **Parachymosin** (BANG), A., ii, 356.
Chyle, human (PANZER), A., ii, 672.
composition of the fat of (ERBEN), A., ii, 739.
Cider and **Cider vinegar**, analysis of solids and ash of (DOOLITTLE and HESS), A., ii, 450.
Cigars, estimation of nicotine in (THOMS), A., ii, 428.
*apo***Cinchenine**, its constitution and its nitro- and amino-derivatives and their ethers (KOENIGS), A., i, 245.
Cinchomeronic acid, esterification of (KIRPAL), A., i, 51.
Cinchona alkaloids, conversion of, into 4-phenylquinoline derivatives (KOENIGS), A., i, 245.
α- and *β-iso-ψ*-**Cinchonicine** and their compounds (SKRAUP), A., i, 605; (SKRAUP and ZWERGER), A., i, 606.
Cinchonine and its compounds (SKRAUP and ZWERGER), A., i, 606.
molecular transformation of (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 532.
α- and *β-iso***Cinchonine** and their compounds (SKRAUP and ZWERGER), A., i, 606.
*β-iso***Cinchonine**, constitution of, and its compounds (SKRAUP), A., i, 605.
*allo***Cinchonine sulphate** (SKRAUP and ZWERGER), A., i, 606.
Cinder, blast-furnace, estimation of alumina as phosphate in (CAMP), A., ii, 763.

Cinenic acid and its esters and **Cineolic acid** (RUPE), A., i, 371.
Cinnamal-. See Cinnamylidene-.
Cinnamaldehydephenylhydrazone, oxidation of (MINUNNI and ORTOLEVA), A., i, 260.
Cinnamene. See Styrene.
Cinnamhydroxamic acid and its acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (THIELE and PICKARD), A., i, 29.
Cinnamic acid (*β-phenylacrylic acid*), sublimation point of (LIEBERMANN and RIIBER), A., i, 648.
ethyl ester, action of aniline and hydroxylamine on (TINGLE), A., i, 544.
condensation of, with phenylacetonitrile (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 493.
Cinnamic acid, *m*- and *p*-amino-, glycinyl derivatives of the esters of (EINHORN and OPPENHEIMER), A., i, 494.
*allo***Cinnamic acid**, boiling point of (LIEBERMANN and RIIBER), A., i, 648.
Cinnamonitriles, *o*-nitro- and *o*-amino-, isomeric change of (PSCHORR and WOLFES), A., i, 170.
Cinnamylguaiacol (COHN), A., i, 548.
Cinnamylideneacetic acid, and the *allo*-acid, sublimation points of (LIEBERMANN and RIIBER), A., i, 648.
Cinnamylidene-2-naphthylamine, 1-bromo- and 1-chloro-, and their hydrocyanides (MORGAN), T., 1217; P., **1900**, 171.
Cinnamylidenesemicarbazone, oxidation of (YOUNG and WITHAM), T., 230; P., **1900**, 5.
Circulation, influence of iodine, sodium iodide, and iodothyrin on the (BARBÈRA), A., ii, 291.
influence of removal of water on the (STRAUB), A., ii, 91.
Citral, from oil of verbena (KERSCHBAUM), A., i, 353.
stereoisomerism of (TIEMANN and KERSCHBAUM), A., i, 331; (BARBIER), A., i, 508.
colour reaction for (BURGESS), A., ii, 774.
b-**Citralidenecyanoacetic acid** (TIEMANN), A., i, 331.
Citrapyrotartaric acid. See Methylsuccinic acid.
Citrazinic acid, constitution of (SELL and DOOTSON), T., 233; P., **1900**, 9.
Citric acid in saturation-sludge (ANDRLÍK), A., ii, 679.
oxidation of, by potassium permanganate (DENIGÈS), A., i, 89, 204, 274; (SABBATANI), A., i, 536.
physiological action of (SABBATANI), A., ii, 32.
Citric acid, salts of, oxidation of, by potassium permanganate or by iron (SABBATANI), A., i, 536.
alkali copper salts of (BULLNHEIMER and SEITZ), A., i, 330.
detection of (DENIGÈS), A., i, 89.
detection of salicylic acid in presence of (LANGKOPF), A., ii, 695, 769; (CONRADY; GEROCK), A., ii, 769; (KLETT), A., ii, 770.
Citronella oil (SCHIMMEL and Co.), A., i, 184.
estimation of geraniol in (SCHIMMEL and Co.), A., ii, 175.
Citronellal, isomeric change of (LABBÉ), A., i, 136.
Citronellaldimethylacetal (HARRIES), A., i, 331.
Citronellol (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 452.
Citronellyl and **Citryl barium sulphites**, formation of (LABBÉ), A., i, 137.
Civet, constituents of (WALBAUM), A., i, 509.
Clay, fireproof, from Moravia (KOVÁŘ), A., ii, 147.
rapid estimation of, in soils (POQUILLON), A., ii, 316.
separation of, from sand in soils (SCARLATA), A., ii, 368.
Clays, examination of (GLINKA), A., ii, 89.
estimation of sand in (CRONQUIST), A., ii, 171.
Clover. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Coal from Bohemia (EICHLEITER), A., ii, 354.
from New Zealand, composition of (BEDSON), A., ii, 20.
spontaneous combustion of (GRIMM), A., ii, 205.
apparatus for determining the calorific value of (MAGNANINI and ZUNINO), A., ii, 465.
analysis (NOYES, HILLEBRAND, and DUDLEY), A., ii, 168.
estimation of phosphorus in (CAMP), A., ii, 756.
Coal calorimeter, new (PARR), A., ii, 710.
Coal gas, naphthalene vapour in (ALLEN), A., i, 339.
estimation of benzene and ethylene in (HABER), A., ii, 629.
estimation of naphthalene in (COLMAN and SMITH), A., ii, 372.
Cobalt, atomic weight of (RICHARDS and BAXTER), A., ii, 78.
specific heat of (TILDEN), A., ii, 524.
passivity of (HITTORF), A., ii, 706.
occlusion of hydrogen by (BAXTER), A., ii, 78.

Cobalt salts, oxidation of, in alkaline solution (JOB), A., ii, 657.
Cobalt borates (OUVRARD), A., ii, 207.
chloride, thermal capacity and colour changes of solutions of (WREWSKY), A., ii, 63.
fluoride, double salts of, with aluminium or ferric fluoride (WEINLAND and KÖPPEN), A., ii, 143.
nitrite, double potassium and sodium salt of (ADIE and WOOD), T., 1076; P., **1900**, 17.
sodium nitrite, preparation of (BIILMANN), A., ii, 624.
oxides, formation of (MAWROW), A., ii, 596.
hydrated, green- and buff-coloured (HARTLEY), P., **1899**, 202.
phosphide, preparation of (MARONNEAU), A., ii, 281.
potassium sulphate (MALLET), T., 222; P., **1899**, 227.
Cobalt organic compounds:—
Cobaltammonium compounds, thiocyano- (WERNER, MÜLLER, KLIEN, and BRÄUNLICH), A., i, 86; (v. ZAWIDZKI), A., i, 210.
thiocyanate and its double salts (MIOLATI), A., i, 381.
Oxycobaltammine thiocyanates (MASCETTI), A., i, 541.
Cobalticyanides, their preparation and use in analysis (MILLER and MATHEWS), A., ii, 318; (MATHEWS), A., ii, 578.
Cobaltocyanide, potassium, oxidation of, by atmospheric oxygen (MANCHOT and HERZOG), A., ii, 546.
Cobalt, estimation and separation of:—
estimation of, in New Caledonian ores (MOORE), A., ii, 764.
estimation and separation of small quantities of, in presence of nickel (MOORE), A., ii, 764.
separation of, from nickel, by the action of ammonium hydroxide on the ferricyanides (BROWNING and HARTWELL), A., ii, 765.
separation of, from nickel, by means of persulphates (MAWROW), A., ii, 596, 765.
separation of, from nickel, by means of their sulphides (TOWER), A., ii, 690.
Cobalt ores, auriferous, from the Transvaal (OEHMICHEN), A., ii, 147.
Cobra toxin and **antitoxin** (MYERS), A., ii, 558.
Cocaine, chromic acid test for (SCHAEFER), A., ii, 58.
Cochinelic acid, mixed esters and diketohydrindene derivatives of (LANDAU), A., i, 661.
Cocoanut ash, composition of (BACHOFEN), A., ii, 302; (BAIN and BACHOFEN), A., ii, 497.
Codeine, colour test for (KOBERT), A., ii, 121.
Cœrulein and **Cœrulin** and their acetyl derivatives (ORNDORFF and BREWER), A., i, 448.
Coffee extracts, their composition and analysis (MOOR and PRIEST), A., ii, 379.
Coke, estimation of volatile combustible matter in (MEADE and ATTIX), A., ii, 168.
estimation of phosphorus in (CAMP), A., ii, 756.
Colloid, ovarian (PANZER), A., i, 70.
Colloidal solutions, nature and properties of (BREDIG and COEHN), A., ii, 269; (BRUNI and PAPPADÀ), A., ii, 591.
dissociation in (LEVI), A., ii, 646.
metallic (STOECKL and VANINO), A., ii, 11, 713; (ZSIGMONDY), A., ii, 397.
preparation of, by the electric discharge (BREDIG), A., ii, 213.
Colloids, absorption and emission of water vapour by (DUHEM), A., ii, 338.
absorption of matters from solution by (VAN BEMMELEN), A., ii, 466.
Colophony oil, composition of (KRAEMER and SPILKER), A., i, 150.
Coloradoite (?) from California (HILLEBRAND), A., ii, 22.
Colour of alkali nitrites (DIVERS), P., **1900**, 40.
of bromine and iodine compounds, effect of very low temperatures on (KASTLE), A., ii, 526.
of chlorine solutions (SARLES), A., ii, 72.
of solutions of chrome alum, change in (WHITNEY), A., ii, 211; (VENABLE), A., ii, 349.
of solutions of cobalt chloride, change of (WREWSKY), A., ii, 63.
of Congo-red, cause of the change of, by the action of acids (SCHIMANSKY), A., i, 305.
of minerals (NABL), A., ii, 661.
of picric acid and its solutions (MARCKWALD), A., i, 391.
of aqueous salt solutions, causes of the changes of (KONOWALOFF), A., ii, 266.
of sodium nitrite solutions (BOGUSKI), A., ii, 75.
changes. See also Phototrophy.
Colour-bases, transformation of, into pseudo-ammonium hydroxides, -cyanides, and -sulphonic acids (HANTZSCH and OSSWALD), A., i, 256.

Coloured substances, derived from nitro-compounds (HANTZSCH and KISSEL), A., i, 89; (JACKSON and GAZZOLO), A., i, 433.
Colouring matters from *p*-aminophenol, hydroxyazobenzene and sulphur (RIS), A., i, 419.
of annatto (ZWICK), A., i, 513.
of *Arctostaphylos Uva-ursi*, *Coriaria myrtifolia*, *Hæmatoxylon campechianum*, *Myrica Gale*, *Rhus Metopium*, and *Robinia Pseudacacia* (PERKIN), T., 423; P., **1900**, 45.
in blood, simultaneous estimation of two (HÜFNER), A., ii. 459.
of chlorophyll and their spectra (MARCHLEWSKI and SCHUNCK), T., 1080; P., **1900**, 148.
coal-tar, detection of, in food and fruit products (WINTON), A., ii, 776.
from *Digitalis lutea* (ADRIAN and TRILLAT), A., i, 185.
$C_{16}H_{12}ON_2$, of *Echinus esculentus* (GRIFFITHS), A., ii, 677.
of the formazyl group (FICHTER and SCHIESS), A., i, 366.
of leaves (SCHUNCK), A., ii, 36.
$C_{22}H_{16}O_4$, from the oxidation of methoxynaphthol (RUSSIG), A., i, 602.
of saffron (HILGER), A., i, 682.
in "sugar-colours," and their detection (SCHWEITZER), A., i, 277.
resembling indulines, electrolytic preparation of (LÖB), A., i, 464.
oxazine, constitution of (KEHRMANN), A., i, 61; (GREEN), A., i, 119.
oxazine, safranine, and thiazine, *o*-quinonoid structure of (GREEN), A., i, 119.
new blue, of the thiazine series (SCHAPOSCHNIKOFF), A., i, 523.
influence of the orientation of chromophores on the colour and other properties of (REVERDIN and CRÉPIEUX), A., i, 701.
methylation of (PRUD'HOMME), A., i, 244, 455.
combination of basic with acidic (SEYEWETZ), A., i, 356.
acidic, composition of, with compounds of magenta (SEYEWETZ), A., i, 522.
having a basic chromophore, compounds of, with magenta (SEYEWETZ), A., i, 645.
sulpho-azo-, compounds of, with magenta (SEYEWETZ), A., i, 614.
new, of acid function (PRUD'HOMME), A., i, 455.
new blue, fast to alkalis (PRUD'HOMME), A., i, 455.
Colouring matters, basic and tanning, Ullmann's tests for (HEINEMANN), A., ii, 380.
precipitation of, by ammonium persulphate (PRÖSCHER), A., i, 454.
Colouring matters. See also:—
Acacetin.
Alkaramel.
Apigenin.
Apigetrin.
Apiin.
Bilirubin.
Brazilein.
Brazilin.
Chloroglobin.
Chlorophyll.
Genistein.
Hæmatin.
Hæmatoporphyrin.
Hæmatoxylin.
Hæmin.
Hæmochromogen.
Hæmoglobin.
Indigo.
Luteolin.
Myricetin.
Phylloporphyrin.
Phylloxanthin.
Pyocyanin.
Quercetin.
Tetramethylhæmatoxylin.
Trimethylbrazilin.
Urobilin.
Vitexin.
Columbinin, action of dilute acids, alcohol, and heat on (PANORMOFF), A., i, 709.
Columbite group, a mineral of the (GOODWIN and MILLER), A., ii, 662.
Combustion, apparatus for demonstrating the reciprocal nature of (TECLU), A., ii, 71.
Comenic acid, constitution of (PERATONER and LEONARDI), A., i, 550.
diethyl ester (OLIVERI-TORTORICI), A., i, 587.
Compositæ, distribution of alkaloids in (GRESHOFF), A., i, 556.
Conchiolin, decomposition products of (WETZEL), A., i, 71.
Condensation waves, propagation of, in heated gases (LE CHATELIER), A., ii, 645.
Conductivity, electrical. See Electrochemistry.
heat. See Thermochemistry.
Congo-red, cause of the change of colour of, by the action of acids (SCHIMANSKY), A., i, 305.
Conifer-seeds, decomposition products of proteids of (SCHULZE and WINTERSTEIN), A., ii, 101.

Coniine, detection of, in poisoning cases (VITALI and STROPPA), A., ii, 639.
Consolicine and **Consolidin** (GREIMER), A., i, 684.
Copper in plants (MACDOUGAL), A., ii, 235.
electrochemical equivalent of (RICHARDS, COLLINS, and HEIMROD), A., ii, 256.
heat of combination of, with zinc (BAKER), P., **1899**, 195; (GALT), A., ii, 189.
solution of, in gelatin solutions (LIDOFF), A., ii, 77.
precipitates in analysis (IMMERWAHR), A., ii, 642.
Copper-ammonium chromate, a new (SCHUYTEN), A., ii, 279.
iodides, reactions of (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 207.
Copper alloys with zinc, negative heat of formation of (BAKER), P., **1899**, 195; (GALT), A., ii, 189.
action of, on nitric acid (GLADSTONE), A., ii, 710.
Copper salts, solubility of, in sucrose solutions (STOLLE), A., i, 333.
action of alkali hydroxides and bromine on (VITALI), A., ii, 208.
carbonate (GRÖGER), A., ii, 542.
chloride, combination of, with ammonia in aqueous solution (DAWSON and MCCRAE), T., 1245; P., **1900**, 172.
fluoride, double salts with aluminium fluoride (WEINLAND and KÖPPEN), A., ii, 144.
haloids, double salts with ammonuim thiosulphate (ROSENHEIM and STEINHÄUSER), A., ii, 653.
oxide, combination of, with ammonia in aqueous solution (DAWSON and MCCRAE), T., 1255; P., **1900**, 173.
oxides, action of acetylene on (GOOCH and BALDWIN), A., i, 74.
sulphate, combination of, with ammonia in aqueous solution (DAWSON and MCCRAE), T., 1243; P., **1900**, 172.
estimation of the purity of, and of the amount of, in copper pyrites (MONTANARI), A., ii, 315.
estimation of (ZECCHINI), A., ii, 762.
manganese sulphates, solubility of (STORTENBEKER), A., ii, 530.
polysulphide (BODROUX), A., ii, 480.
sulphites and thiosulphate, double, with the alkali metals (ROSENHEIM and STEINHÄUSER), A., ii, 652.
sulphovanadite. See Sulvanite.
thioantimonites and their double salts with potassium (POUGET), A., ii, 84.
Copper:—
Cupric salts, oxidising action of, in presence of cyanogen compounds (SCHAER), A., i, 512; ii, 583.
chloride, solubility of, in organic liquids (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 542.
oxide, hydrated, formation of (MAWROW), A., ii, 402.
sulphate, reaction of solutions of, with magnesium, iron, or zinc (CAVEN), P., **1899**, 232; A., ii, 344.
Cuprous chloride, compounds of, with acetylene and potassium chloride (CHAVASTELON), A., i, 470.
compounds of, with carbon monoxide (JONES), A., ii, 17.
Copper organic compounds:—
Cupric methyl- and benzyl-salicylimides (DELÉPINE), A., i, 177.
Cuprous acetylide, compounds of, with cuprous iodide (BERTHELOT and DELÉPINE), A., i, 324.
Copper, detection, estimation, and separation of:—
detection of (CAZENEUVE), A., i, 465; (VITALI), A., ii, 208.
analysis of (CLARK), A., ii, 369; (HOLLARD), A., ii, 442.
estimation of (WILLENZ), A., ii, 315.
estimation of, volumetrically (PARR), A., ii, 762.
estimation of, in cyanide solutions (CLENNELL), A., ii, 370.
estimation of, in iron (HERTING), A., ii, 245.
estimation and separation of, by sodium hydroxide and hydrazine sulphate or hydrochloride (JANNASCH and BIEDERMANN), A., ii, 315.
estimation of oxygen in, by ignition in hydrogen (ARCHBUTT), A., ii, 756.
Copper pyrites, estimation of copper sulphate in (MONTANARI), A., ii, 315.
Coprosterol, origin of, in the intestine (MÜLLER), A., ii, 289.
Coral (*Heliopora cærulea*), blue pigment of (LIVERSIDGE), A., i, 70.
Corals, iodine in (MENDEL), A., ii, 677.
Cordylite (*barium-parisite*) from Greenland (FLINK), A., ii, 410.
Coriaria myrtifolia, constituents of (PERKIN), T., 428; P., **1900**, 45.
Cork oak. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Corn oil. See Maize oil.
Cornutine, estimation of (MUSSET), A., ii, 121.
Corresponding states (MEYER), A., ii, 263; (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 335, 646.
Corrosive sublimate. See Mercuric chloride under Mercury.

Cortex Lokri, constituents of (VAN DEN DRIESSEN-MAREEUW), A., ii, 102.
Corundum from Eastern Ontario (MILLER), A., ii, 552.
and corundum-bearing rock, composition of (GOODWIN), A., ii, 661.
Cotarnine and its derivatives (FREUND and PREUSS), A., i, 248.
formula of (DECKER), A., i, 683.
oxidation products of (WULFF), A., i, 607.
cyanide as a pseudo-salt (HANTZSCH and KALB), A., i, 557.
ψ-**Cotarnine** and its cyanide (HANTZSCH and KALB), A., i, 115.
Cotarnmethylimine (WULFF), A., i, 607.
Cotoin (HESSE), A., i, 35.
Cotton-seed oil, adulteration of, with maize oil (MORPURGO and GÖTZL), A., ii, 377.
Bechi's test for (VAN ENGELEN ; SOLTSIEN), A., ii, 116.
Halphen's colour reaction for the identification of (RAIKOW), A., ii, 698.
Bechi and Halphen's colour tests for, in oils (RAIKOW and TSCHERWENIWANOW), A., ii, 252.
estimation of, by Halphen's test (STRZYZOWSKI), A., ii, 325 ; (OILAR), A., ii, 772.
Coumarilic acid, bromo- and chloro- (STOERMER), A., i, 654.
*di*bromo- (SIMONIS and WENZEL), A., i, 231, 496, 648.
Coumarin, preparation and constitution and bromine derivatives of (SIMONIS and WENZEL), A., i, 231, 496, 648.
Coumarins (V. PECHMANN; V. PECHMANN and SCHAAL), A., i, 173 ; (V. PECHMANN and SCHWARZ), A., i, 174.
Coumarone and its polymeride, and chloro-, bromo-, and bromonitro-derivatives (STOERMER), A., i, 650.
bromo-derivatives (SIMONIS and WENZEL), A., i, 232, 497, 648.
Coumarone resin (KRAEMER and SPILKER), A., i, 656.
Coumaroxyacetic acid, bromo- (STOERMER), A., i, 654.
Cows. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Crackene from mineral oil (KLAUDY and FINK), A., i, 284.
Cream, analysis of (RICHMOND), A., ii, 696. See also Agricultural Chemistry.
Creatine and **Creatinine**, physiological action of (MALLET), A., ii, 156.
"**Cremonites**," new explosives (ALVISI), A., ii, 205.
Creosote, assay of (HALL), A., ii, 580.
wood-tar, estimation of guaiacol in (KEBLER), A., ii, 176.
o-**Cresol**, *tetra-* and *penta*-bromo- (AUWERS and ANSELMINO), A., i, 160.
4-nitro- (HILL, SOCH, and OENSLAGER), A., i, 538.
m-**Cresol**, specific heat and heat of vaporisation of (LUGININ), A., ii, 334.
estimation of, in mixtures of cresols (RASCHIG), A., ii, 694.
m-**Cresol**, *tetra*bromo- (AUWERS and ANSELMINO), A., i, 160.
and its acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (AUWERS and BURROWS), A., i, 99.
ω:2:4:5:6-*penta*bromo- (AUWERS and ANSELMINO), A., i, 160 ; (AUWERS and BROICHER), A., i, 162.
5:2-bromonitro- (THIELE and EICHWEDE), A., i, 501.
p-**Cresol**, *tri*bromo-, product of the action of nitric acid on, and its acetyl derivative (ZINCKE), A., i, 545.
5:3-bromoamino- and 5:3-bromonitro- (THIELE and EICHWEDE), A., i, 501.
Cresols, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-, condensation of, with ethyl phenylpropiolate (RUHEMANN and BEDDOW), T., 984, 1119; P., **1900**, 123, 165.
analysis of mixtures of phenol and (DITZ and CEDIVODA), A., ii, 54 ; (VAUBEL), A., ii, 112.
estimation of (CLAUSER), A., ii, 319.
Cresols, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-, bromo- and chloro-derivatives, action of nitrous and nitric acids on (ZINCKE), A., i, 545.
Cresoxy-. See Tolyloxy-.
Cresses. See *Barbarea præcox*, *Lepidium sativum*, and *Nasturtium officinale*.
Critical constants of di*iso*propyl and di*iso*butyl (YOUNG and FORTEY), T., 1126; P., **1900**, 165.
of *n*-octane (YOUNG), T., 1145 ; P., **1900**, 166.
density and the law of Cailletet and Mathias (YOUNG), A., ii, 711.
point of pure liquids and mixtures, disturbing influences at the (V. HIRSCH), A., ii, 388.
state (DIETERICI), A., ii, 67.
temperature of complete mixture, influence of pressure on (VAN DER LEE), A., ii, 129.
of organic sulphur compounds (FERRETTO), A., ii, 386.
Crotonic acid, mercuri-compound of (LEY), A., i, 382.
ethyl ester, condensation of, with ethyl oxalate (LAPWORTH), P., **1900**, 132.

Crotonic acid, β-amino-, ethyl ester, action of phenylcarbimide on (BEHREND and MEYER), A., i, 287.
α- and β-bromo- (MELIKOFF), A., i, 536.
β-bromoamino- and β-chloroamino-, ethyl ester (BEHREND and SCHREIBER), A., i, 210.
γ-chloro-, and its nitrile and ethyl ester (LESPIAU), A., i, 425.
α-cyano-, ethyl ester, β-amino-, and β-alkyloxy derivatives of (HALLER), A., i, 373.
Cryoscopic behaviour of nitro-derivatives in formic acid (BRUNI and BERTI), A., ii, 591.
of substances with constitutions similar to that of the solvent (GARELLI and CALZOLARI), A., ii, 65.
observations, apparatus for (BATELLI and STEFANINI), A., ii, 709.
observations in various solvents (AUWERS), A., ii, 262.
Cryoscopy, antimony trichloride as a solvent in (TOLLOCZKO), A., ii, 190.
of phenols, influence of the solvent on (AUWERS, BARTSCH, and SMITH), A., ii, 66.
of Tanret's rhamninose and rhamninotrionic acid (PONSOT), A., i, 333.
See also Freezing point.
Crystalline-liquids (SCHENCK), A., ii, 339.
Crystallography and atomic weights (MUTHMANN), A., ii, 533; (LINCK), A., ii, 717.
of *d*- and *l*-*iso*amarine (POPE), T., 787; P., **1900**, 118.
Crystals, apparatus for dissolving (HOPKINS), A., ii, 71.
mixed (ROOZEBOOM), A., ii, 64, 70, 132; (VAN EIJK), A., ii, 133; (ADRIANI), A., ii, 462.
formation and transition of (HISSINK), A., ii, 339.
conversion of, into a compound (ROOZEBOOM), A., ii, 70.
of mercuric bromide and iodide (REINDERS), A., ii, 70.
of potassium and thallium nitrates, formation and transition of (VAN EIJK), A., ii, 133.
Crystal-violet and **Crystal-violet leucohydroxide salts** (HANTZSCH), A., i, 365.
ψ-Cumene (1:3:4-*triethylbenzene*), refraction and magnetic rotation of (PERKIN), T., 267; P., **1899**, 237.
ψ-Cumene-diazocyanide, and **-diazonium cyanide** (HANTZSCH), A., i, 568.
ψ-Cumenediazohaloids (HANTZSCH), A., i, 568.
ψ-Cumene*syn*diazotate, potassium (HANTZSCH), A., i, 567.
ψ-Cumenol, sodium derivative, compounds of, with the ethyl esters of α-bromo-fatty acids (BISCHOFF), A., i, 394.
*tri*bromo-, isomeric, constitution, and oxidation products of (AUWERS; AUWERS and EBNER), A., i, 161.
ψ-Cumenoxypropionacetal (STOERMER), A., i, 653.
αψ-Cumenoxypropionic acid and its ethyl ester (BISCHOFF), A., i, 394.
Cuminuric acid, ethyl ester (RÜGHEIMER and FEHLHABER), A., i, 610.
Cuminuroflavin (*di*-p-iso*propylhippuroflavin*) and its anilides (RÜGHEIMER and FEHLHABER), A., i, 610.
Cuminylidenebisdimethyldihydroresorcinol (VORLÄNDER and STRAUSS), A., i, 100.
Cuminylidene-2-naphthylamine, 1-bromo- and 1-chloro-, and their hydrocyanides (MORGAN), T., 1216; P., **1900**, 171.
Cuprene, formation of (SABATIER and SENDERENS), A., i, 197, 421.
Cupric and **Cuprous**. See under Copper.
Curangin and **Curangaegenin** (BOORSMA), A., i, 243, 304.
Currents. See Electrochemistry.
Cyanamides, formation of, from the action of cyanogen bromides on tertiary amines (v. BRAUN), A., i, 430, 641.
combination of, with ethyl or methyl alcohol (STIEGLITZ and MCKEE), A., i, 340.
Cyanogen, action of, on aromatic amines (MEVES), A., i, 483.
bromide, action of, on tertiary amines (v. BRAUN), A., i, 430, 641, 687.
and aluminium chloride, action of, on benzenoid hydrocarbons (SCHOLL and NÖRR), A., i, 386.
action of, on diethyl- and dimethylaniline (SCHOLL and NÖRR), A., i, 435.
action of, on ethyl acetonedicarboxylate (DERÔME), A., i, 426.
triselenide (MUTHMANN and SCHRÖDER), A., i, 479.
Hydrocyanic acid (*hydrogen cyanide*) in Vicia seeds (BRUYNING and VAN HAARST), A., ii, 160.
preparation of (BROWNING), T., 1235; P., **1900**, 172.
constitution of (WADE), P., **1900**, 156.
dissociation constant of (WALKER and CORMACK), T., 15; P., **1899**, 208.

Cyanogen:—
Cyanides, double, electrical conductivity of (WALDEN), A., i, 430.
*iso***Cyanic acid**, relation of, to fulminic acid (SCHOLL and KACER), A., i, 218.
*iso***Cyanides**, compounds of, with aldehydes and alkyl iodides (WADE), P., **1900**, 157.
"**Cyanide musk.**" See Butylxylyl cyanide, *di*nitro-.
Cyanomethæmoglobin. See under Hæmoglobin.
p-**Cyantoline** (PIEPES-PORATYŃSKI), A., i, 648.
Cyan-*o*- and -*m*-**xylins** (SCHOLL and NÖRR), A., i, 386.
Cyaphenin from benzenylmethyliminochloride (v. PECHMANN and OBERMILLER), A., i, 294.
Cyclic compounds (KURSANOFF), A., i, 89.
behaviour of, at low temperatures (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., i, 18.
oxidation of (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., i, 475.
Cyclopterine, a new protamine (MORKOWIN), A., i, 72.
Cymene from fir-wood (*Pinus Abies*) (KLASON), A., i, 676.
2-chloro- and 2-bromo- from carvone (KLAGES and KRAITH), A., i, 43.
Cymene (1:4-*methyl*isop*ropylbenzene*) refraction and magnetic rotation of (PERKIN), T., 267; P., **1899**, 237.
Cynoglossine (GREIMER), A., i, 683.
Cystin from keratin (MÖRNER), A., i, 128.
detection and estimation of, in well waters (CAUSSE), A., ii, 457, 458.
Cystinuria, excretion of diamines in (CAMMIDGE and GARROD), A., ii, 229.
Cytisine and its alkyl derivatives (RAUWERDA), A., i, 607, 684.
and its physiological action (SCHMIDT; LITTERSCHEID), A., i, 513.
action of phenylthiocarbimide on (LITTERSCHEID), A., i, 513, 516.
Cytotoxins (BORDET; CANTACUZÈNE; BESREDKA; METCHNIKOFF; METCHNIKOFF and BESREDKA), A., ii, 741.

D.

Dacite from Sumatra (MILCH), A., ii, 150.
Damascenine and its salts (POMMERENHE), A., i, 684.
from nigella oil (SCHIMMEL and Co.), A., i, 184.
Dammar, examination of (DIETERICH), A., ii, 118.
Datolite from Dartmoor (BUSZ), A., ii, 217.
Datura Stramonium, estimation of the alkaloids of the leaves of (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 379.
Decahydroacridinedione, base, $C_{13}H_{13}O_2N$ from (VORLÄNDER and KALKOW), A., i, 99.
Decane-$\alpha\kappa$**-dicarboxylic acid** (KOMPPA), A., i, 201.
Decarboxy*di***bromocarminic acid** and its acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (LIEBERMANN, HÖRING, and WIEDERMANN), A., i, 236.
Decarbusnic acids, *n*- and *iso*- (WIDMAN), A., i, 347.
Decenoic acids (WALLACH), A., i, 590.
Decoic acids, amino- (WALLACH), A., i, 590.
Decomposition. See under Affinity.
Dehydracetic acid (COLLIE), T., 971; P., **1900**, 147.
action of hydroxylamine on, and its oximes (MINUNNI), A., i, 198.
Dehydrocamphoric acid, formation and oxidation of (LAPWORTH), T., 1056; P., **1900**, 128.
Dehydropiperonalphenylhydrazone (MINUNNI), A., i, 260.
Denitrification. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Density of chemical compounds in relation to composition and constitution (KANONNIKOFF), A., ii, 134.
conductivity and surface tension of aqueous solutions containing potassium chloride and sulphate (BARNES), A., ii, 332.
determinations, new pyknometer for (GÖCKEL), A., ii, 193.
of liquids and saturated vapours (v. HIRSCH), A., ii, 9.
of the halogens, nitrogen and oxygen at their boiling points (DRUGMAN and RAMSAY), T., 1228; P., **1900**, 172.
of erbium, yttrium, and zirconium (MEYER), A., ii, 143.
of sodium tungstate solutions (PAWLEWSKI), A., ii, 400.
of sulphur perfluoride (MOISSAN and LEBEAU), A., ii, 342.
of tellurium (LENHER and MORGAN), A., ii, 273.
of yttria (MUTHMANN and BÖHM), A., ii, 209.
See also Vapour density.
Deoxybenzoin benzylideneanilines and their hydrochlorides, isomeric (FRANCIS), T., 1191; P., **1900**, 169.

Deoxycaffeine (5-*oxy*-1:4:6-*trimethyl*-6:7-*dihydropurine*) and its salts (BAILLIE and TAFEL), A., i, 121.
Deoxymorphine (SCHRYVER and LEES), T., 1024; P., **1900**, 143.
Deoxytheobromine (5-*oxy*-1:4-*dimethyl*-6:7-*dihydropurine*) (TAFEL), A., i, 121.
Derride, a fish poison, and its anhydride (VAN SILLEVOLDT), A., i, 109.
Desylacetomesitone and **Desyl-α-** **-β-acetonaphthones** (SMITH), A., i, 38.
Dextran, formation of, by micro-organisms (BOEKHOUT), A., ii, 742.
Dextrins, preparation of (PRIOR and WIEGMANN), A., i, 541.
formation of, from starch, and action of amylase on (POTTEVIN), A., i, 80.
nomenclature of (SYNIEWSKI), A., i, 79.
of saccharification (PETIT), A., i, 589.
Dextrins. See also Achroodextrin and Maltodextrin.
Dextrose (d-*glucose*, *grape sugar*) in beet leaves (LINDET), A., ii, 302.
action of potassium persulphate on (MORRELL and CROFTS), T., 1220; P., **1900**, 172.
derivatives of (KOENIGS and KNORR), A., i, 588.
phenylosazones of (NEUBERG), A., i, 139.
Diabase, weathering of, in Virginia (WATSON), A., ii, 488.
Diabetes mellitus, sugar formation in (ROSENQVIST), A., ii, 155.
Diacetanilide, 2:6:4-*di*chloronitro- (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), A., i, 643.
Diacetone-allyl- and **-phenyl-thiocarbamides** and oxime (TRAUBE and LORENZ), A., i, 116.
Diacetoneamine, carbamide and guanidine derivatives of (TRAUBE and SCHALL), A., i, 118.
carbamide and thiocarbamide derivatives of (TRAUBE and LORENZ), A., i, 115.
Diacetoneguanidine and its acetyl derivative (TRAUBE and SCHWARZ), A., i, 117.
Diacetonetolylthiocarbamide (TRAUBE and SCHALL), A., i, 118.
Diacetoxymorphine (*heroine*), colour test for (KOBERT), A., ii, 121.
Diacetoxystilbene (NEF), A., i, 21.
Diacetoxytetramethylstilbene, *tetra*-bromo- (AUWERS, TRAUN, and WELDE), A., i, 168.
Diacetyl-. See also under Parent Substance.
Diacetylacetone, action of methyl iodide on the sodium derivative of, and orcinol derivatives from (COLLIE and STEELE), T., 961; P., **1900**, 146.
1:7-Diacetylamino-β-naphthol (KEHRMANN and WOLFF), A., i, 449.
Diacetylaminophenolsulphonic acid (COHN), A., i, 29.
Diacetylanthranilic acid, methyl ester (ERDMANN), A., i, 188.
Diacetyldioxime, compounds of, with certain solvents (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO and KASANEZKY), A., i, 350.
Diacetyl-diphenyl and **-ditolyl-ethenylamidines** (TRAUBE and EYME), A., i, 119.
ββ-Diacetylpropionic acid, methyl and ethyl esters (MARCH), A., i, 374.
αβ-Diacetylpyroterebic acid, ethyl ester (PAULY and LIECK), A., i, 275.
Diacetyltartaric acid, diethyl ester, rotation of (MCCRAE and PATTERSON), T., 1096; P., **1900**, 161.
Diacylamarines, constitution of (JAPP and MOIR), T., 632; P., **1899**, 212.
*iso***Dialdane** (DE BRUYN and BIJL), A., i, 205.
Dialkylamaronium salts, constitution of (JAPP and MOIR), T., 615; P., **1899**, 212.
Diallage from Russia (TARASSENKO), A., ii, 26.
Diamines, behaviour of, on neutralisation (BERTHELOT), A., i, 83.
Di*iso*amyl*di*bromoamine, action of silver oxide on (KIJNER), A., i, 629.
Diamyldisulphoneacetonephthalamic acid, salts of (POSNER and FAHRENHORST), A., i, 17.
β-Diamyldisulphonepropyl-carbamide, and **-thiocarbamide** (POSNER and FAHRENHORST), A., i, 17.
Dianiline antimoniobromide (HIGBEE), A., i, 285.
stannibromide (RICHARDSON and ADAMS), A., i, 151.
Dianilinophenylbenzoquinone (BORSCHE), A., i, 594.
Dianilino-*ortho*phosphoric acid, and *di-p*-chloro-, and **-phosphoryl chloride** (AUTENRIETH and RUDOLPH), A., i, 570.
Dianilinoquinoneanil, electrolytic preparation of (LÖB), A., i, 464.
Diantipyrinemethane. See Formopyrine.
Diaspartidodiaspartic acid and its ammonium salts (SCHIFF), A., i, 279.
Diastase, decomposition of, during fermentation (HEINZELMANN), A., ii, 230.

Diastase, proteolytic, of malt (FERNBACH and HUBERT), A., i, 576.
influence of phosphates and other inorganic compounds on the (FERNBACH and HUBERT), A., i, 616.
m-**Diazines**. See Pyrimidines.
Diazoacetic acid, ethyl ester, polymerisation products from (HANTZSCH and SILBERRAD), A., i, 261.
Diazoaminobenzene, copper derivatives of (MEUNIER and RIGOT), A., i, 316; (MEUNIER), A., i, 571.
Diazoaminobenzenedi-*p*-sulphonic acid, isomeric forms of (VAUBEL), A., i, 615.
Diazoazobenzenetrisulphonic acid, potassium salt (JUNGHAHN and NEUMANN), A., i, 418.
Diazobenzene, action of, on *iso*nitromethane (BAMBERGER, SCHMIDT, and LEVINSTEIN), A., i, 566.
chloride, action of α-methyltetronic acid on (WOLFF and HEROLD), A., i, 585.
nitrate from nitrosophenylhydrazine (RÜGHEIMER), A., i, 532.
Diazobenzenebenzylamine, *p*-nitro- (WOHL and SCHIFF), A., i, 708.
Diazobenzenehydrazides (WOHL and SCHIFF), A., i, 707.
Diazobenzene-*m*-hydrazinobenzoic acid (WOHL and SCHIFF), A., i, 708.
Diazobenzeneimide, *penta*bromo- (HANTZSCH and SMYTHE), A., i, 316.
Diazobenzenephenylhydrazide and its halogen derivatives and their oxidation with permanganate (WOHL and SCHIFF), A., i, 707.
Diazobenzenepiperidide and its **sulphonic acid**, action of bromine on (WALLACH and TEWES), A., i, 265.
Diazobenzene-*o*-sulphonic acid. See Benzenediazonium-*o*-sulphonic acid.
Diazobenzoic acid phenylhydrazide, *m*- and *p*- (WOHL and SCHIFF), A., i, 708.
Diazocaffeine and its derivatives (GOMBERG), A., i, 263.
Diazo-compounds, nomenclature of the (HANTZSCH), A., i, 702.
normal, as pseudodiazonium compounds (HANTZSCH), A., i, 126.
Diazocyanides (HANTZSCH), A., i, 567, 569.
*syn***Diazocyanides**, interaction of, with cuprous compounds (HANTZSCH and BLAGDEN), A., i, 704.
Diazocymene nitrate, nitroso- (OLIVERI-TORTORICI), A., i, 553.
Diazo-haloids and **-thiocyanates** (HANTZSCH), A., i, 568.
Diazohydrazides, preparation, characteristics, and oxidation of (WOHL and SCHIFF), A., i, 706.
Diazohydroxides (ENGLER and HANTZSCH), A., i, 566.
Diazohydroxyaminobenzene (BAMBERGER and STIEGELMANN), A., i, 193.
Diazoic acids. See Nitramines.
Diazolone *di*sulphides, *di*thio-, action of methyl iodide on, and decomposition of thiodiazolones (BUSCH and LINGENBRINK), A., i, 413.
5-Diazolone-1-propionic acid, 3-amino-, and 5-thio-, ethyl esters (BAILEY and ACREE), A., i, 530.
Diazomethane, action of, on β-aromatic hydroxylamines (BAMBERGER and TSCHIRNER), A., i, 342.
action of, on picryl acetate (v. PECHMANN), A., i, 313.
*anti***Diazonaphthalene salts** (ENGLER), A., i, 568.
Diazonaphthalene nitrate, nitroso- (OLIVERI-TORTORICI), A., i, 553.
Diazonium (*benzenediazonium*) salts, constitution of (HANTZSCH), A., i, 126; (BAMBERGER), A., i, 193.
decomposition of (HANTZSCH), A., i, 703.
interaction of, with cuprous compounds (HANTZSCH and BLAGDEN), A., i, 704.
chloride, action of ethereal acylcyanoacetates on (FAVREL), A., i, 532.
action of, on alkaline solutions of nitrosophenol (BORSCHE), A., i, 24, 595.
chlorides, bromo-, transformation of, into chlorodiazonium bromides (HANTZSCH and SMYTHE), A., i, 315.
cyanides (HANTZSCH), A., i, 567.
hydroxides (ENGLER and HANTZSCH), A., i, 566.
nitrate mercurinitrite (HANTZSCH and BLAGDEN), A., i, 704.
Diazosalicylic acid and chloride and sulphonic acid (AUDEN), P., **1899**, 231.
o-**Diazosalicylic acid** and its reactions (ZAHN), A., i, 549.
*syn***Diazotates** (HANTZSCH), A., i, 567.
from *p*-bromobenzenediazonium-*o*-sulphonic acid (GERILOWSKI), A., i, 706.
*iso***Diazotates**, new method of preparing (BAMBERGER and MÜLLER), A., i, 705.
Diazotetronic anhydride (WOLFF and LÜTTRINGHAUS), A., i, 583.
Diazotetronosulphonic acid, salts of (WOLFF and LÜTTRINGHAUS), A., i, 584.

Diazotisation, velocity of (SCHÜMANN), A., ii, 264.
elimination of a nitro-group during (MELDOLA and WECHSLER), T., 1172; P., **1900**, 167.
o-**Diazotoluenephenylhydrazide** and its oxidation with permanganate (WOHL and SCHIFF), A., i, 707.
p-**Diazotoluenepiperidide**, action of bromine on (WALLACH and TEWES), A., i, 265.
Dibenzaldehyde diperoxide (V. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 627.
Dibenzeneazo-β-dinaphtholmethane, Abel's. See Benzeneazo-β-naphthol.
Dibenzoyl-. See also under Parent Substance.
Dibenzoyl-*s*-dibenzyl-*i*-diphenylethylenediamine (JAPP and MOIR), T., 608; P., **1899**, 211.
Dibenzoyldiphenylcarbamide (DINGLINGER), A., i, 503.
s-**Dibenzoyl-*i*-diphenylethylenediamine** (JAPP and MOIR), T., 611; P., **1899**, 211.
s-**Dibenzoylhydrazide** (SILBERRAD), T., 1186; P., **1900**, 169; (MINUNNI and CARTA-SATTA), A., i, 252.
metallic salts of, and conversion of, into azodibenzoyl (STOLLÉ and BENRATH), A., i, 531.
Dibenzoylmethane (POND, MAXWELL, and NORMAN), A., i, 102.
isomeric forms of, and reactions of (WISLICENUS), A., i, 37.
Dibenzoylsuccinic acid, ethyl esters, absorption curves of (HARTLEY and DOBBIE), T., 498; P., **1900**, 57.
Dibenzoyltyrosine and its salts (SCHULTZE), A., i, 596.
Dibenzoxy-*o*-benzylideneazine (MINUNNI and CARTA-SATTA), A., i, 251.
Dibenzoxystilbene (NEF), A., i, 21.
Dibenzyl, refraction of (CHILESOTTI), A., i, 339.
sulphide-mercuric iodide (SMILES), T., 164; P., **1899**, 240.
Dibenzyl-acetoacetic and **-cyanoacetic acids**, *p-di*cyano-, ethyl esters (MOSES), A., i, 659.
Dibenzylacetophenone (NEF), A., i, 349.
"**Dibenzylamarine.**" See Benzoyl-*s*-dibenzyl-*i*-diphenylethylenediamine.
Dibenzylamine, *p-di*cyano- (MOSES), A., i, 659.
Dibenzylbenzylidenehydrazine and its *di-o-* and *-p*-nitro-derivatives (BUSCH and WEISS), A., i, 699.
Dibenzylcyanamide, *p-di*bromo-, constitution of (JACKSON and FULLER), A., i, 482.
Dibenzyldibenzylidenehydrotetrazone (CURTIUS), A., i, 611.
s-**Dibenzyl-*i*-diphenylethylenediamine** (JAPP and MOIR), T., 610; P., **1899**, 211.
Dibenzylformal (DELÉPINE), A., i, 164.
s-**Dibenzylhydrazine** and its diacetyl, dibenzoyl, and *di*nitroso-derivatives (CURTIUS), A., i, 611.
as-**Dibenzylhydrazine**, and its *di-o-* and *-p*-nitro- and *di-o*-amino-derivatives and their formyl and acetyl derivatives (BUSCH and WEISS), A., i, 699.
Dibenzylideneacetonehydroxylamine-oximes, α- and β-, and the α-acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (MINUNNI and CARTA-SATTA), A., i, 237.
Dibenzylideneacetone-oxime and **-phenylhydrazone** (MINUNNI), A., i, 237.
Dibenzylidenesuccinic acid and anhydride, transformation of, into their colourless stereoisomerides (STOBBE), A., i, 659.
Dibenzyl ketone, condensation of, with benzaldehyde (GOLDSCHMIEDT and KNÖPFER), A., i, 35.
Dibenzyl ketone benzylideneanilines and their hydrochlorides, isomeric (FRANCIS), T., 1191; P., **1900**, 169.
Dibenzyllophonium chloride (JAPP and MOIR), T., 614; P., **1899**, 212.
Dibenzylmalonic acid, *p-di*cyano-, ethyl ester (MOSES), A., i, 659.
Dibenzyl-β-naphthylamine, and the action of formaldehyde on (MORGAN), T., 825; P., **1900**, 131.
Dibenzylsemicarbazide, *o-di*nitro- (BUSCH and WEISS), A., i, 700.
Dibornyloxamide (FORSTER and HART-SMITH), T., 1152; P., **1900**, 166.
Di*iso*butyl. See Octane.
s-**Di*iso*butylsuccinic acids**, *cis*- and *trans*-, preparation and dissociation constants of (BONE and SPRANKLING), T., 1299; P., **1900**, 184.
Dicarbonyl cuprous chloride (JONES), A., ii, 17.
Di-*p*-carboxybenzylacetic acid (MOSES), A., i, 659.
Di-*p*-carboxydibenzylamine hydrochloride (MOSES), A., i, 659.
2:6-Dicarboxyphenol, 4-nitro-, and its salts (HILL, SOCH, and OENSLAGER), A., i, 539.
Dichloral peroxide hydrate (V. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 627.
Dicotoin and **ψ-Dicotoin** (HESSE), A., i, 35.
Dicoumaryl ketone (STOERMER), A., i, 655.
Dicranumtannic acid (CZAPEK), A., i, 556.

Dicumyldimethylmethane, distillation of, under pressure (KRAEMER and SPILKER), A., i, 617.

Di-2:4-dimethylbenzyl-amine, and **-hydrazine** and their derivatives (CURTIUS), A., i, 613.

Didymium, yttrium and erbium, microchemical researches on (POZZI-ESCOT and COUQUET), A., ii, 404.

salts, effects of dilution, temperature, etc., on the absorption spectra of solutions of (LIVEING), A., ii, 517.

Dielectric constant. See Electrochemistry.

l-**Dierythroseimide** (WOHL), A., i, 140.

β-**Diethothiobutane,** *γ*-chloro- (POSNER and FAHRENHORST), A., i, 16.

β-**Diethothio-butyric** and **-α-methyl-** and **-α-ethyl-butyric acids** and their ethyl esters (POSNER), A., i, 5.

β-**Diethothioglutaric acid** and its diethyl ester (POSNER), A., i, 6.

2:4-Diethoxy-α-acetylacetophenone (BLOCH and v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 308.

2:4′-Diethoxybenzoylacetophenone (GROSSMANN and v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 669.

2:5-Diethoxy-acetyl- and **-benzoyl-acetophenone** (CRIVELLI and v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 668.

3:7-Diethoxychromone (BLOCH and v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 308.

o-**Diethoxydiphenyltetrahydropyrone-oxime** and its compounds (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO), A., i, 306.

2:2′-Diethoxy-flavone and **-flavanone** (v. KOSTANECKI and SEIFART), A., i, 668.

3:3′-Diethoxyflavone (v. HARPE and v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 238.

6:3′-Diethoxy-flavone and **-flavanone** (BLUMSTEIN and v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 448.

β-**Diethoxypropionic acid,** methyl ester (WOHL and EMMERICH), A., i, 628.

Diethoxysuccinic acid, ethyl potassium salt, electrolysis of (BROWN and BOLAM), A., i, 201.

Diethyl sulphide-mercuric iodide (SMILES), T., 164; P., **1899,** 240.

Diethylacetoxime, chloro- (IPATIEFF), A., i, 14.

2′-Diethylaminoanthraquinone, 5:6-*di*chloro- (SEVERIN), A., i, 450, 598.

2′-Diethylaminobenzoylbenzoic acid, 3:4-*di*chloro-, and its esters (SEVERIN), A., i, 598.

2′-Diethylaminobenzylbenzoic acid, 3:4-*di*chloro- (SEVERIN), A., i, 450, 598.

p-**Diethylaminobenzyl-*p*-toluidine** (COHN and FISCHER), A., i, 691.

Diethyl*di*aminocresol and its dihydrochloride (FRIEDL), A., i, 593.

2:2′-Diethyl*di*amino-1:1′-dinaphthylmethane, and its dibenzoyl derivative (MORGAN), T., 827; P., **1900,** 131.

7-Diethylamino-4-methylcoumarin and its *tri*bromo-derivative (v. PECHMANN; v. PECHMANN and SCHAAL), A., i, 174.

p-**Diethylaminophenylacetic acid,** its salts and reduction (EINHORN), A., i, 227; (EINHORN and PAPASTAVROS), A., i, 228.

4-Diethylaminophenyl-*μ*-cyanoazomethine-carboxylamide, -carboxylonitrile, and **-phenyl** (SACHS), A., i, 362.

Diethylaniline, action of cyanogen bromide on (SCHOLL and NÖRR), A., i, 435.

action of thionyl chloride on (MICHAELIS and SCHINDLER), A., i, 215.

p-**Diethylbenzylaminecarboxylic acid.** See *p*-Diethylaminophenylacetic acid.

β-**Diethyldisulphoneglutaric acid,** ethyl ester (POSNER), A., i, 6.

α-**Diethyldisulphonepropionic acid,** ethyl ester (POSNER), A., i, 5.

β-**Diethyldisulphonepropyl-carbamide,** and **-thiocarbamide** (POSNER and FAHRENHORST), A., i, 16.

γ-**Diethyldisulphonevaleric acid** (POSNER), A., i, 6.

Diethylenediamine (*piperazine*) and its hydrate (BERTHELOT), A., i, 83.

Diethylenediaminechromium salts, *di*thiocyano- (PFEIFFER), A., i, 688.

Diethylenediaminecobalt salts (WERNER, MÜLLER, KLIEN, and BRÄUNLICH), A., i, 86.

Diethylenediaminenickel salts (KURNAKOFF), A., i, 209.

Diethylenediaminepalladiochloride (KURNAKOFF and GWOSDAREFF), A., i, 209.

Diethylenedisulphidethetine and its salts (STRÖMHOLM), A., i, 12.

Diethylethylidenedisulphone (POSNER), A., i, 5.

Diethylhydroxylamine (LACHMAN), A., i, 380.

β-**Diethylhydroxylamine** and its salts (BEWAD), A., i, 630.

Diethylketonediethyldisulphone, chloro- (POSNER and FAHRENHORST), A., i, 17.

Diethyl-α- and **-β-naphthylamines,** and the action of formaldehyde on (MORGAN), T., 823; P., **1900,** 131.

Diethylsulphonedimethylmethane. See Sulphonal.

Diethyltetrahydro-β-naphthylamine, action of formaldehyde on (MORGAN), T., 824.

Diethyluric acid and its salts (ARMSTRONG), A., i, 636.
DIFFUSION :—
Diffusion, theory of (WIEDEBERG), A., ii, 194.
of various substances, influence of animal membrane on the (HEDIN), A., ii, 221.
of a solid into a gas (COLSON), A., ii, 241.
Diffusion velocity and electromotive force, influence of the addition of a salt with one similar ion on (ABEGG and BOSE), A., ii, 127.
Osmotic pressure, definition of (BROWN), A., ii, 194.
simple proof of van't Hoff's law of (IKEDA), A., ii, 391.
extent to which the interaction of ionic charges diminishes (v. TÜRIN), A., ii, 712.
of concentrated solutions (EWAN), A., ii, 195.
action of increased, on the ovum (BATAILLON), A., ii, 554.
Digestibility of white and whole-meal breads (ROSENHEIM and SCHIDROWITZ), A., ii, 289.
of butter and margarine in the human intestine (LÜHRIG), A., ii, 224, 667.
relative, of certain fats in the human intestine (LÜHRIG), A., ii, 224, 355, 667.
Digestion, influence of "saccharin" on (BERLIOZ), A., ii, 606.
gastric, end products of (PFAUNDLER), A., ii, 666.
peptic (SCHÜTZ and HUPPERT), A., ii, 553.
estimation of products of (EFFRONT), A., ii, 59.
of albumin and fibrin by papain (HARLAY), A., i, 419.
of carbohydrates by Aplysia (RÖHMANN), A., ii, 289.
of proteids by pepsin or trypsin, influence of alcohols on (LABORDE), A., ii, 151.
by trypsin, action of arginine on the (LAWROFF), A., ii, 28.
of starch in the stomach of Carnivora (FRIEDENTHAL), A., ii, 224.
in birds (PAIRA-MALL), A., ii, 553.
Digestive juice, bile as a (BRUNO), A., ii, 553.
Dihydroanthracene-2-carboxylic acid, (LIMPRICHT and LACH), A., i, 31.
Dihydroazthiotetride, 2:4-*dicyano*- and its acetyl derivative; and **Dihydroazthiotetride-4-aminoxime**, 2-cyano- and its acetyl derivatives (HELLSING), A., i, 519.
Dihydrocamphenes (SEMMLER), A., i, 351.
Dihydrocampholenic acid, its nitrile and amide (MAHLA and TIEMANN), A., i, 507.
Dihydrocampholytic acid, *β*-bromo- (NOYES and PHILLIPS), A., i, 622.
Dihydrocarveol acetate and **chloride** (KLAGES and KRAITH), A., i, 44.
Dihydrocarvone (KONDAKOFF and LUTSCHININ), A., i, 104.
chloride, physical constants of (KLAGES and KRAITH), A., i, 43.
Dihydrocinchenine, reactions of (KOENIGS), A., i, 246.
Dihydrocinnamhydroxamic acid and its acyl derivatives (THIELE and PICKARD), A., i, 30.
Dihydrocuminyl alcohol (SEMMLER), A., i, 454.
Dihydrocymene, 2-chloro-, and 2-chlorobromo- (KLAGES and KRAITH), A., i, 43.
Dihydrodiazotetronic anhydride (WOLFF and LÜTTRINGHAUS), A., i, 584.
Dihydrodithiazine derivatives (HELLSING), A., i, 518.
Dihydroeucarveol acetate and **chloride** (KLAGES and KRAITH), A., i, 43.
Dihydro*iso*lauronamines and their derivatives (BLANC), A., i, 239.
Dihydro*iso*lauronic acid, constitution of (BLANC), A., i, 329.
Dihydropyrazine-2:3-diacetic acid, ethyl ester (THOMAS-MAMERT and WEIL), A., i, 459.
Dihydropyridinedicarboxylic acids, substituted, ethyl esters, action of heat on (GUARESCHI and GRANDE), A., i, 112.
Dihydroresorcinol, compounds of, with aldehydes (VORLÄNDER and KALKOW), A., i, 99; (VORLÄNDER and STRAUSS), A., i, 100.
Dihydrotetrazinedicarboxylic acid (HANTZSCH and SILBERRAD), A., i, 262.
Dihydrotetrazines (*bisdiazomethane*) (HANTZSCH and SILBERRAD), A., i, 262.
Dihydroxamic acid, imino- (BAMBERGER and MÜLLER), A., i, 145.
Dihydroxybenzilosazone, *tetra*bromo- (BILTZ), A., i, 663.
3:4-Dihydroxybenzoic acid. See Protocatechuic acid.
2-*mp*-Dihydroxybenzylidene-5-methoxy-7-methyl-1:3-diketohydrindene-4-carboxylic acid, methyl ester (LANDAU), A., i, 662.
Dihydroxybutanetetracarboxylic acid, and its *δ*-lactone (LEAN), T., 104, 108; P., **1899**, 197.

Dihydroxycrackene (KLAUDY and FINK), A., i, 284.

Dihydroxydiazobenzene, *di*nitro-*di*cyano-, and its salts and their reduction (NIETZKI and PETRI), A., i, 486.

p-**Dihydroxydimesitylether,** *tetra*bromo-, its diacetate and dimethyl derivative (AUWERS and TRAUN), A., i, 168.

αγ-Dihydroxy-αβ-dimethylpropane (*pentaglycol*:1:2-*dimethylpropan*-1:3-*diol*) and its diacetyl derivative (SCHMALZHOFER), A., i, 626.

αγ-Dihydroxy-ββ-dimethylpropane (*pentaglycol*:*ββ-dimethylpropan*-1:3-*diol*), action of sulphuric acid on (FISCHER and WINTER), A., i, 472.

2:5-Dihydroxydiphenyl (BORSCHE), A., i, 594.

Dihydroxydiphenylmethane-2:4′-dicarboxylic acid (LIMPRICHT and LACH), A., i, 32.

2:2′-Dihydroxyflavone and its diacetyl derivative (v. KOSTANECKI and SEIFART), A., i, 668.

3:3′-Dihydroxyflavone and its diacetyl derivative (v. HARPE and v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 237.

6:3′-Dihydroxyflavone and its diacetyl derivative (BLUMSTEIN and v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 448.

Dihydroxylamine derivatives, non-existence of (DIVERS and HAGA), T., 437; P., **1900**, 54.

Dihydroxylaminesulphonates, non-existence of (DIVERS and HAGA), T., 437; P., **1900**, 54.

3:5-Dihydroxyanisole hydrochloride, 2:4-*di*amino- and its tetraacetyl derivative (WEIDEL and POLLAK), A., i, 290.

2:7-Dihydroxy-8-methoxy-3-*o*-methoxyphenylquinoline (PSCHORR), A., i, 234.

4:7(?)-Dihydroxy-2-methylquinoline and its diacetyl derivative (v. PECHMANN), A., i, 173; (v. PECHMANN and SCHWARZ), A., i, 174.

Dihydroxynaphthalene, 1:2- and 1:4-, derivatives of (RUSSIG), A., i, 601.

1:2-Dihydroxynaphthalene-3-carboxylic acid and its diacetyl derivative (RUSSIG), A., i, 602.

1:4-Dihydroxynaphthalene-2-carboxylic acid and its acetyl derivative (RUSSIG), A., i, 601.

Dihydroxy-β-naphthaquinone. See Naphthazarin.

3:4-Dihydroxyphenanthrene. See Morphol.

p-**Dihydroxyphthalimide** (THIELE and MEISENHEIMER), A., i, 299.

2:6-Dihydroxypyridine-4-carboxylic acid. See Citrazinic acid.

2:6-Dihydroxypyridine-3:4-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (RUHEMANN and STAPLETON), T., 243; P., **1900**, 12.

2:6-Dihydroxypyrimidine, 4-*mono*- and 4:5-*di*-amino- (TRAUBE), A., i, 416.

Dihydroxystearic acid, action of fused potash on (LE SUEUR), P., **1900**, 91.

3:5-Dihydroxytoluene. See Orcinol.

Dihydroxytrimesic acid (*resorcinol*-1:3:5-*tricarboxylic acid*), and its esters (ERRERA), A., i, 34.

Dihydroxy-*o*-xylene, *tri*bromo-, and its acetyl derivatives (AUWERS and ERGGELET), A., i, 98.

Dihydroxy-*m*-xyloquinone (BRUNNMAYR), A., i, 292.

Diindone-acetic acid, -acetone, -acetophenone, and **-benzoylacetone** (SCHLOSSBERG), A., i, 665.

Diindone-cyanoacetic acid and **-malononitrile** (SCHLOSSBERG), A., i, 666.

Diketobutyrolactone, osazone, phenylhydrazone, and phenylhydrazoxime of (WOLFF and LÜTTRINGHAUS), A., i, 584.

1:3-Dikohydrindene and its nitrosite (SCHMIDT), A., i, 299.

Diketones, electro-synthesis of (HOFER), A., i, 275.

α-Diketones, conversion of ketones into (PONZIO), A., i, 588.

β-Diketones, cyclic (LESER), A., i, 430.
halogen-substituted indone derivatives of (LANSER and WIEDERMANN), A., i, 666.
halogen-substituted α-naphthaquinolyl derivatives of (MICHEL), A., i, 669.
halogen-substituted β-naphthaquinolyl derivatives of (HIRSCH), A., i, 670.

2:5-Diketotetrahydrothiazole (WHEELER and BARNES), A., i, 565.

α-Diketoximes, characterisation of, by their diacetyl derivatives (PONZIO), A., i, 588.

Di-2:6-lutidyl-4 sulphone (MARCKWALD, KLEMM, and TRABERT), A., i, 457.

Dilution law. See Affinity.

Dimenthylamine and its nitrosoamine (KIJNER), A., i, 279.

Dimesityl. See *s*-Tetramethyldibenzyl.

Dimesityliodonium hydroxide and **salts** (WILLGERODT and ROGGATZ), A., i, 432.

3:5-Dimethoxybenzoic acid, ethyl ester, nitro- and amino- (EINHORN), A., i, 441.

3:5-Dimethoxycarbonyl-2-aminophenol (WEIDEL and POLLAK), A., i, 290.

o-**Dimethoxydiphenyltetrahydropyroneoxime** and its compounds (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO), A., i, 306.

2.6-Dimethoxy-4-methylpyrimidine (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 53.

1:4-Dimethoxynaphthalene (Russig), A., i, 602.
2:3-Dimethoxyphenanthraquinone and its *di*bromo-derivative (Pschorr and Buckow), A., i, 489.
2:3-Dimethoxyphenanthrene, synthesis of, and its *di*bromo-derivative and **9-carboxylic acid** (Pschorr and Buckow), A., i, 489.
3:4-Dimethoxyphenanthrene, synthesis of, and its **9-carboxylic acid** (Pschorr and Sumuleanu), A., i, 487.
identity of, with dimethylmorphol (Vongerichten), A., i, 488.
3:5-Dimethoxyphenol hydrochloride, 2- and 4-amino- (Weidel and Pollak), A., i, 290.
5:6-Dimethoxy-2-phenyl-1-carbostyril (Pschorr and Buckow), A., i, 489.
7:8-Dimethoxy-2-phenylcarbostyril (Pschorr and Sumuleanu), A., i, 487.
o-**Dimethoxyphthalic acid**. See Meta-hemipinic acid under Hemipinic acid.
3:5-Dimethoxy-*o*- and -*p*-quinoneoximes (Weidel and Pollak), A., i, 290.
3:4-Dimethoxystilbene, 2-nitro- (Pschorr and Sumuleanu), A., i, 487.
Dimethyl sulphate, alkylation by means of (Ullmann and Wenner), A., i, 619.
sulphide-mercuric iodide (Smiles), T., 164; P., **1899**, 240.
Dimethylacetalylsulphine iodide and platinichloride (Strömholm), A., i, 326.
Dimethylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, hydrolysis of (Goldschmidt and Oslan), A., i, 373.
Dimethylacetylacetonitrile (Henry), A., i, 538.
Dimethylacridinium hydroxide (Hantzsch and Kalb), A., i, 114.
Dimethylallylcarbinol, hydrocarbon, C_6H_{10}, from (Lubarsky), A., i, 422.
Dimethylallylmalonic acid, ethyl ester, nitrosate of (Ipatieff), A., i, 3.
"**Dimethylamarine.**" See Benzoyl-*s*-dimethyl-*i*-diphenylethylenediamine.
Dimethylamine cadmium haloids (Ragland), A., i, 141.
hydrochloride and hydrobromide, compounds of, with tellurium halogen salts (Norris and Mommers), A., ii, 537.
tin haloids (Cook), A., i, 142.
2-Dimethylaminoanthraquinone, 5:6-*di*chloro- (Severin), A., i, 450, 598.
Dimethylaminobenzene-6-azoquinoline (Knueppel), A., i, 188.
2′-Dimethylaminobenzoylbenzoic acid, 3:4-*di*chloro-, and its esters (Severin), A., i, 296, 445, 450.
2′-Dimethylaminobenzylbenzoic acid, 3:4-*di*chloro- (Severin), A., i, 445, 450.
p-**Dimethylaminobenzyl-*p*-toluidine** (Cohn and Fischer), A., i, 690.
Dimethyl*di*aminochlorophenazine (Cohn and Fischer), A., i, 459.
Dimethylaminodimethylpyrazolone. See Pyramidone.
4′-Dimethylaminodiphenylmethane, 4-amino- (Cohn and Fischer), A., i, 691.
3-Dimethylaminoflavinduline salts, 2-amino- (Kehrmann and Stoffel), A., i, 254.
7-Dimethylamino-4-methylcoumarin and **-3-ethylcoumarin** (v. Pechmann; v. Pechmann and Schaal), A., i, 173.
6-Dimethylamino-3-methyl-coumarone and **-coumarilic acid** (v. Pechmann; v. Pechmann and Schaal), A., i, 173.
4-Dimethylaminophenyl-4-*mono*- and -2′:4′-*di*-amino-*m*-tolylmethane (Cohn and Fischer), A., i, 691.
4-Dimethylaminophenyl-μ-cyanoazomethine-carboxylamide, and **-carboxylonitrile** (Sachs), A., i, 362.
9-Dimethylamino-7-phenylnaphthaphenazonium salts, 10-amino- (Kehrmann and Valencien), A., i, 255.
Dimethylaminophenyl-methyl- and ethyl-sulphones (Michaelis and Schindler), A., i, 215.
$\alpha\alpha$-Dimethyl-α_1-*iso*amylsuccinic acid, preparation and dissociation constant of (Bone and Sprankling), T., 1306; P., **1900**, 184.
Dimethylaniline, action of cyanogen bromide on (Scholl and Nörr), A., i, 435.
action of methyl chloroacetate on (Censi), A., i, 363.
nitration of (van Romburgh), A., i, 214.
action of thionyl chloride on (Michaelis and Schindler), A., i, 215.
stannochloride (Richardson and Adams), A., i, 151.
Dimethylaniline, nitroso-, compound of, with tetramethyl*di*aminodiphenylmethanesulphone (Sachs), A., i, 362.
o-**Dimethyl-anthranol** and **-anthraquinone** (Limpricht), A., i, 599.
2:4-Dimethylbenzaldazine and its reduction (Curtius), A., i, 612.
Di-*p*-methylbenzylamine and its salts (Curtius), A., i, 611.
o-**Dimethyl-*o*-benzylbenzoic acid** (Limpricht), A., i, 599.
Di-*p*-methylbenzyldi-*p*-methylbenzylidenehydrotetrazone (Curtius), A., i, 612.

s-**Di-*p*-methylbenzylhydrazine** and its derivatives (CURTIUS), A., i, 612.

Dimethyl*di*-bromo- and -chloro-methylsulphines and their salts (STRÖMHOLM), A., i, 14.

ββ-Dimethylbutane. See Hexane.

Dimethylbutanetricarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, action of sodium and methyl iodide on (PERKIN and THORPE), P., **1900**, 152.

1:3-Dimethyl-5-butylbenzene. See Butylxylene.

αα-Dimethyl-α_1-*iso*butylsuccinic acid, and its α′-cyano-derivative (LAWRENCE), P., **1900**, 155.
preparation and dissociation constant of (BONE and SPRANKLING), T., 1304; P., **1900**, 184.

Dimethylcoumarones, isomeric (STOERMER), A., i, 651.

α-Dimethyl*iso*crotonic acid (*2-dimethyl-3-butinoic acid*) (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 131.

Dimethyldiacetylacetone (COLLIE and STEELE), T., 961; P., **1900**, 146.

Dimethyldihydropyridinedicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, action of heat on (GUARESCHI and GRANDE), A., i, 113.

Dimethyldihydro-1:2:3:4-tetrazine. See Dimethylosotetrazine.

s-**3:6-Dimethyldihydro-1:2:4:5-tetrazine** and the action of heat and of benzoic chloride on (SILBERRAD), T., 1185; P., **1900**, 169.

Dimethylene-galactonic and **-xylonic acids** (CLOWES and TOLLENS), A., i, 205.

Dimethyleneimine (MARCKWALD), A., i, 336.

Dimethyl-3- and **-2-ethylindolenines**, 1:3- and 2:3-, action of methyl iodide on (PLANCHER), A., i, 560.

1:3-Dimethyl-3-ethyl-2-methylenindoline and its hydriodide (PLANCHER), A., i, 561.

αα-Dimethyl-α_1-ethylsuccinic acid, preparation and dissociation constant of (BONE and SPRANKLING), T., 1305; P., **1900**, 184.

Dimethylethylsulphine iodide (STRÖMHOLM), A., i, 326.
iodide mercuric iodide (SMILES), T., 162, 167; P., **1899**, 240.

Dimethylfulvene (THIELE), A., i, 299.

Dimethylfumaric acid (*butylenedicarboxylic acid*), from dimethylmaleic anhydride (MOLINARI), A., i, 374.

αα-Dimethylglutaconic acid (*pentylenedicarboxylic acid*), synthesis of (CONRAD), A., i, 475.

αβ-Dimethylglutolactonic acids, *cis*- and *trans*-, and their nitriles (BLAISE), A., i, 474.

αα′-Dimethylglutaric acids (*pentanedicarboxylic acids*) (THORPE), T., 933; (HOWLES, THORPE, UDALL, and NEALE), T., 948; P., **1900**, 116.

ββ-Dimethylglutaric acid (*pentanedicarboxylic acid*), **αα′-*di*bromo-**, ethyl ester, condensation of, with ethyl sodiomalonate (PERKIN, THORPE, and WALKER), P., **1900**, 149.

Dimethyl*cyclo*hexanecarboxylic acid (*hexahydroxylic acid*) and its isomeride (LEES and PERKIN), P., **1900**, 20.

γδ-Dimethyl-β-hexenoic acid (*octenoic acid*) and its ethyl ester (BLAISE), A., i, 330.

Dimethylhippuroflavin. See Tolueroflavin.

1:1-Dimethyl-2-methylenepyrrolidinium hydroxide and **salts** (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 249.

Dimethylmorphol. See 3:4-Dimethoxyphenanthrene.

Dimethyl-α- and **-β-naphthylamines** and the action of formaldehyde on (MORGAN); T., 822; P., **1900**, 131.

βζ-Dimethyloctane-ε-olide and its isomeride (v. BAEYER and SEUFFERT; v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 132, 133.

Dimethylol-5-methylacridine (KOENIGS), A., i, 190.

Dimethylosotetrazine (*dimethyldihydro-1:2:3:4-tetrazine*), and its benzoyl derivatives (v. PECHMANN and BAUER), A., i, 314.

βδ-Dimethyl-βδ-pentadiene. See Heptinene.

ββ-Dimethylpentane. See Heptane.

Dimethylphenomorpholone (BISCHOFF), A., i, 346.

Dimethylphenonaphthacridinium salts, amino- (*"aminodimethylnaphthacridinium" salts*) (ULLMANN and NAEF), A., i, 689.

Dimethyl-1:2:3:5-phentetrol, preparation of, and its tetracetyl derivative (BRUNNMAYR), A., i, 291.

Dimethylphloroglucinol, bromo-, and its triacetyl derivative (HERZIG, POLLAK, and ROHM), A., i, 595.
nitroso-, and amino- and its pentacetyl derivative (BRUNNMAYR), A., i, 292.

1:1-Dimethylpiperidine, action of halogens on (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 249.

2:4-Dimethylpiperidine (*2:4-lupetidine*), decomposition of, into its optical isomerides (ENGELS), A., i, 406.

Dimethylpropandiol. See Dihydroxydimethylpropane.

4:4-Dimethyl-5-*iso*propylpyrazoline, and its acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (FRANKE), A., i, 212.

αα-Dimethyl-α$_1$-*n*- and -*iso*-propylsuccinic acids, preparation and dissociation constant of (BONE and SPRANKLING), T., 1305; P., **1900**, 184.

2:5-Dimethylpyrazine, absorption spectrum of (HARTLEY and DOBBIE), T., 846; P., **1900**, 129.

2:6-Dimethylpyridine (*lutidine*), 3:5-*di*amino- (MOHR), A., i, 409.
3-chloro- and 3-bromo-, and their salts (BOCCHI), A., i, 357.

2:6-Dimethylpyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, conversion of, into 3:5-*di*aminolutidine (MOHR), A., i, 409.

2:6-Dimethylpyridyl 4-mercaptan, 4-methosulphide, sulphides, and acetonyl sulphide and its oxime (MARCKWALD, KLEMM, and TRABERT), A., i, 457.

2:6-Dimethylpyridyl-4-methylsulphone, and **-4-sulphonic acid** (MARCKWALD, KLEMM, and TRABERT), A., i, 457.

Dimethylpyrone, action of sodium ethoxide on (COLLIE and STEELE), T., 970; P., **1900**, 146.
action of iodine on the barium and sodium salts of, and its periodide (COLLIE and STEELE), T., 1114; P., **1900**, 164.

Dimethylpyronedicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, reduction of, and the action of semicarbazide on (OLIVERI-TORTORICI), A., i, 552.

Dimethylpyrrolines, action of bromoform and chloroform on (BOCCHI), A., i, 357.

Dimethylstyrene, 2:4- and 2:5-, αβ-*di*chloro- (KUNCKELL and GOTSCH), A., i, 639.

as-**Dimethylsuccinic acid** and anhydride (PERKIN, THORPE, and WALKER), P., **1900**, 149.

αα-Dimethylsuccinic acids, preparation and dissociation constants of (BONE and SPRANKLING), T., 1204; P., **1900**, 184.

Dimethyltetroxan, *hexa*bromo- (PINNER), A., i, 427.

as-**Dimethylthionine** and its salts (SCHAPOSCHNIKOFF), A., i, 524.

Dimethyltolueneazammonium silver iodide (ROSER), A., i, 51.

3:5-Dimethyl-1:2:4-triazole, synthesis of, and its hydrochloride and nitrate (SILBERRAD), T., 1187; P., **1900**, 169.

αα-Dimethyltricarballylic acid, and the ethyl ester of the β-cyano-derivative, synthesis of (HALLER and BLANC), A., i, 475.

4-Dimethyltrimethylenedicarbonimide, 3:5-dicyano- (GUARESCHI and GRANDE), A., i, 111.

Dimethyltrioxin, *hexa*bromo- (PINNER), A., i, 427.

β-Dimethyluracil (BEHREND and DIETRICH), A., i, 120; (BEHREND), A., i, 287.

Dimethylvinylideneoxanilide (v. PECHMANN and ANSEL), A., i, 287.

Dimethylxylidines, isomeric, methiodides of (FISCHER and WINDAUS), A., i, 224.

Dimorphism of cyanocamphor and its chloro- and bromo-derivatives (LAPWORTH), T., 1059; P., **1900**, 128.

Dimorphous substances, monotropic, determination of the transition temperature of (SCHENCK), A., ii, 465.

Dinaphthanthracene, $C_{22}H_{14}$ (RUSSIG), A., i, 602.

β-Dinaphtholmethane, *di*nitroso-, Abel's. See β-Naphthol, α-nitroso-.

as-**Dinaphthoxyethane** (FOSSE), A., i, 298.

1:1′-Dinaphthyl, 4:4′-*di*iodo-, and its reactions (WILLGERODT and SCHLÖSSER), A., i, 282.

α-Dinaphthylbenzidine, action of tetramethyl*di*aminobenzophenone on (MERZ and STRASSER), A., i, 314.

s-**Dinaphthylcarbamides**, α- and β- (VITTENET), A., i, 153.

ββ-Dinaphthylcarbazide (CAZENEUVE and MOREAU), A., i, 196.

Dinaphthyl-*m*- and -*p*-phenylenediamines, α- and αβ- (MERZ and STRASSER), A., i, 253.

Dioctylamine and its nitroso-compound (KIJNER), A., i, 278.

Dionine. See Morphine ethyl ether.

2:6-Dioxy-4-dimethylpiperidine and its derivatives (GUARESCHI and GRANDE), A., i, 112.

2:6-Dioxy-4-methyl-4-hexylpiperidine, and its derivatives (GUARESCHI and GRANDE), A., i, 112.

2:6-Dioxy-4-methyl-4-*n*- and -*iso*-propylpiperidines (*ββ-methyl*-n- and -*iso-propylglutarimides*), 3:5-*di*cyano- and their salts and derivatives (MINOZZI), A., i, 407.

2:5-Dioxy-4-methylpurine, 7-amino-, and 7-chloro-, and their derivatives (FISCHER and ACH), A., i, 64.

Diphenacetyltartaric acid, diethyl ester, rotation of (MCCRAE and PATTERSON), T., 1096; P., **1900**, 161.

Diphenacylacetic acid, γ-lactone of (KLOBB), A., i, 406.

s-**Diphenethylcarbamide** (THIELE and PICKARD), A., i, 30.

Di-*p*-phenetidinophosphoric acid (AUTENRIETH and RUDOLPH), A., i, 570.

Diphenetyl*iso*thiocarbamide, acyl derivatives (HUGERSHOFF), A., i, 156.

as-**Diphenoxyethane** (FOSSE), A., i, 298.

as-**Diphenoxysuccinic acid**, ethyl ester (RUHEMANN and BEDDOW), T., 1121; (RUHEMANN and STAPLETON), T., 1183; P., **1900**, 168.
Diphenyl (PELLEGRIN), A., i, 151.
Diphenylamine sulphoxide, *p*-nitro- (SCHAPOSCHNIKOFF), A., i, 523.
Diphenylamine, *tri*amino-, benzylidene derivatives of (GRONEBERG), A., i, 260.
Diphenylamine-mono- and **-di-sulphonic acids** (GNEHM and WERDENBERG), A., i, 93.
Diphenylazoethylenetrimethylenediamine (ESCH and MARCKWALD), A., i, 336.
3:4-Diphenyl-2:4-Δ^2-benzazoxazine and its nitro-derivatives (WERNER and HERBERGER), A., i, 58.
2:6-Diphenylbenzo-quinol and **-quinone** (BORSCHE), A., i, 25, 594; (HILL), A., i, 392; (HILL, SOCH, and OENSLAGER), A., i, 538.
γ-Diphenyl-α-benzylideneitaconic acid, transformation of, into colourless stereoisomerides (STOBBE), A., i, 660.
α-Diphenylbutenylamidine (DAINS) A., i, 391.
Diphenylcarbamide (*carbanilide*), thio-, action of hydrazine on (BUSCH), A., i, 27; (BUSCH and BAUER), A., i, 414.
Diphenylcarbazide (CAZENEUVE and MOREAU), A., i, 196.
as a sensitive reagent for metals (CAZENEUVE), A., ii, 627.
Diphenylcarbazone, tinctorial properties of (CAZENEUVE and SISLEY), A., i, 701.
metallic compounds of (CAZENEUVE), A., i, 465.
Diphenylcyanamide, action of ammonia on (v. BRAUN), A., i, 643.
Diphenyldiazoxole, preparation and isolation of (SILBERRAD), T., 1188; P., **1900**, 169.
2:5-Diphenyldiethylenetetrahydropyrone-3-carboxylic acid and its derivatives (COEN), A., i, 307.
s-**3:6-Diphenyldihydrotetrazine** (SILBERRAD), T., 1188; P., **1900**, 169.
Diphenyldiketopiperazine, formation of, and indigotin from (KUHARA and CHIKASHIGE), A., i, 560.
Diphenyldimethylcarbazide (CAZENEUVE and MOREAU), A., i, 196.
Diphenyl-dimethyl- and **-dibenzyl-tetrazones** (MCPHERSON), A., i, 124.
o-**Diphenylene oxide**, 3:5-*di*nitro- (*dinitrophenoxozone*) (HILLYER), A., i, 289.
Di-*m*-phenylenediethene (?) (PELLEGRIN), A., i, 151.
s-**Diphenylethylene.** See Stilbene.
Diphenylethylenediamine, its nitro-derivatives, nitrate and mercurichloride (MILLS), T., 1020; P., **1900**, 127.
*di*cyano- (TRAUBE and v. WEDELSTÄDT). A., i, 390.
i-**Diphenylethylenediamine** (m. p. 120–121°), action of nitrous acid on (JAPP and MOIR), T., 642.
2:5-Diphenylethylenetetrahydropyrone-3-carboxylic acid (COEN), A., i, 307.
Diphenylethyl*iso*thiocarbamide, its acetyl and benzoyl derivative and additive compound with acetic anhydride (DAINS), A., i, 391.
Diphenylfulvene (THIELE), A., i, 299.
Diphenylfurfuran (AMEYE), A., i, 35.
Diphenylguanidine, amino-, reactions of (BUSCH and BAUER), A., i, 414.
p-chloroamino- (BUSCH), A., i, 27.
Diphenyl-*o*-hydroxybenzylidenehydrazine (LABHARDT and v. ZEMBRZUSKI), A., i, 125.
Diphenylimine, inimothio-, compounds of, with amines (SCHAPOSCHNIKOFF), A., i, 523.
2:3-Diphenyl-5-mesityl-furfuran and **-pyrrole** (SMITH), A., i, 39.
Diphenylmethane derivatives, preparation of (COHN), A., i, 608.
hydrogenised derivatives (VORLÄNDER), A., i, 99.
Diphenylmethane, *p*-cyano-, and **Diphenylmethane-*p*-carboxylic acid** (MOSES), A., i, 659.
3:3′-*di*nitro-4:4′-*di*amino-, and 3:4:3′:4′-*tet*ramino- (MEYER and ROHMER), A., i, 222.
Diphenylmethane-2:4′-dicarboxylic acid (LIMPRICHT and LACH), A., i, 31.
Diphenylmethane diphenyl and **ditolyl diketone** (LIMPRICHT and LACH), A., i, 31.
Diphenylmethylenedihydroxylamine, and *di*-*p*-chloro- and -bromo- (BAMBERGER), A., i, 341.
Diphenylmethyl oxide (AUGER), A., i, 594.
2:3-Diphenyl-5-α-naphthyl-furfuran, **-pyrrole**, and **-thiophen** (SMITH), A., i, 38.
Diphenyl-*o*-, **-*m*-**, and **-*p*-nitrobenzylidenehydrazines** (LABHARDT and v. ZEMBRZUSKI), A., i, 125.
Diphenyloctohydro-xanthenedione (VORLÄNDER and KALKOW), A., i, 100.
3:5-Diphenyl*iso*oxazole and its oxime (WISLICENUS), A., i, 38.
1:2-Diphenyl-4-phenacylpyrrolone and its polymeride (KLOBB), A., i, 406.
2:6-Diphenylphenol, 4-nitro-, its potassium derivative, and methyl ether (HILL, SOCH, and OENSLAGER), A., i, 538.

2:6-Diphenylphenol, 4-nitro- and 4-amino- (HILL), A., i, 392; (HILL, SOCH, and OENSLAGER), A., i, 538.
Diphenylphthalide, *di*thio- (MEYER; MEYER and SZANECKI), A., i, 660.
35:-Diphenylpyrazole (WISLICENUS), A., i, 38.
Diphenylpyrimidone (RUHEMANN and STAPLETON), T., 239; P., **1900**, 11.
Diphenyl-quinol and **-quinone**. See Diphenylbenzo-quinol and -quinone.
1:2-Diphenyltetrahydro-β-naphthenone and its oxime (GOLDSCHMIEDT and KNÖPFER), A., i, 35.
Diphenyltetrahydropyronedicarboxylic acid, ethyl esters, isomeric, and their methyl derivatives (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO and ELTCHANINOFF), A., i, 307.
Diphenyltetrahydropyroneoxime and its compounds and benzoyl derivative (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO), A., i, 307.
Diphenyltetrazonium chloride, action of acylcyanoacetic esters on (FAVREL), A., i, 532.
Diphenyl*iso*thiocarbamide, acyl derivatives (HUGERSHOFF), A., i, 156
Diphenylthiosemicarbazide, action of chloroacetic acid on (v. WALTHER and STENZ), A., i, 569.
Diphenylsuccinic acid, *di*thio-, ethyl ester (RUHEMANN and STAPLETON), T., 1183; P., **1900**, 168.
3:5-Diphenyl-1:2:4-triazole, preparation and isolation of (SILBERRAD), T., 1188; P., **1900**, 169.
Diphthalylic acid (GRAEBE and HÖNIGSBERGER), A., i, 506.
Diphtheritic paralysis and antitoxin (RAINY; RANSOM), A., ii, 557.
Dipiperonaldiphenylhydrotetrazone and its isomeric transformations (MINUNNI), A., i, 259.
Di*iso*propyl. See Hexane.
Di*iso*propyl diketone (PONZIO), A., i, 588.
Di-*p-iso*propylhippuroflavin. See Cuminuroflavin.
Dipropylhydroxylamine, reactions of (MAMLOCK and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 209.
β-Dipropylhydroxylamine and its salts (BEWAD), A., i, 630.
***s*-Di-*n*- and *-iso*-propylsuccinic acids**, *cis*- and *trans*- (*octanedicarboxylic acids*), preparation and properties of (BONE and SPRANKLING), T., 654; P., **1900**, 71.
5-Dipyrazylethane and its **dicarboxylic acid** and ester (GRAY), A., i, 376.
Disease, behaviour of bacteriological enzymes in (EMMERICH and LÖW), A., ii, 159.
Dispersion. See Photochemistry.
Dissociation and dissociation equilibrium of highly dissociated electrolytes (JAHN), A., ii, 522, 707.
relation between taste and, of acid salts (KAHLENBERG), A., ii, 270, 646; (RICHARDS), A., ii, 391.
in dilute solutions at 0° (WHETHAM), A., ii, 390.
in colloidal solutions (LEVI), A., ii, 646.
in isohydric solutions (BANCROFT), A., ii, 529.
of hydrates in solution (BANCROFT), A., ii, 195.
of dissolved substances (VANDENBERGHE), A., ii, 335.
of alkyl haloids, nitrates, and sulphates (NEF), A., i, 4, 349.
of ammonium and potassium mercuriiodides by water (FRANÇOIS), A., ii, 142.
of aromatic nitro-derivatives in formic acid (BRUNI and BERTI), A., ii, 591.
electrolytic. See Electrochemistry.
molecular, of ammonia and of amines in aqueous solution (HANTZSCH and SEBALDT), A., ii, 69.
Dissociation constants of alkyl-substituted succinic acids (BONE and SPRANKLING), T., 667, 1298; P., **1900**, 72, 184.
of normal saturated dibasic acids (WALKER), T., 397.
of azoimide (WEST), T., 705; P., **1900**, 74.
of campholytic and *iso*lauronolic acids (WALKER), T., 399.
of camphoric acid and its derivatives (WALKER), T., 396; P., **1900**, 61.
of carbon dioxide (WALKER and CORMACK), T., 8; P., **1899**, 208.
of dehydracetic acid (WALKER), T., 971; P., **1900**, 147.
of hydrochloric and the chloroacetic acids dissolved in mixtures of organic solvents and water (MORELLO), A., ii, 395.
of hydrocyanic acid (WALKER and CORMACK), T., 15; P., **1899**, 208.
Dissolver, a (HOPKINS), A., ii, 71.
Distillation apparatus (STREATFEILD and SOUTHERDEN), A., ii, 718.
of water, apparatus for the (MAREK), A., ii, 202.
Disulphones (POSNER and FAHRENHORST), A., i, 16.
reactivity of the hydrogen atoms in (KÖTZ), A., i, 369.
of ketonic acids (POSNER), A., i, 5.
$CH_2(SO_2R)_2$, action of formaldehyde on (KÖTZ), A., i, 370.

Di-*p*-toluenesulphono-methylpiperazide and **-propylenediamine** (ESCH and MARCKWALD), A., i, 336.

Di-*o*-, -*m*-, and **-*p*-tolylethylenediamines,** their nitro-derivatives, nitrates, and mercurichlorides (MILLS), T., 1020; P., **1900,** 127.

Ditolyl ethylene diketone. See Succitolyl ketone.

Di-*o*- and **-*p*-tolylguanidines,** amino-, reactions of (BUSCH and BAUER), A., i, 415.

Di-*m*-tolylmethane, 2:2′:4′- and **4:2′:4′-*tri*amino-** (COHN and FISCHER), A., i, 690.

Di-*m*- and **-*p*-tolylmethylenedihydroxylamine** (BAMBERGER), A., i, 342.

Ditolylsuccinide (LIMPRICHT), A., i, 600.

Di-*o*- and **-*p*-tolyl*iso*thiocarbamides,** acyl derivatives (HUGERSHOFF), A., i, 156.

Ditrimethylenetetrasulphone $CH_2(CH<^{SO_2\cdot CH_2}_{SO_2\cdot CH_2}>CH_2)_2$ (KÖTZ), A., i, 370.

Diuresis and its relation to the changes in the composition of blood after transfusion of sodium chloride (MAGNUS), A., ii, 665.

Dixenylamine, *di*amino- (*diaminotetraphenylamine*) (MERZ and STRASSER), A., i, 313.

m-**Dixylylcarbamides,** *di*nitro- [$NH:NO_2$=4:5 and 4:6] (VITTENET), A., i, 153.

m-**Dixylylene,** $C_{16}H_{16}$ (PELLEGRIN), A., i, 151.

Di-*p*-xylyl-*o*-methylenedihydroxylamine (BAMBERGER), A., i, 342.

Dogs. See Agricultural Chemistry.

Dolerite from New Jersey (PHILLIPS), A., ii, 27.

Dolomite, phosphorescent, from Elba (D'ACHIARDI), A., ii, 661.

Dopplerite from Oldenburg (CLAESSEN), A., ii, 20.

Dressings, surgical, estimation of corrosive sublimate in (LEHMANN), A., ii, 443, 511; (UTZ), A., ii, 722.

estimation of iodoform in, volumetrically (LEHMANN), A., ii, 372, 767.

Drugs, new; aromatic hydroxy acids and esters (EINHORN), A., i, 439.

glucinyl derivatives of the esters of aromatic amino- and hydroxy-amino-acids (EINHORN and OPPENHEIMER), A., i, 493.

chemical behaviour of, in the organism (FRÄNKEL), A., ii, 423.

containing alkaloids, alkalimetric method for the valuation of (GORDIN), A., ii, 777.

Dulcitol in the bark of *Euonymus atropurpureus* (HOEHNEL), A., ii, 427.

Duryluric acid. See 2:4:5-Trimethylhippuric acid.

Dypnone, distillation of (AMEYE), A., i, 35.

action of potassium hydroxide on (GESCHÉ), A., i, 604.

action of zinc ethyl and of heat on (DELACRE), A., i, 603.

Dypnopinalcolene (DELACRE), A., i, 603.

E.

Earth, edible, from Fiji (CORNEY, DAVID, and GUTHRIE), A., ii, 569.

Earths, rare, new spectra of the (DEMARÇAY), A., ii, 656.

luminescence spectra of the (MUTHMANN and BAUR), A., ii, 544.

molecular susceptibility of salts of the (MEYER), A., ii, 7, 186; (DU BOIS and LIEBKNECHT), A., ii, 127, 333.

new method of fractionating some (DEMARÇAY), A., ii, 347.

separation of the (MUTHMANN and BÖHM), A., ii, 209; (URBAIN; CHAVASTELON), A., ii, 346.

See also Cerite metals.

Ecgonines, *d-* and *l-,* oxidation of (WILLSTÄTTER and BODE), A., i, 245.

Echinopsine and its salts (GRESHOFF), A., i, 556.

Edestin, metabolism with (LEIPZIGER), A., ii, 223.

basic decomposition products of (LEVENE), A., i, 318.

Effusion, phenomena of, of permanent gases (EMDEN), A., ii, 10.

relative rates of, of argon, helium, and other gases (DONNAN), A., ii, 390.

Effusions, milky serous (SHAW), A., ii, 229.

Egg-albumin. See Albumin.

Eggs, echinoid, chemical fertilisation of (LOEB), A., ii, 555, 608; (VIGNIER), A., ii, 608.

hens', composition of (JUCKENACK), A., ii, 290.

diastatic ferment in (MÜLLER and MASUYAMA), A., ii, 420.

chemical changes in the developing (LEVENE), A., ii, 290.

Egg-white, proteids of (OSBORNE and CAMPBELL), A., i, 574.

Egg-yolk, proteids of (OSBORNE and CAMPBELL), A., i, 616.

detection of, in margarine (MECKE), A., ii, 123.

Ehlite. See Phosphorocalcite.

Ehrlich's diazo-reaction (BRIEGER), A., i, 316; (CLEMENS), A., ii, 227; (WESENBERG), A., ii, 776.
for the recognition of some morphine derivatives (CARCANO), A., ii, 776.
Elaidic acid, formation of, and action of dilute nitric acid on (EDMED), P., **1899**, 190.
Elastin, proportion of basic nitrogen in (EUSTIS), A., i, 317.
ELECTROCHEMISTRY:—
Electrochemistry, quantitative lecture experiments on (MILLER and KENRICK), A., ii, 703.
Accumulators, lead, theory of (DOLEZALEK), A., ii, 2; (MUGDAN), A., ii, 463.
gaseous polarisation in (NERNST and DOLEZALEK), A., ii, 641; (STRASSER and GAHL), A., ii, 642.
Cell, aluminium (NORDEN), A., ii, 404; (MORGAN and DUFF), A., ii, 588.
new electrolytic, for rectifying alternating currents (HILDBURGH), A., ii, 520.
chromium, for the rectification of alternating currents (MORGAN and DUFF), A., ii, 588.
Clark, thermodynamics of (COHEN), A., ii, 520, 703.
inversion of hexa- and heptahydrates of zinc sulphate in the (BARNES), A., ii, 254.
concentration, with unalterable electrodes (SCHAUM), A., ii, 2.
gas, theory of (BOSE), A., ii, 704.
grey tin | solution of a tin salt | white tin (COHEN), A., ii, 183.
transition, of the third kind, theory of (COHEN), A., ii, 184.
voltaic, reversibility of (MOORE), A., ii, 381.
Weston (COHEN), A., ii, 702, 703; (JAEGER and LINDECK), A., ii, 703.
as a transition cell, and its ratio to a Clark cell (BARNES), A., ii, 520.
Conductivity, conditions under which substances possess (ABEGG), A., ii, 5.
determination of, with direct current instruments (MORGAN and HILDBURGH), A., ii, 521.
in gases traversed by cathode rays (MCLENNAN), A., ii, 587.
and internal friction in saline solutions (MASSOULIER), A., ii, 331.
ELECTROCHEMISTRY:—
Conductivity, specific gravity and surface tension of aqueous solutions containing potassium chloride and sulphate (BARNES), A., ii, 332.
of acids, apparatus for measuring the (WALKER and CORMACK), T., 5; P., **1899**, 208.
of saturated fatty acids (BILLITZER), A., i, 7.
of alkali chlorides and nitrates (KOHLRAUSCH and MALTBY), A., ii, 61.
of dilute amalgams, influence of temperature on (LARSEN), A., ii, 255.
of liquid ammonia solutions (FRANKLIN and KRAUS), A., ii, 382.
of a solution of ammonia, change of the, on the addition of salts (KONOWALOFF), A., ii, 266.
of azoimide (WEST), T., 707; P., **1900**, 74.
of benzoic acid, influence of substituents on the (TINGLE), A., ii, 6.
of cæsium (ECKARDT and GRAEFE), A., ii, 479.
of aqueous solutions of hydrochloric and sulphuric acids (BARNES), A., ii, 522.
of the sodium salts of hydroxymethane-, hydroxyethane-, and hydroxypentane-sulphonic acids (COJAZZI), A., i, 327.
of some sodium derivatives of nitroparaffins (SULC), A., ii, 332.
of platinum tetrachloride solutions (MIOLATI), A., ii, 214.
of compressed powders (STREINTZ), A., ii, 641.
of saturated solutions (DAWSON and WILLIAMS), A., ii, 383.
of non-aqueous solutions of inorganic salts (LINCOLN), A., ii, 6.
of double thiocyanates and cyanides (WALDEN), A., i, 430.
of animal juices and tissues (OKERBLOM), A., ii, 290, 356, 607.
Current density, relation between polarisation and, in solid and fused salts (GOCKEL), A., ii, 704.
Current, metallic crystallisation by the (TOMMASINA), A., ii, 185; (TOMMASI), A., ii, 339.
constant, action of, on the respiration of "surviving" muscle (GUILLOZ), A., ii, 221.
Contact breaker, new (MORGAN), A., ii, 255.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY :—
Dielectric constant, method of determining (COOLIDGE), A., ii, 3.
of hydrogen peroxide (CALVERT), A., ii, 331.
Electrocapillary phenomena, nature of (SMITH), A., ii, 330.
Electromagnetic theory, validity of Maxwell's equations relating to (WEDELL-WEDELLSBORG ; SCHEYE), A., ii, 254.
refutation of Poynting's theorem relating to (WEDELL-WEDELLSBORG), A., ii, 519.
an application of Poynting's theorem (MIE), A., ii, 703.
Electrification of electrolytic gases (KÖSTERS), A., ii, 4.
Electric charge of the deviable rays of radium (P. and S. CURIE), A., ii, 254.
Electric discharge, silent, chemical effects of the, compared with the chemical action of light (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 329.
in nitrogen, fluorescence and afterglow accompanying an (LEWIS), A., ii, 702.
Electrical effects due to the evaporation of sodium in air and other gases (HENDERSON), A., ii, 588.
Electrical resistance, method of determining (COHEN), A., ii, 188.
change of, of lead dioxide (SUNDORPH), A., ii, 5.
of tellurium (LENHER and MORGAN), A., ii, 273.
Electric oscillations, transparency of liquids to (DE HEEN), A., ii, 524.
Electrical properties of metals, influence of light on the (BUISSON), A., ii, 519.
Thermo-electrical properties of alloys (STEINMANN), A., ii, 523, 524.
Electrical waves (COOLIDGE), A., ii, 3.
Electrochemical equivalent of carbon (PEASE), A., ii, 257 ; (SKINNER), A., ii, 523.
of copper and silver (RICHARDS, COLLINS, and HEIMROD), A., ii, 256.
Electrochemical properties of silver fluoride and of fluorine (ABEGG and IMMERWAHR), A., ii, 256.
Electrode, metallic deposition by electrical transport from one, to the other (TOMMASINA), A., ii, 185.
Electrodes, new, for electrolytic estimations (HOLLARD), A., ii, 435.
reversible, of the second order, potential of, with mixed depolarisers (THIEL), A., ii, 521.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY :—
Electrolysis, experiments on (CASPARI), A., ii, 7.
accessory reactions in (BROCHET), A., ii, 706.
Oettel's gasometric method for (BROCHET), A., ii, 706.
through semipermeable membranes (MORITZ), A., ii, 522.
of fused salts (LORENZ and HELFENSTEIN), A., ii, 333 ; (HELFENSTEIN), A., ii, 383 ; (QUINCKE; LORENZ), A., ii, 644.
of alkali chloride solutions (FOERSTER), A., ii, 72, 400 ; (MÜLLER), A., ii, 73 ; (BROCHET), A., ii, 205, 276, 541 ; (WOHLWILL), A., ii, 400, 471 ; (SIEVERTS), A., ii, 470 ; (LORENZ and WEHRLIN), A., ii, 476.
of alkali chloride solutions with a diaphragm (FOERSTER and JORRE), A., ii, 343.
of alkali chloride solutions, evolution of oxygen at the anode in the (FOERSTER and SONNEBORN), A., ii, 645.
of the bromides of the alkaline earth metals (SARGHEL), A., ii, 400.
of concentrated hypochlorite solutions (BROCHET), A., ii, 594, 706.
of lithium chloride (KAHLENBERG), A., ii, 206.
of potassium chlorate (VOEGE), A., ii, 185.
of potassium chloride (BROCHET), A., ii, 205, 276, 541.
of sodium chloride (WOLF), A., ii, 382 ; (LORENZ and WEHRLIN), A., ii, 476.
of the nitrogen hydrides and of hydroxylamine (SZARVASY), T., 603 ; P., **1900,** 3.
of azoimide (PERATONER and ODDO), A., ii, 651.
of metallic phosphate solutions (FERNBERGER and SMITH), A., ii, 109.
of sulphuric acid, nature of the process which occurs at the aluminium anode in the (NORDEN), A., ii, 404 ; (MORGAN and DUFF), A., ii, 589.
of zinc and manganese (RIEDERER), A., ii, 49.
of the alkali salts of organic acids (PETERSEN), A., ii, 522.
of silver acetate (MULDER), A., ii, 724.
of fused mixtures of aniline and its hydrochloride (SZARVASY), T., 208 ; P., **1899,** 194.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY :—
Electrolysis of aniline and nitrobenzene (MÖLLER), A., i, 27.
of azo- and of nitro-benzene (LÖB), A., i, 697 ; ii, 706.
of ethyl potassium diethoxysuccinate (BROWN and BOLAM), A., i, 201.
of solutions of sucrose (ULSCH), A., i, 15.
Electrolytes, coagulative power of (WHETHAM), A., ii, 62.
relation between heat of solution and solubility of (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 708.
depression of the freezing point by mixtures of (BARNES), A., ii, 526.
highly dissociated, degree of dissociation and dissociation equilibrium of (JAHN), A., ii, 522, 707.
finding the composition of mixed, when the degree of dissociation is given (MACGREGOR), A., ii, 332.
Non-electrolytes, freezing point of aqueous solutions of (LOOMIS), A., ii, 335.
Electrolytic dissociation of acids and bases and heat of neutralisation (THIEL), A., ii, 260.
of very weak inorganic acids (WALKER and CORMACK), T., 5 ; P., **1899**, 208.
of aqueous solutions of two electrolytes with one common ion (MACGREGOR), A., ii, 62.
of certain salts in methyl and ethyl alcohols by the boiling point method (JONES), A., ii, 187.
of solutions of potassium and sodium sulphates tested by freezing point determinations (ARCHIBALD), A., ii, 65.
Electrolytic decomposition point of aqueous solutions (GOCKEL), A., ii, 332.
Electrolytic deposition of metals from non-aqueous solutions (KAHLENBERG), A., ii, 521.
of brass (MORGAN), A., ii, 345.
of chromium (COWPER-COLES), A., ii, 408.
Electrolytic formation of chlorates and hypochlorites (FOERSTER), A., ii, 72, 400 ; (MÜLLER), A., ii, 73 ; (BROCHET), A., ii, 205, 276, 541, 706 ; (FOERSTER and JORRE), A., ii, 343 ; (WOLF), A., ii, 382 ; (WOHLWILL), A., ii, 400, 471 ; (SIEVERTS), A., ii, 470 ; (LORENZ and WEHRLIN), A., ii, 476 ; (FOERSTER and SONNEBORN), A., ii, 645.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY :—
Electrolytic preparation of benzidine (LÖB), A., i, 697 ; ii, 706.
of induline dyes (SZARVASY), T., 207 ; P., **1899**, 194.
of colouring matters resembling indulines (LÖB), A., i, 464.
Electrolytic modification of Sandmeyer's and Gattermann's reactions (VOTOČEK and ZENÍŠEK), A., i, 19.
Electrolytic oxidation of ketoximes (SCHMIDT), A., i, 332.
of succinic acid (CLARKE and SMITH), A., i, 77.
Electrolytic reduction (LÖB), A., ii, 706.
of difficultly reducible substances in sulphuric acid solution (TAFEL), A., ii, 588.
of nitrobenzene (HABER), A., i, 281; ii, 257 ; (HABER and SCHMIDT), A., ii, 282.
of *p*-nitroacetanilide (SONNEBORN), A., i, 464.
of *m*-nitrotoluene (ROHDE), A., i, 20.
of succinimides (TAFEL and STERN), A., i, 557.
Electrolytic synthesis of iodoform (DONY-HÉNAULT), A., i, 577.
of ketones and diketones (HOFER), A., i, 275.
of organic substances (DONY-HÉNAULT), A., ii, 644.
Electrolytic solution pressure, theory of (LEHFELDT), A., ii, 62 ; (KRÜGER ; NERNST), A., ii, 706.
Electromotive behaviour of substances with several stages of oxidation (LUTHER), A., ii, 705.
of chromium (HITTORF), A., ii, 127; (MORGAN and DUFF), A., ii, 589.
Electromotive efficiency of the elementary gases (BOSE), A., ii, 704.
Electromotive force and chemical equilibrium (ROTHMUND), A., ii, 183 ; (DANNEEL), A., ii, 464.
and diffusion velocity, influence of the addition of a salt with one similar ion on (ABEGG and BOSE), A., ii, 127.
of cells containing red and yellow mercuric oxides (COHEN), A., ii, 184.
of the Clark cell, change of (BARNES), A., ii, 254.
of fused halogen compounds of heavy metals (LORENZ), A., ii, 61.
Ions, velocity of, produced in gases by Röntgen rays (ZELENY), A., ii, 587.
migration and separation of, apparatus for illustrating the (MÜLLER), A., ii, 643.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY:—
Migration constant of sulphuric acid (KENDRICK), A., ii, 643.
Ionic charges, effect of the interaction of, on osmotic pressure (v. TÜRIN), A., ii, 712.
Ionic mobility, model to show (KOHLRAUSCH), A., ii, 712.
Ionisation of complex solutions of given concentration, finding the, and the converse problem (MACGREGOR), A., ii, 332.
Ion concentrations in solutions of potassium, sodium, and hydrogen chlorides (JAHN), A., ii, 522, 707.
in fused salts (LORENZ), A., ii, 61.
Polarisation, relation between current density and, in solid and fused salts (GOCKEL), A., ii, 704.
in quantitative electrolytic determinations (MARSHALL), A., ii, 185.
gaseous, in the lead accumulator (NERNST and DOLEZALEK), A., ii, 641; (STRASSER and GAHL), A., ii, 642.
Potential of reversible electrodes of the second order with mixed depolarisers (THIEL), A., ii, 521.
discharge, of chlorine ions (MÜLLER), A., ii, 643.
Potentials, oxidation (CROTOGINO), A., ii, 642.
of copper electrodes in solutions (IMMERWAHR), A., ii, 642.
Potential difference with manganese dioxide electrodes (TOWER), A., ii, 331.
between solutions in relation to electrocapillary phenomena (SMITH), A., ii, 330.
between a platinum and an iodine electrode (KÜSTER and CROTOGINO), A., ii, 255.
between a solid salt and its solution (CAMPETTI), A., ii, 704.
of silver in solutions of its mixed halogen salts (KÜSTER and THIEL), A., ii, 255.
Element, new, in crude samarium oxide (DEMARÇAY), A., ii, 481.
Elements, etymological researches on the names of the (DIERGART), A., ii, 59.
relation of physical properties of, to atomic weights (SANDER), A., ii, 137; (BAYLEY), A., ii, 188.
hardness of the (RYDBERG), A., ii, 392.
estimation of, in organic compounds (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 172.
Ellagic acid from various tannin matters (PERKIN), T., 423.
Elm galls, gum in (PASSERINI), A., ii, 427.
Embelic acid and its dibenzoyl derivative (HEFFTER and FEUERSTEIN), A., i, 498.
Emodin and its constitution (HESSE), A., i, 40; (LIEBERMANN), A., i, 355.
aloe- and frangula-, distinction between (OESTERLE), A., i, 304.
Emulsin in tobacco leaves (BEHRENS), A., ii, 239.
Enantiotropy of tin (COHEN and VAN EIJK), A., ii, 83, 212; (COHEN), A., ii, 212, 408.
Endeiolite from Greenland (FLINK), A., ii, 412.
Endlichite from Hillsboro', New Mexico (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., ii, 600.
Energy, free, development and application of a general equation for (LEWIS), A., ii, 264.
change of, in fused halogen compounds of heavy metals (LORENZ), A., ii, 61.
Enzymes (SACHAROFF), A., i, 268.
action of, in resolving racemic compounds (FISCHER), A., i, 140; (MARCKWALD and MCKENZIE), A., i, 207.
effect of, on the germination of old seed (THOMSON), A., ii, 496.
ammonia-forming, in the liver (JACOBY), A., ii, 672.
amylolytic and proteolytic, in human fæces (HEMMETER), A., ii, 607.
bacteriological, behaviour of, in disease (EMMERICH and LÖW), A., ii, 159.
cellulose (NEWCOMBE), A., ii, 99.
diastatic, in hens' eggs (MÜLLER and MASUYAMA), A., ii, 420.
distribution of, in the potato plant and in oats (MAYER), A., ii, 427.
indigo (BEYERINCK), A., i, 230, 403; (HAZEWINKEL), A., i, 403.
inorganic (BREDIG and MÜLLER v. BERNECK), A., ii, 213.
lipolytic, in human ascitic fluid (HAMBURGER), A., ii, 420.
oxidising, decomposition of chlorophyll by (WOODS), A., ii, 234.
in the vine (CORNU), A., ii, 102.
oxidising and reducing, in the animal organism (ABELOUS and GÉRARD), A., i, 268.
hydrogenating and reducing, in the organism (ABELOUS and GÉRARD), A., ii, 226.
proteolytic, produced by *Aspergillus niger* (MALFITANO), A., ii, 493.

Enzymes, proteolytic, of malt (FERNBACH and HUBERT), A., i, 576, 616; (WINDISCH and SCHELLHORN), A., i, 712.
occurrence and action of, in germinated seeds (BUTKEWITSCH), A., ii, 744.
of germinating seeds (HARLAY), A., ii, 744.
produced during the germination of seeds (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., ii, 35, 233.
of the carob bean (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., i, 320; ii, 35, 233.
of "koji" (KOZAI), A., ii, 743.
formation of, characteristic, of yeasts (KLÖCKER), A., ii, 743.
Enzymes. See also:—
Aldehydase.
Amylase.
Chymosin.
Diastase.
Emulsin.
Galactase.
Gaultherase.
Invertase.
Isatase
Lactase.
Pancreatin.
Papain.
Parachymosin.
Pepsin.
Rhamninase.
Schinoxydase.
Seminase.
Trypsin.
Tyrosinase.
Zymase.
Epichlorhydrin, action of potassium hydroxide on, in presence of alcohols (ZUNINO), A., i, 535.
Epidote (TERMIER), A., ii, 735.
Epinephrine, its salts, and triacetyl and benzoyl derivatives (ABEL), A., i, 72.
phenylcarbamic ester of (ABEL), A., i, 368.
Epistolite from Greenland (BOEGGILD), A., ii, 414.
Equation of condition (REINGANUM), A., ii, 135.
for liquids; determination of the constants *a* and *b* of van der Waal's equation (GUYE and FRIDERICH), A., ii, 709.
EQUILIBRIUM:—
Phase rule, Gibbs' (WIND), A., ii, 197.
application of, to alloys and rocks (LE CHATELIER), A., ii, 197.
Equilibrium, development and application of a general equation for physico-chemical (LEWIS), A., ii, 264.
EQUILIBRIUM:—
Equilibrium in isomorphous mixtures (BRUNI and GORNI), A., ii, 197.
in the system, acetone, water, phenol (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 393.
between alcohol, gelatin, and water; and agar and water (HARDY), A., ii, 396.
in systems containing an alkali salt, water, and alcohol (DE BRUYN), A., ii, 266.
in the system, aniline, water, phenol (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 135.
between hydrochloric acid, phenol, and water (KRUG and CAMERON), A., ii, 393.
between hydrogen peroxide and persulphuric acid (LOWRY and WEST), T., 955; P., **1900**, **127**.
between lead and zinc, and mixtures of their fused chlorides (REINDERS), A., ii, 715.
in the systems, phenol, water, *d*-tartaric or racemic acid (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 393.
of the system, potassium sodium sulphate, sodium chloride, sodium sulphate (MEYERHOFFER and SAUNDERS), A., ii, 198.
between sulphuric acid and sulphates in aqueous solution (KAY), A., ii, 198.
Equilibrium phenomena in presence of a double salt (MEYERHOFFER and SAUNDERS), A., ii, 198.
Equilibrium relations of carnallite (VAN'T HOFF and MEYERHOFFER), A., ii, 12.
chemical. See Affinity.
false (BODENSTEIN), A., ii, 136.
Erbium, specific gravity of (MEYER), A., ii, 143.
didymium and yttrium, microchemical researches on (POZZI-ESCOT and COUQUET), A., ii, 404.
Erbium salts, effect of dilution, temperature, etc., on the absorption spectra of solutions of (LIVEING), A., ii, 517.
Erythritol in *Trentepohlia Jolithus* (BAMBERGER and LANDSIEDL), A., i, 579.
oxidation of, by the sorbose bacterium (BERTRAM), A., i, 377.
d-**Erythritol**, preparation of (BERTRAND), A., i, 424.
l-**Erythritol**, partial synthesis of (MAQUENNE), A., i, 423, 472.
l-**Erythronic acid** (*trihydroxybutyric acid*) (RUFF and MEUSSER), A., i, 139.

d-**Erythrose** (RUFF and MEUSSER), A., i, 139.
l-**Erythrose** (MAQUENNE), A., i, 424, 472.
osazone and diacetamide (WOHL), A., i, 140.
l-**Erythroseacetamide** (MAQUENNE), A., i, 424, 472.
Erythrulose, a new sugar (BERTRAND), A., i, 377.
reduction of (BERTRAND), A., i, 424.
Essence of lemon and of bitter orange, analysis of (WENDER and GREGOR), A., ii, 767.
Esterification of the alcohol, $C_5H_{10}O$, from isoprene bromide (MOKIEWSKY and MENSCHUTKIN), A., i, 509.
of camphoric acid (WEGSCHEIDER), A., i, 10.
of cinchomeronic and quinolinic acids (KIRPAL), A., i, 51.
of phosphoric acid by glycerol, velocity and limits of the (IMBERT and BELUGOU), A., i, 130.
of the phthalic acid group (GRAEBE), A., i, 547.
of bromo- and hydroxy-terephthalic acids (WEGSCHEIDER and BITTNER), A., i, 658.
of nitroterephthalic acid (WEGSCHEIDER), A., i, 657.
Esters, rate of formation of, from benzoic chloride and fatty alcohols (BRUNER and TOLLOCZKO), A., ii, 648.
decomposition of (ŠULC), A., ii, 395.
double compounds of, with orthophosphoric acid (RAIKOW), A., i, 602.
of ketonic acids, influence of the solvent on the constitution of (WISLICENUS), A., i, 9.
β-ketonic, condensation of, with amines (TINGLE), A., i, 544.
Ethane, preparation of (SABATIER and SENDERENS), A., i, 469, 470, 471, 534.
bromine derivatives (POURET), A., i, 369.
compounds of, with aluminium bromide and carbon disulphide (KONOWALOFF and PLOTNIKOFF), A., i, 323.
Ethane, *as-di*chloro- (*ethylidene chloride*), action of, on phenols (FOSSE and ETTLINGER), A., i, 392.
Ethanedicarboxylic acids. See :—
Methylmalonic acid.
Succinic acid.
Ethanolmercury salts (HOFMANN and SAND), A., i, 385, 618; (BIILMANN), A., i, 432.
Ethenemercury salts (HOFMANN and SAND), A., i, 384.
Ethenyl*tri***aminonaphthalene** and its isomeride and their salts, and acyl-, methyl-, and phenylazo-derivatives (MELDOLA and EYNON), T., 1159; P., **1900**, 166.
Ether. See Ethyl ether.
Ether, $C_{15}H_{30}O_3$, from ethyl alcohol, *iso*amyl nitrite and hydrogen chloride (KISSEL), A., i, 620.
Etherification, inhibiting effect of, on substitution in phenols (ARMSTRONG and LEWIS), P., **1900**, 157.
of β-naphthol derivatives (DAVIS), T., 33; P., **1899**, 210.
Ethers, formation of, by means of dry silver oxide and alkyl haloids (LANDER), T., 729; P., **1900**, 6, 90.
decomposition of, by heat (TISTSCHENKO), A., i, 271.
Ethers. See also :—
Acetal-cresol.
Acetal-resorcinol.
p-Acetoxy-ψ-cumyl *di*bromo-*p*-ψ-cumyl ether.
p-Acetoxymesityl ethers.
Anethole.
Anisole.
Benzeneazo-*o*-*di*bromophenol ethyl ether.
p-Benzoxymesityl ethyl ether.
Benzylidenebisresacetophenone ethyl ether.
*p-iso*Butyroxy-ψ-cumyl ethyl ether.
*p-iso*Butyroxymesityl ethyl ether.
Carvacrylacetal.
Cedron methyl ether.
Cinnamylguaiacol.
Citronellaldimethylacetal.
ψ-Cumenoxypropionacetal.
*iso*Dialdane.
Dibenzylformal.
3:5-Dihydroxyanisole.
Dihydroxydimesityl ether.
1:4-Dimethoxynaphthalene.
Dimethoxyphenanthrenes.
3:4-Dimethoxystilbene.
Dinaphthoxyethane.
Diphenoxyethane.
Diphenylmethyl oxide.
Diphenylphenol methyl ether.
Ethoxyhydrindene.
Ethyl allyl ethers.
Ethyl ether.
o-Ethylphenoxyacetal.
Eugenyl propyl ethers.
Fisetol ethyl ether.
Gallein ethyl ethers.
Gallin ethers.
Glyceryl di*iso*propyl, di*tert.*-butyl, dicapryl, dioctyl, and dibenzyl ethers.

Ethers. See :—
Guaiacol.
p-Hydroxybenzyl alcohol, ethers of.
Hydroxy-ψ-cumyl ethers.
Hydroxy-ψ-cumylene ethers.
1:4-Hydroxyethoxynaphthalene.
4-Hydroxymesityl ethers.
1:4-Hydroxymethoxynaphthalene.
3:4-Hydroxymethoxyphenanthrene.
β-Hydroxypropaldehydediethylacetal.
Hydroxyxylylene glycols, ethers of.
Indoneresorcinol ether.
Keto*apo*cinchenine ethyl ether.
Keto*apo*homocinchenine ethyl ether.
Luteolin ethers.
o-Methoxybenzyl alcohol, methyl and ethyl ethers of.
Methoxybenzylidenecamphor.
5-Methoxyhydrindene.
Methoxymesityl oxide.
Methoxyphenanthrenes.
o-Methoxyphenoxystyrene.
p-Methoxystilbene.
o-Methoxystyrene.
Methylacetalylquinol.
Methylacetalylresorcinol.
Methylal.
β-Naphthyl methyl, ethyl, and propyl ethers.
Orcinol methyl ether.
Phenol ethers.
α-Phenoxypropionacetal.
Phenoxystyrene.
Phentetrol ethyl ether.
Phenyl benzyl ethers.
Phloroglucinol ethers.
*p-iso*Propylphenoxyacetal.
Quinolinephenetole.
Resorcinol methyl ethers.
Safrole.
Thymoxyacetal.
Tolyloxypropionacetal.
Tolyloxystyrenes.
1:5:6-Trimethoxyphenanthrene.
Trimethyldihydroresorcinol ethyl ether.
Triphenylcarbinol ethers.
Vanillin methyl ether.
Xylenol ethers.
Xylenoxyacetal.

β-Ethothio-*iso*crotonic, -α-methyl-, and -α-ethyl-*iso*crotonic acids (Posner), A., i, 5.

β-Ethothioglutaconic acid and its salts (Posner), A., i, 6.

α-Ethoxy-γ-amyloxy*iso*valeric acid (Kissel), A., i, 620.

***p*-Ethoxybenzonitrile** (Henry), A., i, 172.

β-Ethoxy-β-benzylacrylic acid, α-cyano-, methyl ester (Haller and Blanc), A., i, 496.

Ethoxycaronic acid and anhydride (Perkin, Thorpe, and Walker), P., **1900**, 149.

3-Ethoxy-1:5-diphenyltriazole (Wheeler and Johnson), A., i, 634.

6-Ethoxyflavanoneoxime (v. Kostanecki), A., i, 449.

4′-Ethoxyflavone (Grossmann and v. Kostanecki), A., i, 669.

Ethoxyformamidine. See Ethylisuretine.

***p*-Ethoxyformanilide** (Béhal), A., i, 581.

5-Ethoxyhydrindene (Moschner), A., i, 344.

7-Ethoxy-2-methylchromone (Bloch and v. Kostanecki), A., i, 308.

2-Ethoxy-3:4′-methylenedioxy-flavanone and -flavone (v. Kostanecki and Schmidt), A., i, 238.

4-Ethoxy-2-methyltrimesic acid and its esters (Errera), A., i, 33.

β-Ethoxy-β-phenylacrylic acid, α-cyano-, ethyl ester (Haller and Blanc), A., i, 496.

3-Ethoxy-1-phenyl-3-methyltriazole (Wheeler and Johnson), A., i, 634.

Ethoxyphenylthiodiazolone (Wheeler and Barnes), A., i, 564.

3-Ethoxy-1-phenyl-5-triazolone (Wheeler and Sanders), A., i, 564.

***p*-Ethoxyphenylurethane,** sulphonic acid of (Cohn), A., i, 29.

2-Ethoxypyridine, 3:5:6:4-*tri*chloroamino- (Sell and Dootson), T., 4.

Ethylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, action of dry silver oxide and ethyl iodide on (Lander), T., 741; P., **1900**, 6.

Ethyl alcohol, formation of, in the putrefaction of proteids free from carbohydrates (Vitali), A., ii, 297.
boiling point of, with mixtures of methyl alcohol (Haywood), A., ii, 64.
action of, on proteids (Rosemann), A., ii, 92, 356.
action of sodium platinichloride on (Jörgensen), A., i, 542.
influence of, on milk formation (Rosemann), A., ii, 225.
effect of ingested, during pregnancy (Nicloux), A., ii, 416.
influence of, on muscular work (Scheffer), A., ii, 418.
nutritive value of (Atwater), A., ii, 288.
denatured, detection of benzene in (Halphen), A., ii, 446.
estimation of, in the blood and tissues in acute alcoholism (Gréhant), A., ii, 95, 112.
estimation of, in lemonade essences (Wender and Gregor), A., ii, 767.

Ethyl allyl ethers, substituted, action of nitrosyl chloride on (IPATIEFF), A., i, 15.
cyanide. See Propionitrile.
diphenyl- and ditolyl-ethenylamidine-carbonates and their acetyl derivatives (TRAUBE and EYME), A., i, 118.
Ethyl ether, refractive power of, near the critical point (GALITZIN and WILIP), A., ii, 461.
boiling point of, with mixtures of benzene and methyl alcohol (HAYWOOD), A., ii, 64.
behaviour of, under the influence of light and oxygen (BERTHELOT), A., i, 3.
action of, on alkaloid salts (SCHAER), A., ii, 455.
detection of acetaldehyde in (BLASER), A., ii, 179.
Ethyl ether mercury bromide (HOFMANN and SAND), A., i, 618.
mercury chloride (HOFMANN and SAND), A., i, 385.
Ethyl iodide, action of, on mercurous nitrite (RÂY), P., **1899**, 239.
mercaptan, action of, on acetylacetone, benzil, and benzoin (LLAGUET), A., i, 503.
condensation of, with ketonic acids (POSNER), A., i, 5.
nitrite, action of, on trisubstituted phenols (THIELE and EICHWEDE), A., i, 501.
Ethylamine, compounds of, with lithium chloride (BONNEFOI), A., ii, 130.
tellurium bromide and chloride (LENHER), A., i, 379.
tin haloids (COOK), A., i, 142.
Ethylamino-bromo- and **-chloro-indone** (LANSER and WIEDERMANN), A., i, 667.
γ-Ethyl-β-amylene. See Heptylene.
β-Ethyl-*sec.*- and *-tert.*-**amylhydroxylamines** and their salts (BEWAD), A., i, 631.
Ethylbenzene (*phenylethane*) and its nitro- and amino-derivatives (WEISWEILLER), A., i, 291.
refraction and magnetic rotation of (PERKIN), T., 267; P., **1899**, 237.
β-Ethyl*sec.*-**butylhydroxylamine** and its salts (BEWAD), A., i, 630.
Ethyl*iso***carbamide** (STIEGLITZ and MCKEE), A., i, 431.
3-Ethyl*iso***carbostyril** (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 359.
Ethyl*di***chloroamine**, preparation of (PALOMAA; TCHERNIAC), A., i, 143.
Ethylchlorophenomorpholone (BISCHOFF), A., i, 442.
Ethylchloro*iso***propylketoxime** (IPATIEFF), A., i, 14.
Ethylcoumarones, 4- and 6- (STOERMER), A., i, 652.
Ethylcyanoaniline (SCHOLL and NÖRR), A., i, 435.
Ethylcytisine (RAUWERDA), A., i, 608, 684.
Ethyldiacetylacetone(?) (COLLIE and STEELE), T., 970; P., **1900**, 146.
Ethylene, preparation of (SABATIER and SENDERENS), A., i, 471, 534.
hydrogenation of, in presence of reduced metals (SABATIER and SENDERENS), A., i, 469.
hydrogenation of, in presence of finely divided platinum (SABATIER and SENDERENS), A., i, 471.
action of finely divided platinum, cobalt, and iron on (SABATIER and SENDERENS), A., i, 534.
action of, on mercury salts (HOFMANN and SAND), A., i, 384, 618; (BIILMANN), A., i, 431.
compounds of, with mercuric salts (HOFMANN and SAND), A., i, 618.
estimation of, in coal gas (HABER), A., ii, 629.
Ethylene, *di*bromo-, action of alcoholic potash on (NEF), A., i, 23.
*per*bromo-, action of metals on, and oxidation of (NEF), A., i, 23.
*di*iodo*di*nitro- and *tri*iodonitro- (tri*iodovinyl nitrate*) (BILTZ and KEDESDY), A., i, 534.
Ethylenebis-mono- and **-di-phenylsemicarbazide; Ethylenebisphenylcarbazinic acid**, esters of, and **Ethylenebisphenylpicrazide** (HISCHMANN), A., i, 251.
Ethylene-blue, acyl derivatives of (COHN), A., i, 455.
Ethylenediamine, condensation of, with ethyl cetipate (THOMAS-MAMERT and WEIL), A., i, 459.
Ethylene-diamine- and **-diammonium-palladio-chlorides** (KURNAKOFF and GWOSDAREFF), A., i, 209.
Ethylenedicarboxylic acid. See Fumaric acid.
Ethylene glycol diformate (BÉHAL), A., i, 581.
iodohydrin (CHARON and PAIX-SÉAILLES), A., i, 423.
Ethyleneketotriazolecarboxylic acid, *αβ-di*chloro-, and *tetra*chloro- (ZINCKE, STOFFEL, and PETERMANN), A., i, 527.
Ethylene-1:2:3-triazolecarboxylic acid, *αβ-di*chloro-, and the action of chlorine on (ZINCKE, STOFFEL, and PETERMANN), A., i, 527.

Ethylenetrimethylenediamine carbamide, diphenyl*di*thiocarbamide and thiocarbamate (Esch and Marckwald), A., i, 336.

β-Ethyl*sec.***heptylhydroxylamine** and its salts, and reduction on oxidation (Bewad), A., i, 631.

Ethyl*cyclo***hexane** (*ethylnaphthene*) (Kursanoff), A., i, 19, 89.

Ethylidene chloride. See Ethane, *as-di*chloro-.

i-**Ethylidenelactic acid.** See Lactic acid.

Ethylidene-oxanilide and **-*p*-oxalotoluidide** (v. Pechmann and Ansel), A., i, 287.

Ethylisuretine (*ethoxyformamidine*) (Biddle), A., i, 137.

2-Ethyl-4-ketodihydroquinazoline (Bogert and Gotthelf), A., i, 412.

Ethylmesityliodonium chloride and platinichloride, *di*chloro- (Willgerodt and Roggatz), A., i, 433.

Ethylnaphthene. See Ethyl*cyclo*hexane.

1-Ethylnaphthindolinonequinone-3-carboxylic acid, ethylamine, other salts, and ethyl ester (Liebermann), A., i, 310.

Ethyl-β-naphthylamine, action of benzaldehyde on (Morgan), T., 1210; P., **1900**, 171.

hydrochloride, action of formaldehyde on (Morgan), T., 828; P., **1900**, 131.

Ethyloxalic anhydride (Bouveault), A., i, 474.

o-**Ethylphenoxyacetal** (Stoermer), A., i, 652.

Ethylphloroglucinol and its triacetyl derivative (Weisweiller), A., i, 291.

Ethyl*iso***propylacetic acid.** See Heptoic acid.

Ethyl*iso***propylaniline** and its compounds with platinic chloride and the action of cyanogen bromide on (v. Braun), A., i, 642.

β-Ethylpropylhydroxylamine and its hydrochloride (Bewad), A., i, 631.

Ethyl*iso***-propyl-** and **-butyl-thetine bromides** (Strömholm), A., i, 326.

Ethyl*iso***propylmalonic acid** and its ethyl ester (Crossley and Le Sueur), T., 83; P., **1899**, 225.

Ethylpyrrolidone (Tafel and Stern), A., i, 558.

1-Ethyl-2-quinolone, luminosity of (Decker), A., i, 688.

7-Ethyl*iso***rosindoneoxime** (Fischer and Hepp), A., i, 461.

β-Ethylsulphoneglutaconic acid (Posner), A., i, 6.

Ethylthiophenylnaphthaphenazonium chloride (Fischer and Hepp), A., i, 462.

Ethyl-ψ-uric acid and **3-Ethyluric acid** and their salts (Armstrong), A., i, 636.

Eugenyl and *iso***Eugenyl propyl ethers** (Pond, Maxwell, and Norman), A., i, 102.

Euonymus artropurpureus, dulcitol in the bark of (Hoehnel), A., ii, 427.

Euonymus japonicus, "honey" of (Maquenne), A., ii, 161.

Evaporation, relation between pressure and (Hall), A., ii, 9.

Exalgin, test for, in antipyrine (Raikow and Schtarbanow), A., ii, 456.

Expansion of fused silica (Le Chatelier), A., ii, 539.

Explosives, use of ammonium perchlorate in the manufacture of (Alvisi), A., ii, 205.

relative stability of (Berthelot), A., i, 620.

Explosive wave, development and propagation of an (Le Chatelier), A., ii, 647.

F.

Fæces, amylolytic and proteolytic ferments in human (Hemmeter), A., ii, 607.

xanthine bases in (Parker), A., ii, 556.

estimation of cellulose in (Mann), A., ii, 250.

Fahlore. See Tetrahedrite.

Farmyard manure. See Agricultural Chemistry.

Fat, formation of, in the organism by intensive feeding of fat (Henriques and Hansen), A., ii, 668.

human, composition and heat of combustion of (Benedict and Osterberg), A., ii, 491.

determination of the melting point of (Jean), A., ii, 179.

transformation of, into glycogen (Bouchard and Desgrez), A., ii, 418.

rapidity of hydrolysis of (Kreis and Wolf), A., ii, 324; (Lühriг), A., ii, 667.

absorption of (Hofbauer), A., ii, 605; (Pflüger), A., ii, 667; (Friedenthal), A., ii, 668.

rate of absorption and of assimilation of, during fasting (Mosso), A., ii, 605.

absorption of, in the large intestine (Hamburger), A., ii, 418.

relative digestibility of certain, in the human intestine (Lühriг), A., ii, 224, 355, 667.

Fat, rancidity of (NAGEL), A., i, 271.
apparatus for the extraction of (TAYLOR), A., ii, 115.
in cartilage (SACERDOTTI), A., ii, 291.
of human chyle, composition of (ERBEN), A., ii, 739.
in glands (NIKOLAIDES), A., ii, 153.
of normal and degenerated heart muscle (LINDEMANN), A., ii, 32.
pathological (TAYLOR), A., ii, 606.
from proteid (PFLÜGER), A., ii, 91, 92.
meaning of the acetyl value in the analysis of (LEWKOWITSCH), A., ii, 323.
bromine and iodine values of (WILLIAMS), A., ii, 633.
the "inner saponification number" in the analysis of (FAHRION), A., ii, 251.
Welmans' phosphomolybdate test for the detection of (WELMANS; SOLTSEIN), A., ii, 697.
detection of phytosterol and cholesterol in (KREIS and RUDIN), A., ii, 252.
rapid estimation of the iodine number of (BELLIER), A., ii, 632.
Hübl's iodine method for the estimation of (WELMANS), A., ii, 514.
estimation of, in dairy produce (LINDET), A., ii, 451.
estimation of, in milk (TIMPE), A., ii, 179; (GALLIEN; MORINI; LÉZÉ), A., ii, 324; (RICHMOND), A., ii, 696.
estimation of, in condensed milk (LEACH), A., ii, 771.
estimation of, in sweetened condensed milk (GEISLER), A., ii, 771.
estimation of, in sweetened condensed milk by the Babcock test (FARRINGTON), A., ii, 771.
estimation of glycerol in (JEAN), A., ii, 694.

Fats. See also :—
Butter.
Lard.
Margarine.
Maripa fat.
Milk.
Wool fat.

Fat extractor, a multiple (PENNY), A., ii, 770.

Fatty compounds, configuration and classification of (KRAFFT), A., i, 577.
saturated, configuration of (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO), A., i, 421.

Fatty substances, estimation of sugar in (POSSETTO), A., ii, 176.

Fayalite, altered, from the granulites of Villacidro (LOVISATO), A., ii, 736.

Fedorowite (VIOLA and KRAUS), A., ii, 662.

Fehling's solution (BULLNHEIMER and SEITZ), A., i, 330.

Fenchane, *tri*bromo-, and the action of zinc dust and acetic acid on it (CZERNY), A., i, 675.

Fenchene hydrobromide (KONDAKOFF and LUTSCHININ), A., i, 605.

Fenchocamphorone and its reactions (WALLACH, NEUMANN, and v. WESTPHALEN), A., i, 241.

Fencholenic acid, isomeric (WALLACH), A., i, 241; (CZERNY), A., i, 675.

Fenchone, bromo-, and the action of alcoholic potash on (CZERNY), A., i, 675.
*per*nitroso-, action of semicarbazide acetate on (RIMINI), A., i, 555.

Fenchone series, compounds of the (WALLACH, NEUMANN, and v. WESTPHALEN), A., i, 241.

Fenchyl and *iso***Fenchyl alcohol** and their derivatives (BERTRAM and HELLE), A., i, 398; (KONDAKOFF and LUTSCHININ), A., i, 604.

Fenchyl chlorides and **bromides** (KONDAKOFF and LUTSCHININ), A., i, 604.

Fenugreek. See Agricultural Chemistry.

Fermentation and denitrification (WOLFF), A., ii, 298.
of cellulose (OMELIANSKY), A., ii, 493.
of trehalose (BAU), A., ii, 98.
of yeast (LINTNER), A., ii, 296.
by yeast in an antiseptic medium (DE REY-PAILHADE), A., ii, 678.
with yeast extract (AHRENS), A., ii, 610.
alcoholic, rate of (O'SULLIVAN), A., ii, 230.
butyric acid (SCHATTENFROH and GRASSBERGER), A., ii, 230.
schizomycetic (EMMERLING), A., ii, 742.

Ferments. See Enzymes and Yeast.

Ferric compounds. See under Iron.

Ferricyanides, oxidation of the nature of dehydrogenation by means of (ÉTARD), A., i, 301.

Ferro-chromium, estimation of silicon in (TATE), A., ii, 313.

Ferrocyanides, estimation of, in spent gas-purifying material (RIECHELMANN), A., ii, 111.

Ferro-silicons, presence of iron silicide in (LEBEAU), A., ii, 729.

Ferrous compounds. See under Iron.

Fibres, crude, König's process for the estimation of, in fodders (KELLNER, HERING, and ZAHN), A., ii, 250.
vegetable, detection of (JANDRIER), A., ii, 177.

Fibrin, crystallised (MAILLARD), A. i, 266.

Fibrin, composition of (PICK), A., i, 68.
digestion of, by papain (HARLAY), A., i, 419, 420.
products of the peptic digestion of (PICK), A., i, 68.
Filicic acid (HAUSMANN), A., i, 49.
Filters, asbestos (LOHSE and THOMASCHEWSKI), A., ii, 508.
Fir-wood (*Pinus Abies*), oil of (KLASON), A., i, 676.
Fisetol diethyl ether (v. KOSTANECKI and FEUERSTEIN), A., i, 355.
Fish, tinned (RÖSSING), A., ii, 513.
Fish oils, analysis of (BULL), A., ii, 250, 325.
Flames, coal gas, properties of (TECLU), A., ii, 71.
o-**Flavaniline**(2-*o*-*aminophenyl*-4-*methylquinoline*) and its acetyl derivative (CAMPS), A., i, 115.
Flavaspidic acid (HAUSMANN), A., i, 49.
Flavinduline, *mono*- and 2:7-*di*-nitro- and *mono*- and 2:7-*di*-amino- and their salts (KEHRMANN and KIKINE), A., i, 61.
bromide, *mono*- and 2:7-*di*-amino- (KEHRMANN and KIKINE), A., i, 61.
Flavindulines, nitro- and amino- and their salts (KEHRMANN and STOFFEL), A., i, 254.
Flavone, synthesis of (v. KOSTANECKI, TAMBOR, and BONGARTZ), A., i, 239.
derivatives (v. HARPE and v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 237; (v. KOSTANECKI and SCHMIDT), A., i, 238; (v. KOSTANECKI and TAMBOR), A., i, 239; (BLUMSTEIN and v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 448; (CZAJKOWSKI, v. KOSTANECKI, and TAMBOR), A., i, 504.
Flax. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Flesh and proteids, energy-value of (PFLÜGER), A., ii, 417.
Flocculation of liquids (SPRING), A., ii, 713.
Florencite from Brazil (HUSSAK and PRIOR), A., ii, 601; (PRIOR), A., ii, 602.
Flour, gluten constituents of (GUESS), A., ii, 584.
Fluids, specific heat of (AMAGAT), A., ii, 525.
Fluoran, *di*chloro*di*thio-, and *di*thio- (MEYER; MEYER and SZANECKI), A., i, 660.
Fluorene, refraction of (CHILESOTTI), A., i, 339.
condensation product of (THIELE), A., i, 347.
Fluoreneoxalic acid and its ethyl ester (WISLICENUS), A., i, 346.
Fluorescein, nitro-derivatives, preparation and constitution of (HEWITT and PERKINS), T., 1324; P., **1900**, 178.
mono- and *di*-thio- (MEYER; MEYER and SZANECKI), A., i, 660.
Fluorescence and chemical constitution (HEWITT and PERKINS), T., 1324; P., **1900**, 178; (HEWITT), P., **1900**, 3; A., ii, 518.
of metallic compounds under the influence of Röntgen and Becquerel rays (BARY), A., ii, 330.
Fluorine in Swedish phosphorites (ANDERSSON and SAHLBOM), A., ii, 148.
presence of, in teeth and bones (HARMS), A., ii, 29.
in the mineral waters of Spain and Portugal (FERREIRA DA SILVA and D'AGUIAR), A., ii, 28.
electrochemical properties of (ABEGG and IMMERWAHR), A., ii, 256.
action of, on glass (MOISSAN), A., ii, 140.
Hydrofluoric acid (*hydrogen fluoride*), volumetric composition of (MOISSAN), A., ii, 271.
heat of dissociation of (ABEGG), A., ii, 190.
action of, on glass (MOISSAN), A., ii, 140.
Fluorohyperborates (MELIKOFF and LORDKIPANIDZÉ), A., ii, 138, 139.
Fluorine, detection of, in wine (PARIS), A., ii, 572.
Fodders, König's process for the estimation of crude fibre free from pentosan in (KELLNER, HERING, and ZAHN), A., ii, 250.
See also Agricultural Chemistry.
Fœtus, human, fixation of alkali bases in the, and mineral statics of the, during the last five months of intrauterine life (HUGOUNENQ), A., ii, 418, 490.
Food, horseflesh as (PFLÜGER), A., ii, 490.
sugar as (STROHMER), A., ii, 490.
detection of coal-tar colouring matters in (WINTON), A., ii, 776.
detection of "saccharin" in (TRUCHON), A., ii, 377; (DE BRÉVANS), A., ii, 635.
estimation of absorbable proteids in (BÜLOW), A., ii, 459.
Food preservatives, boric acid and formaldehyde as (RIDEAL and FOULERTON), A., ii, 560; (HEHNER), A., ii, 561.
Formaldehyde, formation of (FENTON), T., 1297; P., **1900**, 148.

Formaldehyde, formation of, in plants (POLLACCI), A., ii, 160, 426.
action of, on acridine and quinoline derivatives, and on alkaloids (KOENIGS), A., i, 189.
action of, on anilides (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 285, 436.
action of, on β-aromatic hydroxylamines (BAMBERGER), A., i, 341.
condensation of, with ethyl malonate (BOTTOMLEY and PERKIN), T., 294; P., **1900**, 16.
action of, on methylaniline (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 436.
action of, on amines of the naphthalene series (MORGAN), T., 814; P., **1900**, 131.
action of, on *o*-nitroaniline (MEYER and ROHMER), A., i, 222.
action of potassium cyanide on (KOHN), A., i, 205.
and *iso*butaldehyde, an aldol from (WESSELY), A., i, 428.
compounds of, with bromal (PINNER), A., i, 427.
compounds of, with substances belonging to the sugar group (ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN and DE BRUYN), A., i, 619.
as a food preservative (RIDEAL and FOULERTON), A., ii, 560; (HEHNER), A., ii, 561.
physiological action of (BRUNI), A., ii, 359.
comparison of some tests for (PILHASHY), A., ii, 453.
detection of (POLLACCI), A., ii, 160.
detection and estimation of (CLOWES and TOLLENS), A., ii, 56.
estimation of (VEREIN FÜR CHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE IN MAINZ), A., ii, 326; (WOLFF), A., ii, 373.
estimation of, in the air (WINTGEN), A., ii, 117.
Paraformaldehyde, reactions of (HENRY), A., i, 537.
Formaldehydephenylbenzylhydrazone (RUFF and OLLENDORFF), A., i, 77.
Formazylbenzenesulphonic acids, sodium salts of (FICHTER and SCHIESS), A., i, 366.
Formhydroxamic acid (BIDDLE), A., i, 138.
Formhydroxamoxime dibenzyl ether, and *p-di*-bromo- and -chloro-, and their acetyl derivatives (SCHROETER and PESCHKES), A., i, 485.
Formic acid, mixed anhydrides of (BÉHAL), A., i, 580.
new hydroxylamine derivatives of (SCHROETER and PESCHKES), A., i, 485.
estimation of (BÉHAL), A., i, 581.
Formic acid, estimation of, in presence of acetic acid (SPARRE), A., ii, 449.
Formic acid, methyl and ethyl esters, heat of combustion and of formation of (BERTHELOT and DELÉPINE), A., ii, 334.
propyl ester, rate of hydrolysis of, at various temperatures (PRICE), A., ii, 528.
Formopyrine (*diantipyrinemethane*), tetraiodide of, and compounds of, with phenols (PATEIN), A., i, 530.
Formoxime acetate and benzoate, chloro- (BIDDLE), A., i, 138.
nitrate (BAMBERGER and MÜLLER), A., i, 145.
2-Formylaminoanisole, 5-chloro- (DIEPOLDER), A., i, 191.
o-**Formylaminophenol** (BÉHAL), A., i, 581.
Formylanilide, bromo- and chloro-derivatives, and their acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (CHATTAWAY, ORTON, and HURTLEY), A., i, 151.
o-bromo- and -chloro-, nitrogen bromides and chlorides from (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), T., 800.
o-mono- and 3:5-*di*-bromo- and *o*-chloro- (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), A., i, 643.
Formyl-*o*-anisidide (DIEPOLDER), A., i, 191.
1-Formylnaphthalide, 4-bromo- (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), A., i, 643.
2-Formylnaphthalide, 1-chloro- (CHATTAWAY, ORTON, and HURTLEY), A., i, 152.
Formylphenylacetic acid, ethyl ester, α- and β- (BRÜHL), A., i, 497.
melting point of (WOLF), A., i, 345.
esters, isomerism of (WISLICENUS), A., i, 597.
Formylphenylhydrazide, nitroso-, and **Formylphenylbenzylidenetriazan** (WOHL), A., i, 698.
Fractional distillation in a vacuum, receiver for (FOGETTI), A., ii, 535.
under reduced pressure, apparatus for (ODDO), A., ii, 131.
lecture experiment for demonstrating (RAIKOW), A., ii, 648.
Fractional precipitation of neutral salts, theory of the (FINDLAY), A., ii, 716.
Frankia subtilis, an organism producing nodules (HILTNER), A., ii, 426.
Freezing point, abnormal depressions of the, produced by chlorides and bromides of the alkaline earths (JONES and CHAMBERS), A., ii, 262.
depression of the, by mixtures of electrolytes (BARNES), A., ii, 526.

Freezing point of aqueous solutions of acetic acid (DAHMS; DE COPPET), A., ii, 65.
of aqueous solutions of non-electrolytes (LOOMIS), A., ii, 335.
of hydrates of sulphuric acid (v. BIRON), A., ii, 74.
of water, minimum in the molecular lowering of, produced by acids and salts (CHAMBERS and FRAZER), A., ii, 526.
in dilute solutions, method of determining (WILDERMANN), A., ii, 262.
in dilute solutions, errors in the determination of (WILDERMANN), A., ii, 131, 191; (BATELLI and STEFANINI), A., ii, 709.
Freezing point curves of alloys of antimony and tin (REINDERS), A., ii, 731.
of mixed crystals (ROOZEBOOM), A., ii, 132; (VAN EIJK), A., ii, 133; (HISSINK), A., ii, 339; (ADRIANI), A., ii, 463.
of isomorphous mixtures (BRUNI and GORNI), A., ii, 197.
for water containing hydrogen chloride and phenol (EMERY and CAMERON), A., ii, 335.
Freezing point determinations of the electrolytic dissociation of potassium and sodium sulphates (ARCHIBALD), A., ii, 65.
Freezing point. See also Cryoscopy.
Friction, internal. See Viscosity.
Friedel-Crafts' reaction (PERRIER), A., i, 331; (BOESEKEN), A., i, 349; (KRONBERG), A., i, 502.
Frog, respiration in the (ATHANASIU), A., ii, 288.
nitrogenous metabolism in the (v. MORACZEWSKI), A., ii, 31.
d-**Fructose.** See Lævulose.
Fruit products, detection of coal-tar colouring matters in (WINTON), A., ii, 776.
Fruit trees. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Fucose from tragacanth (WIDTSOE and TOLLENS), A., i, 207.
Fulminic acid, relation of, to *iso*cyanic acid (SCHOLL and KACER), A., i, 218.
mercury salt, constitution and synthetical application of (SCHOLL), A., i, 144.
Fulvene (THIELE), A., i, 299.
Fumaric acid (*ethylenedicarboxylic acid*), ethyl ester, condensation of, with benzyl cyanide (HENZE), A., i, 347.
Fumaric acid, chloro-, ethyl ester, condensation of, with benzamidine and guanidine (RUHEMANN and STAPLETON), T., 808; P., **1900**, 122.
Fumaric acid, chloro-, ethyl ester, action of sodium phenoxide on (RUHEMANN and BEDDOW), T., 1123; P., **1900**, 165.
Fungi, action of solutions of salts of fatty acids on (LÖVINSON), A., ii, 745.
Furfuraldehyde from beetroot and molasses (ANDRLÍK), A., i, 110.
action of Caro's reagent on (CROSS, BEVAN, and BRIGGS), A., i, 682.
condensation of, with *iso*butaldehyde (LINDAUER), A., i, 305.
detection of, in beer (HEIM), A., ii, 327.
estimation of (CORMACK), T., 990; P., **1900**, 156.
Furfuraldehyde-*p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (FEIST), A., i, 569.
Furfuriminomethyl ether, rearrangement of (WHEELER and ATWATER), A., i, 294.
Furfurine, an isomeride of (MILLINGTON and HIBBERT), P., **1900**, 161.
Furfuroids of plant tissues (CROSS, BEVAN, and REMINGTON), A., ii, 611.
physiological importance of, in sugar-beets (STOKLASA), A., ii, 100.
distribution and importance of, in soils (STOKLASA), A., ii, 40.
Furfuroylacetic acid (SANDELIN), A., i, 305.
Furfurylacrylic acid and the *allo*-acid, sublimation point of (LIEBERMANN and RIIBER), A., i, 648.
Furfurylcarbinylsuccinic acid (SANDELIN), A., i, 306.
β-Furfuryl-α-*p*-chlorophenylacrylonitrile (v. WALTHER and WETZLICH), A., i, 438.
Furfuryl-α-cyanoacrylic acid, ethyl ester (GUARESCHI), A., i, 53.
4-Furfuryldihydrodithiazine, 2:6-*di*cyano- (HELLSING), A., i, 518.
γ-Furfuryl-ββ-dimethylpropylene glycol and its diacetate (LINDAUER), A., i, 305.
Furfurylidene-bis-1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone (TAMBOR and LICIŃSKI), A., i, 365.
γ-Furfurylpropane-αββ-tricarboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester (SANDELIN), A., i, 306.
β-Furfurylpropionic acid, β-cyano-, and its ethyl ester (SANDELIN), A., i, 306.
Furfurylsuccinamic acid and its dibenzylidene derivative (SANDELIN), A., i, 306.
Furfurylsuccinic acid (SANDELIN), A., i, 306.
Furnace, tubular, giving fixed temperatures (GAUTIER), A., ii, 258.

Fusel oil, estimation of, in alcoholic liquids (ADAM), A., ii, 53; (BECKMANN and BRÜGGEMANN), A., ii, 175.

G.

Gadolinite from Batum (TSCHERNIK), A., ii, 551.
Gadolinium (DEMARÇAY), A., ii, 597.
and its compounds and salts (BENEDICKS), A., ii, 209.
Galactan, $C_6H_{10}O_5$ (EMMERLING) A., ii, 743.
Galactase, the proteolytic ferment of milk, its properties, and action on the proteids of milk (BABCOCK and RUSSELL; v. FREUDENREICH), A., i, 712.
Galactoarabinose and its osazone and phenylbenzylhydrazone (RUFF and OLLENDORFF), A., i, 476.
Galactosamine, a new amino-sugar (SCHULZ and DITTHORN), A., i, 478.
Galactose from the albumen of the St. Ignatius bean and nux vomica (BOURQUELOT and LAURENT), A., ii, 498, 611.
from gulonic acid (FISCHER and RUFF), A., i, 539.
production of, by an enzyme (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., ii, 35, 233; (HÉRISSEY), A., ii, 561.
oxidation of, by hydrogen peroxide (MORRELL and CROFTS), T., 1219.
d-**Galactose**, degradation of (RUFF and OLLENDORFF), A., i, 476.
Galbanum, examination of (DIETERICH), A., ii, 118.
Galena, analysis of (MENNICKE), A., ii, 761.
Gallein and its esters, ethers, and acyl derivatives (ORNDORFF and BREWER), A., i, 447.
Gallic acid, thermochemistry of (MASSOL), A., i, 499.
and tannic acid, estimation of (JEAN), A., ii, 632.
Gallin and its acetate and ether (ORNDORFF and BREWER), A., i, 448.
Galvanic elements. See Cells under Electrochemistry.
Ganglia, sympathetic, physiological action of extracts of (CLEGHORN), A., ii, 557.
Garnet, new variety of (MACLEOD and WHITE), A., ii, 663.
Gas, liquefaction of a, by "self-cooling" (NEWTH), P., **1900**, 87.
fuel and illuminating, apparatus for the analysis of (THOMAS), A., ii, 169.
Gas, illuminating, estimation of benzene vapour in (PFEIFFER), A., ii, 173.
water, purification of, from iron carbonyl (VAN BREUKELEVEEN and TER HORST), A., ii, 348.
Gas analysis, technical (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 508.
burette for (WHITE), A., ii, 571.
Gas absorption apparatus (GAUTIER), A., ii, 366.
Gas washing apparatus (SCHALLER), A., ii, 48.
Gases, combustible, of atmospheric air (GAUTIER), A., ii, 537, 538, 720.
from the springs of Mont-Dore (PARMENTIER and HURION), A., ii, 415.
from the springs of Salsomaggiore (NASINI and SALVADORI), A., ii, 415.
influence of slight impurities on the spectra of (LEWIS), A., ii, 1, 701.
electrical conductivity in, traversed by cathode rays (MCLENNAN), A., ii, 587.
velocity of ions produced in, by Röntgen rays (ZELENY), A., ii, 587.
electrolytic, electrification of (KÖSTERS), A., ii, 4.
thermal conductivity of (SMOLUCHOWSKI and v. SMOLAN), A., ii, 63.
propagation of condensation waves in heated (LE CHATELIER), A., ii, 645.
determination of the molecular weight of, from their density (VAN DER WAALS), A., ii, 134.
relative rates of effusion of (DONNAN), A., ii, 390.
permanent, phenomena of effusion of (EMDEN), A., ii, 10.
apparatus for measuring volume of evolved (BENOIT), A., ii, 435.
apparatus for measuring evolved, at constant volume (JOB), A., ii, 434.
Gas generator, constant economical (KOENIG), A., ii, 718.
Gas-liquor, ammoniacal, estimation of carbon dioxide in (CHEVALET), A., ii, 170.
Gaseous mixtures, liquefaction of (CAUBET), A., ii, 191, 390, 646.
reactions in chemical kinetics (BODENSTEIN), A., ii, 12.
Gasometer, new (RIBAN), A., ii, 340.
Gastric juice, estimation of chlorine in (MEILLÈRE), A., ii, 509.
estimation of combined hydrochloric acid in (COHNHEIM and KRIEGER), A., ii, 508, 778.
See also Stomach.
Gattermann's and Sandmeyer's reactions, electrolytic modification of (VOTOČEK and ZENÍŠEK), A., i, 19.

Gaultherin and **Gaultherase** from Spiræas (BEYERINCK), A., i, 108.
Gelatin, properties of (MÖRNER), A., i, 128.
equilibrium between water, alcohol and (HARDY), A., ii, 396.
condition of substances formed in, insoluble in water (DE BRUYN), A., ii, 136, 717.
as a proteid-sparing food (KIRCHMANN), A., ii, 669.
Genistein and its methyl and ethyl ethers and their acetyl derivatives and decomposition products (PERKIN and HORSFALL), T., 1310; P., **1900**, 182.
Gentiopicrin, preparation of (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., i, 511.
*iso***Geranic acid**, synthesis of (TIEMANN), A., i, 275.
Geraniol, estimation of, in oil of citronella (SCHIMMEL and Co.), A., ii, 175.
*iso***Geraniolene** (TIEMANN), A., i, 275.
Geranium oil, constituents of (JEANCARD and SATIE), A., i, 242.
Germination. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Gila monster, physiological action of the poison of the (VAN DEUBURG and WIGHT), A., ii, 677.
Ginger, analysis of (CLAYTON), A., ii, 60.
oil of, constituents of (v. SODEN and ROJAHN), A., i, 605.
Glacial deposits from Norway (HOLLAND and DICKSON), A., ii, 151.
Glands, fat in (NIKOLAIDES), A., ii, 153.
lymphatic, chemistry of the (MENDEL and NAKASEKO), A., ii, 556.
submaxillary, gaseous metabolism of the (BARCROFT), A., ii, 417.
thymus, histon-like substances from (FLEROFF), A., i, 71.
thymus and thyroid, iodine in the (MENDEL), A., ii, 152.
thyroid, chemistry and physiology of the (OSWALD), A., ii, 358.
effect of feeding with, on monkeys (EDMUNDS), A., ii, 224.
as a poison-removing organ (BLUM), A., ii, 224.
of dogs, iodine in the (GLEY and BOURCET), A., ii, 555.
of infants, variations of the iodine of the (CHARRIN and BOURCET), A., ii, 419.
of sheep (SUIFFET), A., ii, 671.
Glandular secretions, defence of the organism against the toxic properties of (CHARRIN and LEVADITI), A., ii, 224.
Glass, composition of (ZULKOWSKI), A., ii, 595.
bottle, composition of (DRALLE), A., ii, 482; (ZULKOWSKI), A., ii, 654.
action of fluorine and hydrogen fluoride on (MOISSAN), A., ii, 140.
Glass tubes, calibration of (HULETT), A., ii, 397.
Glauberite, formation of, at 25° (VAN'T HOFF and CHIARAVIGLIO), A., ii, 284.
Glaucochroite from New Jersey (PENFIELD and WARREN), A., ii, 88.
Glauconic acids (DOEBNER), A., i, 313.
Gluconasturtiin (GADAMER), A., i, 49.
Gluconic acid, formation of (NIEBEL), A., i, 540.
Glucoproteids of white fibrous tissue (GIES and CUTTER), A., ii, 293.
Glucosamine (*chitosamine*) hydrochloride, behaviour of, in the organism (OFFER and FRÄNKEL), A., ii, 294.
d-**Glucose.** See Dextrose.
l-**Glucosephenylbenzylhydrazone** (ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN and DE BRUYN), A., i, 619.
Glucosides containing thiocarbimides (TER MEULEN), A., i, 511.
from parsley (PERKIN), T., 416; P., **1900**, 44; (VONGERICHTEN), A., i, 681.
from senna (TSCHIRCH and HIEPE), A., i, 681.
in tobacco leaves (BEHRENS), A., ii, 239.
from xanthorhamnin (C. and G. TANRET), A., i, 185.
sugars of some (VOTOČEK), A., i, 355.
$C_{20}H_{36}O_{19}$ (Wakamba arrow poison), (BRIEGER), A., i, 243.
Glucosides. See also:—
Agoniadin.
Apigetrin.
Anthraglucosennin.
Apiin.
Consolidin.
Curangin.
Gaultherin.
Gentiopicrin.
Gluconasturtiin.
Indican.
Luteolin.
Methyleneglucose.
Myricetin.
Myrosin.
Phloridzin.
Plumieride.
Salinigrin.
Spiraein.
Strophanthin.
ψ-Strophanthin.
Vitexin.
Xanthorhamnin.

Glue, distinction between, and dextrin or gum arabic (BORNTRÄGER), A., ii, 631.
analysis of (FAHRION), A., ii, 59.
Glutamic acid, detection of, in animal proteids by sulphuric acid (KUTSCHER), A., i, 67.
Glutaric acid, (n-*pyrotartaric acid; propanedicarboxylic acid*), formation of (BOTTOMLEY and PERKIN), T., 300; P., **1900**, 16.
methylamides, and methyl ester of (MEERBURG), A., i, 144.
β-bromo- (SSEMENOFF), A., i, 10.
bromo-, ethyl ester, action of alcoholic potash on (BOWTELL and PERKIN), P., **1899**, 241.
Glutaric derivatives, synthesis of (GUARESCHI and GRANDE), A., i, 111; (MINOZZI), A., i, 406.
Gluten meal. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Glutinpeptone hydrobromide and hydriodide (PAAL), A., i, 467.
Glyceric acid, oxidation of, in presence of ferrous salts (FENTON and JONES), T., 72; P., **1899**, 224.
Glycerol (*glycerin*), preparation of acrylic acid from (WÖHLK), A., i, 425.
some properties of (STRUVE), A., ii, 446.
estimation of, in fats and soaps (JEAN), A., ii, 694.
Glycerophosphoric acid, salts of (GUÉDRAS), A., i, 75.
Glycerophosphoric acids, velocity and limits of the formation of (IMBERT and BELUGOU), A., i, 130.
Glyceryl acetodiformate (BÉHAL), A., i, 581.
*di*iodohydrin, decomposition of (CHARON and SÉAILLES), A., i, 472.
di*iso*propyl, di*tert.*butyl, dicapryl, dioctyl, and dibenzyl ethers (ZUNINO), A., i, 535.
nitrate, decomposition of, by alkalis (BERTHELOT), A., i, 620.
Glycine (*glycocine; aminoacetic acid*), new derivative of (BALBIANO and TRASCIATTI), A., i, 632.
Glycocholic acid, Hüfner's method of preparing pure (OSBORNE), A., ii, 419.
Glycogen, origin of, from proteid (SCHÖNDORFF), A., ii, 740.
preparation of (GAUTIER), A., i, 81; (BENDIX and WOHLGEMUTH), A., ii, 491.
amount of, in an organ, not extractable by water (NERKING), A., ii, 740.
Glycogen, formation of, after inulin feeding (NAKASEKO) A., ii, 670.
transformation of fat into (BOUCHARD and DESGREZ), A., ii, 418.
oxidation product of, with bromine (NIEBEL), A., i, 540.
hepatic, increase of, during pregnancy (CHARRIN and GUILLEMONAT), A., ii, 292.
estimation of (GAUTIER), A., i, 81; (PFLÜGER), A., ii, 581.
estimation of, in horseflesh and preserved meats (BREUSTEDT; HAYWOOD), A., ii, 321.
Glycol. See Ethylene glycol.
Glycollic acid and its calcium salt (BÖTTINGER), A., i, 582.
oxidation of, in presence of ferrous salts (FENTON and JONES), T., 70; P., **1899**, 224.
phenyl ester, reactions of (MOREL), A., i, 158.
Glycollic aldehyde, formation of α- and β-acrose from (JACKSON), T., 129; P., **1899**, 238.
degradation of (FENTON), T., 1294; P., **1900**, 148.
Glycollic aldoxime (FENTON), T., 1296; P., **1900**, 148.
Glycolloglycollic acid (BÖTTINGER), A., i, 582; (WOLFF and LÜTTRINGHAUS), A., i, 583.
Glycollonitrile, acetyl derivative, preparation of, and action of ammoniacal silver oxide on (FENTON), T., 1297; P., **1900**, 148.
Glycuronic acid in normal urine (MAYER), A., ii, 155; (MAYER and NEUBERG), A., ii, 421.
phenylhydrazine derivatives of, and its detection (MAYER), A., i, 204.
Glycyrrhiza glabra, oil of (HAENSEL), A., i, 107.
Glycyrrhizin, estimation of, in liquorice extract (HAFNER), A., ii, 328, 775.
Glyoxal, condensation of, with *iso*butaldehyde (v. HORNBOSTEL and SIEBNER), A., i, 206.
Glyoxaline-red, formation of (RUHEMANN and STAPLETON), T., 809; P., **1900**, 122.
Glyoxime N-ethers, aromatic (BAMBERGER), A., i, 341; (BAMBERGER and TSCHIRNER), A., i, 342.
Glyoxylic acid and its salts (BÖTTINGER), A., i, 582.
preparation of (DOEBNER), A., i, 473.
Gold, crystallisation of (DITTE), A., ii, 549.
Gold alloys with aluminium (HEYCOCK and NEVILLE), A., ii, 549.

Gold alloys with platinum, analysis of (PŘIWOZNIK), A., ii, 111.
Gold compounds with mercury, isomorphous (BEHRENS), A., ii, 213.
Gold carbide (MATHEWS and WATTERS), A., i, 323.
chloride, hydrolysis of (KOHLRAUSCH), A., ii, 408.
aurichlorides, abnormal, of organic bases (FENNER and TAFEL), A., i, 111.
Gold, detection and estimation of :—
Gold, detection of minute quantities of, in ores (DÖRING), A., ii, 371, 445.
estimation of, iodometrically (GOOCH and MORLEY), A., ii, 110.
estimation of small quantities of platinum in (RÖSSLER), A., ii, 733.
Gonococcus and its toxin (DE CHRISTMAS), A., ii, 742.
Graftonite from New Hampshire (PENFIELD), A., ii, 216.
Grain. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Gramineæ. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Granatan-nucleus, optical properties of the (PICCININI), A., i, 249.
Granulite from Cape Marsa (DUPARC and PEARCE), A., ii, 219.
Grape Sugar. See Dextrose.
Grapes, estimation of malic acid in (ORDONNEAU), A., ii, 250.
Graphite as a compressed powder, electrical conductivity of (STREINTZ), A., ii, 641.
specific heat of, at low temperatures (BEHN), A., ii, 259.
estimation of, by loss (AUCHY), A., ii, 313.
Graphite mineral from Moravia (KOVÁŘ), A., ii, 147.
Graphitic acid and **ψ-Graphitic acid** (STAUDENMAIER), A., ii, 15.
Guaiacol, condensation of, with ethyl phenylpropiolate (RUHEMANN and STAPLETON), T., 1180; P., **1900**, 168.
sodium, compounds of, with the ethyl esters of α-bromo-fatty acids (BISCHOFF), A., i, 396.
estimation of, in wood-tar creosote (KEBLER), A., ii, 176.
Guaiacol, *tri-* and *tetra*-chloro-, and *tetra*bromo-, action of nitric acid on (COUSIN), A., i, 179, 487.
*iso*nitroso-, ethers, and benzoyl and bromo-derivatives of (BRIDGE and MORGAN), A., i, 158.
Guaiacolcarboxylic acid, methyl ester, nitro- and amino- (EINHORN), A., i, 440.
Guaiacoxy-acetyl-, -malonyl-, and -propionyl-phenetidine (BISCHOFF), A., i, 396.
α-Guaiacoxy-propionic, -*n*- and -*iso*-butyric, -malonic, and -*iso*valeric acids and their ethyl esters (BISCHOFF), A., i, 396.
Guanidine, condensation of, with the ethyl esters of acetylenedicarboxylic and chlorofumaric acids (RUHEMANN and STAPLETON), T., 805; P., **1900**, 122.
action of, on ethyl phenylpropiate (RUHEMANN and STAPLETON), T., 242; P., **1900**, 12.
preparation of carbamide from (FLEMMING), A., i, 280.
derivatives of diacetoneamine (TRAUBE and SCHALL), A., i, 118.
Guanine, new synthesis of (TRAUBE), A., i, 416.
Guano. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Gulonic acid, conversion of, into xylose and galactose (FISCHER and RUFF), A., i, 539.
l-**Gulonic acid**, compounds of, with benzaldehyde and formaldehyde (ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN and DE BRUYN), A., i, 619.
Gum in elm galls (PASSERINI), A., ii, 427.
of *Grevillea robusta* (RŒSER and PUAUX), A., i, 82.
Gum tragacanth (HILGER and DREYFUS), A., i, 379.
arabinose, fucose and xylose from (WIDTSOE and TOLLENS), A., i, 207.
Gun-cotton, tests for stability of (HOITSEMA), A., ii, 55.
Guttapercha, analysis of (BORNTRÄGER), A., ii, 775.
Gymnite from Moravia (KOVÁŘ), A., ii, 148.
Gypsum, setting of (ZULKOWSKI), A., ii, 76.
and anhydrite deposits at Oulx, Piedmont, minerals in the (COLOMBA), A., ii, 216.
See also Calcium sulphate.

H.

Hæmatic acid (KÜSTER), A., i, 68, 319; (KÜSTER and KÖLLE), A., i, 69.
Hæmatin, neutral (ARNOLD), A., i, 318.
preparation and oxidation of (KÜSTER), A., i, 68.
obtained by the use of pepsin-hydrochloric acid (v. ZEYNEK), A., i, 711.
decomposition products of (KÜSTER), A., i, 68, 319.
Hæmatoporphyrin and its salts and ethers (NENCKI and ZALESKI), A., i, 710.

Hæmatoporphyrin, preparation and oxidation of (KÜSTER and KÖLLE), A., i, 69.
spectrum of (ARNOLD), A., i, 127.
action of bromine on (MARCHLEWSKI and SCHUNCK), T., 1091; P., **1900**, 149.
Hæmatoxin, action of, on man (METCHNIKOFF and BESREDKA), A., ii, 741.
Hæmatoxylin (GILBODY and PERKIN), P., **1899**, 241.
constitution of (PERKIN and YATES), P., **1900**, 108; (v. KOSTANECKI and FEUERSTEIN), A., i, 356.
as a photographic developer (LEPETIT), A., ii, 519.
Hæmatoxylon campechianum, constituents of (PERKIN), T., 426; P., **1900**, 45.
Hæmin and its acetyl derivative and their ethers (NENCKI and ZALESKI), A., i, 709.
Hæmin crystals, preparation of (v. ZEYNEK), A., i, 711.
Hæmochromogen obtained by the use of pepsin-hydrochloric acid (v. ZEYNEK), A., i, 711.
Hæmoglobin, formation of, functions of the nucleus in relation to the (STASSANO), A., ii, 666.
absorption of oxygen and carbon monoxide by (DE SAINT-MARTIN), A., ii, 665.
action of chloroform and chloral hydrate on (FORMÁNEK), A., i, 532.
of the horse, amount of iron in the (LAPICQUE and GILARDONI), A., i, 467.
assimilation of iron by, and estimation of (ABDERHALDEN), A., ii, 223, 289, 416.
Methæmoglobin, formation of (v. ZEYNEK), A., i, 196; (HÜFNER), A., i, 267.
cyano- and photo- (HALDANE), A., i, 318.
Oxyhæmoglobin crystals from pigeons' blood (SCHWANTKE), A., i, 711.
Hæmorrhage, severe, infusion after (DAWSON), A., ii, 291.
and transfusion in dogs (DAWSON), A., ii, 291, 417.
Halogen compounds, organic, decomposition of, by sodium (LÖWENHERZ), A., ii, 338.
Halogens, specific gravity of the, at their boiling points (DRUGMAN and RAMSAY), T., 1228; P., **1900**, 172.
law governing the elimination of, from the benzene ring (KLAGES and LIECKE), A., i, 387.
displacement of, from halogenated fatty acids (DE BARR), A., i, 76.
Halogens and hydroxyl, isomorphous replacement of (FELS), A., i, 338.
estimation of, in organic compounds (BERTHELOT; VALEUR), A., ii, 172.
Hamlinite (HUSSAK and PRIOR), A., ii, 601; (PRIOR), A., ii, 602.
Hancockite from New Jersey (PENFIELD and WARREN), A., ii, 88.
Hardystonite from Franklin furnace, New Jersey (WOLFF), A., ii, 735.
Hay. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Hazelnut oil (HANUŠ), A., ii, 101.
Heart, action of caffeine and theobromine on the (BOCK), A., ii, 424.
action of nicotine on the (WINTERBERG), A., ii, 424.
action of the toxic products of the typhoid bacillus on the (KEMP and DEWEY), A., ii, 559.
value of calcium and potassium ions on the (LOEB), A., ii, 491.
mammalian, excised, action of oxygen on a (STRECKER), A., ii, 491.
Heat. See Thermochemistry.
Hedenbergite from Dartmoor (BUSZ), A., ii, 217.
from Japan (JIMBŌ), A., ii, 87.
Heliopora cærulea. See Coral.
Helium, relative rates of effusion of, and of other gases (DONNAN), A., ii, 390.
solubility of, in water (ESTREICHER), A., ii, 205.
Hemicelluloses, estimation of, in plants (KLEIBER), A., ii, 630.
Hemimorphite from New Jersey (CLARKE and STEIGER), A., ii, 24.
Hemipinic acid, thermochemistry of (LEROY), A., ii, 261.
Metahemipinic acid (GILBODY and PERKIN), P., **1899**, 241; (GILBODY, PERKIN, and YATES; PERKIN and YATES), P., **1900**, 107.
Hemp. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Heptanaphthene. See Methyl*cyclo*hexane.
Heptane (*ββ-dimethylpentane; trimethylpropylmethane*) (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., i, 469.
Heptane (*triethylmethane*) nitration of (KONOWALOFF and KOTSINA), A., i, 324.
Heptanes in Grosny naphtha (CHARITSCHKOFF), A., i, 74.
*cyclo***Heptanecarboxylic acid**, *tri*bromo- (BRAREN and BUCHNER), A., i, 292.
Heptanedicarboxylic acids. See :—
Azelaic acid.
Methyl*iso*propylglutaric acids.
Tetramethylglutaric acids.
Heptanetricarboxylic acid. See *αββ*-Trimethylbutane-*aaδ*-tricarboxylic acid.

*cyclo*Heptanone (*suberone*) peroxide (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 329.

*cyclo*Heptanone*iso*oxime (*suberone*isoöxime) and its salts (WALLACH), A., i, 45.

and its hydrolysis (WALLACH), A., i, 590.

*cyclo*Heptatrienecarboxylic acids, α- and β- (α- and β-iso*phenylacetic acids*), affinity constants of (ROTH), A., ii, 590.

*cyclo*Heptenecarboxylic acids, Δ^1- and Δ^2- (BRAREN and BUCHNER), A., i, 292.

affinity constants of (ROTH), A., ii, 590.

Heptenoic acids (WALLACH), A., i, 45, 590.

Heptinene (*βδ-dimethyl-βδ-pentadiene*) (GRIGNARD), A., i, 382.

Heptoic acid (*α-isopropylbutyric acid, ethylisopropylacetic acid*) and its derivatives, preparation of (CROSSLEY and LE SUEUR), T., 89; P., **1899**, 225.

its ethyl ester, amide, anilide, and toluidide (CROSSLEY and LE SUEUR), T., 93; P., **1899**, 225.

α-bromo-, ethyl ester, action of diethylaniline on (CROSSLEY and LE SUEUR), T., 95; P., **1899**, 225.

Heptoic acid (*αββ-trimethylbutyric acid*) γ-cyano-, ethyl ester (THORPE and YOUNG), T., 939; P., **1900**, 115.

Heptoic acid, ζ-bromo-, and ζ-iodo- (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 329.

Heptoic acids, amino- (WALLACH), A., i, 590.

β-Heptylamine and its additive compounds (CLARKE), A., i, 83.

γ-Heptylamine, and its salts and compound with phenylthiocarbimide (KIJNER), A., i, 277.

Heptylene (*γ-ethyl-β-amylene*), nitrosate and nitrolanilide of (IPATIEFF), A., i, 3.

Heptylhydrazine and its compound with phenylthiocarbimide (KIJNER), A., i, 277.

β-tert.-**Heptylhydroxylamine** and its hydrochloride (BEWAD), A., i, 632.

Heroine. See Diacetoxymorphine.

Hessite from Mexico (HILLEBRAND), A., ii, 22.

Heteroalbumose. See Albumose.

Heulandite from Japan (JIMBŌ), A., ii, 88.

Hexahydro-*p*-benzylaminecarboxylic acids, α- and β-, and their salts (EINHORN and LADISCH), A., i, 227.

Hexahydrocymene, 2-chloro- (KLAGES and KRAITH), A., i, 43.

Hexahydro-*p*-diethylbenzylaminecarboxylic acids, *cis-* and *trans-*, and their salts (EINHORN and PAPASTAVROS), A., i, 228.

Hexahydromellitic acid and the *iso*-acid, attempts to obtain active isomerides of (DE STEFANI), A., i, 349.

trans-**Hexahydrophthalic acid,** optically active (WERNER and CONRAD), A., i, 100.

Hexahydrotoluene. See Methyl*cyclo*hexane.

Hexahydro-xylic acid. See Dimethyl-*cyclo*hexanecarboxylic acid.

Hexamethylene. See *cyclo*Hexane.

Hexamethylenetetramine (*urotropine*), action of, on the esters of chloro- and bromoacetic acids (LOCQUIN), A., i, 589.

halogen derivatives of (HOEHNEL), A., i, 279, 478.

Hexamethyloctohydro-xanthenedione (VORLÄNDER and KALKOW), A., i, 100.

Hexanaphthene. See *cyclo*Hexane.

Hexane (*di*isopropyl), preparation, vapour pressures, specific volumes, and critical constants of (YOUNG and FORTEY), T., 1126; P., **1900**, 165.

Hexane (*ββ-dimethylbutane*), γ-amino- and the action of benzenesulphonic acid on (SOLONINA), A., i, 82.

*cyclo*Hexane (*hexamethylene; hexanaphthene*) (LUNGE and AKUNOFF), A., i, 543.

purification of (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., i, 18.

spectrum of (HARTLEY and DOBBIE), T., 846; P., **1900**, 129.

and *mono-* and *di*-chloro-, refraction and magnetic rotation of (YOUNG and FORTEY), T., 372; P., **1900**, 44.

chloro-, action of zinc methyl and of zinc ethyl on (KURSANOFF), A., i, 19.

Hexanedicarboxylic acids. See:—

Dimethylethylsuccinic acid.

*β-iso*Propylglutaric acid.

Trimethylglutaric acid.

Hexanetricarboxylic acid. See Dimethylbutanetricarboxylic acid.

2-*cyclo*Hexanonecarboxylic acid, bisnitroso-, diethyl ester (DIECKMANN), A., i, 297.

*cyclo*Hexanone*iso*oxime and its hydrolysis (WALLACH), A., i, 590.

*cyclo*Hexene (*tetrahydrobenzene*) (LUNGE and AKUNOFF), A., i, 543.

spectrum of (HARTLEY and DOBBIE), T., 846; P., **1900**, 129.

δε-Hexenic acid and its salts (WALLACH), A., i, 590.

Hexenoic acid (*β-isopropylacrylic acid*), ethyl ester, condensation of, with ethyl sodiocyanoacetate (HOWLES, THORPE, and UDALL), T., 943; P., **1900**, 115.

Hexenoic acid (*β-methylethylacrylic acid*) and its salts (POKROVSKY), A., i, 328.

Hexethylidenetetramine and its salts (KUDERNATSCH), A., i, 337.

Hexinene (*trimethylallylene*), action of hypochlorous and hypobromous acids on (WITTORF), A., i, 421.

Hexoic acid (*caproic acid*) amino- and ε-amino- (WALLACH), A., i, 589.

*αε-di*amino-. See Lysine.

iso-**Hexoic acid** (*γ-methylvaleric acid*), barium and calcium salts, water of crystallisation of (ORNSTEIN), A., i, 7.

Hexon bases, isolation of, by benzoic chloride (LAWROFF), A., i, 110.

Hexylamine (*γ-amino-ββ-dimethylbutane*) and the action of benzenesulphonic acid on (SOLONINA), A., i, 82.

β-Hexylamine (v. BRAUN and STECHELE), A., i, 429.

β-Hexylene, nitrosate of (IPATIEFF), A., i, 3.

Hexylenes (*γ-methyl-β-amylene* and *δ-methyl-γ-amylene*), nitrosates and nitrolanilides of (IPATIEFF), A., i, 3.

Hippuric acid, maximum production of, in rabbits (PARKER and LUSK), A., ii, 419.

estimation of (BLUMENTHAL), A., ii, 770.

Hippuroflavin, constitution of (RÜGHEIMER), A., i, 609.

homologues of (RÜGHEIMER and FEHLHABER), A., i, 609.

Histidine from the proteid of conifer seeds (SCHULZE and WINTERSTEIN), A., ii, 101.

from the proteid of *Lupinus luteus* seedlings (SCHULZE), A., ii, 101.

and its salts, rotatory power of (KOSSEL and KUTSCHER), A., i, 71.

dichloride, crystalline form of (SCHWANTKE), A., i, 608.

Histon from leucocytes, decomposition products of (LAWROFF), A., i, 71.

Hitchcockite (HARTLEY), A., ii, 600; (PRIOR), A., ii, 602.

Hollyhock flowers, composition of (ZAY), A., ii, 563.

Homocamphanic acid, formation of (LAPWORTH), T., 1066; P., **1900**, 128.

α-Homocamphoramic acid, formation of (LAPWORTH), T., 1061; P., **1900**, 128.

Homocamphoric acid and its bromination (LAPWORTH), T., 1053; P., **1900**, 128.

α-bromo-, and its diethyl ester, action of bases on (LAPWORTH), T., 1066; P., **1900**, 129.

Homocamphoric dianilide (LAPWORTH), T., 1063.

Homocamphoronic acid (LAPWORTH and CHAPMAN), T., 309; P., **1900**, 4.

bromination of (LAPWORTH and CHAPMAN), T., 452; P., **1900**, 56.

β-Homochelidonine (MURRILL and SCHLOTTERBECK), A., i, 686.

Homo*apo*-cinchenine and **-cinchenic acid**, and their ethyl ethers (KOENIGS), A., i, 247.

Homodihydro*iso*-lauronamine and its salts (BLANC), A., i, 240.

γ-Homodypnopinacone, and the action of acetic chloride on (DELACRE), A., i, 603.

Homologues, regularities in the melting points of (SALZER), A., ii, 260.

Hops, distinguishing between quassia and (CHAPMAN), A., ii, 380.

See also Agricultural Chemistry.

Hornblende from Portland, Maine (LORD), A., ii, 603.

Horseflesh, use of, as food (PFLÜGER), A., ii, 490.

distribution of glycogen in (HAYWOOD), A., ii, 321.

estimation of glycogen from (BREUSTEDT; HAYWOOD), A., ii, 321.

Horses. See Agricultural Chemistry.

Humus, estimation of, in soil (ASCHMAN and FABER), A., ii, 60; (EMERY), A., ii, 516.

Hundertkräuter-Likör (*Centerba*), composition of (PARIS), A., ii, 446.

Hura crepitans, milky juice of (SURIE), A., ii, 680.

Hydrazine, transformation of hyponitrous acid into (v. BRACKEL), A., ii, 594.

electrolysis of (SZARVASY), T., 605; P., **1900**, 3.

action of, on thiocarbamides (BUSCH and BAUER), A., i, 414.

hydrate, action of, on lactones (WEDEL), A., i, 363.

salts, isomerism of, with salts of ammonium, and of hydroxylamine (SABANÉEFF), A., ii, 13.

sulphate, oxidation of, by platinum black (SABANÉEFF), A., ii, 14.

Hydrazines, oxidation of (KIJNER), A., i, 334.

as-alkyl aromatic, action of aromatic nitroso-derivatives on (BAMBERGER and STIEGELMANN), A., i, 193.

secondary, compounds of, with aromatic aldehydes (LABHARDT and v. ZEMBRZUSKI), A., i, 125.

Hydrazinosalicylic acid (AUDEN), P., **1899**, 231.
Hydrazobenzene, oxidation of, by atmospheric oxygen (BISTRZYCKI), A., i, 315.
nitro-derivatives of (WERNER and STIASNY), A., i, 194.
Hydrazoic acid. See Azoimide.
2-Hydrazolepidine and its salts (MARCKWALD and CHAIN), A., i, 521.
Hydrazone-compounds differentiated from azo-compounds by bromine (ARMSTRONG), P., **1899**, 243.
Hydrazones of dithiocarbonates (BUSCH and LINGENBRINK), A., i, 66, 411.
2-Hydrazoquinoline and its salts (MARCKWALD and MEYER), A., i, 520.
Hydrindamine chloro- and bromocamphorsulphonates and *cis*-**π-camphanates**, isomeric, (KIPPING), T., 861; P., **1900**, 51.
Hydrindene (MOSCHNER), A., i, 344.
Hydrindenesulphonic acid (MOSCHNER), A., i, 344.
Hydrobenzoin *di*nitrate (v. WALTHER and WETZLICH), A., i, 438.
Hydrocarbon (b. p. 172-173°·5), from *d*-carvone (TSCHUGAEFF), A., i, 352.
(m. p. 112-133°), obtained by the oxidation of mesitylene (WEILER), i, 284.
C_6H_{10}, from dimethylallylcarbinol (LUBARSKY), A., i, 422.
C_7H_{10}, from teresantalic acid and calcium acetate (MÜLLER), A., i, 678.
$C_{10}H_{16}$, from oil of savin (FROMM), A., i, 402.
$C_{15}H_{24}$, and $C_{24}H_{50}$, from poplar oil (FICHTER and KATZ), A., i, 108.
$C_{18}H_{22}$, from the action of phosphoric oxide on phenyl*iso*butyramide (WALLACH), A., i, 229.
$C_{18}H_{28}$, from colophony (KRAEMER and SPILKER), A., i, 150.
$C_{24}H_{18}$, from mineral oil (KLAUDY and FINK), A., i, 284.
Hydrocarbons from dypnone (DELACRE) A., i, 603; (GESCHÉ), A., i, 604.
from ethereal oils (SCHIMMEL and Co.), A., i, 184.
from the distillation, under pressure, of lubricating oils (KRAEMER and SPILKER), A., i, 617.
from Californian, Japanese, and Pennsylvanian petroleums (MABERY), A., i, 533.
in Roumanian petroleum (PONI), A., i, 617.
in heavy Texas petroleum (MABERY and BUCK), A., i, 577.
Hydrocarbons with high melting points from petroleum resin (ZALOZIECKI and GANS), A., i, 593.
synthesis of (GRIGNARD), A., i, 382.
preparation of, by the hydrogenation of acetylene and ethylene (SABATIER and SENDERENS), A., i, 197, 469, 470, 471, 534.
preparation of, by the oxidation of hydrazines (KIJNER), A., i, 334.
vapour pressures of a series of (WORINGER), A., ii, 709.
relation between the boiling point and melting point in (BAYLEY), A., i, 369.
aromatic, magnetic behaviour of (FREITAG), A., ii, 708.
complex aromatic, action of oxygen on derivatives of the (MANCHOT), A., i, 300.
fatty, preparation of halogen derivatives of (MOUNEYRAT), A., i, 577.
saturated, preparation of (WOLKOFF and MENSCHUTKIN), A., i, 321.
unsaturated, new method of preparation of (TSCHUGAEFF), A., i, 129.
unsaturated, from the action of silver oxide on bromoamines with tertiary amino-groups (KIJNER), A., i, 629.
methods of analysis of (MABERY and CLYMER), A., ii, 439.
Hydrocarbons. See also:—
Acetylene.
Allylene.
Amylenes.
Anthracene.
Araliene.
Benzene.
Benzylidenefluorene.
1-Benzylindene.
Bornylene.
*iso*Butane.
Butinene.
Butylbenzenes.
Butylene.
Butyltoluenes (*methylbutylbenzenes*).
Butylxylene
Cadinene.
Camphane.
Camphene.
Campholene.
Caryophyllene.
Carvomenthene.
Cinnamene.
Crakene.
ψ-Cumene (1:3:4-*triethylbenzene*).
Cuprene.
Cymenes.
Dibenzyl.
Di*iso*butyl (*octane*).
Dicumyldimethylmethane.
Dihydrocamphenes.

Hydrocarbons. See :—
Dihydrocymene.
$\beta\beta$-Dimethylbutane (*hexane*).
1:3-Dimethyl-5-butylbenzene (*butylxylene*).
Dimethylfulvene.
$\beta\delta$-Dimethyl-$\beta\delta$-pentadiene(*heptinene*).
$\beta\beta$-Dimethylpentane (*heptane*).
Dimethylstyrene.
Dinaphthanthracene.
Dinaphthyl.
Diphenyl.
Di-*m*-phenylenediethene.
Diphenylmethane
Di*iso*propyl (*hexane*).
Di-*m*-tolylmethane.
Dixylylene.
Dypnopinalcolene.
Ethane.
γ-Ethyl-β-amylene (*heptylene*).
Ethylbenzene.
Ethylene.
Ethylnaphthene (*ethyl*cyclo*hexane*).
Fenchane.
Fluorene.
Fulvene.
*iso*Geraniolene.
Heptane.
Heptinene.
Heptylene.
Hexahydrocymene.
Hexahydrotoluene (*methyl*cyclo*hexane*).
Hexamethylene (cyclo*hexane*).
Hexanaphthene (cyclo*hexane*).
Hexane.
*cyclo*Hexane.
*cyclo*Hexene.
Hexinene.
Hexylene.
Hydrindene.
Indene.
Isoprene (*pentinene*).
Lekene.
Limonene.
Menthane.
Menthene.
Mesitylene.
Methane.
γ-Methyl-β-amylene (*hexylene*).
δ-Methyl-γ-amylene (*hexylene*).
β-Methylanthracene.
Methylbutylbenzenes.
γ-Methyl-β-butylene (*amylene*).
Methyl*cyclo*hexane (*hexahydrotoluene*).
Methyl*cyclo*hexenes.
i-Methylindene.
Methylnaphthalenes.
Methylnaphthene(*methyl*cyclo*hexane*).
4-Methylstyrene.
Naphthalene.
Naphthanthracene.

Hydrocarbons. See :—
Octane.
*cyclo*Pentadiene.
3:5:2′:4′:6′-Pentamethyldiphenylmethane.
Pentane.
*cyclo*Pentane.
Pentinene (*isoprene*).
Petrocenes.
Phenanthrene.
Phenylacetylene.
Phenyldiphenylene-ethylene.
Phenylethane.
Phenylethylene.
Phenylfulvene.
Phenylmethane.
Phenylmethylacetylene.
Phenylmethylfulvene.
2-Phenylnaphthalene.
Phenylstyrene.
Phenyltolylmethane.
Phenylxylylethane.
Picene.
Pinene.
Polymethylenes.
Polyprene.
Propane.
Propylbenzenes.
Propylene.
*iso*Propylstilbene.
Retene.
Sabinene.
Santalenes.
Santene.
Sesquiterpenes.
Stilbene.
Styrene.
Terpadiene.
Terpenes.
1:2:3:4-Tetraethylbenzene.
Tetrahydrobenzene.
Tetrahydrocymene.
Tetrahydrotoluene (*methyl*cyclo*hexane*.
s-Tetramethyldibenzyl.
Tolane.
Toluene.
p-Tolylacetylene.
Tolylethylene.
1:3:4-Triethylbenzene (ψ-*cumene*).
Triethylmethane.
Trimethylallylene (*hexinene*).
Trimethylene (cyclo*pentane*).
Triphenylbenzene.
Triphenylmethane.
Xylenes.
Xylylene.
Zingiberine.

Hydrocele fluid, composition of (VERTUN), A., ii, 152.

Hydrochloric acid. See under Chlorine.

Hydro-*p*-coumaric acid, identity of, with phloretic acid (BOUGAULT), A., i, 495.
Hydrocyanic acid. See under Cyanogen.
Hydroembelic acid (HEFFTER and FEUERSTEIN), A., i, 498.
Hydroferrocyanic acid, constitution of, decomposition of, in air, action of heat and of ether on (BROWNING), T., 1233; P., **1900**, 172.
decomposition of (ADIE and BROWNING), T., 157; P., **1899**, 226.
and carbonylhydroferrocyanic acid, comparison of heat of fractional neutralisation of (MULLER), A., ii, 130.
Hydrogallein, non-existence of (ORNDORFF and BREWER), A., i, 448.
Hydrogasometer (BENOIT), A., ii, 435.
Hydrogen, existence of free, in the atmosphere (GAUTIER), A., ii, 537, 538.
spectra of (TROWBRIDGE), A., ii, 701.
absorption coefficient of, by aqueous solutions of dissociating substances (BRAUN), A., ii, 529.
density of, dried by liquid air (RAYLEIGH), A., ii, 589.
liquid, influence of the temperature of, on the germinative power of seeds (THISELTON-DYER), A., ii, 300.
influence of the temperature of, on Bacteria (MACFADYEN and ROWLAND), A., ii, 610.
occlusion of, by cobalt and nickel (BAXTER), A., ii, 78.
deviation from Boyle's law of mixtures of carbon dioxide and (VERSCHAFFELT), A., ii, 192.
and mixtures of hydrogen and methane and air, limits of combustibility of, passed over red-hot cupric oxide (GAUTIER), A., ii, 469.
influence of finely divided platinum on the combination of oxygen and (FRENCH), A., ii, 718.
action of, on antimony sulphide (PÉLABON), A., ii, 352.
action of, on mercury selenide, and the inverse action (PÉLABON), A., ii, 346.
estimation of, volumetrically (COLSEN), A., ii, 241.
Hydrogen bromide. See under Bromine.
chloride. See under Chlorine.
cyanide. See under Cyanogen.
fluoride. See under Fluorine.
iodide. See under Iodine.
nitride. See Azoimide.
Hydrogen *per*oxide (BRÜHL), A., ii, 535.
preparation of (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 129.
Hydrogen *per*oxide, demonstration of the formation of, as a product of direct oxidation (ENGLER), A., i, 400.
its acyl derivatives and their peroxides, nomenclature of (V. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 626.
dielectric constant of (CALVERT), A., ii, 331.
chemical dynamics of (BREDIG and MÜLLER V. BERNECK), A., ii, 213.
heat of solution of (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 526.
heat of neutralisation of (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 476.
equilibrium between persulphuric acid and (LOWRY and WEST), T., 955; P., **1900**, 127.
action of, on barium hydroxide (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 277.
action of, on carbohydrates, in presence of ferrous salts (MORRELL and CROFTS), T., 1219; P., **1900**, 171.
action of, on unsaturated hydrocarbons, in presence of ferrous sulphate (CROSS, BEVAN, and HEIBERG), A., i, 534.
action of, on lime (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 526.
action of permanganate on (V. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., ii, 719.
action of, on nitrogen iodide (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), A., ii, 722.
interaction of, with sulphuric acid (LOWRY and WEST), T., 950; P., **1900**, 126.
estimation of (GRÜTZNER), A., ii, 310.
estimation of, iodometrically (RUPP), A., ii, 572.
Hydrogen peroxides, higher (BACH), A., ii, 470.
Hydrogen *tetr*oxide, Bach's (ARMSTRONG), P., **1900**, 134.
Hydrogen phosphide (*phosphine*), preparation of (MATIGNON), A., ii, 482.
action of, on mercuric chloride (PARTHEIL), A., ii, 543.
Hydrogen sulphide and its solution, preparation of (WINKLER), A., ii, 398.
dissociation constant of (WALKER and CORMACK), T., 14; P., **1899**, 208.
action of, on bismuth, lead or silver peroxides (VANINO), A., ii, 279.
estimation of (RUSSELL), T., 354; P., **1900**, 41.
Hydrolysis. See Affinity.
Hydroxamic acids, action of amines on (THIELE and PICKARD), A., i, 29.
Hydroxyacetyl-*p*-acetaminobenzoic acid and its salts (TROEGER), A., i, 227.

Hydroxy-acids, aromatic, and their esters (EINHORN), A., i, 439.
haloid, formation of (MELIKOFF), A., i, 536.
β-Hydroxy-acids, dibasic, behaviour of, on boiling with aqueous sodium hydroxide (FICHTER and DREYFUS), A., i, 426.
3-Hydroxy-5-alkyl-1:2:4-triazole-1-propionic acids from acylsemicarbazinopropionic acids, and their acyl derivatives (BAILEY and ACREE), A., i, 528.
Hydroxyamidosulphates, decomposition of, by copper sulphate (DIVERS and HAGA), T., 978; P., **1900**, 147.
Hydroxyamino-acids, aromatic, glycinyl derivatives of the esters of (EINHORN and OPPENHEIMER), A., i, 493.
3-Hydroxy-3- and **-4-*i*-amylaminobenzoic acids**, their esters and nitroso-derivatives (EINHORN and HÜTZ), A., i, 442.
Hydroxyazobenzene and *p*-aminophenol, action of sulphur on a mixture of (RIS), A., i, 419.
***o*-Hydroxyazobenzene** (BAMBERGER), A., i, 531.
Hydroxyazo-compounds, constitution of (MCPHERSON), A., i, 123; (AUWERS and MANN), A., i, 418.
action of sulphur on a mixture of *p*-aminophenol, *m*-amino-*o*-cresol, or *p*-phenylenediamine (RIS), A., i, 419.
Hydroxyazoxybenzenes, *o*-, *p*-, and *iso-o*-, and their oxidation (BAMBERGER), A., i, 531.
***p*-Hydroxybenzaldehyde triacetate** (THIELE and WINTER), A., i, 500.
***m*-Hydroxybenzamide**, *s-tri*bromo-, and its triacetyl derivative (VAN DAM), A., i, 172.
Hydroxybenzamides, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-, action of potassium hypobromite on (VAN DAM), A., i, 171.
***o*-Hydroxybenzoic acid.** See Salicylic acid.
***m*-Hydroxybenzoic acid**, 2:4:6-*tri*amino-5-cyano, and its triacetyl derivative, and amide (NIETZKI and PETRI), A., i, 486.
2- and 6-*mono*-, and 2:6-*di*-chloro- (MAZZARA and BERTOZZI), A., i, 596.
Hydroxybenzoic acids, *m*- and *p*-, glycinyl derivatives of the esters of (EINHORN and OPPENHEIMER), A., i, 494.
Hydroxybenzoic acids, ethyl esters, compounds of, with the ethyl esters of α-bromo-fatty acids (BISCHOFF), A., i, 396.
their esters, acyl derivatives, and nitro- and amino-compounds (EINHORN), A., i, 439.
Hydroxybenzonitrile, 2:4-*di*nitro- (BORSCHE), A., i, 645.
1-Hydroxy-1:2:3-benzotriazole (*benzeneazimînol*) and the action of acetic chloride on (ZINCKE and SCHWARZ), A., i, 527.
***m*-Hydroxybenzyl** alcohol, bromide, chloride and iodide, 2:4:6-*tri*bromo-, and the acetyl derivatives of the alcohol and bromide (AUWERS and RICHTER), A., i, 165.
haloids, relation between structure of, and reaction of, with alkalis (AUWERS), A., i, 159.
***p*-Hydroxybenzyl** alcohol, bromide and iodide, 3:5-*di*bromo-, their acetyl derivatives, and ethers of the alcohol (AUWERS and DAECKE), A., i, 164.
***o*-Hydroxybenzylacetanilide**, 4:6-*di*bromo- (AUWERS), A., i, 492.
***m*-Hydroxy-benzyl-** and **-benzylideneaniline** (BAMBERGER and MÜLLER), A., i, 705.
α-Hydroxybenzylideneacetophenone and its reactions (WISLICENUS), A., i, 37.
Hydroxybenzylideneaminodi-*p*-tolylguanidine (BUSCH and BAUER), A., i, 415.
***o*-Hydroxybenzylidenebis-2-methylindole** (v. WALTHER and CLEMEN), A., i, 408.
Hydroxybenzylidene-2-naphthylamine, 1-bromo- and 1-chloro-*o*- and -*p*-, and their hydrocyanides (MORGAN), T., 1216; P., **1900**, 171.
2-Hydroxy-1-benzyl-α-naphthindolequinone and its **carboxylic acid** (LIEBERMANN), A., i, 311.
***o*-Hydroxybenzyl-*p*-tolylnitrosoamine** (BAMBERGER and MÜLLER), A., i, 706.
α-Hydroxybutaldoxime (FRANKE), A., i, 428.
Hydroxybutyric acid in diabetic urine (MAGNUS-LEVY), A., ii, 155.
Hydroxybutyric acids, **α-** and **β-**, **β-** and **α-**bromo- (MELIKOFF), A., i, 536.
Hydroxycamphenilanic acid (BREDT and JAGELKI), A., i, 135.
α-Hydroxycamphopyric acid (GARDNER), P., **1900**, 46.
4-Hydroxycarbostyril from anthranilic acid (ERDMANN), A., i, 188.
4-Hydroxy*iso*carbostyril and its **3-carboxylic acid** (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 358, 359.
Hydroxy*apo*cinchenic lactone, and its ethyl ether (KOENIGS), A., i, 246.
Hydroxy*apo*cinchenine (KOENIGS), A., i, 246.

4-Hydroxy-ψ-cumyl alcohol, haloids, and ethers, 3:6-*di*bromo-, acetyl derivatives of (AUWERS, TRAUN, and WELDE), A., i, 165, 168.

5-Hydroxy-ψ-cumyl alcohol and bromide and bromo-derivatives, ethers and acetyl derivatives of (AUWERS), A., i, 161; (AUWERS and MAAS), A., i, 162.

p-**Hydroxy-ψ-cumyl** bromide, phenylurethane of (AUWERS, TRAUN, and WELDE), A., i, 167.

5-Hydroxy-ψ-cumylene *di*bromide, 3:6-*di*bromo-, its ethers and acetyl derivatives (AUWERS; AUWERS and EBNER), A., i, 161.

p-**Hydroxy-ψ-cumylene** *o*-**glycol**, *di*bromo-, ethers of (AUWERS and EBNER), A., i, 161.

3-Hydroxy-2:6-dicarboxy-1:4-pyronic acid. See Meconic acid.

2′-Hydroxy-3:4′-diethoxychalkone and its acetyl derivative (v. HARPE and v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 237.

1-Hydroxy-3:4′-dimethoxy- and **-3:4′-diethoxy-flavone** (CZAJKOWSKI, v. KOSTANECKI, and TAMBOR), A., i, 504.

6-Hydroxy-1:5-dimethoxyphenanthrene. See α-ψ-Thebaol.

6-Hydroxy-1:5-dimethoxyphenanthrene-10-carboxylic acid. See α-ψ-Thebaolcarboxylic acid.

2-Hydroxy-4:5-dimethylbenzaldehyde (AUWERS), A., i, 160.

8-Hydroxy-5:7-dimethylfluorone and its acetyl derivative and methyl ether (WEIDEL and WENZEL), A., i, 308.

α-Hydroxy-αε-dimethylheptoic acid (*α-hydroxy-α-methylisohexylacetic acid*), and its methyl ester (AUWERS), A., i, 9.

ε-Hydroxy-βζ-dimethyloctoic acid, ethyl ester and lactone of (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 329.

2-Hydroxydiphenyl, 5-nitro-, and its benzoyl derivative (BORSCHE), A., i, 594.

its benzoyl and 5-nitroso-, and 5-amino-derivatives (BORSCHE), A., i, 24, 594.

o-**Hydroxydiphenylacetic hydrazide** and its benzylidene derivative and compound with *o*-phthalaldehydic acid (WEDEL), A., i, 363.

2-Hydroxy-1:3-diphenylbenzene, 5-nitroso- and its benzoyl derivative, and 5-amino- (BORSCHE), A., i, 25, 594.

p-**Hydroxydiphenylcarbamide** and its phenylcarbamate (FISCHER), A., i, 418.

Hydroxyethanesulphonic acid, energy of (COJAZZI), A., i, 327.

3′-Hydroxy-3-ethoxyflavone and its acetyl derivative (v. HARPE and v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 238.

1:4-Hydroxyethoxynaphthalene (RUSSIG), A., i, 602.

Hydroxyethoxynaphthalene-2-carboxylic acid and its esters (RUSSIG), A., i, 601.

4-Hydroxy-3-ethyl*iso*carbostyril (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 358.

Hydroxyethylideneoxanilide (v. PECHMANN and ANSEL), A., i, 389.

2-Hydroxyethyl-4-methylpyridine (2:4-*lutidylalkine*), formation of (ENGELS), A., i, 406.

2 Hydroxy-1-ethylnaphthindolequinone (LIEBERMANN), A., i, 311.

Hydroxyethylpiperidines (*piperidinealkines*), physiological action of (PADERI), A., ii, 742.

Hydroxyethylsulphonemethylenesulphinic acid (KÖTZ), A., i, 370.

4′-Hydroxyflavone and its acetyl derivative (GROSSMANN and v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 669.

5-Hydroxyfurfuran-2-carboxylic acid (CROSS, BEVAN, and BRIGGS), A., i, 682.

6-Hydroxy-4-furfuryl-$\Delta^{3,6}$-dihydropyridone, 3:5-*dicyano-* (GUARESCHI), A., i, 53.

β-Hydroxyglutaric acid, distillation of (FICHTER and KRAFFT), A., i, 8.

ζ-Hydroxyheptoic acid, its ethyl esters and salts (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 329.

α-Hydroxyhomocamphoric acid, lactone of. See Homocamphanic acid.

p-**Hydroxyhydratropic acid** (BOUGAULT), A., i, 549.

5-Hydroxyhydrindene (MOSCHNER), A., i, 344.

Hydroxyl and halogens, isomorphous replacement of (FELS), A., i, 338.

alcoholic, phenylthiocarbimide as a reagent for the detection of (ORNDORFF and RICHMOND), A., i, 156.

phenolic, influence of (MASSOL), A., i, 600.

Hydroxyl-function, thermal value of (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 526.

Hydroxylamine, preparation of free (UHLENHUTH), A., ii, 475.

spectrum of (HARTLEY and DOBBIE), T., 321; P., **1900**, 14.

electrolysis of (SZARVASY), T., 608; P., **1900**, 3.

oxidation of (v. KNORRE and ARNDT), A., ii, 204.

action of, on bromoamines (KIJNER), A., i, 277, 333.

Hydroxylamine, action of, on ethyl β-cyanophenylpyruvate (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 649.
action of, on ethyl phenylpropiolate (RUHEMANN and STAPLETON), T., 240; P., **1900**, 11.
reactions of, with hydroxy- and unsaturated compounds (TINGLE), A., i, 544.
salts, isomerism of, with salts of ammonium and of hydrazine (SABANÉEFF), A., ii, 13.
hydrochloride, gradual decomposition of, when impure (DIVERS and HAGA), T., 978; P., **1900**, 147.
action of, on ketones of the type $CO(CH{:}CHR)_2$, in presence of sodium acetate (MINUNNI and CARTA-SATTA), A., i, 237.
formic acid derivatives of (SCHROETER and PESCHKES), A., i, 485.
nickel sulphate compound of (UHLENHUTH), A., ii, 482.
platinum compounds of (UHLENHUTH), A., ii, 485, 659.
Hydroxylamines, aromatic, nature and position of substituents in, in their reaction with nitro-compounds (ANGELI and ANGELICO), A., i, 221.
action of alkalis on (BAMBERGER and BRADY), A., i, 221.
oxidation of aqueous solutions of, by atmospheric oxygen (BAMBERGER), A., i, 220.
β-aromatic, action of diazomethane on (BAMBERGER and TSCHIRNER), A., i, 342.
action of formaldehyde on (BAMBERGER), A., i, 341.
1-Hydroxylaminocamphane (*β-bornylhydroxylamine*) (FORSTER), T., 255; P., **1900**, 14.
7(?)-Hydroxylepidone and its acyl derivatives (v. PECHMANN), A., i, 173; (v. PECHMANN and SCHWARZ), A., i, 174.
o-**Hydroxymandelic aldehyde** and its osazone and semicarbazone (STOERMER), A., i, 656.
Hydroxymercuribenzoic acid, and anhydride, and its salts (PESCI), A., i, 546.
4-Hydroxymesityl alcohol, and methyl ether, 2:6-*di*bromo-, and their acetyl derivatives (AUWERS, TRAUN, and WELDE), A., i, 166, 169.
alcohol, 2:6-*di*bromo- (AUWERS and TRAUN), A., i, 167.
p-**Hydroxymesitylaniline,** *di*bromo-, phenylurethanes of, and acetyl derivative (AUWERS, TRAUN, and WELDE), A., i, 166.
p-**Hydroxymesitylene-aldehyde, -imino-ether,** and **-nitrile** (THIELE and EICHWEDE), A., i, 501.
Hydroxymethanesulphonic acid, energy of (COJAZZI), A., i, 327.
4-*p*-Hydroxy-*m*-methoxybenzylidenebis-1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone (TAMBOR and LICIŃSKI), A., i, 364.
3-Hydroxy-5-methoxy-2-methylphenol and its hydrochloride and tetracetyl derivative (KONYA), A., i, 545.
3-Hydroxy-5-methoxy-2-methyl-*p*-quinone and its 4-oxime, and **-*p*-quinol** and its triacetyl derivative (KONYA), A., i, 545.
1:4-Hydroxymethoxynaphthalene (RUSSIG), A., i, 602.
Hydroxymethoxynaphthalene-2-carboxylic acid, and its esters (RUSSIG), A., i, 601.
3-Hydroxy-4-methoxyphenanthrene (*isomethylmorphol*), synthesis of, and its acetyl derivative and **9-carboxylic acid** (PSCHORR and SUMULEANU), A., i, 487.
7-Hydroxy-8-methoxy-3-phenyl-2-carbostyril (PSCHORR and SUMULEANU), A., i, 488.
6-Hydroxy-4-*p*-methoxyphenyl-$\Delta^{3,6}$-dihydropyridone, 3:5-*di*cyano- (GUARESCHI), A., i, 52.
Hydroxymethyl-*o*-benzoicsulphinide, synthesis of (MASELLI), A., i, 596.
1-Hydroxy-6-methyl-1:2:3-benzotriazole (*toluencaziminol*) (ZINCKE and SCHWARZ), A., i, 528.
4-Hydroxy-3-methyl*iso*carbostyril (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 358.
6-Hydroxy-2-methylchromone, and its acetyl derivative (CRIVELLI and v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 668.
7-Hydroxy-2-methylchromone (BLOCH and v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 308.
2-Hydroxy-3-methyldiphenyl,5-nitroso-, and its benzoyl derivative (BORSCHE), A., i, 594.
Hydroxymethylenetropinone (WILLSTÄTTER and IGLAUER), A., i, 244.
2-Hydroxy-4-methyl-3-ethylquinoline (CAMPS), A., i, 310.
8-Hydroxymethylfluorone (WEIDEL and WENZEL), A., i, 308.
β-Hydroxy-β-methyl-ε-heptenoic acid and its ethyl ester (v. BRAUN and STECHELE), A., i, 429.
Hydroxymethylhexoic acid and its ethyl ester and silver salt (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 329.
α-Hydroxy-α-methyl*iso*hexylacetic acid. See α-Hydroxy-αε-dimethylheptoic acid.

2-Hydroxymethyl-5-phenyl-3-triazolone-1-propionic acid (BAILEY and ACREE), A., i, 528.

4-Hydroxy-1-methylpyrazole and its salts (WOLFF), A., i, 692.

6-Hydroxy-4-methylpyrimidine, hydriodide of (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 55.

Hydroxymethylquinolines, 2:4- and 4:2-, synthesis of (CAMPS), A., i, 115.

4-Hydroxy-3-methyl*iso*quinoline, 1-chloro- (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 359.

Hydroxymethylquinoxaline (RUHEMANN and STAPLETON), T., 249; P., **1900**, 12.

4-Hydroxy-2-methyltrimesic acid and its esters (ERRERA), A., i, 33.

8-Hydroxynaphthalene-4:6-disulphonic acid, 1-amino- (*aminonaphthol-K-acid*), use of, for the detection of nitrous acid in water (ERDMANN), A., ii, 243; (SPIEGEL), A., ii, 318; (MENNICKE), A., ii, 438, 621.

Hydroxynaphthalic anhydride, and derivatives (ANSELM and ZUCKMAYER), A., i, 175.

Hydroxynaphthaloxime and its diacetyl derivative (ANSELM and ZUCKMAYER), A., i, 176.

Hydroxynaphthaquinone and its acetyl derivative (THIELE and WINTER), A., i, 505.

2-Hydroxy-α-naphthaquinone-3-acetic acid (LIEBERMANN), A., i, 311.

2-Hydroxy-1-naphthylacetic acid and bromo-, and their lactones; and *di*chloro- (STOERMER), A., i, 656.

2-Hydroxy*iso*nicotinic acid, 6-chloro-, and 6-amino- (SELL and DOOTSON), T., 236; P., **1900**, 9.

Hydroxy*di*nitrobenzeneazodiphenylaminesulphonic acid, sodium salt (GNEHM and WERDENBERG), A., i, 94.

Hydroxypentanesulphonic acid, energy of (COJAZZI), A., i, 327.

3-Hydroxyphenanthrene and its acetyl derivative (PSCHORR and SUMULEANU), A., i, 488.

4-Hydroxyphenanthrene, synthesis of, and its methyl ether and acetyl derivative (PSCHORR and JAECKEL), A., i, 488.

o-**Hydroxyphenoxyacetic acid**. See Catecholacetic acid.

m-**Hydroxyphenoxyacetic acid** (*resorcinolacetic acid*), and its silver salt and anilide (CARTER and LAWRENCE), T., 1222; P., **1900**, 152.

p-**Hydroxyphenoxyacetic acid** (*quinolacetic acid*) and its aniline salt and anilide (CARTER and LAWRENCE), T., 1222; P., **1900**, 152.

o-**Hydroxyphenylacetic acid**, and its amide, chloride, and lactone; and 5-chloro- and its lactone (STOERMER), A., i, 656.

2-Hydroxyphenylacetic acid, 5-nitro-, and its ethyl ester and lactone (HILL, SOCH, and OENSLAGER), A., i, 538.

m-**Hydroxyphenylaminocrotonic acid**, ethyl ester (v. PECHMANN), A., i, 173; (v. PECHMANN and SCHWARZ), A., i, 174.

Hydroxyphenylcoumalin (HESSE), A., i, 35.

4-*o*-Hydroxyphenyldihydrodithiazine, 2:6-*di*cyano- (HELLSING), A., i, 518.

6-Hydroxy-4-phenyl-$\Delta^{3,6}$-dihydropyridone, 3:5-*di*cyano- (*dicyanophenylglutaconimide*), and its salts (GUARESCHI), A., i, 52.

o-**Hydroxyphenylmethylurethane** and its benzoyl derivative (RANSOM), A., i, 219.

4-Hydroxy-1-phenylpyrazole, and its **3-carboxylic acid** (WOLFF), A., i, 692.

2-Hydroxy-4-phenylquinoline (CAMPS), A., i, 310.

5-Hydroxy-1-phenyltriazole and its 3-benzyl, 3-methyl, and 3-ethyl derivatives (RUPE and LABHARDT), A., i, 258.

2-Hydroxy-1-phenyl-4:4:6-trimethyldihydropyrimidine (TRAUBE and SCHALL), A., i, 118.

o-**Hydroxyphenylurethane** from *o*-aminophenyl ethyl carbonate, and its benzoyl derivative (RANSOM), A., i, 218.

p-**Hydroxyphthalaldehyde**, *tri*bromo-, its isomeride, and acetyl derivatives (AUWERS and BURROWS), A., i, 99.

p-**Hydroxyphthalanil**, *di*bromo-, preparation of (MEYER), A., i, 447.

5-Hydroxy*iso*phthalic acid, 2:4:6-*tri*amino-, and its tetracetyl derivative (NIETZKI and PETRI), A., i, 486.

3-Hydroxypiperidone, preparation of (EMMERLING), A., i, 16.

Hydroxypivalic acid (WESSELY), A., i, 428.

β-Hydroxypropaldehydediethylacetal (WOHL and EMMERICH), A., i, 627.

α-Hydroxypropionic acid. See Lactic acid.

α-Hydroxy*iso*propyl-γ-hexenoic acid (RUPE), A., i, 372.

Hydroxypropylideneoxanilide (v. PECHMANN and ANSEL), A., i, 389.

4-Hydroxy-2-propylquinoline (CAMPS), A., i, 310.

4-Hydroxypyrazole and its **3-carboxylic acid** (WOLFF), A., i, 691.

2-Hydroxypyridine, 3:4:5:6-*tetra*chloro- (SELL and DOOTSON), T., 772.

6-Hydroxypyrimidine, 2:4-*di*- and 2:4:5-*tri*-amino- (TRAUBE), A., i, 416.

Hydroxypyrimidinecarboxylic acid, amino-, ethyl ester of (RUHEMANN and STAPLETON), T., 808; P., **1900**, 122.

Hydroxypyruvic acid, constitution of (ABERSON), A., i, 200.

8-Hydroxyquinoline, fate of, in the organism (ROST), A., ii, 154.

Hydroxyquinolines, 2- and 4-, syntheses of (CAMPS), A., i, 115, 310.

4-Hydroxy*iso*quinoline, 1-chloro- (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 358.

8-Hydroxyquinolinecarboxylic acid, its esters, and nitro- and amino-derivatives (EINHORN), A., i, 441.

o-**Hydroxyquinolineglycuronic acid** (BRAHM), A., ii, 95.

o-**Hydroxyquinolinesulphonic acid**, physiological action of (BRAHM), A., ii, 95.

See also Quinosol.

Hydroxystearic acid and its acetyl derivative (KASANSKY), A., i, 426.

Hydroxystyrogallol (2:3:6-*trihydroxyanthracoumarin*), preparation and triacetyl derivative of (SLAMA), A., i, 177.

Hydroxysulphonaphthalic anhydride (ANSELM and ZUCKMAYER), A., i, 175.

Hydroxyterephthalic acid, esterification of (WEGSCHEIDER and BITTNER), A., i, 658.

β-**Hydroxy-*s*-tetramethylglutaric acid**, action of hydriodic, hydrobromic, and sulphuric acids and nitrogen oxides on; and its isomeride (MICHAILENKO and JAVORSKY), A., i, 586.

3-Hydroxy-*o*-tolualdehyde and its oxime (AUWERS), A., i, 96; (AUWERS and BURROWS), A., i, 99.

5-Hydroxy-*o*-tolualdehyde, 3:4:6-*tri*- and *ωω*:3:4:6-*penta*-bromo- and its acetyl and benzoyl derivatives and oxime (AUWERS), A., i, 96; (AUWERS and BURROWS), A., i, 98.

Hydroxytoluic acid ($Me:OH:CO_2H:Br = 1:2:3:5$) (THIELE and EICHWEDE), A., i, 501.

3-Hydroxy-*o*-toluic acid, 4:6-*di*bromo- (AUWERS and BURROWS), A., i, 99.

p-**Hydroxytoluic acid** (*p-cresotic acid*), phenyl ester, reactions of, with phenols (COHN), A., i, 548.

Hydroxytoluic acids, their esters and nitro- and amino-derivatives (EINHORN), A., i, 439.

p-**Hydroxytoluquinone** and its acetyl derivative (THIELE and WINTER), A., i, 505.

2-Hydroxy-1-tolyl-4:4:6-trimethyldihydropyrimidine (TRAUBE and SCHALL), A., i, 118.

1-Hydroxy-1:2:3-triazole-4:5-dicarboxylic acid (*aziminolethylenedicarboxylic acid*) and its salts (ZINCKE and SCHWARZ), A., i, 528.

β-**Hydroxy-*aaβ*-trimethyladipic acid** and its esters (BLAISE), A., i, 329.

7(?)-Hydroxy-2:4:4-trimethyl-3:4-dihydroquinoline (v. PECHMANN), A., i, 173; (v. PECHMANN and SCHWARZ), A., i, 174.

γ-**Hydroxyvaleric acid**, *δ*-amino-, barium salt of (EMMERLING), A., i, 16.

lactam of. See 3-Hydroxypiperidone.

4-Hydroxy-*m*-xylylene glycol, *tri*bromo-, and its methyl ether (AUWERS; AUWERS and HAMPE), A., i, 96.

Hydroxy-*o*-xylylene glycols, *tri*bromo-, and their ethers (AUWERS and ERGGELET), A., i, 97.

Hygric acid (*1-methylpyrrolidine-2-carboxylic acid*), synthesis of (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 405.

Hyoscine, constitution of (HESSE), A., i, 50; (GADAMER), A., i, 356.

i-**Hyoscine**. See Atroscine.

Hyoscyamine, constitution of (HESSE), A., i, 50; (GADAMER), A., i, 356.

Hyoscyamus niger, estimation of the alkaloids of the leaves of (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 379.

Hyperacids, thermochemistry of (PISSARJEWSKY), A., ii, 466.

Hypnal, estimation of (BOUGAULT), A., i, 311.

I.

Ice calorimeter, Bunsen's (MELLOR), A., ii, 334.

Iceland spar as a standard in volumetric analysis (MASSON), A., ii, 436; (THIELE and RICHTER), A., ii, 620.

Iditol, *d*- and *l*-, benzylidene and methylene derivatives of (DE BRUYN and ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN), A., i, 332.

compounds of, with formaldehyde (ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN and DE BRUYN), A., i, 619.

l-**Idonic acid**, compound of, with formaldehyde (ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN and DE BRUYN), A., i, 619.

l-**Idosaccharic acid**, compound of, with benzaldehyde (ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN and DE BRUYN), A., i, 619.

Imidosulphites (DIVERS and OGAWA), P., **1900**, 113.

Iminochlorides, decomposition of (v. PECHMANN and OBERMILLER), A., i, 294.
Iminodicarboxylic acid, oxime of (*iminohydroxamic acid*) (BAMBERGER and MÜLLER), A., i, 145.
Imino-ethers, molecular rearrangement of, by heat (WISLICENUS and GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 435.
action of alkyl iodides on (WHEELER), A., i, 293.
reactions of, with phenylcarbimide, phenylthiocarbimide and acylthiocarbimides (WHEELER and SANDERS), A., i, 563.
Incineration, apparatus for (TUCKER), A., ii, 52; (SHUTTLEWORTH and TOLLENS), A., ii, 111; (SHUTTLEWORTH), A., ii, 372.
Indene, new syntheses of (KIPPING and HALL), T., 467; P., **1900**, 54.
alkylation of (MARCKWALD), A., i, 434.
condensation product of (THIELE), A., i, 347.
Indeneoxalic acid and its ethyl ester (WISLICENUS), A., i, 346; (THIELE), A., i, 347.
Indene resin (KRAEMER and SPILKER), A., i, 656.
Indexing chemical literature, system of (HILL), A., ii, 648.
Indiarubber. See Caoutchouc.
Indican (BEYERINCK), A., i, 230, 403; (HAZEWINKEL), A., i, 403; (HOOGEWERFF and TER MEULEN), A., i, 404.
occurrence of, in the chlorophyll grains of the indigo plant (MOLISCH), A., ii, 101.
oxidation product of, in urine (COTTON), A., ii, 293.
detection of, in pathological urine (KLETT), A., ii, 776.
estimation of, in urine (WANG), A., ii, 122; (BOUMA), A., ii, 700.
Indican enzyme. See under Enzymes.
Indicanuria produced by the administration of oxalates (HARNACK and v. D. LEYEN), A., ii, 422.
Indicator, new, for acidimetry (WOLFF), A., ii, 435.
alizarin-green-B as an (FORMÁNEK), A., ii, 435.
ferric *iso*pyrotritarate as an (SIMON), A., i, 625.
p-nitrophenol as an (SPIEGEL), A., ii, 754.
perezone as an (DUYK), A., ii, 308.
Indicators, wide occurrence of, in nature (FRAPS), A., ii, 754.
See also Analysis.
Indigo, formation of, from Indigoferæ and from *Marsdenia tinctoria* (VAN ROMBURGH), A., i, 230.
distinction of, from other blue dyes on fabrics (VAN LEENT), A., ii, 457.
assay of (CLAUSER), A., ii, 180.
Indigotin, formation of, from diphenyldiketopiperazine (KUHARA and CHIKASHIGE), A., i, 560.
formation of, from ethyl anthranilate (VORLÄNDER and KOETTNITZ), A., i, 649.
formation of, from woad (BEYERINCK), A., i, 230, 403, 649.
crystalline form of (KLEY), A., i, 346.
fusion of, with potassium hydroxide (HENTSCHEL), A., i, 231.
oxidation of (v. GEORGIEVICS and SPRINGER), A., i, 560.
Indigotintrisulphonic acid, salts of (HÖNIG), A., i, 231.
Indigo-white, crystalline (BINZ and RUNG), A., i, 560.
Indium, microchemical detection of (HUYSSE), A., ii, 245.
Indoles, substituted, action of alkyl iodides on (PLANCHER), A., i, 560.
Indoline bases, syntheses of (BRUNNER), A., i, 360.
1-Indone, 3-bromo-, and its oxime (SCHLOSSBERG), A., i, 665.
Indonecyanoacetamide, chloro-, and **Indonedicarboxyloglutaconic acid**, bromo-, ethyl ester (LANSER and WIEDERMANN), A., i, 666.
Indonecyanoacetic acid, ethyl ester (SCHLOSSBERG), A., i, 666.
Indonemalonic acid, chloro-, derivatives of (LANSER and WIEDERMANN), A., i, 666.
Indoneresorcinol ether, bromo-, and its acetyl derivative (LANSER and WIEDERMANN), A., i, 667.
Indoxylanilide (VORLÄNDER and WEISSBRENNER), A., i, 295.
Induline dyes, electrolytic preparation of (SZARVASY), T., 207; P., **1899**, 194.
Infants, new-born, chemical composition of (CAMERER and SÖLDNER), A., ii, 290.
comparison of the feeding of, on human and cows' milk (MÜLLER), A., ii, 422.
naturally and artificially fed, mineral metabolism in (BLAUBERG), A., ii, 669.
metabolism in (CAMERER and SÖLDNER), A., ii, 222.
excretion of sulphur by (FREUND), A., ii, 226.

"**Influence**," thermal value of the coefficient of (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 527, 528.
Infusion after severe hæmorrhage (DAWSON), A., ii, 291, 417.
Infusoria, action of fluorescent substances on (RAAB), A., ii, 425.
effect of stimuli on (GARREY), A., ii, 158; (JENNINGS), A., ii, 158, 425.
Inorganic compounds, constitution of (WERNER, MÜLLER, KLIEN, and BRÄUNLICH), A., i, 86.
substances, phosphorescence of (GOLDSTEIN), A., ii, 702.
Inositol, physiological rôle of (POSTERNAK), A., ii, 679.
Intestinal contents, chemical reaction of (MOORE and BERGIN), A., ii, 154.
Intestine, absorption and excretion of iron by the (ABDERHALDEN), A., ii, 223, 289, 416; (HOFMANN), A., ii, 491.
absorption of sugars in the (HÉDON), A., ii, 223.
large, absorption of fats and soaps in the (HAMBURGER), A., ii, 418.
small, absorption in the (COHNHEIM), A., ii, 289.
absorption of saline solutions by the (WALLACE and CUSHNY), A., ii, 31.
excretion in the (CORLETTE), A., ii, 673.
human, relative digestibility of certain fats in the (LÜHRIG), A., ii, 224, 355, 667.
sandy matter from the (THOMSON and FERGUSON), A., ii, 228.
reduction of cholesterol to coprosterol in the (MÜLLER), A., ii, 289.
Intramolecular change of bromodiazonium chloride into chlorodiazonium bromide (HANTZSCH and SMYTHE), A., i, 315.
rearrangement (AUWERS), A., i, 492.
Inulin from chicory (WOLFF), A., ii, 37.
glycogen-forming properties of (NAKASEKO), A., ii, 670.
Invertase, presence of, in some plants of the Gramineæ (O'SULLIVAN), T., 691; P., **1900**, 61.
Iodine in corals (MENDEL), A., ii, 677.
recovery of, from the residues obtained in the preparation of zinc ethyl (LACHMAN), A., i, 542.
atom, configuration of the (KIPPING and PETERS), P., **1900**, 62.
molecular weight of, in various solvents (ODDO and SERRA), A., ii, 73.
action of, on aconitine and caffeine (KIPPENBERGER), A., ii, 777.
Iodine, action of, on alkalis (TAYLOR), T., 725; P., **1900**, 70.
action of, on gaseous ammonia (HUGOT), A., ii, 274.
behaviour of, with mercuric oxide (ORTON and BLACKMAN), T., 835; P., **1900**, 104.
action of persulphates on (MARSHALL), A., ii, 203.
in the blood (GLEY and BOURCET), A., ii, 555.
in the thymus and thyroid (MENDEL), A., ii, 152.
in the thyroid of dogs (GLEY and BOURCET), A., ii, 555.
of the thyroid of infants, variations of the (CHARRIN and BOURCET), A., ii, 419.
influence of, on the circulation (BARBÈRA), A., ii, 291.
metabolism of (GAUTIER; BOURCET), A., ii, 670.
absorption of, by plants (BOURCET), A., ii, 100.
Iodine compounds, effect of very low temperatures on the colour of (KASTLE), A., ii, 526.
Iodine *mono-* and *tri-*chloride, molecular weight of, in various solvents (ODDO and SERRA), A., ii, 73.
*mono*chloride, reaction of, with alkalis (ORTON and BLACKMAN), T., 830; P., **1900**, 103.
Hydriodic acid (*hydrogen iodide*), and metallic iodides, action of, on sulphur dioxide (PÉCHARD), A., ii, 398; (BERG), A., ii, 535; (VOLHARD), A., ii, 650.
Iodides, absorption of, by the skin (GALLARD), A., ii, 419.
Iodic acid, use of, in analysis (JÖRGENSEN), A., ii, 620.
detection of, in presence of chloric, perchloric, bromic, and periodic acids, by means of morphine sulphate (REICHARD), A., ii, 685.
Iodates and hypoiodites, estimation of (ORTON and BLACKMAN), T., 830; P., **1900**, 103.
Iodine compounds, organic, heats of combustion and formation of (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 387.
Iodides, aromatic, oxidation of, by Caro's reagent (BAMBERGER and HILL), A., i, 281.
Iodine, detection, estimation, and separation of:—
starch test for (NORRIS and FAY), A., ii, 272.
estimation of (AUZENAT), A., ii, 366.
estimation of, electrometrically (CROTOGINO), A., ii, 642.

Iodine, detection, estimation and separation of:—
estimation of, in presence of bromine and chlorine (v. WESZELSZKY), A., ii, 436.
separation of, from bromine and chlorine (CROTOGINO), A., ii, 642.
separation of, from chlorine (VANINO and HAUSER), A., ii, 165.
Iodine reaction, Florence's (STRUVE), A., ii, 328.
Iodoform, electrolytic synthesis of (DONY-HÉNAULT), A., i, 577.
estimation of, volumetrically, in dressings (LEHMANN), A., ii, 372, 767.
Iodoso- and **Iodoxy-compounds**, preparation of (WILLGERODT), A., i, 339; (ORTOLEVA), A., i, 592.
Iodothyrin, influence of, on the circulation (BARBÈRA), A., ii, 291.
Ionone, examination of violet preparations for (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 375.
ψ-Ionone from citral (TIEMANN), A., i, 331.
Ions. See Electrochemistry.
Iretol, and its triacetyl derivative (KOHNER), A., i, 224.
Iridium *sesqui*chloride (LEIDIÉ), A., ii, 146.
estimation of, in alloys of the noble metals (MIETZSCHKE), A., ii, 371.
Iron in Disko Island, W. Greenland, possible formation of (WINKLER), A., ii, 598.
atomic weight of (RICHARDS and BAXTER), A., ii, 407.
heat of solution of (CAMPBELL), A., ii, 407.
passivity of (HITTORF), A., ii, 705.
from the standpoint of the phase rule (ROOZEBOOM), A., ii, 728.
behaviour of, with hydrogen (HEYN), A., ii, 728.
function of, in oxidation processes (SARTHOU), A., i, 576.
amount of, in the hæmoglobin of the horse (LAPICQUE and GILARDONI), A., i, 467.
rôle of, in blood formation (ABDERHALDEN), A., ii, 223, 289, 416; (HOFMANN), A., ii, 491.
accumulation of, in peat (VAN BEMMELEN, HOITSEMA and KLOBBIE), A., ii, 215.
Iron alloys with carbon, Osmond and Roberts-Austen's theory of (HEYN), A., ii, 657.
with nickel, allotropic transformations of (DUMAS), A., ii, 408.
estimation of phosphorus in (IBBOTSON and BREARLEY), A., ii, 757.
Iron salts, hydrolysis of (RICHARDS), A., ii, 472.
solubility of, in sucrose solutions (STOLLE), A., i, 333.
action of sodium thiosulphate on (FAKTOR), A., ii, 692.
Iron carbonyls, and their importance in the industrial application of water-gas (VAN BREUKELEVEEN and TER HORST), A., ii, 348.
pyrophosphate, soluble, test for the purity of (RIDENOUR), A., ii, 444.
phosphide, preparation of (MARONNEAU), A., ii, 281.
tungsten phosphide (DEFACQZ), A., ii, 350.
selenides (FONZES-DIACON), A., ii, 546.
silicide, Fe_2Si, and its presence in ferro-silicons (LEBEAU), A., ii, 729.
Ferric chloride, compound of, with nitrosyl chloride (VAN HETEREN), A., ii, 137.
action of organic solvents on solutions of (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 535.
fluoride, double salts of, with ferrous, cobalt, nickel, or zinc fluorides (WEINLAND and KÖPPEN), A., ii, 143.
oxide, ignited, rapid solution of, in hydrochloric acid (BORNTRÄGER), A., ii, 171.
solution obtained by dialysis (WOBBE), A., ii, 281.
estimation of, in natural phosphates (VEITCH), A., ii, 577.
sulphate, basic, $Fe_2S_2O_9$ (SCHARIZER), A., ii, 349.
Ferrous fluoride, double salts of, with aluminium or ferric fluoride (WEINLAND and KÖPPEN), A., ii, 143.
iodide, and its compound with ammonia (JACKSON and DERBY), A., ii, 596.
syrup of, volumetric valuation of (RUPP), A., ii, 580.
cadmium sulphates, solubility of (STORTENBEKER), A., ii, 530.
Iron organic compounds:—
Iron compounds, *penta*cyano-, preparation and nomenclature of (HOFMANN), A., i, 591.
Ferrous cyanide, constitution of (BROWNING), T., 1236; P., **1900**, 172.
Iron ores, estimation of titanium in (BRAKES), A., ii, 248.
magnetic, from Eastern Ontario (POPE), A., ii, 409.
titaniferous, analysis of (BASKERVILLE), A., ii, 629.

Iron ores:—
Steel, tempered and untempered, constitution of; influence of tempering on the state of combination of elements other than carbon (CARNOT and GOUTAL), A., ii, 545.
heat of solution of (CAMPBELL), A., ii, 407.
from the standpoint of the phase rule (ROOZEBOOM), A., ii, 728.
Steel alloys, estimation of phosphorus in (IBBOTSON and BREARLEY), A., ii, 757.
Steel, estimation of carbon in (SARGENT; AUCHY; BLOUNT), A., ii, 574.
estimation of carbon in, treatment of copper potassium chloride for the (SARGENT), A., ii, 440.
estimation of chromium in (DÖHLER; MAHON), A., ii, 110.
estimation of manganese in (NAMIAS), A., ii, 50; (JERVIS), A., ii, 444.
estimation of manganese in, volumetrically (MIGNOT), A., ii, 690.
estimation of molybdenum in (IBBOTSON and BREARLEY), A., ii, 766.
estimation of phosphorus in (IBBOTSON and BREARLEY), A., ii, 757.
containing arsenic, estimation of phosphorus in (CAMP), A., ii, 757.
Iron (in general), **estimation and separation of**:—
relative values of the Mitscherlich and hydrofluoric acid methods for the estimation of ferrous (HILLEBRAND and STOKES), A., ii, 763.
apparatus for the estimation of (SHIMER), A., ii, 50.
estimation of carbon in (SARGENT; AUCHY; BLOUNT), A., ii, 574.
estimation of graphitic carbon in (FORD and BREGOWSKY), A., ii, 168.
estimation of carbon in, treatment of copper potassium chloride for the (SARGENT), A., ii, 440.
estimation of carbon, copper and manganese in (HERTING), A., ii, 245.
estimation of chromium in (DÖHLER), A., ii, 110.
estimation of manganese in (NAMIAS), A., ii, 50; (HERTING), A., ii, 245.
estimation of manganese in, volumetrically (MIGNOT), A., ii, 690.
estimation of molybdenum in (DÖHLER), A., ii, 691.
containing arsenic, estimation of phosphorus in (CAMP), A., ii, 757.
Iron (in general), **estimation and separation of**:—
estimation of sulphur in (MOORE), A., ii, 106; (RIEMER), A., ii, 309; (BLOUNT), A., ii, 574.
estimation of, in tap cinder (BLUM), A., ii, 512.
separation of, from chromium, zirconium, and beryllium (HAVENS and WAY), A., ii, 50.
Iron group, molecular susceptibility of salts of the (DU BOIS and LIEBKNECHT), A., ii, 128; (LIEBKNECHT and WILLS), A., ii, 187.
Isatan (BEYERINCK), **A., i, 649.**
Isatase (BEYERINCK), **A., i, 649.**
Isatin, action of *o*-phenylenediamine acetate on (MARCHLEWSKI), **A., i, 100.**
Isatis tinctoria. See Woad.
Isatoic anhydride, formation of (BREDT and HOF), A., i, 229.
Isomorphism in Mendeléeff's system (BEHRENS), **A., ii, 136.**
of salts of ammonium, hydroxylamine, and hydrazine (SABANÉEFF), **A., ii, 13.**
of red and yellow mercuric oxides (COHEN), **A., ii, 184, 381**; (OSTWALD), A., ii, 712.
in the aromatic series (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), **A., i, 592.**
of the formylphenylacetic esters (WISLICENUS), **A., i, 597.**
in the menthol series (KONDAKOFF and LUTSCHININ), **A., i, 104, 604.**
space, of the ethers of toluquinoneoxime (MORGAN), A., i, 103.
Isomorphous mixtures and solid solutions (BRUNI), A., ii, 196.
physical equilibrium in (BRUNI and GORNI), A., ii, 197.
of saturated and non-saturated open-chain compounds (BRUNI and GORNI), A., ii, 714.
Isoprene. See Pentinene.
Isotherms and **Isochors** for systems involving dissociation, deduction of reaction (IKEDA), A., ii, 386.
Ivaarite from Finland (HACKMAN), A., ii, 664.

J.

Jaborandi leaves, alkaloids of (JOWETT), T., 473; P., **1900**, 49.
Jaborine (JOWETT), T., 473; P., **1900** 50.
Jadeite from Piedmont (PIOLTI), A., ii, 487.
Japaconine, preparation, composition, properties and salts of (DUNSTAN and READ), T., 58; P., **1899**, 207.

Japaconitine, extraction, composition, properties, hydrolysis, salts, and physiological action of (DUNSTAN and READ), T., 47 ; P., **1899**, 206.
Japanic acid (GEITEL and VAN DER WANT), A., i, 271.
Japbenzaconine, preparation, properties, hydrolysis and salts of (DUNSTAN and READ), T., 55 ; P., **1899**, 207.
Jasmine, oil of (HESSE), A., i, 48 ; (WALBAUM), A., i, 509 ; (JEANCARD and SATIE), A., i, 510.
blossom, oil of (HESSE), A., i, 454.
Jasmone, and its oxime and semicarbazone (HESSE), A., i, 48.
Johnstonotite from Tasmania (MACLEOD and WHITE), A., ii, 663.
Jordanite from the Binnenthal (SOLLY and JACKSON), A., ii, 599.
Juniper, empyreaumatic oil of (CATHELINEAU and HAUSSER), A., i, 510.

K.

Kaempferia Galanga, oil of (VAN ROMBURGH), A., i, 677.
Kaolinite from Moravia (KOVÁŘ), A., ii, 148, 149.
from Westanå, Sweden (WEIBULL), A., ii, 286.
Kelyphite from Steinegg, Austria (MRHA), A., ii, 218.
Ketochlorides of aziminobenzene (ZINCKE, STOFFEL, and PETERMANN), A., i, 524.
Keto*apo*-cinchenine and **-homocinchenine**, ethyl ethers of (KOENIGS), A., i, 246.
4-Ketodihydroquinazolines, synthesis of (BOGERT and GOTTHELF), A., i, 412, 608.
2-Ketohexamethylenecarboxylic acid. See 2-*cyclo*Hexanonecarboxylic acid.
Ketohydrindene, *di*iodo- (LIEBERMANN and FLATOW), A., i, 667.
Ketohydroxytriphenyltetrahydrobenzene, oxime of, compound of, with certain solvents (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO and KASANEZKY), A., i, 350.
Ketolactone, $C_{10}H_{16}O_2$, from *iso*thujone (SEMMLER), A., i, 240.
α-Ketonaphthalene, *β-tetra*chloro-, phototrophy of (MARCKWALD), A., ii, 2.
Ketone, $C_{10}H_{16}O$, from *iso*fenchyl alcohol (BERTRAM and HELLE), A., i, 399.
$C_{21}H_{40}O$, from heating japanic acid (GEITEL and VAN DER WANT), A., i, 272.
Ketone, $C_{22}H_{20}O_2$, from heating the product of dibenzyl ketone and benzaldehyde (GOLDSCHMIEDT and KNÖPFER), A., i, 36.
$COEt{\cdot}C_6H_3(OMe){\cdot}OPr$, from isoeugenol dibromide and sodium methoxide (POND, MAXWELL, and NORMAN), A., i, 102.
$COEt{\cdot}C_6H(OMe)_2{:}O{:}CH_2$, from isoapiole *di*bromide and sodium methoxide ; and its oxime (POND, MAXWELL, and NORMAN), A., i, 102.
Ketones, formation of, from acid chlorides by means of aluminium chloride (PERRIER), A., i, 331 ; (BOESEKEN), A., i, 349.
from the dibromides of propenyl compounds, and of unsaturated ketones (POND, MAXWELL, and NORMAN), A., i, 102.
new synthesis of (WEDEKIND), A., i, 665.
electro-synthesis of (HOFER), A., i, 275.
condensation products of, with *o*-aldehydic acids, properties of (FULDA), A., i, 36.
alkylation of (NEF), A., i, 349.
reactions of, with alkyl nitrites, in presence of excess of alcoholic hydrogen chloride (KISSEL), A., i, 620.
action of Caro's reagent on (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 133, 206, 328, 627.
action of ethyl cyanoacetate and ammonia on (GUARESCHI and GRANDE), A., i, 111 ; (MINOZZI), A., i, 407.
of the type $CO(CH{:}CHR)_2$, action of hydroxylamine hydrochloride on, in presence of sodium acetate (MINUNNI and CARTA-SATTA), A., i, 237.
condensation of, with nitromalonaldehyde (HILL, SOCH, and OENSLAGER), A., i, 538.
conversion of, into α-diketones (PONZIO), A., i, 588.
cyclic, ring disruption among (WALLACH), A., i, 44, 589.
condensation of, with ethyl succinate (STOBBE and FISCHER), A., i, 179.
isomeric, separation of (MICHAEL), A., i, 321.
amino-, formation of alkali salts of (WILLSTÄTTER and BODE), A., i, 245.
aromatic, new method of preparing (KUNCKELL), A., i, 664.
halogenised (KUNCKELL), A., i, 663.

Ketones, *di*chloro-, formation of, by the action of hypochlorous and hypobromous acids on acetylene and its mono-substituted derivatives (WITTORF), A., i, 421.

Ketones and Quinones. See also :—
Acetone.
Acetonechloroform.
Acetonylacetone.
Acetophenone.
Acetophenoneazobilirubin.
Acetophenonephenylacetylene.
Acetoxymesityl oxide.
Acetylacetanilide.
Acetylaceto-ψ-cumidide.
Acetylacetone.
Acetylacetotoluidides.
Acetyl-*as*-aceto-*m*-xylidide.
Acetylaminoacetophenone.
Acetylamino-4-anilino-β-naphthaquinone.
4-*p*-Acetylaminobenzeneazo-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazolone.
p-Acetylaminobenzoylcarbinol.
7-Acetylamino-β-naphthaquinone.
Acetylcarbinol.
1-Acetylcoumarone.
Acetyl-ψ-cumidine.
Acetylmethyl*cyclo*hexanone.
Acetylphenylacetylene.
Acetylpyrrolidone.
Acetyltoluidines.
Acetyl-*as*-*m*-xylidine.
Allylacetone.
*iso*Amyloxyacetone.
Anhydroacetylacetoneaminocamphor.
Anhydrobenzoylacetoneaminocamphor.
Anhydroethylacetoacetateamino-camphor.
Anhydrotrisdiketohydrindene.
Anilinodiphenylbenzoquinone.
3-Anilino-1-indone.
Anisoin.
Anthragallol.
Anthraphenones.
Antipyrine.
Apigenin.
Benzaldehydepyrroylhydrazone.
Benzeneazobenzoylacetone.
3-Benzeneazo-6-hydroxybenzylidene-acetophenone.
Benzil.
Benzoin.
Benzophenone.
Benzophenone diethyl, diphenyl, and ditolyl diketones.
Benzophenonediphenyldiketonedi-carboxylic acid.
Benzophenonephenylacetylene.
Benzo-γ-pyrone.
Benzoylacetone.
Benzoylanisoylmethane.

Ketones and Quinones. See :—
Benzoylbenzhydrol.
Benzoylcarbinol.
Benzoylphenylacetylene.
α-Benzoylphenylhydrazino*tri*chloro-quinone.
Benzoyl-2:4:6:4′-tetramethoxyaceto-phenone.
Benzylaminochloroindone.
3-Benzylamino-1-indone.
Benzylidenebisacetylacetones.
Benzylidenebisgallacetophenone.
Benzylidenebisresacetophenone.
Benzyl-α-naphthaquinone.
p-Bis-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazolone-azobenzene.
Bispulegone.
4-*tert*.Butylcoumarone.
*iso*Butylideneacetone.
Butylxylyl methyl ketone.
*iso*Butyralacetone.
p-*n*-Butyrylacetanilide.
p-*n*-Butyrylaniline.
*iso*Camphenone.
Camphenylone.
Camphor.
Camphorone.
Carbindigo.
Carvenone.
Carvone.
Carvotanacetone.
Chromone (*pheno*-γ-*pyrone*).
Chrysarobin.
Chrysoketone.
Chrysophanic acid.
Chrysophanohydroanthrone.
Chrysoquinone.
Coumarone.
Cotoin.
Decahydroacridinedione.
Deoxybenzoin.
Desylacetomesitone.
Desylacetonaphthones.
Diacetoneamine.
Diacetoneguanidine.
Diacetoxystilbene.
Diacetylacetone.
Dianilinophenylbenzoquinone.
Dibenzoxystilbene.
Dibenzoylmethane.
Dibenzyl ketone.
Dibenzylacetophenone.
Dicotoin.
Dicoumaryl ketone.
Diethoxyacetylacetophenones.
Diethoxybenzoylacetophenones.
3:7-Diethoxychromone.
Diethoxyflavanones.
Diethoxyflavones.
Diethylaminoanthraquinone.
Dihydrocarvone.
Dihydroeucarvone.

Ketones and Quinones. See :—
Dihydroxyflavanones.
Dihydroxyflavones.
Dihydroxy-*m*-xyloquinone.
Diindoneacetone.
Diindoneacetophenone.
Diindonebenzoylacetone.
Diketobutyrolactone.
1:3-Diketohydrindene.
2:5-Diketotetrahydrothiazole.
2:3-Dimethoxyphenanthraquinone.
Dimethylaminoanthraquinone.
6-Dimethylamine-3-methylcoumarone.
o-Dimethylanthraquinone.
Dimethyldiacetylacetone.
Dimethylcoumarones.
Dimethylphenomorpholone.
Dimethylpyrone.
Diphenylbenzoquinone.
Diphenyldiketopiperazine.
Diphenylmethane diphenyl and ditolyl diketones.
1:2-Diphenyl-4-henacylpyrrolone.
Diphenyloctohydroxanthenedione.
Diphenylpyrimidone.
Diphenylquinone.
1:2-Diphenyltetrahydro-β-naphthenone.
Di*iso*propyl diketone.
Dypnone.
4′-Ethoxyflavone.
7-Ethoxy-2-methylchromone.
2-Ethoxy-3:4′-methylenedioxy-flavanone and -flavone.
Ethoxyphenylthiodiazolone.
3-Ethoxy-1-phenyl-5-triazolone.
Ethylaminoindone.
Ethylchlorophenomorpholone.
Ethylcoumarones.
Ethyldiacetylacetone.
2-Ethyl-4-ketodihydroquinazoline.
Ethylpyrrolidone.
1-Ethyl-2-quinolone.
Fenchocamphorone.
Fenchone.
Flavone.
Genistein.
Hexamethyloctohydroxanthenedione.
α-Hydroxybenzylideneacetophenone.
2′-Hydroxy-3:4′-diethoxychalkone.
1-Hydroxy-3:4′-diethoxyflavone.
1-Hydroxy-3:4′-dimethoxyflavone.
8-Hydroxy-5:7-dimethylfluorone.
3′-Hydroxy-3-ethoxyflavone.
4′-Hydroxyflavone.
6-Hydroxy-4-furfuryl-4-*p*-methoxyphenyl- and -4-phenyl-$\Delta^{3,6}$-dihydropyridone.
Hydroxylepidone.
4-*p*-Hydroxy-*m*-methoxybenzylidene-bis-1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone.

Ketones and Quinones. See :—
3-Hydroxy-5-methoxy-2-methyl-*p*-quinone.
Hydroxymethylchromones.
Hydroxymethylenetropinone.
8-Hydroxymethylfluorone.
Hydroxynaphthaquinone.
3-Hydroxypiperidone.
Hydroxystyrogallol.
p-Hydroxytoluquinone.
Indone.
Ionone.
ψ-Ionone.
Jasmone.
Keto*apo*cinchenine.
Ketodihydroquinazolines.
Keto*apo*homocinchenine.
Ketohydrindene.
α-Ketonaphthalene.
Luteolin.
2:6-Lutidyl acetonyl sulphide.
Meconindimethyl ketone.
Menthone.
α-Mesitone.
Mesityl oxide.
2-Methoxyacetylacetophenone.
4-Methoxyanthraquinone.
Methoxycoumarones.
3′-Methoxy-2:4′-diethoxy-flavanone and -flavone.
Methoxy mesityl oxide.
Methoxyphenanthraquinones.
Methylacetylcarbinol.
Methylalizarin.
Methylaminomethyl-2-piperidone.
β-Methylanthraquinone.
Methyl *iso*butenyl ketone.
2-Methylchromone.
Methylcoumarones.
Methylethyldesylsulphine salts.
Methyl ethyl ketone.
Methylethylphenacylsulphine salts.
Methyl furfuryl ketone.
Methyl-2-heptene-4-one-6.
Methyl*cyclo*hexamethylene ketone.
Methyl*cyclo*hexanone.
Methylhystazarin.
2-Methyl-4-ketodihydroquinazoline.
Methyl*cyclo*pentanone.
Methylphenomorpholone.
5-Methylphenoxazine-2:3-quinone.
Methyl*iso*propylcoumarones.
Methyl propyl ketone.
Methylquinizarin.
Naphtha-β-ketopentamethyleneazine.
Naphthanthraquinone.
Naphthapurpurin.
Naphthaquinoneacetylacetones.
Naphthaquinonebenzoylacetones.
Naphthaquinonebis-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazolone.
β-Naphthaquinone-4-deoxybenzoin.

Ketones and **Quinones.** See :—
α-Naphthaquinone-3-dihydroresorcinol.
Naphthaquinones.
Naphthazarin.
β-Naphthoxyacetone.
Nopinone.
Octohydroacridinedione.
Octohydroxanthenedione.
α-Oximino-ketones.
Oxymethylenecamphor.
βθ-Oxy-β-methyl-η-octene-ζ-one.
Pentahydroxynaphthaquinone.
Pentamethyloctohydroxanthenedione.
Phenanthraquinone.
Phenoketopentamethyleneazine.
Pheno-γ-pyrone.
Phenoxyacetophenone.
Phenylaminopyridothiazinone.
1-Phenyl-3-benzyloxydiazolone.
Phenyldecahydroacridinedione.
Phenyldiazopyridothiazinone.
1-Phenyl-2:5-diketotetrahydrothiazole.
1-Phenyl-3:3-dimethyl-2-indolinone.
1-Phenyldimethylpyrazolone.
Phenylene ditolyl diketone.
1-Phenyl-4-*o*-ethoxybenzylidene-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone.
1-Phenyl-3-ethyl-5-ketotriazole-4-carbamide.
1-Phenyl-3-furfurylpyrazolone.
1-Phenyl-4-*p*-hydroxy-4-methoxybenzylidene-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone.
2-Phenylketonaphthatriazine.
1-Phenyl-4-ketopyrazoline.
1-Phenyl-4-ketopyrazolone.
1-Phenyl-5-ketotriazole-4-carbamide.
Phenylketotriazoles.
Phenyl meconinmethyl ketone.
5:3-Phenylmethyl-Δ^2-*cyclo*hexenone.
1-Phenyl-3-methyl-5-ketotriazole-4-carbamide.
Phenylmethylpyrazolones.
3-(or 5)-Phenyl-4-*p*-nitrobenzeneazo-5-(or 3)-methyl*iso*oxazolone and -pyrazolone.
Phenyloctohydroxanthenedione.
5-Phenyl*iso*oxazolone.
Phenyl phthalidemethyl ketone.
2-Phenylquinone.
Phenyltetramethyloctohydroxanthenedione.
Phorone.
Propionylaceto-ψ-cumidide.
Propionylaceto-*o*-toluidides.
Propionylacetoxylidide.
Phthalidedimethyl ketone.
Phthalylimino-ketones.
Pinacolin.
Pinenone.
Piperidylacetophenones.

Ketones and **Quinones.** See :—
Piperonylacetone.
Piperonylidenecamphor.
p-Propionylacetanilide.
p-Propionylaniline.
Propionylcarbinol.
p-Propionylphenylcarbamide.
Propyl butyl ketones.
4-*iso*Propylcoumarone.
*iso*Propylpyrrolidone.
Pulegones.
Pyramidone.
Pyridineacetophenone.
Pyrrolidone.
Pyrroylazoimide.
Pyrroylhydrazide.
2 Quinolones.
Quinone.
Rhabarberohydroanthrone.
Rhabarberone.
Sabinene ketone.
Santalone.
Succitolyl ketone.
Tanacetone.
Terpenone.
Tetrahydropyrone.
Tetrahydroxyanthraquinone.
2:4:6:4′-Tetramethoxybenzoylacetophenone.
Tetramethyl*di*aminobenzophenone.
s-Tetramethylbenzoin.
1:3:4:6-Tetramethylcoumarone.
Tetramethyldecahydroacridinedione.
Tetramethyldihydropyridone.
Tetramethylethyloctohydroxanthenedione.
Tetramethyloctohydroxanthenedione.
Tetramethylpyridone.
Tetramethylpyrone.
Tetraphenyl-βδ-diketopiperazine.
Tetraphenylpyrrolone.
Thujamenthone.
*iso*Thujone.
Toluquinone.
2-Tolylketo-7-methylphenotriazine.
Tolyloxyacetones.
Tolylpyridazinone.
p-Tolylpyrrolidone.
Triacetonedibenzamidine.
1:3:4′-Triacetoxyflavone (*triacetylapigenin*).
Trihydroxyanthracoumarin.
1:3:4′-Trihydroxyflavone (*apigenin*).
2:3′:4′-Trihydroxyflavone.
Trihydroxynaphthaquinones.
1:3:4-Trimethoxyflavone.
Trimethylcoumarones.
Trimethyldihydropyridone.
Trimethyl*cyclo*pentanone.
4:5:6-Trimethylpyridone.
Trimethylpyrone.
Triphenyldecahydroacridinedione.

Ketones and Quinones. See :—
Triphenyloctohydroxanthenedione.
Trisdihydroxybenzoylenebenzene.
Trisdiketohydrindene.
Tropinone.
Verbenone.
Xanthone.
Xylenoxyacetone.
Ketonic acid, $C_{10}H_{18}O_3$, from $\beta\zeta$-dimethyloctane-ϵ-oloic acid (v. BAEYER), A., i, 132.
Ketonic acids from disulphones (POSNER and FAHRENHORST), A., i, 16.
condensation of, with nitromalonaldehyde (HILL, SOCH, and OENSLAGER), A., i, 538.
mercaptoles and disulphones of (POSNER), A., i, 5.
mercury salts of (LEY), A., i, 382.
γ-Ketonic acids, action of phenylcarbimide and aniline on (KLOBB), A., i, 405.
2-Ketopentamethylenecarboxylic acid. See 2-*cyclo*Pentanonecarboxylic acid.
2-Ketophenemorpholine-4-, -5- and -6-carboxylic acids, and their methyl esters and amides (EINHORN and OPPENHEIMER), A., i, 494.
Ketoximes (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO and KASANEZKY), A., i, 350.
electrolytic oxidation of (SCHMIDT), A., i, 332.
Kidneys, action of certain poisons on the (LINDEMANN), A., ii, 492.
Kieselguhr from Co. Antrim (POLLOK), A., ii, 287.
Kossin and the other constituents of *Flores Kosso* (KONDAKOFF ; KONDAKOFF and SCHATZ), A., ii, 38.
Kohl-rabi. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Krypton (LADENBURG and KRÜGEL), A., ii, 540, 723.

L.

Labdanum resin, examination of (DIETERICH), A., ii, 118.
Labradorite from Russia (TARASSENKO), A., ii, 26.
Lactase of the pancreas (WEINLAND), A., ii, 93.
Lactation, influence of phloridzin diabetes on (LUSK), A., ii, 558.
Lactic acid (*i-ethylidenelactic acid*, *α-hydroxypropionic acid*), occurrence of, in the organism, in arsenical poisoning (MORISHIMA), A., ii, 296.
oxidation of, in presence of ferrous salts (FENTON and JONES), T., 71 ; P., **1899**, 224.
Lactic acid, reduction of metallic nitrates by (VANINO and HAUSER), A., ii, 722.
salts of, and lactide, thermochemical data for (BERTHELOT and DELÉPINE), A., ii, 130.
estimation of, in the commercial article (JEAN), A., ii, 767.
separation of butyric and valeric acids and (SCHNEIDER), A., ii, 177.
Lactic acid bacillus. See Bacillus.
Lactone, $C_{10}H_{16}O_2$, from the bromination of homocamphoric acid (LAPWORTH), T., 1063 ; P., **1900**, 128.
from ethyl fumarate and benzyl cyanide (HENZE), A., i, 347.
(b. p. 234-236°), from heating β-hydroxy-$\alpha\alpha\beta$-trimethyladipic acid (BLAISE), A., i, 330.
Lactones, action of ammonia on (MEYER), A., i, 9.
action of hydrazine hydrate on (WEDEL), A., i, 363.
Lactones. See also :—
ψ-Campholactone.
Campholide.
Camphonolactone.
Catechobis-α-oxy-butyric, -propionic, and -*iso*valeric acids, lactones of.
Coumarin.
Dehydracetic acid.
7-Diethylamino-4-methylcoumarin.
Dihydroxybutanetetracarboxylic acid, lactone of.
Diketobutyrolactone.
7-Dimethylamino-4-methylcoumarin.
7-Dimethylamino-4-methyl-3-ethylcoumarin.
$\beta\zeta$-Dimethyloctane-ϵ-olide.
Diphenacylacetic acid, γ-lactone of.
Homocamphanic acid (lactone of α-hydroxyhomocamphoric acid).
Hydroxy*apo*cinchenic lactone.
2-Hydroxy-$\beta\zeta$-dimethyloctoic acid, lactone of.
2-Hydroxy-1-naphthylacetic acid lactone of.
Hydroxyphenylacetic acid, lactone of.
Ketolactone, $C_{10}H_{16}O_3$.
7-Methylamino-4-methylcoumarin.
4-Methylcoumarin.
Methylenemannonic lactones.
*iso*Octolactone.
β-Oximinobutyrolactone.
4-Phenylcoumarin.
Pinodihydrocampholenolactone.
β-*iso*Propylheptane-ϵ-oloic acid, lactone of.
Strophanthidolactone.
Tetramethyl-6:7-dihydroquinocoumarin.
Trihydroxybutyric acid, lactone of.

Lactones. See :—
Triphenylcrotonolactone.
Xylonic lactone.
Lactopheninsulphonic acid (COHN), A., ii, 29.
Lactose (*milk sugar*), formation of, in the organism (MOORE and PARKER), A., ii, 671
degradation of (RUFF and OLLENDORFF), A., i, 476.
detection of sucrose in (LANDIN), A., ii, 514.
estimation of, in milk (GALLIEN), A., ii, 324.
Lævulic acid (*β-acetylpropionic acid*), mercury derivatives of (LEY), A., i, 382.
p-nitrophenylhydrazone of (FEIST), A., i, 569.
Lævulomannan from *Phytelephas macrocarpa*, and its dibenzoyl derivative (BAKER and POPE), T., 696; P., **1900**, 72.
Lævulose (*fructose*) in beet leaves (LINDET), A., ii, 302.
oxidation of, and compounds of, with the haloid salts of the alkaline earths (SMITH and TOLLENS), A., i, 378.
Lamps for spectra (BECKMANN), A., ii, 701.
Langbeinite from the Punjab (MALLET), A., ii, 22.
Lapodin from *Rumex palustris* and *R. obtusifolius* (HESSE), A., i, 41.
Lard and its substitutes, relative digestibility of, in the human intestine (LÜHRIG), A., ii, 355, 667.
Larderellite from the suffioni of Tuscany (D'ACHIARDI), A., ii, 600.
Laricinolic and **α-** and **β-Larinolic acids** (TSCHIRCH and WEIGEL), A., i, 680.
Laricinesinol, dry distillation of (BAMBERGER and VISCHNER), A., i, 605.
*iso***Laricinesinol**, preparation, and tetracetyl and dimethoxy derivatives of, and its isomeride (BAMBERGER and LANDSIEDL), A., i, 48.
Larix decidua, balsam of (TSCHIRCH and WEIGEL), A., i, 680.
Lasur-oligoclase from Lake Baikal (v. JEREMÉEFF), A., ii, 603.
Latent image. See Photochemistry.
Laudanosine (d-N-*methyltetrahydropapaverine*) and its salts (PICTET and ATHANASESCU), A., i, 685.
Laumontite from Petersberg, near Halle (LUEDECKE), A., ii, 218.
*iso***Lauronic acid**, constitution of (BLANC), A., i, 329.
*iso***Lauronolic acid** (LEES and PERKIN), P., **1900**, 18.
*iso***Lauronolic acid**, constitution of (NOYES), A., i, 202; (BLANC), A., i, 581, 586.
and its stereoisomeride, reactions and structure of (WALKER and CORMACK), T., 374; P., **1900**, 58.
Lavender, development of terpenes in (CHARABOT), A., i, 241.
oil of (JEANCARD and SATIE), A., i, 510.
Law of Cailletet and Mathias, and the critical density (YOUNG), A., ii, 711.
of multiple proportions, lecture experiment on the (EMICH and DÖRNER), A., ii, 340.
Lead, sensitiveness of, to light (WATERHOUSE), A., ii, 585.
equilibrium between zinc and, and mixtures of their fused chlorides (REINDERS), A., ii, 715.
Lead compounds with sodium, composition and melting point of (KURNAKOFF), A., ii, 277.
analyses of (MENNICKE), A., ii, 688, 761.
Lead salts, action of sodium thiosulphate on (FAKTOR), A., ii, 688, 691.
Lead chlorate, decomposition of (SODEAU), T., 717; P., **1900**, 88.
*tetra*chloride and its double salts with amines (MEYER and BEST), A., ii, 78.
*di*oxide, change of resistance of (SUNDORPH), A., ii, 5.
triplumbic *tetr*oxide (*minium*), estimation of (TOCHER), A., ii, 442.
*per*oxide, action of hydrogen sulphide on (VANINO and HAUSER), A., ii, 279.
"peroxide" (KASSNER), A., ii, 725.
selenides and chloroselenides (FONZES-DIACON), A., ii, 402.
sulpharsenites. See Jordanite, Rathite, and Sartorite.
polysulphide (BODROUX), A., ii, 480.
thioantimonite and its double salt with potassium (POUGET), A., ii, 84.
Lead organic compound :—
ferrocyanide (MILLER and FISHER), A., ii, 761.
Lead, estimation and separation of :—
dry assay of (FLATH), A., ii, 512.
electrolytic estimation of, in the sulphate and chromate, and in lead glass (MARIE), A., ii, 368.
estimation of, in zinc (MACKAY), A., ii, 49.
separation of, from bismuth (CLARK), A., ii, 371.
Leather, specific heat of (FLEURY), A., ii, 188.

Leather, analysis of (FAHRION), A., ii, 59.
Lecithin, preparation of (BERGELL), A., i, 621.
Lees, polarimetric estimation of sugars in (PELLET), A., ii, 113.
Leguminosæ. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Lekene from the wax of Bacillariaceæ (KRAEMER and SPILKER), A., i, 73.
Lemon, oil of, properties of (SOLDAINI and BERTÉ), A., ii, 173.
valuation of (WALTHER), A., ii, 173.
flavouring extracts and its substitutes, valuation of (MITCHELL), A., ii, 174.
Lemonade essences, testing (WENDER and GREGOR), A., ii, 767.
Lentil seedlings, proteolytic ferment of (HARLAY), A., ii, 744.
Lepidium sativum, constituents of (GADAMER), A., i, 49.
Lepidolite, cæsium and rubidium salts from (FORMÁNEK), A., ii, 15.
2-Lepidyl-hydrazine, **-phenylthiosemicarbazide**, and **-semicarbazide** (MARCKWALD and CHAIN), A., i, 521.
Lettuce. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Leucæmia, metabolism in (v. STEJSKAL and ERBEN), A., ii, 423.
Leucine, derivatives of (FISCHER), A., i, 647.
ϵ-Leucine (WALLACH), A., i, 590.
Leucinimide, constitution of, and base $C_{12}H_{26}N_2$, from (COHN), A., i, 466.
Leucite, action of ammonium chloride on (CLARKE and STEIGER), A., ii, 219.
Leuco-base, $C_{18}H_{24}N_2$, action of nitrous acid on (TRILLAT), A., i, 192.
Leucocytes, rôle of, in poisoning by arsenic (BESREDKA), A., ii, 156.
decomposition products of histon from (LAWROFF), A., i, 71.
Leucomethylene-blue, acyl derivatives of (COHN), A., i, 455.
Leucophœnicite from New Jersey (PENFIELD and WARREN), A., ii, 89.
Leucosphenite from Greenland (FLINK), A., ii, 411.
Leucotoxin (BESREDKA), A., ii, 741.
Leverrierite from Rochebelle, Gard (TERMIER), A., ii, 86.
Libollite from Portuguese West Africa (GOMES), A., ii, 86.
Light, polarised, method of showing the properties of (UMOFF), A., ii, 181.
influence of, on the respiration of lower Fungi (KOLKWITZ), A., ii, 361.
effect of, filtered through leaves, on chlorophyll assimilation (GRIFFON), A., ii, 159.
Light, influence of, on the production of proteids in plants (PALLADIN), A., ii, 612.
See also Photochemistry.
Lime. See Calcium oxide, and Agricultural Chemistry.
Limestone, estimation of calcium in, photometrically (HINDS), A., ii, 575.
Limestones from Moravia (KOVÁŘ), A., ii, 147, 148.
d-**Limonene** from carvone (TSCHUGAEFF), A., i, 352.
Limonenes, *ψ*- and *o*-, formulæ of (SEMMLER), A., i, 453.
Limonite from Moravia (KOVÁŘ), A., ii, 148.
pseudomorphs from Dutch Guiana (RAYMOND), A., ii, 86.
Linalool-group, metamorphoses and migrations of compounds of the, in plants (CHARABOT), A., i, 241; ii, 101, 361, 362.
Linseed oil, analysis of (MCILHINEY), A., ii, 633.
Liparite from Sumatra (MILCH), A., ii, 150.
Liquefaction of a gas by "self-cooling" (NEWTH), P., **1900**, 87.
of gaseous mixtures (CAUBET), A., ii, 191, 390, 646.
Liquids, absorption spectra of, in the ultra-red (PUCCIANTI), A., ii, 585.
transparency of, to electric oscillations (DE HEEN), A., ii, 524.
equation of condition for; determination of the constants *a* and *b* of van der Waal's equation (GUYE and FRIDERICH), A., ii, 709.
van't Hoff's equation and molecular weights of (SPEYERS), A., ii, 10.
molecular association in (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 335, 337.
minimum volume of (GULDBERG), A., ii, 264; (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 335.
supercooled, velocity of solidification and viscosity of (WILSON), A., ii, 712.
organic, surface tension of (DUTOIT and FRIDERICH), A., ii, 194.
flocculation of (SPRING), A., ii, 713.
reciprocal solubility of (BRUNI), A., ii, 196.
fermented, estimation of succinic acid in (LABORDE and MOREAU), A., ii, 114.
Liquorice extract, estimation of glycyrrhizin in (HAFNER), A., ii, 328, 775.
pastes, analysis of (TRUBECK), A., ii, 378.
Lithium in plants (TSCHERMAK), A., ii, 235.

Lithium, preparation of metallic (KAHLENBERG), A., ii, 206.
melting point of (KAHLBAUM), A., ii, 277.
Lithium amalgam (KERP and BÖTTGER), A., ii, 656.
Lithium aluminates (ALLEN and ROGERS), A., ii, 727.
antimonide, arsenide, bismuthide, and stannide (LEBEAU), A., ii, 276.
bromide and iodide, temperature of maximum density of solutions of (DE COPPET), A., ii, 529.
compounds of, with gaseous ammonia (BONNEFOI), A., ii, 478.
chloride and nitrate, electrical conductivity of solutions of (KOHLRAUSCH and MALTBY), A., ii, 61.
compounds of, with ethylamine (BONNEFOI), A., ii, 130.
*per*oxide and its hydrate, thermochemistry of (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 478.
thioantimonites and double salts with silver (POUGET), A., ii, 84.
Lithium-tungsten bronze (STAVENHAGEN), A., ii, 80.
Liver, aldehydase from the (JACOBY), A., i, 711.
constituents of the, which form sugars (SEEGEN), A., ii, 29.
formation of ammonia in the, and changes in the, during phosphorus-poisoning (JACOBY), A., ii, 671.
urea in the (GOTTLIEB), A., ii, 29.
results of the extirpation of, in dogs (SALASKIN and ZALESKI), A., ii, 607.
Liver extracts, action of, on salicylaldehyde (MEDVEDEFF), A., ii, 738.
Liverworts, chemistry of the cell membranes of (CZAPEK), A., i, 556.
Löllingite from the Harz (SCHEIBE), A., ii, 661.
Lorenzenite from Greenland (FLINK), A., ii, 411.
Lotus corniculatus. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Lucerne. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Lucerne seeds, carbohydrates in (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., ii, 301.
enzyme of (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., ii, 233.
Luminescence of ring compounds (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 480.
Luminosity of 1-ethyl-2-quinolone (DECKER), A., i, 688.
2:4-Lupetidine. See 2:4-Dimethylpiperidine.
Lupins. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Lupinus albus. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Luteolin, constitution and dimethyl ether of (PERKIN), P., **1899**, 242.
and its methyl ethers, decomposition products and salts of (PERKIN and HORSFALL), T., 1314; P., **1900**, 181.
methyl ether, and its triacetyl and tribenzoyl derivatives (VONGERICHTEN), A., i, 681.
Lutidine. See 2:6-Dimethylpyridine.
Lutidine (b. p. 148°-156°), from methyl-*cyclo*hexanoneoxime (WALLACH), A., i, 45.
Lutidinedicarboxylic acid. See 2:6-Dimethylpyridine:3:5-dicarboxylic acid.
2:6-Lutidyl-. See 2:6-Dimethylpyridyl-.
2:4-Lutidylalkine. See 2-Hydroxyethyl-4-methylpyridine.
Lymph, properties and formation of (ASHER and GIES), A., ii, 673.
influence of protoplasmic poisons on the formation of (GIES and ASHER), A., ii, 291.
proteids of, action of lymphagogues on (TIMOFÉEFFSKY), A., ii, 95.
Lysine (HENDERSON), A., i, 571.
from the proteid of conifer seeds (SCHULZE and WINTERSTEIN), A., ii, 101.
from the proteid of *Lupinus luteus* seedlings (SCHULZE), A., ii, 101.
constitution of (ELLINGER), A., i, 143; (HENDERSON), A., i, 571.
d-**Lyxose** and its phenylbenzylhydrazone (RUFF and OLLENDORFF), A., i, 476.
action of hydrocyanic acid on (FISCHER and RUFF), A., i, 539.

M.

Macassar oil (WIJS), A., ii, 252.
Macleyine. See Protopine.
Magenta, action of sodium hydroxide on (HANTZSCH), A., i, 365.
compounds of, with acidic colouring matters, composition of (SEYEWETZ), A., i, 522.
compounds of, with acidic colouring matters having a basic chromophore (SEYEWETZ), A., i, 645.
compounds of, with sulpho-azo-colouring matters (SEYEWETZ), A., i, 614.
Magnesium, action of, on saline solutions (TOMMASI), A., ii, 16; (MOUREAOUR), A., ii, 206.
action of metallic, on water (BRYANT), A., ii, 278.
metabolism of (LEIPZIGER), A., ii, 223.

Magnesium alloy with platinum (HODGKINSON, WARING, and DESBOROUGH), A., ii, 282.
Magnesium salts, influence of ammonia on (SCHIEBER), A., ii, 345.
Magnesium ammonium arsenate (AUSTIN), A., ii, 245.
*ortho*borate (OUVRARD), A., ii, 206.
bromide, electrolysis of solutions of (SARGHEL), A., ii, 401.
carbonate, anhydrous (ENGEL), A., ii, 17.
ammonium phosphate, composition of (NEUBAUER; GOOCH and AUSTIN), A., ii, 108.
potassium sulphate, hydrate of (VAN'T HOFF and KASSATKIN), A., ii, 284.
potassium and magnesium rubidium sulphates (MALLET), T., 219, 223; P., **1899**, 227.
Magnesium new organo-metallic compounds (GRIGNARD), A., i, 382.
Magnesium, estimation of:—
estimation of, volumetrically (MEADE), A., ii, 48; (HANDY), A., ii, 314.
Magnetic behaviour of alcohols (HEINRICH), A., ii, 707.
of aromatic hydrocarbons (FREITAG), A., ii, 708.
field, action of the, on Becquerel rays, and on rays from polonium and radium (CURIE), A., ii, 126.
effect of the, on radium radiations (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 182, 183.
influence of the, on rays from radioactive substances (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 126.
pyrites. See Pyrrhotite.
rotation. See Photochemistry.
susceptibility, determination of some coefficients of (MEYER), A., ii, 385.
of inorganic compounds (MEYER), A., ii, 7; (KÖNIGSBERGER), A., ii, 258.
Magnetism, atomic and molecular (MEYER), A., ii, 7, 385; (LANG), A., ii, 707.
influence of, on chemical reactions (DE HEMPTINNE), A., ii, 707.
molecular, of salts of the rare earths (DU BOIS and LIEBKNECHT), A., ii, 127, 333; (MEYER), A., ii, 186.
of salts of the iron group (DU BOIS and LIEBKNECHT), A., ii, 128; (LIEBKNECHT and WILLS), A., ii, 187.
Magnetite from near Rome (ZAMBONINI), A., ii, 147.
Magnetites, titaniferous (KEMP), A., ii, 283.
Magnus' salt (JÖRGENSEN), A., i, 542; (BIILMANN), A., i, 543.
Maize and Maize gluten. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Maize oil (*corn oil*), constants of (WILLIAMS), A., ii, 582.
physical and chemical constants of (VULTE and GIBSON), A., ii, 697.
adulteration of cotton seed oil with (MORPURGO and GÖTZL), A., ii, 377.
Malic acid from *Hippophaë rhamnoides* (ERDMANN), A., i, 135.
optical rotation of, in the pure state and in solution (WALDEN), A., i, 11.
oxidation of, in presence of ferrous salts (FENTON and JONES), T., 75; P., **1899**, 224.
oxidation of, by potassium permanganate (DENIGÈS), A., i, 204.
estimation of (HILGER), A., ii, 768.
estimation of, in tartar and grapes (ORDONNEAU), A., ii, 250.
Malic acid, beryllium alkali salts of (ROSENHEIM and ITZIG), A., i, 135.
molybdo- and tungsto-alkali salts of, specific rotatory power of (ROSENHEIM and ITZIG), A., i, 272.
l-**Malic acid**, action of heat on (WALDEN), A., i, 10.
Malic acids, *α*- and *β*-, and their salts (ORDONNEAU), A., i, 203.
Malonaldehyde, nitro-, condensation of, with ketones and ketonic acids (HILL, SOCH, and OENSLAGER), A., i, 538.
Malonamide, action of nitrosyl chloride on, and of hydroxylamine on its dibromo-derivative (WHITELEY), T., 1040; P., **1900**, 145.
Malonic acid, condensation of, with dibromo-*α*-naphthaquinone (LIEBERMANN), A., i, 310.
action of iodine on a pyridine solution of (ORTOLEVA), A., i, 558.
semi-aldehyde of (WOHL and EMMERICH), A., i, 627.
Malonic acid, ethyl ester, action of bromine and carbon disulphide on the sodium derivative of (WENZEL), A., i, 536.
condensation of, with formaldehyde (BOTTOMLEY and PERKIN), T., 294; P., **1900**, 16.
condensation of the sodium derivative of, with ethyl *αα'*-dibromo-*ββ*-dimethylglutarate (PERKIN, THORPE, and WALKER), P., **1900**, 149.
action of dry silver oxide and ethyl iodide on (LANDER), T., 743; P., **1900**, 6, 90.
Malt, nitrogenous substances in (PETIT and LABOURASSE), A., ii, 680.

Malt, dissolution of the nitrogenous compounds in (PETIT and LABOURASSE), A., ii, 611.
proteolytic diastase of (FERNBACH and HUBERT), A., ii, 576, 616.
proteolytic enzyme of (WINDISCH and SCHELLHORN), A., i, 712.
Malt-germ molasses. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Maltodextrin (POTTEVIN), A., i, 81.
*iso***Maltose**, Lintner's (POTTEVIN), A., i, 77.
Mandarins, oil of, methyl methylanthranilate in (WALBAUM), A., i, 595.
Manganese, activity of, in promoting the phosphorescence of strontium sulphide (MOUREL0), A., ii, 141.
Manganese salts, estimation of, by an alkaline solution of arsenious acid (REICHARD), A., ii, 109.
Manganese borate (OUVRARD), A., ii, 207.
*di*bromide and *tri*- and *tetra*-chlorides (MEYER and BEST), A., ii, 77.
chloride, stable hydrates of (DAWSON and WILLIAMS), A., ii, 210.
*tetra*chloride, formation of (WACKER), A., ii, 470.
chlorides, compounds of, with potassium chloride and with cæsium chloride (MEYER and BEST), A., ii, 77.
*tri*fluoride (Mn_2F_6), preparation and properties of (MOISSAN), A., ii, 280.
*di*oxide, formation of (WACKER), A., ii, 470.
electrodes, potential differences with (TOWER), A., ii, 331.
oxide, $22MnO_2,MnO,xH_2O$ (CHRISTENSEN), A., ii, 596.
Manganic acids, estimation of, by an alkaline solution of arsenious acid (REICHARD), A., ii, 109.
Permanganic acid, preparation of, by electrolysis (MORSE and OLSEN), A., ii, 482.
Permanganomolybdates (FRIEDHEIM and SAMELSON), A., ii, 547.
selenide and oxyselenide (FONZES-DIACON), A., ii, 348.
copper sulphates, solubility of (STORTENBEKER), A., ii, 530.
potassium sulphate (MALLET), T., 221; P., **1899**, 227; (MEYER and BEST), A., ii, 78.
thioantimonite and its double salt with potassium (POUGET), A., ii, 84.
Manganous salts and ammonia, equilibrium between (HERZ), A., ii, 68.
Manganous fluoride, MnF_2 (MOISSAN and VENTURI), A., ii, 405.
Manganous iodide, hydrates of (KUTZNETZOFF), A., ii, 657.
Manganese organic compounds:—
compounds of, with acetic acid (MEYER and BEST), A., ii, 77.
Manganese, estimation of:—
estimation of, as pyrophosphate (BÖTTGER), A., ii, 443.
estimation of, as sulphide (J. and H. S. PATTINSON), A., ii, 443.
estimation of, in iron (HERTING), A., ii, 245.
estimation of, volumetrically, in pig-iron, cast-iron, and steel (MIGNOT), A., ii, 690.
estimation of, volumetrically, in iron or steel (NAMIAS), A., ii, 50.
estimation of, in steel (JERVIS), A., ii, 444.
estimation of, electrolytically, in manganese ores (HIORNS), A., ii, 444.
Manganese ore from the Amazon district (KATZER), A., ii, 733.
Manganese nodules from New South Wales (DOHERTY), A., ii, 283.
Manganocalcite from Chemnitz. See Angolite.
Mangel-wurzel. See Agricultural Chemistry.
d-**Mannitol**, compounds of, with nitrobenzaldehydes (ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN and DE BRUYN), A., i, 619.
Mannocellulose in the tissues of gymnosperms (BERTRAND), A., ii, 610.
Mannogalactan from *Strychnos potatorum* and its dibenzoyl derivative (BAKER and POPE), T., 696; P., **1900**, 72.
from the seeds of *Trifolium repens* (HÉRISSEY), A., ii, 561.
Mannose, production of, by an enzyme (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., ii, 35, 233; (HÉRISSEY), A., ii, 561.
from the albumen of the St. Ignatius bean and nux vomica (BOURQUELOT and LAURENT), A., ii, 498, 611.
from invertin (KÖLLE), A., i, 572.
Manometer, differential, new (BLEIER and KOHN), A., ii, 192.
Manostat (SMITS), A., ii, 388.
Mantles, luminosity of, of mixtures of ceria and thoria (THIELE), A., ii, 208.
"**Manur**"—a cheese from Servia (ZEGA), A., ii, 503.
Manures, estimation of potash in (ADIE and WOOD), T., 1079; P., **1900**, 17.
estimation of available phosphoric acid in (VEITCH), A., ii, 166.
estimation of phosphoric acid available as plant food in (PLOT), A., ii, 510.

Manures, artificial, containing nitrates, estimation of nitrogen in (VEITCH), A., ii, 166.
See also Agricultural Chemistry.
Marbles (VOGT), A., ii, 734.
Marc wines. See Wine.
Marcasite, composition and heat of combustion of (CAVAZZI), A., ii, 598.
Margarine and butter, relative digestibility of, in the human intestine (LÜHRIG), A., ii, 224, 667.
nutritive value of, compared (BERTARELLI), A., ii, 224.
detection of yolk of egg in (MECKE), A., ii, 123.
detection of sucrose in (MECKE), A., ii, 319.
detection of sesamé oil in (BÖMER and WINTER), A., ii, 178; (BREMER; SOLTSIEN), A., ii, 325; (AMTHOR), A., ii, 453.
detection of, in cheese (FASCETTI and GHIGI), A., ii, 377.
Maripa fat (VAN DEN DRIESSEN-MAREEUW), A., ii, 773.
Marls, estimation of calcium carbonate in (NOLL), A., ii, 48.
See also Agricultural Chemistry.
Marsjatskite from Bogoslowsk, Urals (V. FEDOROFF and NIKITIN), A., ii, 486.
Mass law and physical reactions (LINCOLN), A., ii, 392.
Mastic resin, examination of (DIETERICH), A., ii, 118.
Meat, preserved, isolation of glycogen from (BREUSTEDT), A., ii, 321.
estimation of boric acid in (BEYTHIEN and HEMPEL), A., ii, 313.
estimation of tin in, and the state in which it occurs (WIRTHLE), A., ii, 512.
Meat extract, carnosine from (V. GULEWITSCH and AMIRADŽIBI), A., i, 516.
Meconic acid, constitution of (PERATONER and LEONARDI), A., i, 550.
Meconin, thermochemistry of (LEROY), A., ii, 261.
Meconindimethyl ketone and its salts and methyl derivative (FULDA), A., i, 36.
Melibiose, crystallised (BAU), A., i, 77.
Melilite group of minerals (FOUQUÉ), A., ii, 551.
Melinite (?) from Moravia (KOVÁŘ), A., ii, 148.
Melite from Saalfeld, Thuringia (ZAMBONINI), A., ii, 150.
Melitriose. See Raffinose.
Melonite (?) from California (HILLEBRAND), A., ii, 22.
Melonite from S. Australia (HIGGIN), A., ii, 283; (DIESELDORFF), A., ii, 664.
Melting point and volume change (TAMMANN), A., ii, 714.
of various substances (LADENBURG and KRÜGEL), A., ii, 259.
of alkyldicarboxylic acids, and their amic acids and imides (AUWERS, MAYER, and SCHLEICHER), A., i, 85.
of homologues, regularities in the (SALZER), A., ii, 260.
relation between the boiling point and, in hydrocarbons (BAYLEY), A., i, 369.
Melting point curves of mixed crystals (ROOZEBOOM; REINDERS), A., ii, 70; (VAN EIJK), A., ii, 133.
of mixtures of optical isomerides (ROOZEBOOM), A., ii, 64; (ADRIANI), A., ii, 463.
Melting point determinations, method for (KUHARA and CHIKASHIGÉ), A., ii, 260.
apparatus for (HOUBEN), A., ii, 645.
apparatus for drying substances for (STREATFEILD and SOUTHERDEN), A., ii, 718.
Membranes, animal, influence of, on the diffusion of various substances (HEDIN), A., ii, 221.
semipermeable, electrolysis through (MORITZ), A., ii, 522.
Memorial lectures: Victor Meyer (THORPE), T., 169; P., **1900**, 33; Bunsen (ROSCOE), T., 513; P. **1900**, 84; Friedel (CRAFTS), T., 993; Nilson (PETTERSSON), T., 1277.
Mentha piperita, oil of (CHARABOT), A. i, 303.
Menthane, nitration of (KONOWALOFF and JEBENKO), A., i, 324.
Menthanementhylhydrazone (KIJNER), A., i, 278.
Menthazine (KIJNER), A., i, 279.
Menthene from menthol (KONOWALOFF), A., i, 352.
synthesis of (TSCHUGAEFF), A., i, 129.
genesis of, in *Mentha piperita* (CHARABOT), A., i, 303.
l-**Menthol**, action of dry silver oxide and ethyl iodide on (LANDER), T., 731; P., **1900**, 6.
Menthol series, isomerism in the (KONDAKOFF and LUTSCHININ), A., i, 104, 604.
Menthomenthol, preparation of (KONDAKOFF and LUTSCHININ), A., i, 104.
Menthone, genesis of, in *Mentha piperita* (CHARABOT), A., i, 303.
transformation of rhodinal into (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 452.
oxidation of (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., i, 475.

Menthone*iso*oxime and its hydrolysis (WALLACH), A., i, 590.
Menthonesemicarbazone (RIMINI), A., i, 555.
Menthylamines, bromo-, action of silver oxide on (KIJNER), A., i, 278.
l-**Menthylhydrazone** and its compound with phenylthiocarbimide (KIJNER), A., i, 278.
Mercaptans (*thiols*), aromatic, preparation of (BOURGEOIS), A., i, 163.
Mercaptans. See also :—
Ethyl mercaptan.
2:6-Lutidyl 4-mercaptan.
Methylnaphtriazolyl mercaptan.
Methylpyrimidinethiols.
Naphthatriazolyl mercaptan.
β-Naphthyl mercaptan.
Phenyl mercaptan.
Pyridyl mercaptan.
Tolyl mercaptans.
Xylylene hydrosulphides.
Xylylenemethylenemercaptals.
Mercaptoles (POSNER and FAHRENHORST), A., i, 16.
of ketonic acids (POSNER), A., i, 5; (POSNER and FAHRENHORST), A., i, 16.
Mercarbide and its salts (HOFMANN), A., i, 383.
Mercury, purification and vapour tension of (HULETT), A., ii, 543.
vapour density of (BAKER), T., 648; P., **1900**, 68.
compressibility of (HULETT), A., ii, 397.
solubility of metals in (LARSEN), A., ii, 255.
action of, on methylene iodide (THOMAS), A., i, 213.
Mercury alloys (*amalgams*) (KURNAKOFF), A., ii, 277; (GUNTZ and FÉRÉE), A., ii, 540; (KERP and BÖTTGER), A., ii, 656.
dilute, influence of temperature on the electrical conductivity of (LARSEN), A., ii, 255.
distillation of (HULETT), A., ii, 543.
with aluminium, action of, on alcohols (TISTSCHENKO), A., i, 269.
with cadmium, with lithium, with rubidium, and with strontium (KERP and BÖTTGER), A., ii, 656.
with potassium and sodium (KURNAKOFF), A., ii, 277; (GUNTZ and FÉRÉE), A., ii, 540; (KERP and BÖTTGER), A., ii, 656.
Mercurammonium compounds, formulæ of (HOFMANN and MARBURG), A., ii, 279.
Diammoniomercuric iodide, action of ammonia on (FRANÇOIS), A., ii, 208, 346.
Mercurammonium compounds:—
Mercuriammonium iodide, formation of (FRANÇOIS), A., ii, 346.
Dimercuriammonium iodide, anhydrous, amorphous and crystalline (FRANÇOIS), A., ii, 280.
Mercury compounds, isomorphous, with gold (BEHRENS), A., ii, 213.
Mercury salts, action of sodium thiosulphate on (FAKTOR), A., ii, 627; (NORTON), A., ii, 689.
Mercury antimonide (PARTHEIL and MANNHEIM), A., i, 479.
iodides, direct formation of crystallised (BODROUX), A., ii, 543.
ammonium and potassium iodides, dissociation of (FRANÇOIS), A., ii, 142.
phosphide and the action of methyl and ethyl iodide on (PARTHEIL), A., ii, 543.
selenide, action of hydrogen on, and the inverse action (PÉLABON), A., ii, 346.
chlorosulphide (BODROUX), A., ii, 481.
Mercuric bromide and iodide, mixed crystals of (REINDERS), A., ii, 70.
chloride (*corrosive sublimate*), action of, on hydrogen phosphide (PARTHEIL), A., ii, 543.
effect of oxidising agents on the reduction of, by oxalic acid (KASTLE and BEATTY), A., ii, 627.
estimation of, volumetrically (RUPP), A., ii, 628.
estimation of, in dressings (LEHMANN), A., ii, 443, 511; (UTZ), A., ii, 762.
iodide, transformation temperature of (GERNEZ), A., ii, 141.
effect of solvents on the allotropic change of (KASTLE and CLARK), A., ii, 141.
action of, on alkyl sulphides (SMILES), T., 163; P., **1899**, 240.
action of ammonia on (FRANÇOIS), A., ii, 208.
oxide, red and yellow, isomerism of (COHEN), A., ii, 184, 381; (OSTWALD), A., ii, 712.
action of iodine on (ORTON and BLACKMAN), T., 835; P., **1900**, 104.
Mercurous chloride, vapour density of dried (BAKER), T., 646; P., **1900**, 68.
iodide (RÂY), P., **1899**, 239.
nitrite, action of, on ethyl iodide (RÂY), P., **1899**, 239.
sulphate, action of water on (GOUY), A., ii, 481.

Mercury organic compounds:—
Mercury salts, action of allyl alcohol on (SAND and HOFMANN), A., i, 386; (BIILMANN), A., i, 431; (HOFMANN and SAND), A., i, 618.
action of ethylene on (HOFMANN and SAND), A., i, 384, 618; (BIILMANN), A., i, 431.
action of propylene and butylene on (SAND and HOFMANN), A., i, 385.
of ketonic acids, and their conversion into mercurioketonic acids (LEY), A., i, 382.
Mercury halogen derivatives, compounds of, with antipyrine (VILLE and ASTRE), A., i, 362, 411.
compounds of, with iodoantipyrine, (BOUGAULT), A., i, 361.
sulphate, compound of, with acetonedicarboxylic acid (DENIGÈS), A., i, 89.
Mercuriacetic acid, bromo- and iodo- (HOFMANN and SAND), A., i, 385.
Trimercuriacetic acid (HOFMANN), A., i, 383.
Mercuribenzoic acid, chloro-, bromo-, and iodo-, and their salts (PESCI), A., i, 546.
Mercurilævulic acids (LEY), A., i, 382.
Mercurisalicylic acid (LINTNER), A., ii, 631.
Mercuric cyanide and cyanate, estimation of (VINCENT), A., ii, 174.
Mercury-dimethyl, **-diethyl**, and **-diphenyl**, heat of combustion and of formation of (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 129.
Mercurydimethyl, action of nitric peroxide on (BAMBERGER and MÜLLER), A., i, 145.
p-**Mercuriodiphenylenetetraethylmercuridiammonium** acetate, physiological action of (BENEDICENTI and POLLEDRO), A., ii, 359.
"**Mercuroheptanaphthene** iodide" (KURSANOFF), A., i, 89.
Mercury, detection and estimation of:—
delicate test for (CAZENEUVE), A., i, 465.
detection of, in urine (HOEHNEL), A., ii, 368; (JOLLES), A., ii, 576.
estimation of, in urine (SCHUMACHER and JUNG), A., ii, 247; (JOLLES), A., ii, 576; (FARUP; WERDER), A., ii, 689.
clinical estimation of, in urine (ESCHBAUM), A., ii, 368.
estimation and separation of, as mercurous oxalate (PETERS), A., ii, 576.
*β-iso***Meroquinenine** (*β-isomerochinene*) and its aurichloride (SKRAUP), A., i, 605.
Mesenteric cyst, composition of the liquid contained in a (RICHAUD and BONNEAU), A., ii, 557.
Mesidine, bromo- [Me_3:NH_2:Br = 1:3:5:2:4] (FISCHER and WINDAUS), A., i, 484.
Mesitol, *di-* and *tri-*bromo-, oxidation products of (AUWERS), A., i, 161; (AUWERS, BROICHER, and WOLFF), A., i, 162.
phenylurethanes of (AUWERS, TRAUN, and WELDE), A., i, 166.
Mesityl bromide, action of sodium on (WEILER), A., i, 213.
Mesitylene (1:3:5-*trimethylbenzene*), refraction and magnetic rotation of (PERKIN), T., 267; P., **1899**, 237.
oxidation of (WEILER), A., i, 284.
Mesitylene, bromo-, action of sodium on (WEILER), A., i, 213.
chloro-iodo-, -iodoso-, -iodoxy-, iodoso-, and iodoxy-, and some of their salts (WILLGERODT and ROGGATZ), A., i, 432.
Mesitylenediazoiodide (HANTZSCH), A., i, 568.
Mesityl oxide (*methyl* isobutenyl *ketone*; isopropylideneacetone), its halogen and acetoxy and methoxy derivatives (PAULY and LIECK), A., i, 274.
action of amidines on (TRAUBE and SCHWARZ), A., i, 116.
condensation of, with ethyl sodiomethylmalonate (CROSSLEY), P., **1900**, 90.
α-**Mesityloxime**, oxidation of (HARRIES), A., i, 504.
Mesoxamide, oxime of, and its salts and acetyl and ethyl derivatives, and the action of nitrous acid on (WHITELEY), T., 1040; P., **1900**, 145.
Metabolism, influence of the kind and amount of nutriment on (PFLÜGER), A., ii, 91.
influence of sodium salicylate on (GOODBODY), A., ii, 670.
influence of removal of water on (STRAUB), A., ii, 91.
human, rôle of purine substances in (BURIAN and SCHUR), A., ii, 489.
during poisoning with pulegone (LINDEMANN), A., ii, 223.
nitrogenous, after splenectomy (MENDEL and JACKSON), A., ii, 288.
proteid (ALBU), A., ii, 151.
during gelatin feeding (KIRCHMANN), A., ii, 669.
influence of sodium chloride injected subcutaneously on (KRUMMACHER), A., ii, 670.

Metabolism, proteid, in plants (SCHULZE), A., ii, 745.
in pernicious anæmia (v. MORACZEWSKI), A., ii, 295.
in leucæmia (v. STEJSKAL and ERBEN), A., ii, 423.
in children (CAMERER and SÖLDNER), A., ii, 222.
mineral, in naturally and artificially fed infants (BLAUBERG), A., ii, 669.
in a vegetarian (RUMPF and SCHUMM), A., ii, 222.
in full-grown bullocks with maintenance and fattening foods (KELLNER and KÖHLER), A., ii, 563, 565, 566.
nitrogenous, in the cat (MENDEL and BROWN), A., ii, 151.
in frogs (v. MORACZEWSKI), A., ii, 31.
in horses (PFEIFFER), A., ii, 554.
in Ruminants (HAGEMANN), A., ii, 222.
proteid, in Ruminants, influence of ammonia and asparagine on (KELLNER, KÖHLER, BARNSTEIN, ZIELSTORFF, EWERT, and WEDEMEYER), A., ii, 417.
of arsenic (GAUTIER), A., ii, 670.
with edestin, and with calcium and magnesium (LEIPZIGER), A., ii, 223.
of iodine (GAUTIER; BOURCET), A., ii, 670.
of nuclein (LOEWI), A., ii, 417.
of nucleins (MILROY and MALCOLM), A., ii, 91.
of phosphorus (NOËL-PATON, DUNLOP, and AITCHISON), A., ii, 222; (LEIPZIGER), A., ii, 223.
gaseous, of the submaxillary gland (BARCROFT), A., ii, 417.

Metal-ammonia compounds, nature of, in aqueous solution (DAWSON and MCCRAE), T., 1239; P., **1900**, 172.

Metallic chlorides, decomposition of (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 485, 543.
compounds, fluorescence of, under the influence of Röntgen and Becquerel rays (BARY), A., ii, 330.
crystallisation by electric currents (TOMMASINA), A., ii, 185; (TOMMASI), A., ii, 339.
hydroxides, energy of some, deduced from the hydrolysis of their salts (CARRARA and VESPIGNANI,) A., ii, 647.
salts, effect of concentration on the magnetic rotation of (FORCHHEIMER), A., ii, 524.
action of alkali hydroxides and bromine on (VITALI), A., ii, 208.
solutions, colloidal. See Colloidal.

Metals, indices of refraction of (VAN AUBEL), A., ii, 125.
influence of light on the electrical properties of (BUISSON), A., ii, 519.
passivity of (HITTORF), A., ii, 705.
specific heat of (TILDEN), A., ii, 524.
specific heat of, at low temperatures (BEHN), A., ii, 259.
reciprocal displacement of (COLSON), A., ii, 140.
catalytic action of some (ŠULC), A., ii, 395.
solubility of, in mercury (LARSEN), A., ii, 255.
electrolytically deposited, reducing action of (BINZ and HAGENBACH), A., ii, 384.
action of very dilute nitric acid on (VAN BIJLERT), A., ii, 204.
influence of, on broth cultures of Bacteria (ISACHENKO), A., ii, 230.
combination of, with nucleins (STASSANO), A., ii, 559.
heavy, fused halogen compounds of, change of free energy and ionic concentrations in (LORENZ), A., ii, 61.
noble, alloys of the, estimation of iridium in (MIETZSCHKE), A., ii, 371.
behaviour of rhodium in (RÖSSLER), A., ii, 732.
application of the Kjeldahl method of destroying organic substances in the detection of (GRAS and GINTL), A., ii, 111.
diphenylcarbazide as a reagent for (CAZENEUVE), A., ii, 627.
detection of, by the absorption spectra of their compounds with alkanna (FORMÁNEK), A., ii, 687.
estimation of arsenic in (HOLLARD and BERTIAUX), A., ii, 438.

Metapurpuric acid. See under Purpuric acid.

Meteoric irons (COHEN), A., ii, 664.
from Bethany, Great Namaqualand (COHEN), A., ii, 736.
from Griqualand East, South Africa (COHEN), A., ii, 736.
from Iredell, Texas (FOOTE), A., ii, 150.
from Morradal, Norway (COHEN), A., ii, 488.
from Patagonia (FLETCHER), A., ii, 27.
from Quesa, Spain (BOSCÁ Y CASANOVES; COHEN), A., ii, 415.
from Youndegin, Western Australia (FLETCHER), A., ii, 27.

Meteorite, new, from Allegan, Michigan, and from Mart, Texas (MERRILL and STOKES), A., ii, 737.

Meteorite from Ergheo, Somaliland (ARTINI and MELZI), A., ii, 488.
from Illinois Gulch, Montana (PRESTON), A., ii, 287.
from Jamyscheff and Tubil river, Siberia (ANTIPOFF), A., ii, 220.
from Oakley, Kansas (PRESTON), A., ii, 552.
Meteorites, two new American (PRESTON), A., ii, 355.
Methæmoglobin. See under Hæmoglobin.
Methane and mixtures of methane and hydrogen and air, limits of combustibility of, passed over red-hot cupric oxide (GAUTIER), A., ii, 469.
tri- and tetra-halogen substituted, action of alcoholic potash, sodium ethoxide, or potassium cyanide and metals on (NEF), A., i, 2.
bromine derivatives of (POURET), A., i, 369.
*tetra*chloro-. See Carbon *tetra*chloride.
nitro-, action of alkalis and ammonia on (DUNSTAN and GOULDING), T., 1262; P., **1900**, 174.
*iso*nitro-, action of diazobenzene on (BAMBERGER, SCHMIDT, and LEVINSTEIN), A., i, 566.
Methazonic acid, preparation, constitution and reactions of (DUNSTAN and GOULDING), T., 1264; P., **1890**, 174.
Methenyl compounds, mixed (ERRERA), A., i, 33.
Methoethene-5-hexene-2-acid-6. See *α-iso*Propylidene-γ-hexenoic acid.
Methoethylol-5-hexene-2-acid-6. See *α*-Hydroxy*iso*propyl-γ-hexenoic acid.
2-Methothio-1-phenyl-4:4:6-trimethyl- and **2-Methothio-4:4:6-trimethyl-1-allyl-dihydropyrimidine** (TRAUBE and LORENZ), A., i, 116.
Methoxide, sodium, action of, on the dibromides of propenyl compounds and of unsaturated ketones (POND, MAXWELL, and NORMAN), A., i, 102.
2-Methoxyacetylacetophenone (BLOCH and v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 502.
p-**Methoxybenzonitrile** (HENRY), A., i, 172.
o-**Methoxybenzyl** alcohol and methyl and ethyl ethers (PSCHORR, WOLFES, and BUCKOW), A., i, 232.
β-**Methoxy-*β*-benzylacrylic acid,** *α*-cyano-, methyl ester (HALLER and BLANC), A., i, 496.
p-**Methoxybenzylidenebis-2-methylindole** (v. WALTHER and CLEMEN), A., i, 408.
Methoxybenzylidene-*d*- and -*l*-camphors, *o*- and *p*- (HALLER), A., i, 301.
p-**Methoxybenzylidene-2-naphthylamine,** 1-bromo- and 1-chloro-, and their hydrocyanides (MORGAN), T., 1216; P., **1900**, 171.
4-Methoxy*di*bromoanthraquinone (PSCHORR and JAECKEL), A., i, 489.
p-**Methoxycinnamic acid,** ethyl ester, from the oil of *Kaempferia Galanga* (VAN ROMBURGH), A., i, 677.
Methoxycoumarones, 4- and 5- (STOERMER), A., i, 655.
3′-Methoxy-2:4′-diethoxy-flavanone and **-flavone** (v. KOSTANECKI and SCHMIDT), A., i, 238.
o-**Methoxydiphenylcarbamide** (RANSOM), A., i, 219.
4′-Methoxy-6-ethoxyflavanoneoxime (v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 449.
Methoxyethylideneoxanilide (v. PECHMANN and ANSEL), A., i, 389.
6-Methoxy-glauconic and **-hydroglauconic acids** (DOEBNER), A., i, 313.
p-**Methoxyhydratropic acid,** synthesis of (BOUGAULT), A., 495, 548.
5-Methoxyhydrindene (MOSCHNER), A., i, 344.
Methoxymesityl oxide (PAULY and LIECK), A., i, 275.
5-Methoxy-7-methyl-1:3-diketohydrindene-4-mono- and **-2:4-dicarboxylic acids,** methyl esters (LANDAU), A., i, 661.
Methoxy-3-methyl*iso*quinolines, 4- and 1-, 1- and 4-chloro- (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 359.
Methoxynaphthalic anhydride (ANSELM and ZUCKMAYER), A., i, 176.
3-Methoxyphenanthraquinone (PSCHORR, WOLFES, and BUCKOW), A., i, 233.
4-Methoxyphenanthraquinone, *di*bromo- (PSCHORR and JAECKEL), A., i, 489.
Methoxyphenanthrenes, 1- and 3-, synthesis of, and their **10-carboxylic acids** (PSCHORR, WOLFES, and BUCKOW), A., i, 232.
4-Methoxyphenanthrene and its *di*bromo-derivative and **9-carboxylic acid** (PSCHORR and JAECKEL), A., i, 488.
β-o-**Methoxyphenoxycinnamic acid** and its ethyl ester (RUHEMANN and STAPLETON), T., 1180; P., **1900**, 168.
o-**Methoxyphenoxystyrene** (RUHEMANN and STAPLETON), T., 1181; P., **1900**, 168.
o-**Methoxyphenylacetic acid** (PSCHORR, WOLFES, and BUCKOW), A., i, 232; (LEBEDEFF), A., i, 490.
β-**Methoxy-*β*-phenylacrylic acid** *α*-cyano-, ethyl ester (HALLER and BLANC), A., i, 496.
p-**Methoxyphenylcarbamic acid,** ethyl ester and *p*-**Methoxyphenylcarbimide** (VITTENET), A., i, 154.

o-**Methoxyphenylcarbamide** (RANSOM), A., i, 219.
3-*p*-Methoxyphenyl-2-carbostyril (PSCHORR and WOLFES), A., i, 170.
o-**Methoxyphenyl-*di*- and -*tri*-chloromethylcarbinols** and their acetyl derivatives (LEBEDEFF), A., i, 490.
a-*o*-**Methoxyphenyl-β-*o*-nitroacetylvanillylacrylic acid**, synthesis with (PSCHORR), A., i, 233.
a-*o*- and -*p*-**Methoxyphenyl-*o*-nitrocinnamic acids**, syntheses from (PSCHORR, WOLFES, and BUCKOW), A., i, 232.
3-*p*-Methoxyphenylquinoline, 2-amino- (PSCHORR and WOLFES), A., i, 170.
o-**Methoxyphenylurethane** (RANSOM), A., i, 219.
4-Methoxy*iso*quinoline, 1-chloro- (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 358.
p-**Methoxystilbene**, and its chloro-, bromo-, and nitro-derivatives (v. WALTHER and WETZLICH), A., i, 438.
o-**Methoxystyrene**, β-*di*chloro- (LEBEDEFF), A., i, 490.
Methyl alcohol, boiling point of, with mixtures of benzene, carbon tetrachloride, ether, and ethyl alcohol (HAYWOOD), A., ii, 64.
detection of (JANDRIER), A., ii, 52.
detection of, in alcohols (WOLFF), A., ii, 111.
Methylacetalyl-quinol, and -**resorcinol** (STOERMER), A., i, 655.
Methylacetyl-*p*-acetaminobenzoic acid (TROEGER), A., i, 227.
Methylacetylcarbinol (HENRY), A., i, 538.
Methylacetylmalononitrile (HENRY), A., i, 538.
Methylacrylic acids, α- and β-, ethyl esters, condensation of, with ethyl sodiocyanoacetate (HOWLES, THORPE, UDALL, and NEALE), T., 947; P., **1900**, 115.
Methyladipic acids, α- and β- (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., i, 475.
Methylal, heat of combustion and of formation of (BERTHELOT and DELÉPINE), A., ii, 334.
Methylalizarin and its diacetyl derivative (v. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 450.
Methylallantoins, α- and β-, from the methyluric acids (FISCHER and ACH), A., i, 65.
Methylallylaniline, and the action of cyanogen bromide on (v. BRAUN), A., i, 642.
Methylamine, spectrum of (HARTLEY and DOBBIE), T., 320; P., **1900**, 14.
action of iodine chloride on (ORTON and BLACKMAN), T., 833; P., **1900**, 103.
Methylamine, hydrates of, heat of formation of (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 476.
cadmium haloids (RAGLAND), A., i, 141.
tellurium chloride (LENHER), A., i, 379.
tin haloids (COOK), A., i, 142.
Methylaminoembelic acid (HEFFTER and FEUERSTEIN), A., i, 498.
3-Methylaminoflavinduline salts, 2-amino- (KEHRMANN and STOFFEL), A., i, 254.
7-Methylamino-4-methylcoumarin (v. PECHMANN), A., i, 173; (v. PECHMANN and SCHWARZ), A., i, 174.
Methylaminomethyl-2-piperidone (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 405.
Methyl-*o*-aminophenol, oxidation products of (DIEPOLDER), A., i, 191.
Methyl amyl diketoxime, diacetyl derivative of (PONZIO), A., i, 588.
γ-Methyl-β-amylene and **δ-Methyl-γ-amylene**. See Hexylene.
$\alpha\alpha_1$-Methyl*iso*amylsuccinic acid and its oxidation products (LAWRENCE), P., **1900**, 156.
$\alpha\alpha_1$-Methyl*iso*amylsuccinic acids, *cis*- and *trans*-, dissociation constants of (BONE and SPRANKLING), T., 1304; P., **1900**, 184.
Methylaniliminocarbaminothioglycollic acid (HARRIES and KLAMT), A., i, 413.
Methylaniline, action of formaldehyde on (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 436.
Methyl-*o*-anisidine, oxidation products of (DIEPOLDER), A., i, 191.
β-Methylanthracene from *p*-toluoyl-*o*-benzoic acid (LIMPRICHT and WIEGAND), A., i, 498.
Methylanthranilic acid, methyl ester, in oil of mandarins (WALBAUM), A., i, 595.
β-Methylanthraquinone from *p*-toluoyl-*o*-benzoic acid (LIMPRICHT and WIEGAND), A., i, 498.
Methylation of colouring matters (PRUD'HOMME), A., i, 244.
and sulphonation, simultaneous, of colouring matters (PRUD'HOMME), A., i, 455.
p-**Methylbenzaldazine**, reduction of (CURTIUS), A., i, 611.
1-Methylbenzoxazole 4-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (EINHORN), A., i, 441.
p-**Methylbenzyl-hydrazine** and -**semicarbazide** and their derivatives (CURTIUS), A., i, 612.
p-**Methylbenzylhydrazine**, nitroso- (CURTIUS), A., i, 699.
p-**Methylbenzyl-*p*-methylbenzylidenehydrazine** and its derivatives (CURTIUS), A., i, 611.

2-Methyl-2-bromopropanal. See *iso*-Butaldehyde, α-bromo-.
Methyl-2-butanoic acid. See *d*-Valeric acid.
Methyl *iso*butenyl ketone. See Mesityl oxide.
Methyl-*n*-butylbenzenes, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-(n-*butyltoluenes*) (Niemczycki), A., i, 636.
Methyl *iso*butyl diketoxime, diacetyl derivative of (Ponzio), A., i, 588.
γ-Methyl-β-butylene. See Amylene.
α-Methyl-α_1-*iso*butylglutaric acid, and its oxidation, and α_1-cyano-derivative (Lawrence), P., **1900,** 155.
Methyl*iso*butylglutaric acids, *cis*- and *trans*-, and their anhydrides and anilic acids (Lawrence), P., **1900,** 154.
β-Methyl*tert.*butylhydracrylic acid and its salts (Talanzeff), A., i, 328.
4-Methyl-6-butyl-1:2-phthalic acid (Baur-Thurgau), A., i, 640.
α-Methyl-α_1-*iso*butylpropanetricarboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester (Lawrence), P., **1900,** 154.
αα$_1$-Methyl*iso*butylsuccinic acids, *cis*- and *trans*-, preparation and dissociation constants of (Bone and Sprankling), T., 1303; P., **1900,** 184.
Methylbutyric acid. See Valeric acid.
2-Methylcamphenepyrrole and its 3-acyl derivatives and **3-carboxylic acids** (Duden and Treff), A., i, 672.
2-Methylcamphenepyrroline and its 3-acetyl derivative and **3-carboxylic acid** (Duden and Treff), A., i, 672.
Methyl*iso*carbamide (Stieglitz and McKee), A., i, 340, 431.
Methylcarbazolenine (Plancher), A., i, 562.
3-Methyl*iso*carbostyril (Gabriel and Colman), A., i, 359.
Methylcarboxyresorcylacetic acid (Gilbody, Perkin, and Yates), P., **1900,** 106.
Methyl-α-chloroethylketonediethyldisulphone (Posner and Fahrenhorst), A., i, 17.
2-Methylchromone (Bloch and v. Kostanecki), A., i, 502.
4-Methylcoumarin, 7-amino-, and its acyl derivatives (v. Pechmann), A., i, 173; (v. Pechmann and Schwarz), A., i, 174.
4-Methylcoumarin-7-trimethylammonium iodide (v. Pechmann), A., i, 173; (v. Pechmann and Schwarz), A., i, 174.
Methylcoumarones, isomeric (Stoermer), A., i, 650.
Methylcyanoacetic acid, ethyl ester, constitution of the sodium derivative of (Thorpe), T., 923; P., **1900,** 113.
Methylcyanoaniline (Scholl and Nörr), A., i, 435.
Methylcytisine (Rauwerda), A., i, 607, 684.
Methyldiallylcarbinol, pentahydric alcohol from, and its acetyl derivatives (Maximovitsch), A., i, 325.
Methyl-*m*-diazine. See Methylpyrimidine.
Methyl-di*iso*butyl- and -diamyl-sulphines, platinichlorides of (Strömholm), A., i, 326.
Methyldiethylsulphine iodide mercuric iodide (Smiles), T., 162; P., **1899,** 240.
6-Methyldihydroquinaldine (Doebner), A., i, 313.
Methyldilituric acid, and its salts, and bromo- and chloro- (Andreasch), A., i, 479.
Methyl-1:1-dimethylpyrrolidinium haloids (Willstätter), A., i, 249.
Methyldipropylsulphines, platinichlorides of (Strömholm), A., i, 326.
Methylene derivatives, condensation of, with aromatic nitroso-compounds (Sachs), A., i, 362.
iodide, action of mercury on (Thomas), A., i, 213.
sulphate (Delépine), A., i, 130.
action of, on benzyl alcohol (Delépine), A., i, 163.
*di*thiocarbonate, bromo- (Konowaloff and Plotnikoff), A., i, 323.
Methyleneasparagine (Schiff), A., i, 85.
Methylenebis-1-bromo- and -1-chloro-2-naphthylamine (Morgan), T., 814; P., **1900,** 131.
Methylenebisdihydroresorcinol, Methylenebis-mono- and -di-methyldihydroresorcinol, and **Methylenebisphenyldihydroresorcinol** (Vorländer and Kalkow), A., i, 99.
Methylenebis-2-methylindole and its nitro-derivatives (v. Walther and Clemen), A., i, 408.
Methylenedibenzazimide (*methylenebisbenzotriazole*) (Meyer and Rohmer), A., i, 223.
Methylenedibenziminazole and its salts (Meyer and Rohmer), A., i, 223.
Methylenedi-2-ethyl- and -2-methylbenziminazole, and their salts (Meyer and Rohmer), A., i, 223.
4-*mp*-Methylenedioxybenzylidenebis-1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone (Tambor and Liciński), A., i, 364.
Methyleneglutamine (Schiff), A., i, 86.
Methyleneglucose and its osazone (Tollens), A., i, 15.
Methylene-group, method of entering the molecule of a polyhydric acid or alcohol (Tollens), A., i, 205.

Methylenehomoasparagine (SCHIFF), A., i, 86.

m- and *p*-**Methylenemalonic acids**, ethyl esters, preparation and distillation of (BOTTOMLEY and PERKIN), T., 306; P., **1900**, 16.

Methylenemalonic and *p*-**Methylenemalonic acids**, ethyl esters, hydrolysis of (BOTTOMLEY and PERKIN), T., 306; P., **1900**, 16.

Methylene-*d*- and -*l*-**mannonic lactones** (CLOWES and TOLLENS), A., i, 205.

Methylenepapaverine and its salts (KOENIGS), A., i, 190.

Methylenetetraphenyldiquinoxaline (MEYER and ROHMER), A., i, 224.

Methyl ethyl sulphide-mercuric iodide (SMILES), T., 164; P., **1899**, 240.

Methylethylacetalylsulphine platinichloride (STRÖMHOLM), A., i, 326.

Methylethylacetoxime, chloro- (IPATIEFF), A., i, 14.

β-**Methylethylacrylic acid**. See Hexenoic acid.

Methylethyldesylsulphine bromide and picrate (SMILES), T., 1175; P., **1900**, 168.

Methyl ethyl diketoxime, diacetyl derivative of (PONZIO), A., i, 588.

β-**Methylethylhydracrylic acid** and its salts (POKROVSKY), A., i, 328.

Methyl ethyl ketone and its acetyl, chloro-, and bromo-derivatives (HENRY), A., i, 537.
mutual solubility of water and, in presence of alcohol (BRUNI), A., ii, 196.

d- and *l*-**Methylethylphenacylsulphine** *d*-bromocamphorsulphonates and picrates (SMILES), T., 1175; P., **1900**, 168.

i-**Methylethylphenacylsulphine** bromide and picrate (SMILES), T., 1175; P., **1900**, 168.

Methylethylphenonaphthacridium bromide, amino- ("*aminomethylethylnaphthacridium bromide*"), and its acetyl derivative (ULLMANN and NAEF), A., i, 689.

Methylethyl-*α*- and -*β*-**propionothetines salts** (VANZETTI), A., i, 327.

d-**Methylethyl**-*n*-**propyl** tin iodide (POPE and PEACHEY), P., **1900**, 42.
d-bromocamphorsulphonate (POPE and PEACHEY), P., **1900**, 116.

Methylethyl-propyl-, -butyl-, -amyl-, -hexyl-, and **-octyl-sulphines** and their salts (STRÖMHOLM), A., i, 325.

Methylethylthetine, attempts to resolve (SMILES), T., 168; P., **1899**, 240.
resolution of, into active components (POPE and PEACHEY), T., 1072; P., **1900**, 12.

Methylethylthetine tartrate, attempts to resolve (STRÖMHOLM), A., i, 326.

d-**Methylethylthetine** platinichloride, *d*-camphorsulphonate, and *d*-bromocamphorsulphonate (POPE and PEACHEY), T., 1072; P., **1900**, 12.

4-Methyl-4-ethyltrimethylenedicarbonimide, 3:5-*dic*yano-(*dicyanohomocaronimide*), (GUARESCHI and GRANDE), A., i, 111.

iso-**Methyleugenol**, acid, $C_{14}H_{14}O_4$ from the oxidation of (BOUGAULT), A., i, 495.

Methylfurfuraldehyde, spectrum of (ANDRLÍK), A., i, 110; (WIDTSOE and TOLLENS), A., i, 244.

1-Methylfurfuraldehyde-*p*-**nitrophenylhydrazone** (FEIST), A., i, 569.

Methyl furfuryl ketone and its oxime (SANDELIN), A., i, 305.

6-Methyl-glauconic and **-hydroglauconic acids** (DOEBNER), A., i, 313.

Methylglutaric acids, *α*- and *β*- (*butanedicarboxylic acids*) (HOWLES, THORPE, and UDALL), T., 947; P., **1900**, 116.

Methylglyoxal-*p*-**ethoxyphenyl-hydrazoxime, -osazone**, and **-osotetrazone** (AUDEN), P., **1899**, 230.

Methylglyoxal-methylphenylphenylosazone and **-salicylic acid osazone** (AUDEN), P., **1899**, 231.

β-**Methyl-αε-heptadienoic acid** (v. BRAUN and STECHELE), A., i, 429.

Methyl-2-heptene-4-one-6, and its mono- and di-semicarbazone (TIEMANN), A., i, 275.

Methyl*cyclo***heptenoneoxime**, reactions of and bases from (WALLACH), A., i, 45.

Methyl*cyclo***hexamethylene ketone** from pulegone (KONOWALOFF), A., i, 352.

Methyl*cyclo***hexane** (*heptanaphthene, methylnaphthene, hexahydrotoluene*), (KURSANOFF), A., i, 19.
derivatives of (MARKOWNIKOFF and TSCHERDINTZEFF), A., i, 578; (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., i, 579.
3-bromoamino-, action of silver oxide on (KIJNER), A., i, 278.
3:3-*di*chloro- (KLAGES), A., i, 44.

β-**Methylhexane-γ-ol-ε-one**. See *iso*-Butyralacetone.

1:1-Methyl*cyclo***hexanol** (tert.*heptanaphthenol*) and its chloride (MARKOWNIKOFF and TSCHERDINTZEFF), A., i, 578.

1:3-Methyl*cyclo***hexanol** and its halogen derivatives (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., i, 579.
and its bromide, physical constants of (KONDAKOFF and SCHINDELMEISER), A., i, 508.

1-Methyl-3-*cyclo*hexanone (KLAGES) A., i, 44; (WALLACH), A., i, 179.
physical constants of, and reduction of (KONDAKOFF and SCHINDELMEISER), A., i, 508.
oxidation of (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., i, 475.

Methyl*cyclo*hexanoneoxime, action of phosphoric oxide on (WALLACH), A., i, 45.

Methyl*cyclo*hexanone*iso*oximes and their separation and hydrolysis (WALLACH), A., 45, 590.

1-Methyl-$\Delta^{1,2}$-*cyclo*hexene (*α-naphthylene*) (MARKOWNIKOFF and TSCHERDINTZEFF), A., i, 578.

1-Methyl-$\Delta^{2,3}$-*cyclo*hexene (*β-naphthylene*) (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., i, 579.

1:3-Methyl*cyclo*-hexenone and -hexylhydrazine and its compound with phenylthiocarbimide (KIJNER), A., i, 278.

4-Methyl-4-hexyltrimethylenedicarbonimide, 3:5-*di*cyano- (GUARESCHI and GRANDE), A., i, 112.

2-Methyl-3-hydroxyethylcamphanepyrrolidine and its isomeride (DUDEN and TREFF), A., i, 672.

2-Methyl-6:7-hystazarin and its diacetyl derivative (v. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 450.

1-Methylindene (MARCKWALD), A., i, 434.

2-Methylindole (*methylketole*), condensation of, with aldehydes, ethyl acetoacetate, and with phenylcarbimide, and the action of nitric acid on (v. WALTHER and CLEMEN), A., i, 408.

2-Methylindolephenyl-carbamide and **-thiocarbamide** (v. WALTHER and CLEMEN), A., i, 408.

Methylisuretine (BIDDLE), A., i, 137.

Methyljapaconitine and its aurichloride (DUNSTAN and READ), T., 54; P., 1899, 207.

2-Methyl-4-ketodihydroquinazoline, synthesis of (BOGERT and GOTTHELF), A., i, 412, 608.

1-Methyl-2-ketohexamethylenecarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (DIECKMANN), A., i, 624.

Methylketole. See 2-Methylindole.

Methylketopentamethylenecarboxylic acid. See Methyl*cyclo*pentanonecarboxylic acid.

Methylmalonic acid (*isosuccinic acid; ethanedicarboxylic acid*), sodium derivative of the ethyl ester, condensation of, with mesityl oxide (CROSSLEY), P., 1900, 90.

Methylmorphimethine, decomposition product of (PARTHEIL and GRONOVER), A., i, 516.

***iso*Methylmorphol**. See 3-Hydroxy-4-methoxyphenanthrene.

α- and β-Methylnaphthalenes from naphtha tar (LJUBAVIN), A., i, 23.

Methylnaphthatetrazole (MARCKWALD and CHAIN), A., i, 521.

Methylnaphthatriazolyl mercaptan (MARCKWALD and CHAIN), A., i, 521.

Methylnaphthene. See Methyl*cyclo*hexane.

2-Methyl-α-naphthiminazole, amino-, and its sulphonic acid and diazo-compound, and hydroxysulphonic acid (GALLINEK), A., i, 697.

Methylnitramine, physiological action of, in relation to its constitution (SPRUYT), A., i, 142.

Methyloctadienonol, its acetate and isomeride (LÉSER), A., i, 129.

***o*-Methylolbenzoic hydrazide** and its benzylidene derivative (WEDEL), A., i, 363.

Methyloldeoxy-cinchonine and **-conchinine** and their platinichlorides (KOENIGS), A., i, 190.

Methylol-5-methyl- and **-5-ethyl-acridine** (KOENIGS), A., i, 190.

Methyloxaluric acid (BEHREND and DIETRICH), A., i, 120.

1-Methyl*cyclo*pentanone, its oxime, semicarbazone, and benzoyl derivative (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 171.

1-Methy-2-*cyclo*pentanone-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 171.

4-Methyl-2-*cyclo*pentanone-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and nitroso- compounds from (DIECKMANN and GROENEVELD), A., i, 297.

Methyl*cyclo*pentanoneoxime, action of phosphoric oxide on (WALLACH), A., i, 45.

β-Methyl*cyclo*pentanone*iso*oxime and its hydrolysis (WALLACH), A., i, 589.

Methylpentosans, spectrum of (WIDTSOE and TOLLENS), A., i, 244.

Methylpentose, isolation of, from urine (BERGELL and BLUMENTHAL), A., ii, 373.

Methylpentoses (SULEIMAN BEY), A., i, 377.

Methylphenomorpholine, colour test for (KOBERT), A., ii, 121.

Methylphenomorpholone (BISCHOFF), A., i, 345, 442.

Methylphenonaphthacridine (*"methylnaphthacridine"*), and its dihydrocompound and their amino-derivatives and salts, syntheses of (ULLMANN and NAEF), A., i, 360, 361, 689.

5-Methylphenoxazine-2:3-quinone and its oxime (DIEPOLDER), A., i, 191.

2-Methyl-1:3:4:5-phentetrol, derivatives of (KONYA), A., i, 545.

m-**Methylphenylethylamine** and its benzoyl derivative (SOMMER), A., i, 388.

2-*m*-**Methylphenylethyldihydro*iso*indole** (SOMMER), A., i, 389.

Methylphloroglucinol, action of nitrous acid on, and its oximes (WEIDEL and POLLAK), A., i, 291.

amino-derivatives of (FRIEDL), A., i, 593.

*di*bromo-, and its triacetyl derivatives (HERZIG, POLLAK, and ROHM), A., i, 595.

Methylpicramide and nitroso-, and their additive products (BAMBERGER and MÜLLER), A., i, 217.

Methyl*iso*pilocarpine and its salts (JOWETT), T., 853; P., **1900,** 125.

Methylpiperazine, preparation of (ESCH and MARCKWALD), A., i, 336.

Methylpiperidine, action of cyanogen bromide on (v. BRAUN), A., i, 687.

1-Methylpiperidine, abnormal aurichloride of (FENNER and TAFEL), A., i, 111.

Methyl*iso*propylaniline, and the action of cyanogen bromide on (v. BRAUN), A., i, 642.

1:4-Methyl*iso*propylbenzene. See Cymene.

Methylpropylbutylsulphines, platinichlorides of (STRÖMHOLM), A., i, 326.

α-**Methyl-*p*-*iso*propylcinnamic acid** (GRIGOROWITSCH), A., i, 598.

Methyl*iso*propylcoumarones, 3:6- and 6:3- (STOERMER), A., i, 653.

Methyl propyl diketoxime, diacetyl derivative of (PONZIO), A., i, 588.

α-**Methyl-β-*iso*propylglutaric acids** (*heptanedicarboxylic acids*) (HOWLES, THORPE, and UDALL), T., 946; P., **1900,** 115.

ββ-**Methyl-*n*- and -*iso*-propylglutarimides.** See 2:6-Dioxy-4-methyl-4-*n*- and -*iso*-propylpiperidines.

3-Methyl-2-*iso*propylindole, action of methyl iodide on (PLANCHER), A., i, 561.

Methyl propyl ketone, action of *iso*amyl nitrite and alcoholic hydrogen chloride on (KISSEL), A., i, 621.

Methyl*iso*propylquinoxaline (PAULY and LIECK), A., i, 275.

$\alpha\alpha_1$-**Methylpropylsuccinic acids,** *cis*- and *trans*-, preparation and dissociation constants of (BONE and SPRANKLING), T., 1302; P., **1900,** 184.

4-Methyl-4-*n*- and -*iso*-propyltrimethylenedicarbonimides, 3:5-*di*cyano- (MINOZZI), A., i, 407.

1-Methyl-1-propyltrimethylenedicarboxylic acid, 2:3-*di*cyano- (MINOZZI), A., i, 407.

3-Methylpyrazole-1-*p*-benzoic acid. See 1-Phenyl-3-methylpyrazole-Bz-*p*-carboxylic acid.

2-Methylpyridine-6-carboxylic acid and its salts (LADENBURG and SCHOLTZE; PINNER; PINNER and LEWIN), A., i, 409.

Methylpyridinium hydroxide (HANTZSCH and KALB), A., i, 113.

4-Methylpyrimidine (4-*methyl*-m-*diazine*), 2- and 6-amino-, 6-chloro-, 2:6- and 6:2-chloroamino- and 6-iodo- (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 54.

disulphide (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 55.

4-Methylpyrimidine-2:6-dithiol, 4-Methylpyrimidine-2-thiol, 6-amino-, and **4-Methylpyrimidine-6-thiol** and 2-amino-, and its benzoyl derivatives (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 54.

1-Methylpyrrolidine-2-mono- and -2:2-di-carboxylic acids (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 405.

2-Methyl-5:8-quinizarin and its diacetyl derivative (v. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 450.

3-Methyl*iso*quinoline and its tetrahydride (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 359.

Methyl-quinolinium and **-*iso*quinolinium hydroxides** (HANTZSCH and KALB), A., i, 113.

Methylresorcinolacetic acid (GILBODY, PERKIN, and YATES), P., **1900,** 106.

Methylstrophanthobioside (FEIST), A., i, 540, 555.

4-Methylstyrene, αβ-*di*- and αβ:3-*tri*chloro- (KUNCKELL and GOTSCH), A., i, 639.

Methylsuccinic acid (*i-pyrotartaric acid, citrapyrotartaric acid, propanedicarboxylic acid*), methylamides of (MEERBURG), A., i, 143.

i-sodium and potassium salts (SCHLOSSBERG), A., i, 376.

d-*N*-**Methyltetrahydropapaverine.** See Laudanosine.

r-*N*-**Methyltetrahydropapaverine** (PICTET and ATHANASESCU), A., i, 685.

α-**Methyltetronic acid,** action of diazobenzene chloride on (WOLFF and HEROLD), A., i, 585.

N-**Methyltriphenazineoxazine** and its phenylazonium base (DIEPOLDER), A., i, 192.

Methyluracil, imino- (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 54.

Methyluracilcarboxylic acid, nitro- (BEHREND and DIETRICH), A., i, 121.

4-Methyluric acid (BEHREND and DIETRICH), A., i, 120; (BEHREND), A., i, 287.
ζ-Methyluric acid and its salts and oxidation (FISCHER and ACH), A., i, 63.
γ-Methylvaleric acid. See *iso*Hexoic acid.
Methylvinylideneoxanilide (v. PECHMANN and ANSEL), A., i, 287.
Methylvioluric acid and its salts (ANDREASCH), A., i, 479.
4-Methylxanthine, decomposition of, in the organism (KRÜGER and SCHMIDT), A., ii, 31.
Methylxanthines, 1- and 4-, physiological action of (ALBANESE), A., ii, 424.
Mica from Oulx, Piedmont (COLOMBA), A., ii, 217.
Microcline from Japan (JIMBŌ), A., ii, 88.
Micro-organism from soil (STUTZER and HARTLEB), A., ii, 97.
Microtonalite from Cape Marsa (DUPARC and PEARCE), A., ii, 219.
Migration constant. See Electrochemistry.
Milk, human, caseinogen of (KOBRAK), A., ii, 420.
urea in (SCHÖNDORFF), A., ii, 556.
influence of alcohol on the formation of (ROSEMANN), A., ii, 225.
Umikoff's reaction with (SIEBER), A., ii, 696.
human and cows', comparison of the feeding of infants on (MÜLLER), A., ii, 422.
acidity of (TOURCHOT), A., ii, 582.
variation in total solids of (REINSCH and LÜHRIG), A., ii, 771.
analysis of (GALLIEN), A., ii, 324; (RICHMOND), A., ii, 696.
detection of adulteration of (TIMPE), A., ii, 251.
detection of alkali chromates in (LEYS), A., ii, 110.
detection of foreign colouring matters in (LEACH), A., ii, 451.
detection of nitric acid in (UTZ), A., ii, 438.
deceptive reactions in testing for preservatives in (AMTHOR), A., ii, 453.
detection of salicylic acid in (SÜSS), A., ii, 770.
detection of sodium carbonate in (SÜSS), A., ii, 759.
simultaneous estimation of ash, fat, and residue in (TIMPE), A., ii, 179.
estimation of fat in (TIMPE), A., ii, 179; (GALLIEN; MORINI; LÉZÉ), A., ii, 324; (RICHMOND), A., ii, 696.
Milk, estimation of fat in condensed (LEACH), A., ii, 771.
estimation of fat in sweetened condensed (GEISLER), A., ii, 771.
estimation of fat in sweetened condensed, by the Babcock test (FARRINGTON), A., ii, 771.
apparatus for the estimation of fat in (PENNY), A., ii, 770.
modification of Duclaux's method for estimating total solids and fat in (MORINI), A., ii, 324.
estimation of lactose in (GALLIEN), A., ii, 324.
estimation of sucrose in condensed (GRÜNHUT and RIIBER), A., ii, 249.
See also Agricultural Chemistry.
Milk-fat, estimation of, in dairy produce (LINDET), A., ii, 451.
Milk-sugar. See Lactose.
Mineral, new, of the columbite group (GOODWIN and MILLER), A., ii, 662.
new, from near Cassel (BLANCKENHORN), A., ii, 736.
Minerals, colours of (NABL), A., ii, 661.
containing thorium and uranium, photographic action of (AFANASSÉEFF), A., ii, 702.
action of ammonium chloride on (CLARKE and STEIGER), A., ii, 24, 219, 414.
from the Bogoslowsk district, Urals (v. FEDOROFF and NIKITIN), A., ii, 486.
from the Langesund Fjord, composition of (SJÖGREN), A., ii, 734.
Moravian, composition of (KOVÁŘ), A., ii, 147, 148, 149.
from Narsarsuk, S. Greenland (FLINK), A., ii, 410.
in the anhydrite and gypsum deposits at Oulx, Piedmont (COLOMBA), A., ii, 216.
from the Radauthal, Harz (FROMME), A., ii, 487.
Scottish, genesis of some (GOODCHILD), A., ii, 733.
from the eruptive rocks of Suzeava (BUTUREANU), A., ii, 149.
in the pegmatites of the Upper Veltlin (LINCK), A., ii, 286.
Minerals, new. See :—
Ancylite.
Angolite.
Britholite.
Chalcolamprite.
Cordylite.
Endeiolite.
Epistolite.
Fedorowite.
Florencite.
Glaucochroite.

Minerals, new. See :—
Graftonite.
Hancockite.
Johnstonotite.
Lasur-oligoclase.
Leucophœnicite.
Leucosphenite.
Libollite.
Lorenzenite.
Marsjatskite.
Melite.
Müllerite.
Muschketowite.
Narsarsukite.
Nasonite.
Schizolite.
Spodiophyllite.
Stokesite.
Sulvanite.
Tainiolite.
Von-Diestite.
Mineral analysis, new methods of (CARNOT), A., ii, 572.
interpretation of (PENFIELD), A., ii, 602.
substitutes for hydrochloric acid in testing for carbonates in (RICHARDS and POWELL), A., ii, 440.
Mineral oils. See Petroleum.
Mineral waters. See Water.
Minium. See Triplumbic tetroxide under Lead.
Mixtures, refraction of (PERKIN), T., 280 ; P., **1899**, 237.
thermal conductivities of, and of their constituents (LEES), A., ii, 333.
Modulus law (PONSOT), A., ii, 392.
Molasses. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Molecular mass of sulphuric acid (LINEBARGER), A., ii, 273.
Molecular susceptibility of the paramagnetic salts of the iron group (DU BOIS and LIEBKNECHT), A., ii, 128 ; (LIEBKNECHT and WILLS), A., ii, 187.
of salts of the rare earths (MEYER), A., ii, 7, 186 ; (DU BOIS and LIEBKNECHT), A., ii, 127, 333.
Molecular volume. See Volume.
Molecular weights. See Weights.
Molluscs, acephalous, the crystalline stalk of (COUPIN), A., ii, 420.
Molybdenum in plants (DEMARÇAY), A., ii, 235.
preparation of (ROGERS and MITCHELL), A., ii, 597.
preparation of, by the aid of liquid air (STAVENHAGEN), A., ii, 80.
Molybdenum alloys, analysis of (BORNTRÄGER), A., ii, 444.
Molybdenum *di*oxide (GUICHARD), A., ii, 80.
Molybdenum, blue oxide of (ROGERS and MITCHELL), A., ii, 597 ; (GUICHARD), A., ii, 658.
silicide (VIGOUROUX), A., ii, 144.
*di*sulphide (GUICHARD), A., ii, 144.
*sesqui*sulphide, Mo_2S_3 (GUICHARD), A., ii, 211.
sulphides, analysis of (GUICHARD), A., ii, 370.
Permanganomolybdates (FRIEDHEIM and SAMELSON), A., ii, 547.
Vanadiomolybdates and **Silicovanadiomolybdates** (FRIEDHEIM and CASTENDYCK), A., ii, 483.
Molybdenum, estimation and separation of :—
estimation of, in iron (DÖHLER), A., ii, 691.
estimation of, in steel and steel-making alloys (IBBOTSON and BREARLEY), A., ii, 766.
separation of, from tungsten (IBBOTSON and BREARLEY), A., ii, 445.
Monkeys, effect of thyroid feeding on (EDMUNDS), A., ii, 224.
Morphenol (VONGERICHTEN), A., i, 248.
Morphide, chloro-, and bromo-, and their hydrochlorides and hydrobromides (SCHRYVER and LEES), T., 1024 ; P., **1900**, 143.
Morphine, non-nitrogenous decomposition products of (VONGERICHTEN), A., i, 248.
and its derivatives, physiological action of (WINTERNITZ), A., ii, 221, 489 ; (IMPENS), A., ii, 228.
derivatives, Ehrlich's diazo-reaction for the recognition of some (CARCANO), A., ii, 776.
benzyl ether (*peronine*) and ethyl ether (*dionine*), colour tests for (KOBERT), A., ii, 121.
colour test for (KOBERT), A., ii, 121.
estimation of, in organs (RUSSWURM), A., ii, 121.
*iso***Morphine** and its hydrochloride, hydrobromide and methiodide (SCHRYVER and LEES), T., 1024 ; P., **1900**, 143.
methiodide, action of silver sulphate and barium hydroxide on (SCHRYVER and LEES), T., 1024 ; P., **1900**, 143.
Morphol (3:4-*dihydroxyphenanthrene*) (VONGERICHTEN), A., i, 248.
Mortars, change of volume of, during hydration (LE CHATELIER), A., ii, 140.
Moss-berry of Finland (STOLLE), A., ii, 614.
Mosses, chemistry of the cell membranes of (CZAPEK), A., i, 556.

Mould, chemical action of, on butter (HANUŠ and STOCKÝ), A., ii, 772.
Moulds, replacement of potassium salts by rubidium salts in the growth of (LOEW), A., ii, 36.
influence of light on the respiration of (KOLKWITZ), A., ii, 361.
action of, on arsenic and its compounds (ABEL and BUTTENBERG), A., ii, 299.
resolution of racemic compounds by means of (ULPIANI and CONDELLI), A., ii, 493.
Mucic acid, oxidation of, in presence of ferrous salts (FENTON and JONES), T., 76; P., **1899**, 224.
Mucin (LEVENE), A., i, 317.
from bone (GIES), A., i, 317.
physiological action of (LEVIN), A., ii, 295, 555.
ψ-Mucin from ovarian cysts (ZÄNGERLE), A., ii, 675.
Mucor Rouxii from "Chinese yeast" (WEHMER), A., ii, 743.
Müllerite from Nontron, France (ZAMBONINI), A., ii, 149.
Mulberry trees. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Muschketowite from Bogoslowsk, Urals (v. FEDOROFF and NIKITIN), A., ii, 486.
Muscle, phosphorus in (MACLEOD), A., ii, 92.
extractives of (SIEGFRIED), A., i, 127.
action of phloridzin on (LEE and HARROLD), A., ii, 558.
action of the veratrine alkaloids on (WALLER), A., ii, 425.
separation of connective tissue from (GOODMAN), A., ii, 671.
eye, effect of poisons on (GUILLERY), A., ii, 95.
heart, fat of normal and degenerated (LINDEMANN), A., ii, 32.
ventricular, action of certain ions on (LINGLE), A., ii, 739.
"surviving," action of the constant current on the respiration of (GUILLOZ), A., ii, 221.
Mustard oil from rape-cake, development and injurious effect of; and estimation of (SJOLLEMA), A., ii, 613.
Myrica Gale, constituents of (PERKIN), T., 429; P., **1900**, 45.
Myricetin from various tannin matters (PERKIN), T., 423; P., **1900**, 45.
Myrosin, occurrence of, in plants (BOKORNY), A., ii, 746.

N.

Naphtha, Grosny, composition of (CHARITSCHKOFF), A., ii, 147.
estimation of sulphur in (LIDOFF), A., ii, 107.
Naphtha tar, constituents of (LJUBAVIN), A., i, 23.
Naphthafurans, α- and β-, bromo- and chloro-derivatives (STOERMER), A., i, 654.
β-Naphthahydrofuran, 1:2-*di*chloro- (STOERMER), A., i, 654.
1:2-Naphtha-β-ketopentamethyleneazine and its **carboxylic** and **4-sulphonic acids** (THOMAS-MAMERT and WEIL), A., i, 459.
Naphthalene, vapour pressure of (ALLEN), T., 400; P., **1899**, 122.
vapour in coal gas (ALLEN), A., i, 339.
derivatives, isomeric, the number of (REY), A., i, 482; (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 544.
displacement of sulphonic groups in, by nascent chlorine (VAUBEL), A., i, 544.
estimation of, in coal gas (COLMAN and SMITH), A., ii, 372.
Naphthalene, 2-chloro-, electrolytic preparation of (VOTOČEK and ZENÍŠEK), A., i, 19.
1-iodoso-, and its reactions and salts (WILLGERODT and SCHLÖSSER), A., i, 282; (ORTOLEVA), A., i, 592.
1-iodoxy- (ORTOLEVA), A., i, 592.
1:5- and 1:8-*di*nitro-, conversion of, into nitronitrosonaphthols (GRAEBE), A., i, 24; (FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 150.
1:5- and 1:8-*di*nitro-, and 1:3:8-*tri*nitro- (FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 150.
β-Naphthalenecarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, chloroimide of (STIEGLITZ and SLOSSON), P., **1900**, 2.
1:8-Naphthalenedicarboxylic acid. See Naphthalic acid.
Naphthalene-1:3:5-trisulphonic acid (ERDMANN), A., i, 91.
Naphthalic acid (1:8-*naphthalenedicarboxylic acid*), preparation of (ANSELM and ZUCKMAYER), A., i, 175; (JAUBERT), A., i, 296.
sulphonic derivative and anhydride of, and their salts (ANSELM and ZUCKMAYER) A., i, 175.
αβ-Naphthanthracene, constitution of (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 232.
αβ-Naphthanthraquinone, constitution of (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 232.
Naphthaphenazine, 9-amino- (KEHRMANN and WOLFF), A., i, 450.

Naphthapurpurin (1:2:4-*trihydroxy-α-naphthaquinone*), from naphthazarin (JAUBERT), A., i, 42.

α-Naphthaquinone, action of nitrogen trioxide on (SCHMIDT), A., i, 299.
5-amino- (FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 150.
*di*bromo-, malonic acid derivatives of (LIEBERMANN), A., i, 310.

β-Naphthaquinone, 3:2-chlorobromo- (HIRSCH), A., i, 670.

α-Naphthaquinoneacetoacetic acid, bromo-, ethyl ester, action of alcoholic potash on, and condensation of, with ethylamine (LIEBERMANN), A., i, 311.

α-Naphthaquinone-3-acetoacetic, -3-benzoylacetic, and **-3-oxalacetic acids**, 2-chloro-, ethyl esters (MICHEL), A., i, 669.

β-Naphthaquinone-4-acetoacetic, -4-benzoylacetic, -4-malonic, and **-4-oxalacetic acids**, 3-chloro-, esters of (HIRSCH), A., i, 670.

β-Naphthaquinone-4-acetylacetone, 3-chloro- and 3-bromo- (HIRSCH), A., i, 671.

α-Naphthaquinone-3-acetylacetone, -3-benzoylacetone, and **-3-dihydroresorcinol**, 2-chloro- (MICHEL), A., i, 669.

β-Naphthaquinone-4-benzoylacetone, and **-4-deoxybenzoin**, 3-chloro- (HIRSCH), A., i, 671.

α-Naphthaquinone-benzoylphenylhydrazone, -phenylbenzylhydrazone, and **-phenylmethylhydrazone** (MCPHERSON), A., i, 124.

β-Naphthaquinone-benzoylphenylhydrazone, and **-phenylmethylhydrazone** (MCPHERSON), A., i, 124.

α-Naphthaquinonebis-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazolone (MICHEL), A., i, 670.

α-Naphthaquinone-dimalonic acid and **-*iso*indonedicarboxylic acid**, ethyl esters (LIEBERMANN), A., i, 311.

Naphthaquinone-3-ethylacetamide, bromo- (LIEBERMANN), A., i, 310.

Naphthaquinoxalinediacetic acids 1:2- and 2:3-, and their ethyl esters (THOMAS-MAMERT and WEIL), A., i, 459.

Naphthatriazole and its salts, and **Naphthatetrazole** (MARCKWALD and MEYER), A., i, 520.

Naphthatriazolyl mercaptan (MARCKWALD and MEYER), A., i, 520.

Naphthazarin (*dihydroxy-β-naphthaquinone*), diacetyl derivative of (THIELE and WINTER), A., i, 505.

1:2-Naphthazine-6:6′-disulphonic acid, sodium salt (MEIGEN and NORMANN), A., i, 702.

1-Naphthol, 4:5- and 4:8-*di*nitro- (FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 150.
5:4- and 8:4-nitronitroso-, and two isomeric *tri*nitro- (GRAEBE), A., i, 24; (FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 150.

β-Naphthol derivatives, etherification of (DAVIS), T., 33; P., **1899**, 210.
α-nitroso- (MÖHLAU and STROHBACH), A., i, 368.

Naphthols, α- and **β-**, condensation of, with ethyl phenylpropiolate (RUHEMANN and BEDDOW), T., 984; P., **1900**, 123.

Naphthol-K-acid, amino-. See 8-Hydroxynaphthalene-4:6-disulphonic acid, 1-amino-.

α-Naphtholcarboxylic acid, methyl ester, nitro- and amino- (EINHORN), A., i, 441.

:-Naphthol-2-carboxy-3-malonic acid, ethyl ester (NEF), A., i, 23.

β-Naphthoxyacetone and its oxime, phenylhydrazone and semicarbazone (STOERMER), A., i, 653.

β-Naphthoxycinnamic acids, α- and **β-** (RUHEMANN and BEDDOW), T., 984; P., **1900**, 123.

Naphthoxy-propionic, -*n*- and **-*iso*butyric**, and **-*iso*valeric acids, α-** and **β-**, and their ethyl esters (BISCHOFF), A., i, 395.

α-Naphthoyl-*o*-benzoic acid, constitution of (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 232.

Naphthoylbromo-ethyl- and **-propylamides, α-** and **β-** (SAULMANN), A., i, 687.

1-Naphthyl iodochloride and its reactions (WILLGERODT and SCHLÖSSER), A., i, 282.

β-Naphthyl mercaptan (BOURGEOIS), A., i, 163.

β-Naphthyl methyl, ethyl, and **propyl ethers** and their halogen derivatives (DAVIS), T., 36; P., **1899**, 210.

1-Naphthylamine, 4-chloro- (REVERDIN and CRÉPIEUX), A., i, 288.

β-Naphthylamine derivatives, action of aromatic aldehydes on (MORGAN), T., 1210; P., **1900**, 171.

Naphthylamines, action of formaldehyde on (MORGAN), T., 814; P., **1900**, 131.

Naphthylcamphoformeneaminocarboxylic acids, α- and **β-** (J. B. and A. TINGLE), A., i, 302.

α- and **β-Naphthylcarbamic acids**, ethyl esters, and **α-** and **β-Naphthylcarbimide** (VITTENET), A., i, 154.

Naphthylene. See Methyl*cyclo*hexene.

Naphthylene-*o*-diamines, condensation of, with ethyl cetipate (THOMAS-MAMERT and WEIL), A., i, 459.

Naphthylhydrazidoxalhydroxamic acids, α- and β-, and their derivatives (THIELE and PICKARD), A., i, 30.
β-Naphthyliminoethyl ether, rearrangement of (WHEELER and ATWATER), A., i, 294.
2-α-Naphthyl-5-methylthiazoline (SAULMANN), A., i, 687.
Naphthylnitrosoamine (ENGLER), A., i, 568.
Naphthyloxazolines, 2-α- and -β-, and their 5-methyl derivatives and their salts (SAULMANN), A., i, 687.
Naphthyloxides, sodium, compounds of, with the ethyl esters of α-bromo-fatty acids (BISCHOFF), A., i, 395.
Naphthylpenthiazolines, 2-α- and -β- (SAULMANN), A., i, 687.
α-Naphthyl-*m*-and-*p*-phenylenediamines (MERZ and STRASSER), A., i, 253.
Naphthylthiazolines, 2-α- and -β-, and their salts (SAULMANN), A., i, 687.
Naphthylthiosulphonacetoacetic acids, α- and β-, ethyl esters (TROEGER and EWERS), A., i, 495.
Narceine and its hydrates, hydrochloride and potassium derivative, thermochemistry of (LEROY), A., ii, 131.
Narcotics, anæsthetising action of (MEYER; BAUM), A., ii, 156.
Narcotine methiodide, action of silver chloride on (ROSER), A., i, 51.
Narsarsukite from Greenland (FLINK), A., ii, 412.
Nascent state, influence of, on the combination of oxygen and carbon monoxide (RUSSELL), T., 361; P., **1900**, 42.
Nasonite from New Jersey (PENFIELD and WARREN), A., ii, 89.
Nasturtium officinale, constituents of (GADAMER), A., i, 49.
Natrolite, action of ammonium chloride on (CLARKE and STEIGER), A., ii, 414.
Neobornylamine, separation of, from bornylamine, rotatory power of, and action of ethyl oxalate on (FORSTER and HART-SMITH), T., 1152; P., **1900**, 166.
Neodymium, spectra of (MUTHMANN and STÜTZEL), A., ii, 18.
carbide, preparation and properties of (MOISSAN), A., ii, 726.
Nephritis, excretion of alloxuric substances in (MARTIN), A., ii, 155.
Nepodin (HESSE), A., i, 41.
Neroli oil (*orange blossom oil*) (JEANCARD and SATIE), A., i, 511; (E. and H. ERDMANN), A., i, 555.
Nerves, properties of, under the influence of certain poisons (WEDENSKI), A., ii, 739.
Nerves, action of the veratrine alkaloids on (WALLER), A., ii, 425.
Nerve tissues, action of the tetanus toxin on (DANYSZ), A., ii, 156.
physiological effects of extracts of (HALLIBURTON; OSBORNE and VINCENT), A., ii, 423.
Nervous system of the growing rat, decrease of water in the (DONALDSON), A., ii, 556.
"**New methylene-blue**," acyl derivative of (COHN), A., i, 455.
Nickel, occurrence of, in Silesia (ASCHERMANN), A., ii, 86.
electrolytic deposition of, polarisation in the (MARSHALL), A., ii, 185.
passivity of (HITTORF), A., ii, 706.
specific heat of (TILDEN), A., ii, 524.
occlusion of hydrogen by (BAXTER), A., ii, 79.
Nickel alloys with iron, allotropic transformations of (DUMAS), A., ii, 408.
Nickel arsenide (GRANGER and DIDIER), A., ii, 349.
azoimide (CURTIUS and DARAPSKY), A., ii, 474.
borate (OUVRARD), A., ii, 207.
carbonyl, decomposition of, in solution (LENHER and LOOS), A., ii, 349.
fluoride, double salts with aluminium or ferric fluoride (WEINLAND and KÖPPEN), A., ii, 143.
phosphide, preparation of (MARONNEAU), A., ii, 281.
selenides (FONZES-DIACON), A., ii, 730.
sulphate, supposed decomposition of, by light (DOBROSERDOFF), A., ii, 658.
combination of, with ammonia in aqueous solution (DAWSON and MCCRAE), T., 1247; P., **1900**, 173.
hydroxylamine compound of, crystalline form of (UHLENHUTH), A., ii, 482.
potassium sulphate (MALLET), T., 221; P., **1899**, 227.
Nickel organic compounds:—
ethylenediamine compounds of (KURNAKOFF), A., i, 209.
Nickel, estimation and separation of:—
estimation of, in nickel ores (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 316.
estimation of, in nickel-steel (SARGENT), A., ii, 51.
estimation of, colorimetrically, in nickel-steel (FIEBER), A., ii, 628.
separation of, from cobalt, by the action of ammonium hydroxide on the ferricyanides (BROWNING and HARTWELL), A., ii, 765.

Nickel, estimation and separation of:—
separation of, from cobalt, by means of persulphates (MAWROW), A., ii, 596, 765.
separation of, from cobalt, by means of their sulphides (TOWER), A., ii, 690.
Nickel-steel, thermo-electrical properties of (STEINMANN), A., ii, 523, 524.
estimation of nickel in (SARGENT), A., ii, 51.
estimation of nickel in, colorimetrically (FIEBER), A., ii, 628.
Nicotine, action of, on circulation and respiration (WINTERBERG), A., ii, 424.
detection of (SCHINDELMEISER), A., ii, 380.
estimation of, in tobaccos (HARKER), A., ii, 778.
estimation of, in cigars and tobacco smoke (THOMS), A., ii, 428.
i-**Nicotine** (PICTET and ROTSCHY), A., i, 685.
reduction of nicotyrine to (PICTET), A., i, 685.
*iso***Nicotinic acid** (*4-pyridinecarboxylic acid*), preparation and derivatives of (TERNÁJGÓ), A., i, 559.
2:6-*di*iodo- (SELL and DOOTSON), T., 235; P., **1900**, 9.
Nitragin. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Nitramines, formation of, from amine nitrates (BAMBERGER and HOFF), A., i, 435.
Nitrates. See under Nitrogen and also Agricultural Chemistry.
Nitric acid, oxide and peroxide. See under Nitrogen.
Nitrification. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Nitriles, additive compounds of, with tripyridinechromium trichloride (PFEIFFER), A., i, 688.
physiological action of (FIQUET), A., ii, 424.
Nitriles. See also:—
Acetonitrile.
α-Acetylpropionitrile.
Acetylxylononitrile.
Benzonitrile.
Benzylsulphide-*p*-dicarboxylic acid, nitrile of.
Camphoceenonitrile.
Cinnamonitriles.
Crotononitrile.
p-Cyantoline.
Dihydrocampholenonitrile.
Diindonemalononitrile.
Dimethylacetylacetonitrile.
αβ-Dimethylglutolactonic acid, nitriles of.
Nitriles. See:—
Ethoxybenzonitrile.
β-Furfuryl-α-*p*-chlorophenylacrylonitrile.
Glycollonitrile.
Hydroxybenzonitrile.
p-Hydroxymesitylenonitrile.
Methoxybenzonitrile.
Methylacetylmalononitrile.
Phenylacetonitrile.
α-Phenyl*iso*butyronitrile.
Phenylcinnamonitrile.
α-Phenyl-*p*-methoxycinnamonitrile.
α-Phenylmethylenedioxycinnamonitrile.
α-Phenylnitrocinnamonitriles.
α-Phenyl-*p*-*iso*propylcinnamonitrile.
Propionitrile.
Propionylacetonitrile.
5-*iso*Propylheptanone-2-nitrile-7.
p-Toluonitrile.
p-Tolyl*iso*butyronitrile.
Nitritohydroximidosulphates (DIVERS and HAGA), T., 432; P., **1900**, 54.
Nitro-compounds, cryoscopic behaviour of, in formic acid (BRUNI and BERTI), A., ii, 591.
primary or secondary, ammonium salts of, and their separation (KONOWALOFF), A., i, 324.
coloured substances derived from (HANTZSCH and KISSEL), A., i, 89; (JACKSON and GAZZOLO), A., i, 433.
additive compounds of, with sodium hydroxide or alkyloxides (HANTZSCH and KISSEL), A., i, 89; (JACKSON and GAZZOLO), A., i, 433; (ANGELI), A., i, 553.
aromatic, action of sodium sulphides on (BLANKSMA), A., i, 226, 482.
*iso***Nitro-compounds**, history of the (HANTZSCH), A., i, 618.
Nitrogen, atomic weight of (DEAN), T., 117; P., **1899**, 213.
quinquevalent (LACHMAN), A., i, 380; (VAUBEL), A., i, 485.
isomeric partially racemic salts containing (KIPPING), T., 861; P., **1900**, 51.
stereochemistry of (LE BEL), A., i, 15; (MARCKWALD), A., i, 143.
fluorescence and afterglow accompanying an electric discharge in (LEWIS), A., ii, 702.
specific gravity of, at its boiling point (DRUGMAN and RAMSAY), T., 1228; P., **1900**, 172.
products of the explosion of mixtures of acetylene and (MIXTER), A., i, 618.
absorption coefficient of, by aqueous solutions of dissociating substances (BRAUN), A., ii, 529.

Nitrogen, solubility of, in various liquids, at low temperatures (CLAUDE), A., ii, 649.
from albumoses (FRIEDMANN), A., i, 265.
basic, proportion of, in elastin (EUSTIS), A., i, 317.
the condition of, in proteids (HAUSMANN), A., i, 317.
from the decomposition of proteids, amount of (HENDERSON), A., i, 265.
in malt, dissolution of the (PETIT and LABOURASSE), A., ii, 611.
Nitrogen compounds, spectroscopic method of determining the constitution of (BRÜHL), A., i, 210.
Nitrogen bromides, substituted, and their relation to bromo-substituted anilides and anilines (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), A., i, 152.
Nitrogen bromides and **chlorides**, substituted (ARMSTRONG), T., 1047; P., **1900**, 160; (STIEGLITZ and SLOSSON), P., **1900**, 2; discussion, P., 2.
transformation of (CHATTAWAY, ORTON, and HURTLEY), A., i, 151; (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), A., i, 152, 643.
method of transforming (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), T., 796.
from *o*- and *p*-acetotoluidides (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), T., 789; P., **1900**, 102.
ortho-substituted, and their transformation (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), T., 797; P., **1900**, 112.
Nitrogen chlorides, substituted (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), T., 134; P., **1899**, 232.
from *m*-chloroacetanilide (CHATTAWAY, ORTON, and HURTLEY), T., 800; P., **1900**, 125.
Nitrogen iodide, N_3I (HANTZSCH), A., ii, 274.
$N_2H_3I_3$, preparation and properties of so-called (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), A., ii, 399.
formation and constitution of (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), A., ii, 722.
composition of (CHATTAWAY), A., ii, 594.
action of light on (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), A., ii, 594.
action of acids on (CHATTAWAY and STEVENS), A., ii, 722.
action of alkaline hydroxides, of water, and of hydrogen peroxide on (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), A., ii, 722.
action of reducing agents on (CHATTAWAY and STEVENS), A., ii, 399.
ammonium iodides (HUGOT), A., ii, 274.
Nitrogen *di*oxide (*nitric oxide*), action of, on chromyl dichloride (THOMAS), A., ii, 144.
Nitrogen *tetr*oxide (*nitric peroxide*), thermal conductivity of (MAGNANINI and ZUNINO), A., ii, 525.
as a solvent (BRUNI and BERTI), A., ii, 591.
action of, on quinonedioximes (OLIVERI-TORTORICI), A., i, 553.
Nitrogen acids:—
Nitric acid, formation of, during combustion (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 475, 538.
production of, from air, by means of the electric flame (MCDOUGALL and HOWLES), A., ii, 651.
very dilute, action of, on metals (VAN BIJLERT), A., ii, 204.
analysis of, and when mixed with sulphuric acid (VAN GELDER), A., ii, 621.
detection of, in animal matter (VITALI), A., ii, 46.
detection of, in milk and in water (UTZ), A., ii, 438.
estimation of (POOL), A., ii, 107; (VAN DEVENTER), A., ii, 242.
estimation of, in water (HÖNIG), A., ii, 242.
Nitrates, origin of, in caves (HESS), A., ii, 550.
action of *Bacillus coli* and *B. d'Eberth* on (GRIMBERT), A., ii, 97.
metallic, reduction of, by lactic acid (VANINO and HAUSER), A., ii, 722.
See also Agricultural Chemistry.
Nitrous acid, affinity constant of (SCHÜMANN), A., ii, 264.
condition of, in aqueous solutions (SAPOSCHNIKOFF), A., ii, 722.
sulphonation of, by sulphurous acid (DIVERS and HAGA), T., 688; P., **1900**, 70.
detection and estimation of very small quantities of (ERDMANN), A., ii, 243.
detection of, in water (ERDMANN), A., ii, 243; (SPIEGEL), A., ii, 318; (MENNICKE), A., ii, 438, 621; (SCHAER), A., ii, 438.
estimation of, gasometrically, in presence of nitrates or other soluble salts (GAILHAT), A., ii, 686.
estimation of, in water (ROMIJN), A., ii, 510.
Nitrites, interaction between sulphites and (DIVERS and HAGA), T., 673; P., **1900**, 70.

Nitrogen acids:—
Hyponitrous acid, transformation of, into hydrazine (v. BRACKEL), A., ii, 594.
Nitrogen, detection and estimation of:—
detection of, in organic compounds containing sulphur (TÄUBER), A., ii, 107.
estimation of (VILLIERS and DUMESNIL), A., ii, 310.
estimation of, by Kjeldahl's method, improved apparatus for (MEHRING), A., ii, 509.
nitric, estimation of, by Schlœsing's method (DAVIDSON), A., ii, 437.
estimation of, in fertilisers containing nitrates (VEITCH), A., ii, 166.
comparative estimations of, in saltpetre (v. WISSELL), A., ii, 685.
estimation of, in urine (PFAUNDLER), A., ii, 674.
estimation of ammonia and, in water, apparatus for (WESTON), A., ii, 685.
See also Agricultural Chemistry.
Nitro-group, stereochemical behaviour of the (WEDEKIND), A., i, 216.
elimination of a, during diazotisation (MELDOLA and WECHSLER), T., 1172; P., **1900**, 167.
direct introduction of a, into the side chain of aromatic amines (BAMBERGER and HOFF), A., i, 435.
rate of substitution of, by an alkoxyl (DE BRUYN), A., i, 146.
Nitrohydroxylaminic acid and its salts (ANGELI and ANGELICO), A., ii, 594, 722.
"**Nitroic acids**" (HANTZSCH and KISSEL), A., i, 89; (ANGELI), A., i, 552.
Nitroprussides, detection of, in cases of poisoning (VENTUROLI), A., ii, 174.
Nitrosates (IPATIEFF and SOLONINA), A., i, 3.
Nitrosoamines of methylated nitroanilines (BAMBERGER and MÜLLER), A., i, 217.
Nitroso-compounds from 2-ketocarboxylic esters (DIECKMANN; DIECKMANN and GROENEVELD), A., i, 297.
reaction of (ANGELI and ANGELICO), A., ii, 722.
aromatic, condensation of, with methylene derivatives (SACHS), A., i, 362.
fatty, preparation of (SCHMIDT), A., i, 332.
Nitrosyl chloride, action of, on organic compounds containing a double linking (IPATIEFF and SOLONINA), A., i, 14.
Nitrosyl chloride and its compounds with antimony, iron and tin chlorides (VAN HETEREN), A., ii, 137.
Nodules. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Nonaldehyde from German rose oil (WALBAUM and STEPHAN), A., i, 677.
Nopinone (WALLACH and SCHÄFER), A., i, 241.
Norpic acid from verbenone (KERSCHBAUM), A., i, 353.
Nortropan (*norhydrotropidine*) and its iminochloride (WILLSTÄTTER and IGLAUER), A., i, 458.
Nortropidine and its chloro-derivative (WILLSTÄTTER and IGLAUER), A., i, 458.
Nucleic acid from various sources, formula of (HERLANT), A., i, 466.
from salmon milt (SCHMIEDEBERG), A., i, 267.
of the wheat germ (OSBORNE and CAMPBELL), A., i, 573.
solubility of uric acid in (KOSSEL and GOTO), A., ii, 421; (GOTO), A., ii, 740.
Nucleic acids, preparation of (LEVENE), A., i, 572.
Nucleic acids, α- and β-, and **Nucleothymic acid**, preparation of (NEUMANN), A., i, 319.
Nuclein, metabolism of (LOEWI), A., ii, 417.
Nucleins, combination of, with metals, alkaloids, and toxins (STASSANO), A., ii, 559.
metabolism of (MILROY and MALCOLM), A., ii, 91.
Nucleons (KRÜGER), A., i, 128.
Nux vomica, composition of the albumen of (BOURQUELOT and LAURENT), A., ii, 498.

O.

Oats. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Obituary notices:—
Peter Waage, T., 591.
William Harkness, T., 592.
J. F. Hodges, T., 593.
William Marcet, T., 594.
George Henry Ogston, T., 594.
Robert Oxland, T., 595.
Richard Tayler Plimpton, T., 595.
Henry Charles Reynolds, T., 596.
Edward C. Cortis Stanford, T., 597.
Sidney Augustus Sworn, T., 598.
William Thorp, T., 599.
Johann K. F. Ferdinand Tiemann, T., 600.
David Watson, T., 603.

Oceanic salt deposits, formation of (VAN'T HOFF and MEYERHOFFER), A., ii, 12, 23; (VAN'T HOFF and DAWSON), A., ii, 76; (VAN'T HOFF and CHIARAVIGLIO; VAN'T HOFF and KASSATKIN), A., ii, 284; (WILSON), A., ii, 285; (VAN'T HOFF and ARMSTRONG), A., ii, 531.
n-**Octane**, vapour pressures, specific volumes, and critical constants of (YOUNG), T., 1145; P., **1900**, 166.
Octane (*diisobutyl*), preparation, vapour pressures, specific volumes, and critical constants of (YOUNG and FORTEY), T., 1126; P., **1900**, 165.
Octanedicarboxylic acids. See :—
Dipropylsuccinic acids.
Propyl*iso*propylsuccinic acids.
Octazones. See Bisdiazotetrazones.
γδ-*iso*Octenic acid and ***iso*Octolactone** (FROMM), A., i, 402.
Octenoic acid (*γδ-dimethyl-β-hexenoic acid*), and its ethyl ester (BLAISE), A., i, 330.
Octoaspartide and its combinations with amines (SCHIFF), A., i, 279.
Octohydro-acridine- and **-xanthene-diones** and their oximes (VORLÄNDER and KALKOW), A., i, 99.
β-Octylamine, and the action of silver oxide on bromo- (KIJNER), A., i, 278.
Octylhydrazine and its compound with phenylthiocarbimide (KIJNER), A., i, 278.
Oil cakes. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Oils, lubricating, decomposition of, by distillation under pressure (KRAEMER and SPILKER), A., i, 617.
mineral. See Petroleum.
vegetable, composition and constants of (SCHIMMEL and Co.), A., i, 184.
viscosity of (DOWZARD), A., i, 676.
analysis of (SOLDAINI and BERTÉ), A., ii, 173.
Welmans' phosphomolybdate test for the detection of (WELMANS; SOLTSIEN), A., ii, 697.
improved absorption apparatus for use in the analysis of (CHAPMAN and BURGESS), A., ii, 693.
Bechi and Halphen's colour tests for cotton-seed oil in (RAIKOW and TSCHERWENIWANOW), A., ii, 252.
estimation of carvone in (LABBÉ), A., i, 398; (ALDEN and NOLTE), A., ii, 117; (ALDEN and EHLERT), A., ii, 631.
estimation of, in essences (WENDER and GREGOR), A., ii, 767.
rancidity of (NAGEL), A., i, 271.
analysis of, refractometrically (PARTHEIL and v. VELSEN), A., ii, 633.
Oils, estimation of the acetyl value of (LEWKOWITSCH), A., ii, 323.
estimation of the bromine absorption of (MCILHINEY), A., ii, 178, 633.
bromine and iodine values of (WILLIAMS), A., ii, 633.
estimation of the iodine method for (GILL and ADAMS; LEWKOWITSCH), A., ii, 323; (WIJS; MARSHALL), A., ii, 376.
Oils. See also :—
Abies canadensis, oil from.
Abies pectinata, oil from.
Aralia nudicaulis, oil from.
Bean oil.
Bergamot oil.
Bitter orange oil.
Carthamus tinctorius, oil from.
Cascarilla oil.
Chrysanthemum japonicum, oil from.
Citronella oil.
Colophony oil.
Corn oil.
Cotton-seed oil.
Fir-wood, oil of.
Fish oil.
Geranium oil.
Ginger oil.
Glycyrrhiza glabra, oil from.
Hazelnut oil.
Jasmine oil.
Juniper oil.
Kaempferia Galanga, oil of.
Larix decidua, oil from.
Lavender, oil of.
Lemon oil.
Linseed oil.
Macassar oil.
Maize oil.
Mandarins, oil of.
Mentha piperita, oil of.
Mustard oil.
Neroli oil.
Olive oil.
Parsley oil.
Petit-grain, oil of.
Poplar-bud oil.
Roses, oil of.
Safflower oil.
Sandalwood oil.
Savin, oil of (*oleum sabinæ*).
Sesamé oil.
Telfairia oil.
Turpentine, oil of.
Wheat germ, oil from.
Olefines, velocity of formation of (BRUSSOFF), A., i, 322.
Oleic acid, commercial and purified (DITZ), A., ii, 632.
action of dilute nitric acid on (EDMED), P., **1899**, 190.

Oleic acid, reduction of, to stearic acid by the aid of nascent hydrogen (FREUNDLICH and ROSAUER), A., i, 581.
estimation of, in olive oil (MOORE), A., ii, 376.
separation of, from other fatty acids (LEWKOWITSCH), A., ii, 376; (FARNSTEINER), A., ii, 767.
Olive oil, estimation of free fatty acid in (MOORE), A., ii, 376.
Olives. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Olivine from Japan (JIMBŌ), A., ii, 87.
from Latium (ZAMBONINI) A., ii, 149.
pseudomorphs after, from the Urals (v. JEREMÉEFF), A., ii, 354.
Opianic acid, thermochemistry of (LEROY), A., ii, 261.
Opium, assay of (NAGELVOORT; GORDIN), A., ii, 777.
detection of (MECKE), A., ii, 180.
Opoponax, examination of (DIETERICH), A., ii, 118.
Optical isomerides, solidification and transition phenomena of (ADRIANI), A., ii, 462.
melting points in systems of (ROOZEBOOM), A., ii, 64.
Orange, bitter, oil of, properties of (SOLDAINI and BERTÉ), A., ii, 173.
Orange blossom oil. See Neroli oil.
Orcinobis-α-oxy-propionic-, -butyric, and *-iso*valeric **acids** and their ethyl esters (BISCHOFF), A., i, 446.
Orcinol (3:5-*dihydroxytoluene*), condensation of the disodium derivative of, with esters of α-bromo-fatty acids (BISCHOFF), A., i, 446.
nitroso- and its methyl ether (FARMER and HANTZSCH), A., i, 103; (HENRICH), A., i, 163, 436.
Orcinoltricarboxylic acid, methyl and ethyl esters, formation, constitution and nitration of (DOOTSON), T., 1198; P., **1900**, 170.
nitro-, hydrolysis of the methyl ester, and reduction of the methyl and ethyl esters of (DOOTSON), T., 1199; P., **1900**, 170.
Ores, detection of minute quantities of gold in (DÖRING), A., ii, 371, 445.
estimation of alumina as phosphate in (CAMP), A., ii, 763.
New Caledonian, estimation of cobalt in (MOORE), A., ii, 764.
containing arsenic, estimation of phosphorus in (CAMP), A., ii, 757.
estimation and separation of antimony and arsenic in (BECK and FISHER), A., ii, 312.
estimation of sulphur in (TRUCHOT), A., ii, 309.
Organic compounds, electro-synthesis of (DONY-HÉNAULT), A., i, 577; ii, 644.
supposed negative heat of formation of some (VAUBEL), A., ii, 274.
open- and closed chain, influence of the side-chain on the properties of (MENSCHUTKIN), A., i, 335, 341.
oxidation of, with alkaline potassium permanganate (DONATH and DITZ), A., i, 197.
simultaneous oxidation and hydration of, under the influence of light and oxygen (BERTHELOT), A., i, 3.
containing a double linking, action of nitrosyl chloride on (IPATIEFF), A., i, 14.
destruction of, in the detection of metals (GRAS and GINTL), A., ii, 111.
containing nitrogen, analysis of (BENEDICT), A., ii, 439.
containing sulphur, detection of nitrogen in (TÄUBER), A., ii, 107.
estimation of elements in (BERTHELOT; VALEUR), A., ii, 172.
estimation of phosphorus in (MARIE), A., ii, 108.
Organic substances, estimation of sulphur in (HENRIQUES), A., ii, 107.
estimation of zinc in (LEHMANN), A., ii, 170.
Organism, syntheses in the (HILDEBRANDT), A., i, 686; ii, 676.
action of hæmatoxin on the (METCHNIKOFF and BESREDKA), A., ii, 741.
formation of acetone in the (WALDVOGEL), A., ii, 153.
arsenic in the (GAUTIER), A., ii, 152, 226.
a reducing and hydrogenating enzyme in the (ABELOUS and GÉRARD), A., ii, 226.
reducing and oxidising enzymes in the (ABELOUS and GÉRARD), A., i, 268.
formation of fat in the, by intensive feeding of fat (HENRIQUES and HANSEN), A., ii, 668.
occurrence of lactic acid in the, in arsenical poisoning (MORISHIMA), A., ii, 295.
origin and excretion of oxalic acid in and from the (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 740.
formation and decomposition of uric acid in the (WIENER), A., ii, 153.
behaviour of glucosamine hydrochloride in the (OFFER and FRÄNKEL), A., ii, 294.
influence of proteids on the (PFLÜGER), A., ii, 91.
action of soaps in the (MUNK), A., ii, 418.

Organism, defence of the, against the toxic properties of glandular secretions (CHARRIN and LEVADITI), A., ii, 224.
detection and estimation of arsenic in the (GAUTIER), A., ii, 168; (SCHERBATSCHEFF), A., ii, 622.
Organo-metallic compounds. See :—
Acetylene cuprous and potassium chlorides.
Allenemercury salts.
Benzenediazonium nitrate mercurinitrite.
Benzene-mono- and -tri-dimetaphosphoric acid.
Boric acid esters.
Butanolmercury salts.
Butenemercury iodide.
Dianilinoorthophosphoric acid.
Dianilinophosphoryl chloride.
Di-*p*-phenetidinophosphoric acid.
Diphenylcarbazone metallic derivatives.
Ethanolmercury salts.
Ethenemercury salts.
Ethyl ether mercury chloride.
Hydroxymercuribenzoic acid.
Mercarbide.
Mercuriacetic acid.
Mercuribenzoic acid.
Mercuricrotonic acid.
Mercurilævulic acid.
Mercurisalicylic acid.
Mercuroheptanaphthene iodide.
Mercurydiethyl.
Mercurydimethyl.
Mercurydiphenyl.
Methylethylpropyltin salts.
Osmyloxalic acid.
Oxymethylphosphoric acid.
Palladobisphenylammonium salts.
Palladodi-piperidium and -quinolium chlorides.
Pallado-oxalic acid.
Phosphoxyanilides.
Platosemiallyl alcohol.
Platosemiethylene chlorides.
Propanolmercury salts.
Propenolmercury salts.
Salicylhydramide copper derivatives.
Tetraethylphosphonium compounds.
Tetraethylstibonium salts.
Tetramethylphosphonium compounds.
Tetrapropylstibonium salts.
Trimercuriacetic acid.
Tripropylenediaminechromium iodide.
Tripyridinechromium *tri*chloride.
Tungsten alkyls.
Zinc ethyl.
Organs, estimation of uric acid and purine bases in (HIS and HAGEN), A., ii, 769.
Orientation, influence of various groups on (LAPWORTH), P., **1900**, 108.
of chromophores, influence of, on the colour and other properties of dyes (REVERDIN and CRÉPIEUX), A., i, 701.
Orthoclase from Japan (JIMBŌ), A., ii, 88.
from Russia (TARASSENKO), A., ii, 26.
Osazones, solubility of (NEUBERG), A., i, 410.
Osmium sulphite and chlorosulphite, compounds of, with sodium and potassium (ROSENHEIM), A., ii, 660.
Osmyloxalic acid, salts of (WINTREBERT), A., i, 543.
Osmotic pressure. See Diffusion.
Osones, formation and isolation of (MORRELL and CROFTS), T., 1219; P. **1900**, 171.
Ovarian cysts, ψ-mucin from (ZÄNGERLE), A., ii, 675.
Ovaries, extract of, influence of, on the excretion of urea during pregnancy (CHARRIN and GUILLEMONAT), A., ii, 554.
Ovum, action of increased osmotic pressure on the (BATAILLON), A., ii, 554.
Oxalacetic acid, preparation, properties and reactions of (FENTON and JONES), T., 77; P., **1899**, 224.
formation of (DENIGÈS), A., i, 204.
formation of, by the oxidation of teraconic acid (FITTIG), A., i, 375.
Oxaldiacetic acid. See Cetipic acid.
Oxalic acid, formation of (DENIGÈS), A., i, 204; (SABBATANI), A., i, 537.
formation of, from dehydrohomocamphoric acid (LAPWORTH), T., 1070.
oxidation of, by potassium permanganate (v. GEORGIEVICS and SPRINGER), A., ii, 631.
influence of catalytic agents on the oxidation of solutions of (JORISSEN and REICHER), A., ii, 200.
origin and excretion of (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 740.
estimation of, in beet leaves (BÜLOW), A., ii, 322.
estimation of, in urine (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 635.
Oxalic acid, cerium salt, composition and estimation of (POWER and SHEDDEN), A., ii, 628.
crystalline manganese salt (DENIGÈS), A., i, 274.
and its salts, osmyl derivatives of (WINTREBERT), A., i, 543.
pallado-derivative of (LOISELEUR), A., i, 542.

Oxalic acid, ethyl ester, condensation of, with ethyl crotonate (LAPWORTH), P., **1900**, 132.
condensation of, with acetonylacetone (GRAY), A., i, 376.
γ-Oxalocrotonic acid, ethyl ester (LAPWORTH), P., **1900**, 132.
Oxaluria, alimentary (PIERALLINI), A., ii, 492.
Oxaluric acid, occurrence of, in urine (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 635.
Oxamide, *di*thio- (*rubeanic acid*), condensation of, with aldehydes and secondary bases (WALLACH), A., i, 210.
Oxazine dyes, constitution of (KEHRMANN), A., i, 61; (GREEN), A., i, 119.
***iso*Oxazoles**, formation of (DUNSTAN and GOULDING), T., 1266; P., **1900**, 174.
Oxidation, theory of (HABER; HABER and BRAN), A., ii, 720.
phenomena of (ENGLER and WEISSBERG), A., i, 399.
influence of catalytic agents on (JORISSEN and REICHER), A., ii, 200.
with free oxygen (OSTWALD), A., ii, 592.
with atmospheric oxygen (BILTZ), A., i, 662.
spontaneous, and formation of active oxygen (MANCHOT), A., i, 300.
of the nature of dehydrogenation by means of ferricyanides (ÉTARD), A., i, 301.
in animal tissues (MEDVEDEFF), A., ii, 738.
Oxidising agents, effect of, on the reduction of mercuric and thallic chlorides by oxalic acid (KASTLE and BEATTY), A., ii, 627.
Oxime from the acid $C_{13}H_{16}O_5$ (VORLÄNDER and KALKOW), A., i, 99.
from the aldol from *iso*butaldehyde and formaldehyde (WESSELY), A., i, 428.
from the condensation of benzyl cyanide and ethyl fumarate (HENZE), A., i, 347.
$C_4H_5O_3N_3$, from hydroxylamine hydrochloride and dihydrodiazotetronic anhydride (WOLFF and LÜTTRINGHAUS), A., i, 584.
(m. p. 82°) from the ketone $C_{10}H_{16}O$ from *iso*fenchyl alcohol (BERTRAM and HELLE), A., i, 399.
$C_{12}H_{15}O_4N$, and $C_{13}H_{19}O_3N$ (POND, MAXWELL, and NORMAN), A., i, 102.
Oximes, action of Caro's reagent and of nitrogen tetroxide on (BAMBERGER), A., i, 500.
oxidation of (HARRIES), A., i, 504.

Oximes. See also:—
Acetaldoxime.
Acetoxime.
1-Acetylcoumarone, oximes of.
Aldehyde-musk, oximes of.
Allylacetone, oxime of.
Amygdalinamidoxime.
p-Anisaldoximes.
Benzaldoxime.
Benzenylanilinoxime.
β-Benzildioxime.
Benzoylusnic acid, oxime of.
Benzylbenzenylaminoxime.
Benzylchloroformoxime.
Benzylideneacetoxime.
*iso*Butylideneacetone, oxime of.
Butylxylylaldehyde, oxime of.
*iso*Butyralacetone, oxime of.
Camphenyloneoximes.
Camphonic acid, oxime of.
Camphononic acid, oxime of.
Camphordioximes.
Camphorone, oxime of.
Camphoroxime.
Carvoxime.
Chrysoquinoneoxime.
Dehydracetic acid, oximes of.
Diacetonephenylthiocarbamideoxime.
Diacetyldioxime.
Dibenzylideneacetonehydroxylamineoxime.
Dibenzylideneacetoneoxime.
o-Diethoxydiphenyltetrahydropyroneoxime.
Diethylacetoxime.
Dihydroazthiotetride-4-aminoxime.
α-Diketoximes.
o-Dimethoxydiphenyltetrahydropyroneoxime.
3:5-Dimethoxyquinoneoximes.
3:5-Diphenyl*iso*oxazoleoxime.
1:2-Diphenyltetrahydro-β-naphthenoneoxime.
Diphenyltetrahydropyroneoxime.
6 Ethoxyflavanoneoxime.
Ethylchloro*iso*propylketoxime.
7-Ethyl*iso*rosindoneoxime.
Formoximes.
Glycollic aldoxime.
Guaiacol, *iso*nitroso-.
*cyclo*Heptanone*iso*oxime.
*cyclo*Hexanone*iso*oxime.
α-Hydroxybutaldoxime.
3-Hydroxy-5-methoxy-2-methyl-*p*-quinone-4-oxime.
Hydroxynaphthaloxime.
Hydroxy-*o*-tolualdehydes, oximes of.
Iminodicarboxylic acid, oxime of.
Indoneoxime.
Jasmoneoxime.
Ketohydroxytriphenyltetrahydrobenzene, oxime of.

Oximes. See :—
Ketoximes.
2:6-Lutidyl acetonyl sulphide, oxime of.
Menthone*iso*oxime.
Mesityloxime.
Mesoxamideoxime.
4′-Methoxy-6-ethoxyflavanoneoxime.
Methylethylacetoxime.
Methyl furfuryl ketone, oxime of.
Methylheptenoneoxime.
Methyl*cyclo*hexanoneoximes.
Methyl*cyclo*pentanoneoximes.
5-Methylphenoxazine-2:3-quinoneoxime.
Methylphloroglucinol oximes.
β-Naphthoxyacetoneoxime.
Octohydroacridinedione, oxime of.
Octohydroxanthenedione, oxime of.
Orcinol, nitroso-.
Oximinoacetone.
β-Oximinobutyrolactone.
βθ-Oxy-β-methyl-η-octene-ζ-one oxime.
Phenolphthalein, oxime of.
Phenoxypropaldoxime.
Phenylbenzenylaminoxime.
Phenyl-*p*-tolenylaminoxime.
Phloroglucinol methyl ethers, oximes of.
Phthalaldehyde dioxime.
Pinacolin dioxime.
Pinenoneoxime.
*iso*Propyl butyl ketone, oxime of.
Pyridineacetophenoneoxime.
Pyrrolealdoxime.
Pyruvamide, oxime of.
Quinoneoximes.
*iso*Rosindoneoxime.
*apo*Safranoneoxime.
Santaloneoxime.
Santonic acid, dioxime of.
Strychnine, *tetra*chloro-, oxime of.
Suberone*iso*oxime.
Thujaketoneoxime.
Thymoquinoneoximes.
Toluquinoneoxime.
Tolyloxyacetone, oxime of.
Tolyloxypropaldehyde, oximes of.
7-*o*-Tolyl*iso*rosindoneoxime.
Triketosantonic acid, dioxime of.
Usnic acid, oximes of.
Xylenoxyacetone, oximes of.
Xylenoxyaldehyde, oxime of.
Xylosoxime.

Oximinoacetone as a pseudo-acid (FARMER and HANTZSCH), A., i, 103.

α-Oximino-adipic and -pimelic acids from cyclic 2-ketocarboxylic esters (DIECKMANN; DIECKMANN and GROENEVELD), A., i, 297.

β-Oximinobutyrolactone (WOLFF and LÜTTRINGHAUS), A., i, 584.

α-Oximinoketones as pseudo-acids (FARMER and HANTZSCH), A., i, 103.

α-Oximino-β- and -γ-methyladipic acids (DIECKMANN and GROENEVELD), A., i, 297.

Oximinophenylacetonitrile, *p*-chloro- (v. WALTHER and WETZLICH), A., i, 438.

Oximinopropionic acid, hydroxamic acid of (WHITELEY), T., 1040; P., **1900**, 145.

Oxyazo-compounds, constitution of (FARMER and HANTZSCH), A., **i**, 122.
bromination of (ARMSTRONG and ISHERWOOD), P., **1900**, 158.

Oxybassorin (HILGER and DREYFUS), A., i, 379.

***o*-Oxycarbanil** and its ethers, absorption spectra of (HARTLEY, DOBBIE, and PALIATSEAS), T., 839; P., **1900**, 130.

Oxycelluloses, two, from cellulose (NASTUKOFF), A., i, 540.
from cotton, flax, hemp, and rhea (VIGNON), A., i, 628.
acetyl derivatives of (VIGNON and GERIN), A., i, 629.
nitro- (VIGNON), A., i, 589, 629.

Oxycobaltammine thiocyanates (MASCETTI), A., i, 541.

Oxycotarnine, and its bromo-derivative and salts (WULFF), A., i, 607.

Oxydiethylenedisulphide*di*bromomethylsulphine and its salts (STRÖMHOLM), A., i, 14.

Oxydiethylenedisulphidemethylsulphine salts, and the action of chlorine on (STRÖMHOLM), A., i, 326.

Oxydiethylenedisulphidethetine and its salts (STRÖMHOLM), A., i, 13.

5-Oxy-1:4-dimethyl-6:7-dihydropurine. See Deoxytheobromine.

5-Oxy-1:4-dimethylpurine and its derivatives (TAFEL; BAILLIE and TAFEL), A., i, 121.

2-Oxy-3-ethylpurine and 5:7-*di*chloro- and iodo-, and their salts (ARMSTRONG), A., i, 636.

Oxygen, evolution of, at the anode in the electrolysis of alkali chloride solutions (FOERSTER and SONNEBORN), A., ii, 645.
evolution of, from chlorates (SODEAU), T., 137, 717; P., **1899**, 157; **1900**, 88.
cause of the evolution of, when oxidisable gases are absorbed by permanganic acid (MORSE and BYERS), A., ii, 406.

Oxygen, specific gravity of, at its boiling point (DRUGMAN and RAMSAY), T., 1228; P., **1900**, 172.
solubility of, in various liquids, at low temperatures (CLAUDE), A., ii, 649.
influence of the nascent state on the combination of carbon monoxide and (RUSSELL), T., 361; P., **1900**, 42.
influence of finely divided platinum on the combination of hydrogen and (FRENCH), A., ii, 718.
combination of, with sulphur dioxide (RUSSELL and SMITH), T., 340; P., **1900**, 41.
the rendering, active (ENGLER), A., i, 399.
active, formation of, in oxidation processes (MANCHOT), A., i, 300.
atmospheric, oxidation with (BILTZ), A., i, 662.
oxidation of potassium cobaltocyanide and of chromous salts by (MANCHOT and HERZOG), A., ii, 546.
oxidations with free (OSTWALD), A., ii, 592.
in human blood (LOEWY), A., ii, 357.
absorption of free, by normal urine (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 740.
estimation of, in copper, by ignition in hydrogen (ARCHBUTT), A., ii, 756.
estimation of, in water (MUTSCHLER), A., ii, 106; (ZETSCHE), A., ii, 166.
estimation of dissolved, in fresh-water, sea-water, sewage effluents, etc. (LETTS and BLAKE), A., ii, 755.
Oxyglutin, formation of (SACHAROFF), A., i, 268.
Oxyhæmoglobin. See under Hæmoglobin.
Oxyhydroditeresantalic acid (MÜLLER), A., i, 678.
Oxymesitol, *di-* and *tri*-bromo-, acetyl derivatives of (AUWERS and BROICHER), A., i, 162.
Oxymethylenecamphor, tautomerism of (BRÜHL), A., i, 497.
βθ-Oxy-β-methyl-η-octene-ζ-one and its oxime and acetyl derivative (LÉSER), A., i, 130.
Oxymethylphosphoric acid (POSTERNAK), A., ii, 679.
2-Oxy-3-phenylpurine, 5:7-*di*chloro- (FISCHER), A., i, 417.
Oxyprotein (SCHULZ), A., i, 266.
5-Oxy-1:4:6-trimethyl-6:7-dihydropurine. See Deoxycaffeine.
Oxy-*p*-2-xylenol, 3:5:6-*tri-* and ωω:3:5:6-*penta*-bromo- and their acetyl derivatives (AUWERS and BROICHER), A., i, 162.
Ozone, formation of, by a point-discharge in oxygen (WARBURG), A., ii, 721.
production of, by the decomposition of water by fluorine (MOISSAN), A., ii, 13.
apparatus for exhibiting the production of (TECLU), A., ii, 72.
molecular weight of (LADENBURG), A., ii, 721.
estimation of (TECLU), A., ii, 437; (BRUNCK), A., ii, 572.
estimation of, from ozonisers (ACKERMANN), A., ii, 509.

P.

Pachyrhizide, a fish poison and its anhydride (VAN SILLEVOLDT), A., i, 109.
Palladium, atomic weight of (HARDIN), A., ii, 85.
Palladous ammonium trichlorosulphite (ROSENHEIM and ITZIG), A., ii, 282.
potassium iodonitrite (ROSENHEIM and ITZIG), A., ii, 282.
Palladium organic compounds:—
Palladium, ethylenediamine compounds of (KURNAKOFF and GWOSDAREFF), A., i, 209.
Palladous potassium oxalonitrite (ROSENHEIM and ITZIG), A., ii, 282.
Pallado-bisphenylammonium chloride and bromide, **-dipiperidium** and **-diquinolinium** chlorides (HARDIN), A., ii, 85.
Pallado-oxalic acid and its salts (LOISELEUR), A., i, 542.
Palladium, detection of:—
new microchemical test for (POZZI-ESCOT and COUQUET), A., ii, 371.
Palladium black, action of a mixture of benzene vapour and hydrogen on (LUNGE and AKUNOFF), A., i, 543.
Palladium hydrogen, nature of (SHIELDS), A., ii, 215.
Palm kernels. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Pancreas, secretion of the (WALTER), A., ii, 553.
autodigestion of the (PFÖRRINGER), A., ii, 28.
glycolytic action of the (PIERALLINI), A., ii, 420.
lactase of the (WEINLAND), A., ii, 93.
Pancreatic juice, influence of bile, of acid, and of alkalis on the proteolytic action of (RACHFORD), A., ii, 91.
Pancreatin, action of papain on (HARLAY), A., i, 468.
Papain, action of heat on (HARLAY), A., i, 420.

Papain, action of, on gelatin (SACHAROFF), A., i, 268.
action of, on pepsin and pancreatin (HARLAY), A., i, 468.
digestion of albumin and fibrin by (HARLAY), A., i, 419.
Parabanic acid (*oxalylcarbamide*), synthesis of (CAZENEUVE), A., i, 144.
Parachymosin and chymosin (BANG), A., ii, 356.
Paraffins, nitro-, new method for the preparation of (AUGER), A., i, 578.
electrical conductivity of sodium derivatives of (ŠULC), A., ii, 332.
action of alkalis on, and reduction of, and of their salts (DUNSTAN and GOULDING), T., 1266; P., **1900**, 175.
action of zinc alkyls on (BEWAD), A., i, 629.
reactions of (HANTZSCH and KISSEL), A., i, 90.
Paraformaldehyde. See under Formaldehyde.
Paramucosin (LEATHES), A., i, 318.
Paranuclein from casein, phosphorus in (JACKSON), A., ii, 606.
Paranucleo-compounds, chemistry of (LEVENE and ALSBERG), A., ii, 555.
Parapropaldehyde. See Propaldehyde.
Paraxanthine. See Xanthine.
Paris-green, estimation of arsenic in (SMITH), A., ii, 47; (HAYWOOD; HILGARD), A., ii, 758.
Parisite from Greenland (FLINK), A., ii, 410.
Parsley oil, constituents of (BIGNAMI and TESTONI), A., i, 400.
Parsnip. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Parthenogenesis, artificial (LOEB), A., ii, 555, 608; (VIGNIER), A., ii, 608.
Passivity of metals (HITTORF), A., ii, 705.
Pastry, examination of commercial (JUCKENACK; BEIN), A., ii, 460.
Pears, distribution of sugar, acid, and tannin in (KELHOFER), A., ii, 497.
Pear trees. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Peas. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Peat, accumulation of iron in (VAN BEMMELEN), A., ii, 215.
Peat-meal molasses. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Peat soil. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Pectolite from New Jersey (CLARKE and STEIGER), A., ii, 24.
action of ammonium chloride on (CLARKE and STEIGER), A., ii, 24, 414.
Pegmatites of the Upper Veltlin, minerals in (LINCK), A., ii, 286.
Péligot's absorption apparatus, improvement in (PANNERTZ), A., ii, 621.
Pentacetoxy-β-naphthalene (THIELE and WINTER), A., i, 505.
Pentacetyl. See under the Parent Substances.
*cyclo***Pentadiene**, ketone reactions of (THIELE), A., i, 298.
physiological action of (ELFSTRAND), A., ii, 423.
Pentaglycol. See Dihydroxydimethylpropane.
Pentahydroxynaphthaquinone and its pentacetyl derivative (THIELE and WINTER), A., i, 505.
Pentamethylbenzhydrol and its acetyl derivative (WEILER), A., i, 214.
3:5:2′:4′:6′-Pentamethyldiphenylmethane, synthesis of (WEILER), A., i, 213, 284.
Pentamethylene derivatives, new series of (PERKIN, THORPE, and WALKER), P., **1900**, 149.
See also *cyclo*Pentane.
Pentamethylenehexacarboxylic acid (BOTTOMLEY and PERKIN), T., 294; P., **1900**, 16.
Pentamethylene-1:2:4-tricarboxylic acid, *cis-* and *trans-*, synthesis of (BOTTOMLEY and PERKIN), T., 296; P., **1900**, 16.
Pentamethyloctohydro-xanthenedione (VORLÄNDER and KALKOW), A., i, 100.
Pentane, physiological action of (ELFSTRAND), A., ii, 423.
*cyclo***Pentane** (*pentamethylene*) derivatives, synthesis of, by means of ethyl adipate (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 171.
See also Pentamethylene.
Pentanedicarboxylic acids. See Dimethylglutaric acids.
Pentanehexacarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (BOTTOMLEY and PERKIN), T., 294; P., **1900**, 16.
Pentanetricarboxylic acid and its decomposition (BOTTOMLEY and PERKIN), T., 294; P., **1900**, 16.
2-*cyclo*Pentanonecarboxylic acid (2-*ketopentamethylenecarboxylic acid*) and its derivatives (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 171.
diethyl ester, bisnitroso- (DIECKMANN), A., i, 297.
Pentinene (*isoprene*), constitution of (MOKIEWSKY), A., i, 509.
Pentosans, automatic apparatus for the estimation of (STANĚK), A., ii, 373.
Pentose, isolation of, from urine (BERGELL and BLUMENTHAL), A., ii, 373.
Pentoses (SULEIMAN BEY), A., i, 377.
estimation of, in urine (SULEIMAN BEY), A., ii, 446.

Pentylenedicarboxylic acid. See Dimethylglutaconic acid.
Pepper, Cayenne, active principle of (Micko), A., ii, 58.
analysis of (Gregor), A., ii, 775.
Pepsin, secretion of, in gastric disease (Roth), A., ii, 422.
action of papain on (Harlay), A., i, 468.
use of, for estimating the products of digestion (Effront), A., ii, 59.
Pepsin activity, quantitative relationships of (Schütz), A., ii, 666.
Peptone, Lilienfeld's so-called (Klimmer), A., i, 72.
Peptones, formation of (Bokorny), A., i, 126.
influence of, on urinary secretion (Thompson), A., ii, 226.
Perezone (*pipitzahoic acid*) as an indicator in alkalimetry (Duyk), A., ii, 308.
Perfumes, and the sense of smell (Erdmann), A., ii, 357.
behaviour of, in liquid air (Erdmann), A., ii, 468.
Pericline from Salzburg (Viola), A., ii, 663.
Periodic law, isomorphism in the (Behrens), A., ii, 136.
Periodic system, representation of the (Schirmeisen), A., ii, 397.
Peronine. See Morphine benzyl ether.
Perowskite from S. Ambrogio (Boeris), A., ii, 600.
Peroxides, nomenclature of the (v. Baeyer and Villiger), A., i, 626.
metallic, differences in reactions of (Tanatar), A., ii, 211.
Petit grain, oil of (Jeancard and Satie), A., i, 511.
Petrocenes and their derivatives (Zaloziecki and Gans), A., i, 593.
Petroleum, theory of the origin of (Kraemer and Spilker), A., i, 73.
formation of (Kraemer and Spilker), A., i, 73; (Engler), A., ii, 216.
new aromatic hydrocarbon from (Klaudy and Fink), A., i, 284.
hydrocarbons with high melting points from (Zaloziecki and Gans), A., i, 593.
Californian, Canadian, Japanese, and Pennsylvanian, composition of (Mabery), A., i, 533.
Roumanian (Saligny) A., ii, 282; (Edeleanu and Filiti), A., ii, 486.
composition of (Poni), A., i, 617.
Russian, composition of (Wischin), A., i, 146.
Petroleum, Texas, composition of (Thiele), A., ii, 147.
heavy Texas, hydrocarbons in (Mabery and Buck), A., i, 577.
estimation of sulphur in (Friedländer), A., ii, 107.
Petzite from California (Hillebrand), A., ii, 22.
Phænogams. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Phallin, physiological action of (Kobert), A., ii, 156.
Pharmacosiderite from Cornwall (Hartley), A., ii, 23.
Phase rule. See Equilibrium.
Phascolus multiflorus. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Phenacetin, action of sulphuric acid on (Cohn), A., i, 29.
test for, in antipyrine (Raikow and Schtarbanow), A., ii, 456.
Phenacetyltartaric acid, diethyl ester, rotation of (McCrae and Patterson), T., 1096; P., **1900,** 161.
Phenanthraquinone, *mono-* and *di*-nitro- (Kehrmann and Kikine), A., i, 61.
Phenanthrene, refraction of (Chilesotti), A., i, 339.
Phenazothionium chloride, platinichloride, and dichromate, 3:5-*di*amino- (Kehrmann and Schild), A., i, 63.
Phenazoxonium bromide, *di*amino- (Kehrmann and Thomas), A., i, 62.
Phenetidine, detection of, in urine (Edlefsen), A., ii, 378.
"*p*-**Phenetidine,** cyano-" and its acetyl and guanidine derivatives (Meves), A., i, 483.
p-**Phenetylcarbamidesulphonic acid** (Cohn), A., i, 29.
Phenoketopentamethyleneazine (Thomas-Mamert and Weil), A., i, 459.
Phenol, dissociation constant of (Walker and Cormack), T., 18; P., **1899,** 208.
equilibrium between water, hydrochloric acid and (Krug and Cameron), A., ii, 393.
equilibrium between water, *d*-tartaric or racemic acid and; and water, acetone and (Schreinemakers), A., ii, 393.
action of cyanogen bromide on (Scholl and Nörr), A., i, 436.
condensation of, with ethyl phenylpropiolate (Ruhemann and Beddow), T., 984; P., **1900,** 123.
action of phosphoryl chloride on (Oddo), A., i, 92.
analysis of mixtures of cresols and (Ditz and Cedivoda), A., ii, 54; (Vaubel), A., ii, 112.

Phenol, estimation of (RIEGLER), A., ii, 112.
Phenol, *m*-amino-, condensation of, with ethyl acetoacetate (v. PECHMANN; v. PECHMANN and SCHALL), A., i, 173; (v. PECHMANN and SCHWARZ), A., i, 174.
p-amino-, hydroxyazobenzene and sulphur, compounds from (RIS), A., i, 419.
tri-, *tetra-*, and *penta*-bromo- (AUWERS and ANSELMINO), A., i, 160.
4:6-*di*bromo-2-nitro- and 4:6-*di*bromo-2-amino- (THIELE and EICHWEDE), A., i, 501.
mono-, *di-*, and *tri*-chloro-, cyano-, and nitro-derivatives, hydrolysis of (HANTZSCH), A., i, 95.
o-nitro-, from nitrobenzene (WOHL), A., i, 157.
p-nitro-, as an indicator (SPIEGEL), A., ii, 754.
2:4:6-*tri*nitro-. See Picric acid.
nitroso-, alkaline solutions of, action of benzenediazonium chloride on (BORSCHE), A., i, 24, 594.
thio-. See Phenyl mercaptan.
Phenol bromide, *tri*bromo-, constitution of (THIELE and EICHWEDE), A., i, 288.
Phenol compounds, new reagent for (CANDUSSIO), A., ii, 513.
Phenol ethers, action of cyanogen bromide and aluminium chloride on (SCHOLL and NÖRR), A., i, 386.
Phenols, influence of the solvent on the cryoscopic behaviour of (AUWERS, BARTSCH, and SMITH), A., ii, 66.
action of benzenesulphonic chloride on, in alkaline solution (GEORGESCU), A., i, 343.
bromination of (DITZ), A., i, 225; (DITZ and CEDIVODA), A., ii, 54; (VAUBEL), A., ii, 112.
degradation of, during bromination (AUWERS and ANSELMINO), A., i, 159.
action of, on ethyl acetylenedicarboxylate (RUHEMANN and BEDDOW), T., 1119; P., **1900**, 165.
action of ethylidene chloride on (FOSSE and ETTLINGER), A., i, 392.
action of, on ethyl phenylpropiolate (RUHEMANN and BEDDOW), T., 984, 1119; P., **1900**, 123, 165.
condensation of, with salol and with phenyl *p*-cresotate (COHN), A., i, 548.
compounds of bismuth with (RICHARD), A., i, 593.
crystalline compounds of, with succinimide (VAN BREUKELEVEEN), A., i, 343.
Phenols, sodium derivatives, compounds of, with ethyl esters of α-bromo-fatty acids (BISCHOFF), A., i, 345, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 442, 443, 445, 446.
trisubstituted, action of ethyl nitrite on (THIELE and EICHWEDE), A., i, 501.
estimation of (RIEGLER), A., ii, 112.
Phenols, amino-, action of phenyl cyanate on (FISCHER), A., i, 416.
bromo-, insoluble in alkalis, formulæ of (AUWERS), A., i, 96.
oxidation products of (AUWERS; AUWERS and EBNER), A., i, 161; (AUWERS, BROICHER, and WOLFF), A., i, 162.
reduction of (DITZ), A., i, 225; (VAUBEL), A., ii, 112.
bromo- and chloro-derivatives, action of nitrous and nitric acids on (ZINCKE), A., i, 545.
Phenols, list of. See Alcohols and Phenols.
Phenolazobenzeneazophenol and its diacetyl derivative (MELDOLA and WILLIAMS), P., **1899**, 196.
Phenolphthalein, precautions necessary in using, in acidimetric estimations (MAGNIER DE LA SOURCE), A., ii, 620.
addition of, to marc wines (v. VÁMOSSY), A., ii, 676.
*tetra*bromo-, and its oxime (MEYER), A., i, 447.
Pheno-γ-pyrone. See Chromone.
*iso***Phenosafranine** and its salts (KEHRMANN and KRAMER), A., i, 61.
Phenothiazine, 3:5-*di*amino- and 3:5-*di*nitro- (KEHRMANN and SCHILD), A., i, 62.
Phenoxazine, *di*amino- (KEHRMANN and THOMAS), A., i, 62.
Phenoxide, sodium, condensation of, with the ethyl esters of α-bromo-fatty acids (BISCHOFF), A., i, 345.
Phenoxides, nitro-, condensation of, with the esters of α-bromo-fatty acids (BISCHOFF), A., i, 442.
Phenoxozone, *di*nitro-. See *o*-Diphenylene oxide, 3:5-*di*nitro-.
Phenoxyacetic acid, 2:4:6-*tri*chloro- and -*tri*bromo-, and their ethyl esters (BISCHOFF), A., i, 443.
Phenoxyacetophenone (VANDEVELDE), A., i, 30.
α-Phenoxybutyric acids, and their esters (BISCHOFF), A., i, 345.
o-, *m-*, and *p*-nitro-, and their ethyl esters (BISCHOFF), A., i, 442.
α-Phenoxy*iso*butyric acid, 2:4-*di*chloro-, and its ethyl ester (BISCHOFF), A., i, 443.
α-Phenoxycinnamic acid, bromination of (VANDEVELDE), A., i, 30.

β-Phenoxycinnamic acid and its ethyl ester (RUHEMANN and BEDDOW), T., 984; P., **1900**, 123.
ethyl ester, action of sulphuric acid on (RUHEMANN and STAPLETON), T., 1183; P., **1900**, 168.
Phenoxyfumaric acid and its ethyl ester and amide (RUHEMANN and BEDDOW), T., 1119; P., **1900**, 165.
action of sulphuric acid on (RUHEMANN and STAPLETON), T., 1180; P., **1900**, 168.
Phenoxymaleic acid (RUHEMANN and BEDDOW), T., 1119; P., **1900**, 165.
α-Phenoxy-propionacetal, and **-propaldehyde** and its oxime and semicarbazone (STOERMER), A., i, 650.
α-Phenoxypropionic acid, 2:4-*di*chloro-, and *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro-, and their ethyl esters (BISCHOFF), A., i, 442, 443.
Phenoxypropionic acids, α- and β-, and nitro- and amino- (BISCHOFF), A., i, 345.
α-Phenoxypropionyl-*p*-phenetidide (BISCHOFF), A., i, 345.
Phenoxystyrene (RUHEMANN and BEDDOW), T., 984; P., **1900**, 123.
α-Phenoxy*iso*valeric acid (BISCHOFF), A., i, 345.
o-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro-, and their ethyl esters (BISCHOFF), A., i, 442.
Phentetrol and its ethyl ether and triacetyl derivative (KOHNER), A., i, 224.
Phenyl cyanate, action of, on aminophenols, and on uramil (FISCHER), A., i, 417.
ethyl carbonate, *o*- and *p*-amino-, *p*-nitro-, and *p*-ureido- (RANSOM), A., i, 220.
Phenylacethydroxamic acid and its acetyl derivative (THIELE and PICKARD), A., i, 30.
Phenylacetic acid, β-phenylethyl ester (v. SODEN and ROJAHN), A., i, 489.
p-amino-, reduction of (EINHORN; EINHORN and LADISCH), A., i, 227.
and chloro- and nitro-, action of aldehydes on (v. WALTHER and WETZLICH), A., i, 438.
ψ-Phenylacetic acid (BRAREN and BUCHNER), A., i, 292.
***iso*Phenylacetic acids.** See *cyclo*Heptatrienecarboxylic acids.
Phenylacetimino-ethers, rearrangement of (WHEELER and JOHNSON), A., i, 294.
Phenylacetonitrile (*benzyl cyanide*), condensation of, with ethyl cinnamate (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 493.
condensation of, with ethyl fumarate (HENZE), A., i, 347.
Phenylacetonitrile (*benzyl cyanide*), and chloro- and nitro-, action of aldehydes on (v. WALTHER and WETZLICH), A., i, 438.
α-Phenyl-4-acetoxy-3-methoxycinnamic acid, 2-nitro- and 2-amino- (PSCHORR and SUMULEANU), A., i, 488.
Phenylacetylchloramine, discrepancies in the description of its properties, and explanation of the manner it undergoes isomeric change (ARMSTRONG), T., 1047; P., **1900**, 160.
See also Phenyl acetyl nitrogen chlorides.
Phenylacetylene and its salts, and bromo-, chloro-, and iodo-derivatives (NEF), A., i, 20.
action of hypochlorous and hypobromous acids on (WITTORF), A., i, 421.
Phenylacetyleneaniline, iodo- (NEF), A., i, 22.
Phenyl acetyl nitrogen chlorides, chloro-derivatives of (*acetylchloroaminochlorobenzenes*) (CHATTAWAY, ORTON, and HURTLEY), T., 800; P., **1900**, 125.
Phenyl acetyl nitrogen chlorides and bromides (*acetyl-chloro-* and *-bromoaminobenzenes*) and their transformation (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), T., 798; P., **1900**, 112.
β-Phenylacrylic acid. See Cinnamic acid.
Phenyl acyl nitrogen bromides and their bromo-derivatives (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), A., i, 152.
Phenyl acyl nitrogen chlorides, *p*-*mono*- and 2:4:6-*tri*-chloro- (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), T., 134; P., **1899**, 232.
Phenyl acyl nitrogen chlorides and bromides, and their behaviour to alkalis, potassium cyanide, and zinc ethyl (STIEGLITZ and SLOSSON), P., **1900**, 1; discussion, P., 2.
See also Phenylacetylchloramine.
***d*-Phenylalanine** and its phenylcarbimide (FISCHER and MOUNEYRAT), A., i, 647.
Phenylallenecarboxylic acid (DRBOGLAFF), A., i, 491.
Phenylamine. See Aniline.
Phenylaminopyridothiazinone (HARRIES and KLAMT), A., i, 413.
Phenylamino-. See also Anilino-.
Phenyl-4-*mono*- and -2:4-*di*-amino-*m*-tolylmethane, 4-amino- (COHN and FISCHER), A., i, 690.
Phenyl*iso*amylaminoacetic acid (EINHORN and PFEIFFER), A., i, 221.
Phenylazo-. See Benzeneazo-.
3-Phenyl-2:4-Δ²-benzoxazine, and its nitro-derivatives (WERNER and HERBERGER), A., i, 57.

Phenylbenzenylaminoxime and its nitro-derivatives (WERNER and HERBERGER), A., i, 58.

Phenylbenziminomethyl ether, action of heat on (WISLICENUS and GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 435.

1-Phenylbenzothiazole, amino-derivatives and their acetyl derivatives (KYM), A., i, 190.

1-Phenylbenzoxazole-4-carboxylic acid, methyl ester (EINHORN), A., i, 441.

3-Phenyl-4-benzylbenzazoxazine, 6-nitro- (WERNER and HERBERGER), A., i, 59.

Phenylbenzylcyanamide (TRAUBE and v. WEDELSTÄDT), A., i, 389.

Phenyl benzyl ethers, substituted (AUWERS, TRAUN, and WELDE), A., i, 168.

Phenylbenzylhydantoin (MOUREYRAT), A., i, 644.

Phenylbenzylmethylallylammonium salts, isomeric (WEDEKIND), A., i, 155.

1-Phenyl-3-benzyloxydiazolone (RUPE and LABHARDT), A., i, 258.

Phenylbenzylthiosemicarbazide (CURTIUS), A., i, 611.

Phenylbromoethylcarbamide (MENNE), A., i, 286.

Phenylbromoethylcyanamide (TRAUBE and v. WEDELSTÄDT), A., i, 390.

Phenyl*tert.*butylamine (NEF), A., i, 4.

Phenyl*iso*butylcarbinol (GRIGNARD), A., i, 382.

Phenyl*iso*butylhydantoin (MOUREYRAT), A., i, 644.

α-Phenyl*iso*butyric acid (WALLACH), A., i, 229.

Phenylcamphoformeneamine and its reactions and **carboxylic acid** (J. B. and A. TINGLE), A., i, 303.

Phenylcarbamic acid, carbethoxyaminophenyl ester (RANSOM), A., i, 219.

ethyl ester, and its *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-chloro- and *p*-iodo-derivatives (VITTENET), A., i, 154.

Phenylcarbimide (*phenyl* isocyanate), action of, on dibasic acids (BÉNECH), A., i, 340.

action of, on ethyl acetoacetate (DIECKMANN), A., i, 482.

action of, on ethyl β-aminocrotonate (BEHREND and MEYER), A., i, 287.

reactions of, with imino ethers (WHEELER and SANDERS), A., i, 563.

and its *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-chloro- and *p*-iodo-derivatives (VITTENET), A., i, 154.

Phenylcarbylamine, formation of, by the electrolysis of alkaline alcoholic solutions of nitrobenzene and aniline (MÖLLER), A., i, 27; (HABER and SCHMIDT), A., i, 282.

Phenylcinnamic acid and its derivatives and nitriles, preparation of (v. WALTHER and WETZLICH), A., i, 438.

β-Phenylcinnamic acid, thio-, and its ethyl ester (RUHEMANN and STAPLETON), T., 1181; P., **1900**, 168.

3- and **4-Phenylcoumarins** and their derivatives, preparation of (v. WALTHER and WETZLICH), A., i, 438.

Phenylcyanamide, reactions of (STIEGLITZ and MCKEE), A., i, 340; (TRAUBE and v. WEDELSTÄDT), A., i, 389.

Phenyldecahydroacridinediones (VORLÄNDER and STRAUSS), A., i, 100.

Phenyl-β-diamyldisulphonepropylthiocarbamide (POSNER and FAHRENHORST), A., i, 17.

Phenyldiazopyridothiazinone (HARRIES and KLAMT), A., i, 413.

Phenyl-β-diethyldisulphonepropylthiocarbamide (POSNER and FAHRENHORST), A., i, 16.

4-Phenyldihydrodithiazine, 2:6-*di*cyano- (HELLSING), A., i, 518.

1-Phenyl-2:5-diketotetrahydrothiazole and its 3-methyl derivative (WHEELER and BARNES), A., i, 565.

α-Phenyldimethoxycinnamic acids, 2-nitro- and 2-amino- (PSCHORR and SUMULEANU), A., i, 487; (PSCHORR and BUCKOW), A., i, 489.

2-Phenyl-6:6-dimethyl-4-benzoylamino-*iso*butyldihydropyrimidine (TRAUBE and SCHWARZ), A., i, 118.

Phenyldimethylcarbinol (GRIGNARD), A., i, 382.

Phenyldimethyldihydropyridinedicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, action of heat on (GUARESCHI and GRANDE), A., i, 113.

1-Phenyl-3:3-dimethyl-indole, -2-indolinol, -2-indolinone, and **-2-methyleneindoline** (BRUNNER), A., i, 360.

Phenyldimethylpyrazoleacetic acid, ethyl ester (MARCH), A., i, 374.

1-Phenyldimethylpyrazolone. See Antipyrine.

2-Phenyl-4:5-*cis*-diphenyl-4:5-dihydroimidazole. See Amarine.

2-Phenyl-4:5-*trans*-diphenyl-4:5-dihydroimidazole. See *iso*Amarine.

Phenyldiphenylene-ethylene. See Benzylidenefluorene.

Phenyldipiperonalosotriazone (MINUNNI), A., i, 260.

***p*-Phenylenebis-2:5-dimethylpyrrole-3:4-dicarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (BÜLOW), A., i 690.

***m*-Phenylenediacetyl-*di*chloro- and -*di*bromo-amine** (MORGAN), T., 1203; P., **1900**, 170.

m-**Phenylenediamine**, acyl derivatives, action of hypochlorous and hypobromous acids on (MORGAN), T., 1203; P., **1900**, 170

1-*mono*- and 1:5-*di*-chloro- and -bromo-, and their dibenzoyl and diacetyl derivatives (MORGAN), T., 1202; P., **1900**, 170.

4-chloro-, its acyl derivatives and salts (COHN and FISCHER), A., i, 458.

nitroso- (TÄUBER and WALDER), A., i, 566.

Phenylenediamines, *m*- and *p*-, hydrochlorides of, colour reaction to distinguish (CUNIASSE), A., ii, 57.

o-**Phenylenediamine acetate**, action of, on isatin (MARCHLEWSKI), A., i, 100.

p-**Phenylenediamine-2:6-disulphonic acid** (JUNGHAHN and NEUMANN), A., i, 418.

o-**Phenylenedioxydiacetic acid** and ethyl ester, metallic and aniline salts, amide and anilide (CARTER and LAWRENCE), T., 1222; P., **1900**, 152.

m-**Phenylenedioxydiacetic acid** and its ethyl ester, metallic and aniline salts, amide, and anilide and 2:4:6-*tri*nitro-derivative (CARTER and LAWRENCE), T., 1222; P., **1900**, 152.

p-**Phenylenedioxydiacetic acid** and its ethyl ester, metallic salts and anilide (CARTER and LAWRENCE), T., 1222; P., **1900**, 152.

Phenylene ditolyl diketone (LIMPRICHT), A., i, 598.

Phenylerythrulosazone, *p*-bromo- (BERTRAND), A., i, 377.

Phenylethane. See Ethylbenzene.

1-Phenyl-4-*o*-ethoxybenzylidene-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone, its *m*- and *p*-ethoxy-, *p*-hydroxy, *p*-methoxy and acetyl compounds (TAMBOR and ERNST), A., i, 364.

β-**Phenylethyl alcohol**. See Benzylcarbinol.

Phenylethylene. See Styrene.

N-**Phenylethylene-ψ-carbamide** and its salts (MENNE), A., i, 286.

Phenylethylenehydrazine, reactions of (HISCHMANN), A., i, 251.

Phenylethylene-ψ-thiocarbamide, its salts and its compound with phenylthiocarbimide (MENNE), A., i, 286.

Phenylethyl-hydantoic acid and **-hydantoin** (MOUNEYRAT), A., i, 644.

1-Phenyl-3-ethyl-5-ketotriazole-4-carbamide (RUPE and LABHARDT), A., i, 258.

β-**Phenyl-*α*-ethylpropionic acid**, ethyl ester (DIECKMANN), A., i, 624.

Phenylformiminoethyl ether, action of heat on (WISLICENUS and GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 435.

Phenylfulvene (THIELE), **A., i, 299.**

Phenylfumaric acid, thio-, and its ethyl ester (RUHEMANN and STAPLETON), T., 1183; P., **1900**, 168.

1-Phenyl-4-furfurylidene-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone (TAMBOR and LICIŃSKI), A., i, 364.

1-Phenyl-3-furfurylpyrazolone (SANDELIN), A., i, 305.

Phenylglutaconimide, *dic*yano-. See 6-Hydroxy-4-phenyl-$\Delta^{3,6}$-dihydropyridone, 3:5-*dic*yano-.

Phenylglycine-*o*-carboxylic acid, action of ammonia and aniline on, and acetylation of (VORLÄNDER and WEISSBRENNER), A., i, 295.

isomeric mono-esters of (VORLÄNDER and v. SCHILLING), A., i, 295.

Phenylguanidine, *p*-chloroamino- (BUSCH), A., i, 27.

γ-**Phenylhydantoin**, preparation of (MOUNEYRAT), A., i, 644.

Phenylhydrazine, action of, on ethyl *β*-cyanophenylpyruvate (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 649.

nitroso-, diazobenzene nitrate from (RÜGHEIMER), A., i, 532.

Phenylhydrazines, action of, on thiocyanoacetic acid (HARRIES and KLAMT), A., i, 413.

α-acylated, action of, on the chloro-derivatives of quinones (MCPHERSON and FISCHER), A., i, 411.

β-acylated, action of carbamic chloride on (RUPE and LABHARDT), A., i, 258.

3-Phenylhydrazino-1-indonephenylhydrazone (SCHLOSSBERG), A., i, 665.

Phenylhydrazinophenylethylenepicrazide (HISCHMANN), A., i, 251.

Phenylhydrazonecarbodi-*p*-tolylamine, melting point and oxidation product of (SCHALL), A., i, 464.

Phenylhydrazones of dithiocarbonates (BUSCH and LINGENBRINK), **A., i, 66, 411.**

Phenyl-*as*-*o*-hydroxybenzylhydrazine and its *m*-nitrobenzylidene derivative (BAMBERGER and MÜLLER), A., i, 706.

Phenyl-*o*-hydroxybenzylidenemethylhydrazine (LABHARDT and v. ZEMBRZUSKI), A., i, 125.

Phenyl-*o*- and -*p*-hydroxybenzylnitrosoamines (BAMBERGER and MÜLLER), A., i, 705.

Phenylhydroxyhomocampholic acid (HALLER and MINGUIN), A., i, 452.

1-Phenyl-4-*p*-hydroxy-*m*-methoxybenzylidene-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone and its acetyl and *mp*-dimethoxy compounds (TAMBOR and LICIŃSKI), A., i, 364.

C-Phenylhydroxytriazole, and *m*-nitro- and acetyl derivatives (YOUNG and WITHAM), T., 224; P., **1900**, 5.

Phenyl*di*imine (VAUBEL), A., i, 522.

Phenyliminodiphenylacetic acid (HENZE), A., i, 119.

Phenyliminophenyltetrazolone and its acetyl derivative (BUSCH and BAUER), A., i, 415.

3-Phenylimino-2-*p*-tolyl-7-methyldihydrophenotriazine and **-phenotriazine** and its salts (BUSCH and HARTMANN), A., i, 59.

Phenylindoxyl, attempted synthesis of (HENZE), A., i, 119.

2-Phenylketonaphthatriazine and its reactions (BUSCH and HARTMANN), A., i, 60.

1-Phenyl-4-ketopyrazoline, and its **3-carboxylic acid**, and 5-*iso*nitroso- (WOLFF), A., i, 692.

1-Phenyl-4-keto-5-pyrazolone and its **3-carboxylic acid** and 5-phenylhydrazone (WOLFF), A., i, 692.

1-Phenyl-5-ketotriazole-4-carbamide, and its 3-methyl and 3-ethyl derivatives (RUPE and LABHARDT), A., i, 258.

Phenyl meconinmethyl ketone and its salts and methyl derivative (FULDA), A., i, 36.

Phenyl mercaptan (BOURGEOIS), A., i, 163.

condensation of, with ethyl acetylenedicarboxylate and with ethyl phenylpropiolate (RUHEMANN and STAPLETON), T., 1181; P., **1900**, 168.

action of phosphoryl chloride on (AUTENRIETH and RUDOLPH), A., i, 570.

Phenylmesityliodonium hydroxide and **salts** (WILLGERODT and ROGGATZ), A., i, 433.

α-Phenyl-3-methoxycinnamic acid, 2-nitro- and 2-amino- (PSCHORR and (JAECKEL), A., i, 488.

α-Phenyl-*p*-methoxycinnamonitrile, *p*-chloro- (v. WALTHER and WETZLICH), A., i, 438.

Phenylmethylacetylene (NEF), A., i, 350.

Phenylmethylacridinium hydroxide and cyanide (HANTZSCH and KALB), A., i, 114.

Phenylmethylacridol as a pseudo-base (HANTZSCH and KALB), A., i, 114.

Phenylmethylbutanonoic acid. See **β**-Benzoyl-α-methylpropionic acid.

Phenylmethylcyanamide (TRAUBE and v. WEDELSTÄDT), A., i, 389.

1-Phenyl-*mp*-methylenedioxybenzylidene-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone (TAMBOR and LICIŃSKI), A., i, 364.

α-Phenylmethylenedioxycinnamonitrile, *p*-chloro- (v. WALTHER and WETZLICH), A., i, 438.

***as*-Phenylmethylethyl*iso*carbamide** (STIEGLITZ and MCKEE), A., i, 340.

1-Phenyl-4-methyl-3-ethyl-5-ketotriazole (RUPE and LABHARDT), A., i, 259.

Phenylmethylfulvene (THIELE), A., i, 299.

5:3-Phenylmethyl-Δ²-*cyclo*hexenone (SCHIFF), A., i, 40.

Phenylmethylhydantoin (MOUNEYRAT), A., i, 644.

1-Phenyl-3-methyl-5-ketotriazole-4-carbamide (RUPE and LABHARDT), A., i, 258.

2-Phenyl-3-(or 5)-methyl-4-*p*-nitrobenzeneazo-5-(or 3)-phenylpyrazole, *p*-nitro- (BÜLOW), A., i, 66.

Phenylmethylnitrosoamine, *mono-p-* and 2:4-*di*-nitro- (BAMBERGER and MÜLLER), A., i, 218.

Phenylmethyloxazole disulphide (VAILLANT), A., i, 239.

Phenylmethylpyrazole disulphide (VAILLANT), A., i, 239.

1-Phenyl-3-methylpyrazole and its chloro-, bromo-, nitro-, and amino-derivatives, and their salts (MICHAELIS and BEHN), A., i, 693.

p-bromo-, and its chloro-, bromo-, nitro-, and amino-derivatives and their salts (MICHAELIS and SCHWABE), A., i, 695.

1-Phenyl-5-methylpyrazole (BÜLOW and SCHLESINGER), A., i, 57; (STOLZ), A., i, 252.

1-Phenyl-3-methylpyrazole-Bz-*p*-carboxylic acid (*3-methylpyrazole*-1-*p*-*benzoic acid*), and its 5-chloro- and 5:4-chlorobromo- (MICHAELIS and SUDENDORF), A., i, 696.

1-Phenyl-5-methylpyrazole-3:4-dicarboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester and salts (BÜLOW and SCHLESINGER), A., i, 56; (STOLZ), A., i, 252.

1-Phenyl-3-methylpyrazolone, *p*-bromo-, and its 4-anisylidene, 4-benzylidene, and 4-salicylidene derivatives (MICHAELIS and SCHWABE), A., i, 695.

o- and *m*-nitro- (MICHAELIS and BEHN), A., i, 693.

1-Phenyl-4-methyl-3- and **-5-pyrazolones** and their acetyl and benzylidene derivatives (FICHTER, ENZENAUER, and UELLENBERG), A., i, 312.

1-Phenyl-3-methylpyrazoloneazobenzeneazoacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (BÜLOW), A., i, 261.

2-Phenyl-4-methylquinoline, *o*-amino-. See *o*-Flavaniline.

2-Phenylnaphthalene, 2′-amino- (GRAEBE and HÖNIGSBERGER), A., i, 506.

Phenylnaphthaphenazonium chloride, amino-. See *iso*Rosinduline, No. 8. salts, amino- (KEHRMANN and FILATOFF), A., i, 60.

7-Phenylnaphthaphenazonium salts, 10-nitro- and 10-amino-, behaviour of, to amines (KEHRMANN and VALENCIEN), A., i, 255.

12-Phenyl*iso*naphthaphenazonium 12-bromide and **7-Phenylnaphthaphenazonium** 7-bromide, 2-amino- (*isorosindulines* 10 and 11) (KEHRMANN and WOLFF), A., i, 463.

Phenylnaphthatriazine (FICHTER and SCHIESS), A., i, 366.

7-Phenylnaphthazonium salts, 7-chloro- (FISCHER and HEPP), A., i, 462.

Phenyl-α-naphthylformazylbenzenes (FICHTER and SCHIESS), A., i, 366.

Phenyl-α-naphthyliodonium hydroxide and **salts** (WILLGERODT and SCHLÖSSER), A., i, 283.

3-(or **5**)**-Phenyl-4-*p*-nitrobenzeneazo-5-**(or **3**)**-methyl-*iso*oxazolone-** and **-pyrazolone** (BÜLOW), A., i, 66.

Phenyl-*o*-, -*m*-, and **-*p*-nitrobenzylidenemethyl-** and **-ethyl-hydrazines** (LABHARDT and v. ZEMBRZUSKI), A., i, 125.

α-Phenyl-*o*-, -*m*-, and **-*p*-nitrocinnamonitriles**, *p*-chloro- (v. WALTHER and WETZLICH), A., i, 438.

***iso*Phenylnitromethane**. See Toluene, *ω-iso*nitro-.

Phenyloctohydro-xanthenedione, and *p*-nitro- (VORLÄNDER and STRAUSS), A., i, 100.

Phenylosazones and their *p*-bromo-derivatives, purification of and estimation of their rotatory power (NEUBERG), A., i, 139.

5-Phenyl*iso*oxazolone (RUHEMANN and STAPLETON), T., 247; P., **1900**, 12.

Phenylparaconic acids, isomeric (FITTIG), A., i, 397.

Phenylphenanthraphenofluorindine and its hydrochloride (KEHRMANN and STOFFEL), A., i, 255.

2-Phenylphenol, 4-amino- and 4-nitro- (HILL), A., i, 392.

3-Phenylphenotriazine (FICHTER and SCHIESS), A., i, 366.

Phenyl phthalidemethyl ketone and its salts and methyl derivative (FULDA), A., i, 36.

Phenylpropiolic acid, ethyl ester, action of benzamidine, of hydroxylamine, of thiocarbamide and of guanidine on (RUHEMANN and STAPLETON), T., 239; P., **1900**, 11.

condensation of, with guaiacol and with phenyl mercaptan (RUHEMANN and STAPLETON), T., 1181; P., **1900**, 168.

action of phenols on (RUHEMANN and BEDDOW), T., 984, 1119; P., **1900**, 123, 165.

Phenylpropionic acid, *p*-cyano-, and its hydrolysis (MOSES), A., i, 659.

α-Phenyl-*p-iso*propylcinnamonitrile, *p*-chloro- (v. WALTHER and WETZLICH), A., i, 438.

Phenylpropylcyanamide (v. BRAUN), A., i, 431.

Phenyl*iso*propylcyanamide (v. BRAUN), A., i, 642.

3-Phenylpurine, and its salts and chloro- and iodo-derivatives (FISCHER and v. LOEBEN), A., i, 697.

Phenylpyridine chloride, *di*nitro-, (VONGERICHTEN; SPIEGEL), A., i, 51.

Phenylpyruvic acid, β-cyano-, ethyl ester, action of phenylhydrazine and of hydroxylamine on; and its oxime (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 649.

3-Phenylquinoline, *p*-nitro-2-amino- and 2-amino- (PSCHORR and WOLFES), A., i, 170.

4-Phenylquinoline derivatives from cinchona alkaloids (KOENIGS), A., i, 245.

2-Phenylquinone (HILL), A., i, 392.

Phenylrhamnosazone, *p*-nitro- (FEIST), A., i, 569.

Phenylrosindulines, chloro-derivatives of (FISCHER and HEPP), A., i, 462.

Phenylstyrene, thio- (RUHEMANN and STAPLETON), T., 1182; P., **1900**, 168.

Phenylsulphon-acetic and **-propionic acids**, velocity of the reaction of bromine on (RAMBERG), A., ii, 717.

Phenyltartramic acid, ethyl ester (TINGLE), A., i, 544.

Phenyltetramethyloctohydro-xanthenedione (VORLÄNDER and STRAUSS), A., i, 100.

Phenylthiazoline, 2-*p*-bromo-, and its 5-methyl derivative and their salts (SAULMANN), A., i, 687.

Phenylthiocarbamic acid, alkyl esters (ORNDORFF and RICHMOND), A., i, 156.

Phenylthiocarbamide, change in the solubility of, by the addition of salts (ROTHMUND), A., ii, 467.

Phenyl*di*thiocarbazinic acid, esters, formation of (BUSCH and LINGENBRINK), A., i, 413.

esters and salts of, acid hydrolysis of (BUSCH and LINGENBRINK), A., i, 66, 411.

Phenylthiocarbimide (*phenyl* iso*thiocyanate*) as a reagent for the detection of the alcoholic hydroxyl group (ORNDORFF and RICHMOND), A., i, 156.

action of, on dibasic acids (BÉNECH), A., i, 340.

action of, on *o*-aminoazotoluene (BUSCH and HARTMANN), A., i, 59.

action of, on carpaine and cytisine (LITTERSCHEID), A., i, 516.

reactions of, with imino ethers (WHEELER and SANDERS), A., i, 563.

Phenylthioncarbazinic acid, esters of, molecular rearrangement of, and their benzoyl derivatives (WHEELER and BARNES), A., i, 564.

Phenylthionine and its salts (SCHAPOSCHNIKOFF), A., i, 524.

Phenylthiosulphonacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (TROEGER and EWERS), A., i, 495.

Phenyl-*p*-tolenylaminoxime, *di*nitro- (WERNER and HERBERGER), A., i, 58.

Phenyl-*p*-tolyliodonium hydroxide, iodide, and bromocamphorsulphonate (KIPPING and PETERS), P., **1900**, 62.

Phenyltolylmethane, *p*-cyano-, and **Phenyltolylmethane-*p*-carboxylic acid** (MOSES), A., i, 659.

Phenyl-*p*-tolylthiocarbamide, and the action of chloroacetone on (v. WALTHER and STENZ), A., i, 569.

1-Phenyl-4:4:6-trimethyldihydropyrimidine, 2-amino- (TRAUBE and SCHALL), A., i, 118.

2-Phenyl-4:4:6-trimethyldihydropyrimidine (TRAUBE and SCHWARZ), A., i, 117.

3-Phenyl-1:4:6-trimethyluric acid (FISCHER), A., i, 417.

β-Phenyluraminocrotonic acid, ethyl ester, and its isomeride (BEHREND and MEYER), A., i, 287.

Phenylurazine and its triacetyl derivative, and compound with benzaldehyde, and its conversion into phenylurazole (BUSCH and HEINRICHS), A., i, 314.

Phenylurethane from phenol and mercuric fulminate (SCHOLL and KACER), A., i, 218.

Phenyluric acids and the action of methyl iodide on (FISCHER), A. i, 417.

Phenylxylylethane, distillation of, under pressure (KRAEMER and SPILKER), A., i, 617.

Phloretic acid, identity of, with hydro-*p*-coumaric acid (BOUGAULT), A., i, 495.

Phloridzin, action of, on muscle (LEE and HARROLD), A., ii, 558.

Phloridzin diabetes, influence of, on lactation (LUSK), A., ii, 558.

Phloroglucinol from the fusion with alkali of colouring matters from tannins (PERKIN), T., 424; P., **1900**, 45.

purification of (FRAPS), A., i, 645.

ethyl ether (HERZIG and AIGNER), A., i, 545.

methyl ether and its diacetyl, dibenzoyl, and *tri*bromo-derivatives (HERZIG and AIGNER), A., i, 545.

nitroso-derivatives of (WEIDEL and POLLAK), A., i, 290.

dimethyl ether, action of a nitrite and acetic acid on (WEIDEL and POLLAK), A., i, 290.

Phloroglucinols, homologous, condensation of, with salicylaldehyde (WEIDEL and WENZEL), A., i, 308.

bromo-derivatives (HERZIG, POLLAK, and ROHM), A., i, 595.

Phloroglucinolcarboxylic acid, methyl and ethyl esters (HERZIG and WENZEL), A., i, 176.

Phorone, action of amidines on (TRAUBE and LORENZ), A., i, 116.

Phosphates. See under Phosphorus and Agricultural Chemistry.

Phosphatic deposits in Japan (TSUNETO), A., ii, 43.

Phosphine. See Hydrogen phosphide.

Phosphometer (JOLLES), A., ii, 311.

Phosphor-copper, analysis of (BORNTRÄGER), A., ii, 689.

Phosphorescence produced by radium radiations (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 126.

of inorganic substances (GOLDSTEIN), A., ii, 702.

of phosphoric oxide (EBERT and HOFFMANN), A., ii, 517.

Phosphoric esters (CAVALIER), A., i, 75; (CAVALIER and PROST), A., i, 579.

Phosphorite from N. Germany (KOERT), A., ii, 734.

Phosphorites from Sweden (ANDERSSON and SAHLBOM), A., ii, 148.

Phosphorochalcite (*ehlite*) from near Wiesbaden (PETERSEN), A., ii, 662.

Phosphorus, preparation of, free from arsenic (NÖLTING and FEUERSTEIN), A., ii, 722.
supposed transformation of, into arsenic and antimony (WINKLER), A., ii, 476; (FITTICA), A., ii, 651; (NÖLTING and FEUERSTEIN), A., ii, 722.
in muscle (MACLEOD), A., ii, 92.
in paranuclein from casein (JACKSON), A., ii, 606.
metabolism of (NOËL-PATON, DUNLOP, and AITCHISON), A., ii, 222; (LEIPZIGER), A., ii, 223.
Phosphorus *penta*bromide, supposed allotropism of (KASTLE and BEATTY), A., ii, 538.
Phosphoryl bromide, molecular weight of, in various solvents (ODDO and SERRA), A., ii, 75.
Phosphorus *penta*chloride, molecular weight of (ODDO and SERRA), A., ii, 74.
action of water and of phosphoric oxide on (ODDO), A., i, 92.
Phosphoryl chloride, molecular weight of, in various solvents (ODDO and SERRA), A., ii, 75.
action of, on aromatic amines and on phenyl mercaptan, in presence of alkali (AUTENRIETH and RUDOLPH), A., i, 570.
action of water, of potassium chlorate, of aniline, and of phenol on (ODDO), A., i, 92.
Thiophosphoryl chloride, molecular weight of, in various solvents (ODDO and SERRA), A., ii, 75.
Pyrophosphoryl chloride, preparation of (ODDO), A., i, 92.
Phosphorus, lower oxides of (MICHAELIS and PITSCH), A., ii, 137; (BESSON), A., ii, 539.
Phosphoric oxide, phosphorescence of (EBERT and HOFFMANN), A., ii, 517.
new compounds of, with benzene (GIRAN), A., i, 146.
Phosphoric acid, behaviour of, in presence of saturated solutions of calcium hydrogen carbonate (SCHLŒSING), A., ii, 541, 618.
double compounds of aromatic aldehydes and esters with (RAIKOW), A., i, 602.
estimation of, by molybdate (HANAMANN), A., ii, 311.
estimation of, as phosphomolybdic oxide (SHERMAN and HYDE), A., ii, 757.
estimation of, in basic slags (HERZFELD), A., ii, 243, 367.
Phosphorus:—
Phosphoric acid, soluble, Wagner's reagent for the estimation of, in basic slag (CASALI), A., ii, 311.
available, estimation of, in soil (PAGNOUL), A., ii, 167.
estimation of, in soil, by the humic acid method (HOFFMEISTER), A., ii, 244.
available as plant food, estimation of, in soils and manures (PLOT), A., ii, 510.
available, estimation of, in manure (VEITCH), A., ii, 166.
See also Agricultural Chemistry.
Phosphate solutions, metallic, electrolysis of (FERNBERGER and SMITH), A., ii, 109.
Phosphates, natural, estimation of alumina and ferric oxide in (VEITCH), A., ii, 577.
See also Agricultural Chemistry.
Metaphosphoric acid, identity of, with plasmic acid (ASCOLI), A., i, 128.
Metaphosphates (v. KNORRE), A., ii, 651.
Superphosphate, bone, detection of adulterations of (LASNE), A., ii, 167, 311.
Phosphorous acid, a general property of (VANINO), A., ii, 138.
Phosphotungstic acid as a test for potassium (WÖRNER), A., ii, 370.
Phosphorus *tri*sulphide, preparation of (SPRINGER), A., ii, 399.
Phosphorus, detection and estimation of:—
detection of free (MUKERJI), A., ii, 756.
apparatus for the estimation of (SHIMER), A., ii, 50.
estimation of, by Reed's method (GERHARDT), A., ii, 108.
apparatus for the clinical estimation of, in blood (JOLLES), A., ii, 311.
estimation of, in coal and coke (CAMP), A., ii, 756.
estimation of, in organic compounds (MARIE), A., ii, 108.
estimation of, in ores, pig-iron, and steel containing arsenic (CAMP), A., ii, 757.
estimation of, in steel, etc. (IBBOTSON and BREARLEY), A., ii, 757.
Phosphoryl-anilide, **-*p*-phenetidide**, and **-*p*-toluidide**, thio- (AUTENRIETH and RUDOLPH), A., i, 570.
Phosphoryl-bromotoluidide, **-*p*-chloroanilide**, and **-*p*-phenetidide** and its nitro-derivative (AUTENRIETH and RUDOLPH), A., i, 570.
Phosphoxyanilides (ODDO), A., i, 92.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY :—
Light, chemical action of, compared with the chemical effects of the silent electric discharge (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 329.
influence of, on the electrical properties of metals (BUISSON), A., ii, 519.
oxidation and hydration of organic compounds under the influence of (BERTHELOT), A., i, 3.
sensitiveness of lead and silver to (WATERHOUSE), A., ii, 585.
influence of, on the action of chlorine on metallic silver (v. CORDIER), A., ii, 343, 723.
action of, on nitrogen iodide (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), A., ii, 594.
influence of, on the hydrolysis of platinic chloride (KOHLRAUSCH), A., ii, 408.
influence of, on the transformation of styrene to metastyrene (LEMOINE), A., i, 91.
Photochemical effects produced by the Hertzian radiating wire (TOMMASINA), A., ii, 519.
experiments on silver chloride and bromide (LUTHER), A., ii, 181.
Photographic action of minerals containing thorium and uranium (AFANASSÉEFF), A., ii, 702.
developers, brazilin and hæmatoxylin as (LEPETIT), A., ii, 519.
Latent image, theory of the (LUTHER; ABEGG), A., ii, 253; (ENGLISCH), A., ii, 381.
Radiations from radium (BECQUEREL; VILLARD), A., ii, 381.
phosphorescence produced by (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 126.
effect of the magnetic field on (CURIE), A., ii, 126; (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 182, 183.
from thorium and uranium compounds (CURIE), A., ii, 81; (P. and S. CURIE; P. and S. CURIE and BÉMONT), A., ii, 82.
from uranium (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 518.
Radio-active substances (GIESEL), A., ii, 480.
new, from pitchblende (DEBIERNE), A., ii, 20, 350; (CURIE), A., ii, 81; (P. and S. CURIE; P. and S. CURIE and BÉMONT), A., ii, 82.
from thorium and its compounds (RUTHERFORD), A., ii, 351, 352.
from uranium ores (GIESEL), A., ii, 19.
from uranium residues, atomic weight of (CURIE), A., ii, 83.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY :—
Radio-active substances, spectrum of (DEMARÇAY), A., ii, 83.
radiation of (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 126.
rays from, influence of the magnetic field on (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 126.
See also Polonium and Radium.
Radio-active barium (v. LENGYEL), A., ii, 402; (GIESEL), A., ii, 480; (DEBIERNE), A., ii, 586.
atomic weight of (CURIE), A., ii, 83, 654.
Radio-activity of uranium (CROOKES), A., ii, 586.
produced in substances by the action of thorium compounds (RUTHERFORD), A., ii, 352.
Becquerel rays, chemical action of (P. and S. CURIE), A., ii, 125.
action of the magnetic field on (CURIE), A., ii, 126.
and Röntgen rays, fluorescence of metallic compounds under the influence of (BARY), A., ii, 330.
Cathode rays, electrical conductivity in gases traversed by (MCLENNAN), A., ii, 587.
Röntgen rays, chemical action of, on glass (VILLARD), A., ii, 125.
absorption of, by aqueous solutions of metallic salts (BLYTHSWOOD and MARCHANT), A., ii, 182.
velocity of the ions produced in gases by (ZELENY), A., ii, 787.
Polarisation :—
Rotation, conditions determining the stability of (LE BEL), A., ii, 462.
of *d*- and *l*-*iso*amarine and their acid tartrates (SNAPE) T., 784; P., **1900**, 118.
of benzylidenecamphor (MINGUIN), A., i, 301.
of bornylamine salts, bornyloxamide, dibornyloxamide, and neobornylamine (FORSTER and HART-SMITH), T., 1152; P., **1900**, 166.
of aromatic compounds of camphor (HALLER and MULLER), A., i, 182.
of alcoholic solutions of camphor, influence of the amount of water on (PARTHEIL and VAN HAAREN), A., i, 507.
of camphoroximeacetic acid and its salts (FORSTER and HART-SMITH), T., 1154; P., **1900**, 166.
of *d*-erythrose and *d*-erythronic acid (RUFF and MEUSSER), A., i, 139.
of hydrindamine bromo- and chlorocamphorsulphonates and *cis*-π-camphanates (KIPPING), T., 884; P., **1900**, 51.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY :—
Rotation of malic acid in the pure state and in solution (WALDEN), A., i, 11.
of complex salts of malic and tartaric acids (ROSENHEIM and ITZIG), A., i, 135, 272.
of methylethylphenacylsulphine *d*-bromocamphorsulphonates and picrates (SMILES), T., 1177 ; P., **1900**, 168.
of *d*-methylethylthetine platinichloride, *d*-camphorsulphonate, and *d*-bromocamphorsulphonate (POPE and PEACHEY), T., 1072 ; P., **1900**, 12.
of ψ-nitrocamphane (FORSTER), T., 258 ; P., **1900**, 13.
of phenylosazones (NEUBERG), A., i, 139.
of pilocarpine, *iso*pilocarpine and pilocarpidine and their salts (JOWETT), T., 480.
of acetyl and phenacetyl derivatives of diethyl *d*-tartrate (MCCRAE and PATTERSON), T., 1096 ; P., **1900**, 161.
of sorbinose (SMITH and TOLLENS), A., i, 378.
of starch (RODEWALD and KATTEIN), A., i, 477.
of solutions of sucrose, influence of pressure on the (SIERTSEMA), A., ii, 329.
variation of, with the temperature (SCHÖNROCK), A., i, 378.
of active valeric acid (GUYE and ASTON), A., ii, 253.
Magnetic rotation in solutions of acids and salts, effect of concentration on (FORCHHEIMER), A., ii, 524.
of the benzenoid hydrocarbons (PERKIN), T., 267 ; P., **1899**, 237.
of hexamethylene and *mono*- and *di*-chlorohexamethylene (PERKIN), T., 372 ; P., **1900**, 44.
Refraction of metals (VAN AUBEL), A., ii, 125.
of potassium chloride solutions (BENDER), A., ii, 461.
of sodium tungstate solutions (PAWLEWSKI), A., ii, 400.
of mixtures (PERKIN), T., 280 ; P., **1899**, 237.
of tautomeric substances (BRÜHL), A., i, 497.
of aromatic compounds of camphor (HALLER and MULLER), A., i, 182.
of ethyl ether near the critical point (GALITZIN and WILIP), A., ii, 461.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY :—
Refraction of hydrocarbons with condensed benzene nuclei (CHILESOTTI), A., i, 339.
of the benzenoid hydrocarbons (PERKIN), T., 267 ; P., **1899**, 237.
of hexamethylene and *mono*- and *di*-chlorohexamethylene (PERKIN), T., 372 ; P., **1900**, 44.
Dispersion of tautomeric substances (BRÜHL), A., i, 497.
of aromatic compounds of camphor (HALLER and MULLER), A., i, 182.
Spectrographic method, value of, in tautomerism (HARTLEY and DOBBIE), T., 498 ; P., **1900**, 57.
of determining the constitution of nitrogen compounds (BRÜHL), A., i, 210.
Spectra of stars, origin of certain unknown lines in the (LUNT), A., ii, 585.
of liquids in the ultra-red (PUCCIANTI), A., ii, 585.
of gases, influence of slight impurities on (LEWIS), A., ii, 1, 701.
of ammonia, methylamine, hydroxylamine, acetaldoxime and acetoxime (HARTLEY and DOBBIE), T., 318 ; P., **1900**, 14.
of argon, new lines in the (NASINI, ANDERLINI, and SALVADORI), A., ii, 181.
of bromine (EDER and VALENTA), A., ii, 330.
of chlorine (EDER and VALENTA), A., ii, 72.
of hydrogen and of water vapour (TROWBRIDGE), A., ii, 701.
luminescence, of the rare earths (MUTHMANN and BAUR), A., ii, 544.
new, of the rare earths (DEMARÇAY), A., ii, 656.
of solutions of didymium and erbium salts, effects of dilution, temperature, etc., on (LIVEING), A., ii, 517.
of gadolinium magnesium nitrate (DEMARÇAY), A., ii, 597.
of neodymium and praseodymium (MUTHMANN and STÜTZEL), A., ii, 18.
of samarium (DEMARÇAY), A., ii, 404.
of a radio-active substance (DEMARÇAY), A., ii, 83.
of radium (DEMARÇAY), A., ii, 83, 586 ; (RUNGE), A., ii, 641.
of silicon (LOCKYER), A., ii, 181.
of vanadium (HASSELBERG), A., ii, 381.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY:—
Spectra of benz-*anti*- and -*syn*-aldoximes (HARTLEY and DOBBIE), T., 509; P., **1900**, 58.
of 2:5-dimethylpyrazine (HARTLEY and DOBBIE), T., 846; P., **1900**, 129.
of ethyl dibenzoylsuccinates (HARTLEY and DOBBIE), T., 498; P., **1900**, 57.
of hexamethylene and tetrahydrobenzene (HARTLEY and DOBBIE), T., 846; P., **1900**, 129.
of methylfurfuraldehyde and of vegetable products (WIDTSOE and TOLLENS), A., i, 244.
of *o*-oxycarbanil and its ethers (HARTLEY, DOBBIE, and PALIATSEAS), T., 839; P., **1900**, 130.
of chlorophyll and its colouring matters (MARCHLEWSKI and SCHUNCK), T., 1080; P., **1900**, 148.
of the colouring matters of leaves (SCHUNCK), A., ii, 37.
of hæmatoporphyrin (ARNOLD), A., i, 127.
of bromohæmatoporphyrin and bromophylloporphyrin (MARCHLEWSKI and SCHUNCK), T., 1093.
lamps for (BECKMANN), A., ii, 701.
Spectrometer scale reader, improved (PERKIN), T., 291.
Photography. See under Photochemistry.
Photomethæmoglobin. See under Hæmoglobin.
Phototropy (MARCKWALD), A., ii, 2; (BILTZ), A., ii, 125.
See also Colour.
Phrenosin. See Cerebrin.
Phthalaldehyde and its tetracetate and dioxime and *iso***Phthalaldehyde** tetracetate (THIELE and WINTER), A., i, 501.
o-**Phthalaldehydic acid**, compound of, with *o*-hydroxydiphenylacetic hydrazide (WEDEL), A., i, 363.
Phthalanil, 3:6-*di*chloro- (GRAEBE and GOUREVITZ), A., i, 547.
Phthalic acid, *di*chloro-, commercial, purification of (GRAEBE), A., i, 546.
3:6-*di*chloro- and its esters (GRAEBE), A., i, 546, 547; (GRAEBE and GOUREVITZ), A., i, 547.
*iso***Phthalic acid**, *di*amino-, quinoneimide of (NIETZKI and PETRI), A., i, 486.
*tetr*amino-, formation of (NIETZKI and PETRI), A., i, 487.
p-**Phthalic acid**. See Terephthalic acid.
Phthalide-di- and **-tri-carboxylic acids**, synthesis of (DOEBNER), A., i, 499.
Phthalidedimethyl ketone and its salts and methyl derivative (FULDA), A., i, 36.
Phthalimide, bromo- and chloro-, conversion of, into acetylanthranil and isatoic anhydride (BREDT and HOF), A., i, 229.
3:6-*di*chloro- (GRAEBE and GOUREVITZ), A., i, 547.
Phthalonic acid and its imide and **Phthalonamic acid** (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 360.
Phthaloylphthalic acid, anhydride and **imide** (LIMPRICHT), A., i, 600.
Phthaloyltoluoylbenzoic acid (LIMPRICHT), A., i, 600.
Phthalylaminoacetic acid, ethyl ester, action of sodium alkyloxides on (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 358.
Phthalyliminoacetone-amylmercaptole, diamyldisulphone, -benzylmercaptole, -dibenzyldisulphone, -phenylmercaptole, and -diphenyldisulphone (POSNER and FAHRENHORST), A., i, 17.
Phthalyliminoketones, transformations of (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 689.
α-**Phthalylimino-propionic** and **-butyric acids**, ethyl esters, action of sodium alkyloxides on (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 358.
Phyllades from the Ardennes (READE and HOLLAND), A., ii, 150.
Phylloporphyrin, action of bromine on (MARCHLEWSKI and SCHUNCK), T., 1091; P., **1900**, 149.
Phyllorubin (MARCHLEWSKI), A., i, 404.
Phylloxanthin (BODE), A., i, 109.
Physical properties and atomic weights (SANDER), A., ii, 137; (BAYLEY), A., ii, 188.
Physical reactions, and the mass law (LINCOLN), A., ii, 392.
Physico-chemical reaction, the driving tendency of, and its temperature coefficient (RICHARDS), A., ii, 533.
Physiological action and chemical constitution, relation between (PADERI), A., ii, 742.
of acetonechloroform (*chloretone*) (ALDRICH and HOUGHTON), A., ii, 358.
of acetonedicarboxylic and citric acids (SABBATANI), A., ii, 32.
of alkaloids of the Boragineæ (GREIMER), A., i, 684.
of alkylated alkaloids in relation to their chemical constitution (ROSENSTEIN), A., ii, 294.
of anagyrine and cytisine (SCHMIDT), A., i, 513.
of antipyrine (LAWROFF), A., ii, 741.

Physiological action of Wakamba arrow poison (BRIEGER), A., i, 243.
of bromine (FESSEL), A., ii, 227.
of caffeine (KRÜGER), A., ii, 30, 93; (KATSUYAMA, KUWAHARA, and SENO), A., ii, 94; (BOCK), A., ii, 424.
of carbohydrates (ROSENFELD), A., ii, 358; (CHARRIN and GUILLEMONAT), A., ii, 606; (MÜNCH), A., ii, 607.
of cheiranthin and cheirinine (REEB), A., i, 186.
of chrysarobin and its oxidation product (MARFORI), A., i, 554.
of creatine and creatinine (MALLET), A., ii, 156.
of 3-cyano-1:2:3:4-tetramethylpyridone (SABBATANI), A., ii, 94.
of drugs (FRÄNKEL), A., ii, 423.
of formaldehyde (BRUNI), A., ii, 359.
of extracts of sympathetic ganglia (CLEGHORN), A., ii, 557.
of the poison of the Gila monster (VAN DEUBURG and WIGHT), A., ii, 677.
of glucosamine hydrochloride (OFFER and FRÄNKEL), A., ii, 294.
of 8-hydroxyquinoline (ROST), A., ii, 154.
of *o*-hydroxyquinolinesulphonic acid (BRAHM), A., ii, 95.
of iodine, sodium iodide and iodothyrin (BARBÈRA), A., ii, 291.
of japaconitine (DUNSTAN and READ), T., 53.
of menthol and menthyl acetoacetate (COHN and TAUSS), A., i, 350.
of *p*-mercuriodiphenylenetetraethylmercuridiammonium acetate (BENEDICENTI and POLLEDRO), A., ii, 359.
of methylnitroamine, in relation to its constitution (SPRUYT), A., i, 142.
of 1- and 4-methylxanthines (ALBANESE), A., ii, 424.
of 4-methylxanthine (KRÜGER and SCHMIDT), A., ii, 31.
of morphine (WINTERNITZ), A., ii, 221, 489; (IMPENS), A., ii, 228.
of mucin (LEVIN), A., ii, 295, 555.
of extracts of nervous tissues (HALLIBURTON; OSBORNE and VINCENT), A., ii, 423.
of nicotine (WINTERBERG), A., ii, 424.
of nitriles (FIQUET), A., ii, 424.
of paraxanthine (KRÜGER and SCHMIDT), A., ii, 31.
of pentane, *cyclo*pentadiene, and valeraldehyde (ELFSTRAND), A., ii, 423.
of phallin (KOBERT), A., ii, 156.
of phloridzin (LEE and HARROLD; LUSK), A., ii, 558.
of pilocarpine, *iso*pilocarpine, and pilocarpidine (JOWETT), T., 497.
Physiological action of piperidinealkines (PADERI), A., ii, 742.
of poisons (GUILLERY), A., ii, 95; (GIES and ASHER), A., ii, 291; (FRÄNKEL), A., ii, 423; (LINDEMANN), A., ii, 492; (WEDENSKI), A., ii, 739.
of potassium chlorate (MELTZER), A., ii, 296.
of protamines and their decomposition products (THOMPSON), A., ii, 227.
of samandarine and of samandaridine sulphates (FAUST), A., i, 186.
of soaps (MUNK), A., ii, 418.
of Poehl's spermine (DIXON), A., ii, 676.
of sugars (HÉDON and ARROUS), A., ii, 94.
of tellurium compounds (GIES and MEAD), A., ii, 294.
of theobromine (KRÜGER and SCHMIDT), A., ii, 31; (BOCK), A., ii, 424.
of veratrine and protoveratrine (WALLER), A., ii, 425.
Physiology of the suprarenal capsules (BORUTTAU), A., ii, 225; (MOORE and PURINTON), A., ii, 492.
Phytosterol, retention of, in the organism, after feeding with cotton-seed oil (VIRCHOW), A., ii, 93.
detection of, in fats (KREIS and RUDIN), A., ii, 252.
Picene, synthesis of (HIRN), A., i, 151.
Picotite from Steinegg, Austria (MRHA), A., ii, 218.
Picramic acid, *dic*yano- (4:6-di*nitro*-2-*amino*-3:5-di*cyanophenol*). See *iso*-Purpuric acid.
Picric acid (2:4:6-tri*nitrophenol*), and its solutions, colour of (MARCKWALD), A., i, 391.
oxidation of, in presence of ferrous salt (FENTON and JONES), T., 76; P., 1899, 224.
Picryl acetate, action of diazomethane on (v. PECHMANN), A., i, 313.
Picryl chloride, improved method of preparing (JACKSON and GAZZOLO), A., i, 434.
action of, on aromatic amines (WEDEKIND), A., i, 216.
action of, on catechol (HILLYER), A., i, 289.
Picryl-α- and -β-naphthylamines (BAMBERGER and MÜLLER), A., i, 217.
Pigment, green, of *Amanita muscaria* (GRIFFITHS), A., ii, 235.
of the Arenicolæ (FAUVEL), A., ii, 227.
blue, of coral (LIVERSIDGE), A., i, 70.

Pigs. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Pilocarpidine, constitution, properties and salts of (JOWETT), T., 473; P., **1900**, 50.
Pilocarpine and *iso***Pilocarpine**, constitution, properties, reactions, salts and physiological action of (JOWETT), T., 473; P., **1900**, 49.
Pilocarpine, constitution of (JOWETT), T., 494, 851; P., **1900**, 50, 123; A., i, 686.
oxidation of, with permanganate (PINNER and KOHLHAMMER), A., i, 456, 685.
bromide derivatives, and oxidation of (PINNER and KOHLHAMMER), A., i, 456.
*iso***Pilocarpine**, oxidation of, with permanganate, and reactions of, with soda lime, fused caustic potash, and methyl iodide (JOWETT), T., 851; P., **1900**, 123.
Pilocarpoeic acid, $C_{11}H_{16}O_5N_2$ (PINNER and KOHLHAMMER), A., i, 686.
Piluvic acid, $C_8H_{14}O_6$, and its salts (JOWETT), T., 855; A., i, 856; (PINNER and KOHLHAMMER), A., i, 685.
Pinacolin and its dioxime, and *α-di*-bromo- and *α-di*chloro- (WITTORF), A., i, 422.
Pinacone formate (BÉHAL), A., i, 581.
Pinene, *ψ-* and *o-*, formulæ of (SEMMLER), A., i, 453.
oxidation of (WALLACH and SCHÄFER), A., i, 241.
hydrochloride and hydriodide, relation of, to bornyl chloride and iodide (WAGNER and BRICKNER), A., i, 46.
Pinenol and its acetyl derivative (GENVRESSE), A., i, 351.
Pinenone and its oxime and acyl derivatives (GENVRESSE), A., i, 351.
*i-***Pinocampholenic acid**, **Pinodihydrocampholenolactone**, *i-***Pinonic** and *i-* and *l-***Pinolic acids** (TIEMANN), A., i, 625.
Pinus Abies, cymene from (KLASON), A., i, 676.
Piperazine. See Diethylenediamine.
Piperidine (*hexahydropyridine*), action of, on *α*-benzoylaminocinnamic anhydride (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 550.
action of bromoacetophenone on (SCHMIDT and HARTONG VAN ARK), A., i, 686.
action of diazotised amino-compounds on (WALLACH and TEWES), A., i, 264.
action of iodine on (SCHMIDT), A., i, 187.
Piperidine (*hexahydropyridine*) derivatives, synthesis of (GUARESCHI and GRANDE), A., i, 111; (MINOZZI), A., i, 407.
synthesis of, in the organism (HILDEBRANDT), A., ii, 676.
abnormal aurichloride of (FENNER and TAFEL), A., i, 111.
Piperidinealkines. See Hydroxyethylpiperidines.
Piperidyl-mono- and **-di-acetophenone** and its salts (SCHMIDT and HARTONG VAN ARK), A., i, 686.
Piperonylacetone, nitro-, and its semicarbazone (ANGELI), A., i, 553.
Piperonylidene-*d-* and **-*l-*camphor** (HALLER), A., i, 301.
Piperylene nitrogen chloride (WILLSTÄTTER and IGLAUER), A., i, 458.
Pipitzahoic acid. See Perezone.
Pitchblende, radio-active substances from (DEBIERNE), A., ii, 20, 350; (CURIE), A., ii, 81; (P. and S. CURIE; P. and S. CURIE and BÉMONT), A., ii, 82.
Placenta and its ash, composition of the (GRANDIS), A., ii, 608, 609.
Plagioclase, composition of (TARASSENKO), A., ii, 354.
Plagioliparites of Cape Marsa (DUPARC and PEARCE), A., ii, 220.
Plane tree. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Plankton from Kiel Bay, composition of (BRANDT), A., ii, 609.
Plants, estimation of cell-wall constituents, hemicelluloses, and cellulose in (KLEIBER), A., ii, 630.
See also Agricultural Chemistry.
Plasmic acid, identity of, with metaphosphoric acid (ASCOLI), A., i, 128.
Plasmolysis (VANDEVELDE), A., ii, 302.
Plasmon (PODA and PRAUSNITZ), A., ii, 289.
Platinum, influence of finely divided, on the combination of hydrogen and oxygen (FRENCH), A., ii, 718.
colloidal, as an inorganic ferment, and action of, on hydrogen peroxide (BREDIG and MÜLLER V. BERNECK), A., ii, 213.
commercial, cause of the loss of weight of, when heated under some conditions (HALL), A., ii, 659.
Platinum alloys with cadmium, magnesium and with zinc (HODGKINSON, WARING, and DESBOROUGH), A., ii, 282.
with gold, analysis of (PŘIWOZNIK), A., ii, 111.
Platinum compounds of hydroxylamine (UHLENHUTH), A., ii, 485, 659.

Platinum *tetra*chloride and its double salts (MIOLATI), A., ii, 214.
hydrolysis of, on standing, and under the influence of light (KOHLRAUSCH), A., ii, 408.
Tetrabromoplatinic acid and **Pentachloroplatinic acid** and their salts (MIOLATI and BELLUCCI), A., ii, 732.
Platinum organic compounds:—
Platinum bases, constitution of (JÖRGENSEN), A., i, 542; (BIILMANN), A., i, 543.
Platodiammineplatosemi-ethylene and **-ammine** chlorides (JÖRGENSEN), A., i, 542.
Platosemiallylalcohol chloride, compounds of, with potassium and with platodiammine chloride (BIILMANN), A., i, 543.
Platosemi-ammine and **-ethylene**, compounds of, with ammonium, potassium and silver chlorides (JÖRGENSEN), A., i, 542.
Platinum, estimation of:—
estimation of small quantities of, in gold (RÖSSLER), A., ii, 733.
Platinum black as a compressed powder, electrical conductivity of (STREINTZ), A., ii, 641.
action of a mixture of benzene vapour and hydrogen on (LUNGE and AKUNOFF), A., i, 543.
Platinum wires, fused-in, protection for (PALMAER), A., ii, 8.
Plumbogummite (HARTLEY), A., ii, 600.
Plumieride, identity of, with agoniadin (FRANCHIMONT), A., i, 680.
Poisoning by arsenic, rôle of leucocytes in (BESREDKA), A., ii, 156.
detection of coniine in cases of (VITALI and STROPPA), A., ii, 639.
detection of nitroprussides in cases of (VENTUROLI), A., ii, 174.
detection of opium in cases of (MECKE), A., ii, 180.
Poisons, chemical behaviour of, in the organism (FRÄNKEL), A., ii, 423.
effect of, on eye muscles (GUILLERY), A., ii, 95.
action of certain, on the kidneys (LINDEMANN), A., ii, 492.
influence of, on the properties of nerve (WEDENSKI), A., ii, 739.
protoplasmic, influence of, on lymph formation (GIES and ASHER), A., ii, 291.
Polarisation. See Electrochemistry and Photochemistry.
Polonium (GIESEL), A., ii, 20.
from pitchblende (P. and S. CURIE), A., ii, 82.
Polonium rays, action of the magnetic field on (CURIE), A., ii, 126.
existence of, doubtful (v. LENGYEL), A., ii, 402.
See also Radio-active substances under Photochemistry.
Polyaspartic acids (SCHIFF), A., i, 279.
Polymethylenes, cyclic, from Russian petroleum (WISCHIN), A., i, 146.
Polyprene (WEBER), A., i, 354.
Polysaccharides, hydrolysis of (ŠULC), A., ii, 395.
Pomegranate root, alkaloid $C_9H_{17}ON$ from (PICCININI), A., i, 110.
Pomegranates, Java, amount of alkaloids in (BECKURTS), A., ii, 563.
Poplar bud oil (FICHTER and KATZ), A., i, 108.
Potassammonium, action of, on arsenic (HUGOT), A., ii, 14.
Potassium, in the red corpuscles of the blood of animals (BOTTAZZI and CAPPELLI), A., ii, 225.
Potassium amalgams (KURNAKÓFF), A., ii, 277; (GUNTZ and FÉRÉE), A., ii, 540; (KERP and BÖTTGER), A., ii, 656.
Potassium salts, isomorphous, crystallography of (CORIO), A., ii, 593.
solubility curves of mixtures of (TOUREN), A., ii, 396, 530, 646.
Potassium aluminates (ALLEN and ROGERS), A., ii, 727; (HERZ), A., ii, 728.
antimonide, arsenide, bismuthide and stannide, preparation of (LEBEAU), A., ii, 276.
carbonate, solubility of solutions of, in aqueous ammonia (NEWTH), T., 775; P., **1900**, 87.
influence of the medium on the heat of solution of (GALITZKI), A., ii, 66.
chlorate, electrolytic formation of (BROCHET), A., ii, 205, 276, 541.
electrolytic reduction of (VOEGE), A., ii, 185.
explosion of (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 139.
action of, on phosphoryl chloride (ODDO), A., i, 92.
decomposition products of (SODEAU), T., 142; P., **1899**, 157.
toxicology of (MELTZER), A., ii, 296.
*per*chlorate, estimation of, in alkali nitrates (BLATTNER and BRASSEUR), A., ii, 755.
chloride, refraction of solutions of (BENDER), A., ii, 461.
electrolysis of (BROCHET), A., ii, 205, 276.

Potassium chloride, electrical conductivity of solutions of (KOHLRAUSCH and MALTBY), A., ii, 61.
dissociation and dissociation equilibrium of (JAHN), A., ii, 522.
absorption of, from aqueous solution, by colloidal stannic oxide (VAN BEMMELEN and KLOBBIE), A., ii, 338; (VAN BEMMELEN), A., ii, 466.
and sodium chloride solutions, relationship between the composition of (WILSON), A., ii, 285.
compounds of, with acetylene and cuprous chlorides (CHAVASTELON), A., i, 470.
compounds of, with manganese chlorides (MEYER and BEST), A., ii, 77.
fluoride, compound of, with uranyl fluoride, and the action of hydrogen peroxide on (LORDKIPANIDZÉ), A., ii, 658.
fluorohyperborate (MELIKOFF and LORDKIPANIDZÉ), A., ii, 138, 139.
telluriodates (WEINLAND and PRAUSE), A., ii, 399.
iodide, titration of (VINCENT), A., ii, 166.
estimation of (BARRIE), A., ii, 755.
mercuriodide, dissociation of (FRANÇOIS), A., ii, 142.
*per*manganate, alkaline, as an oxidising agent (DONATH and DITZ), A., i, 197.
action of, on hydrogen peroxide and on Caro's acid (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., ii, 719.
*per*manganomolybdates and the salts with ammonium (FRIEDHEIM and SAMELSON), A., ii, 547.
nitrate, electrical conductivity of solutions of (KOHLRAUSCH and MALTBY), A., ii, 61.
influence of the medium on the heat of solution of (GALITZKI), A., ii, 66.
formation and transition of mixed crystals of sodium nitrate and (HISSINK), A., ii, 339.
comparative estimations of nitrogen in (v. WISSELL), A., ii, 685.
estimation of potassium perchlorate in (BLATTNER and BRASSEUR), A., ii, 755.
nitrite, presence of, in brown powder residue (SETON and STEVENSON), A., ii, 276.
and cyanide, explosiveness of a mixture of (VAN GEUNS), A., i, 636.
Potassium nitrite, decomposition of, by alcoholic sulphur dioxide (DIVERS and HAGA), T., 437, 687.
and nitrate, mixed, solubility of (DIVERS), P., **1900**, 40.
palladous iodonitrite (ROSENHEIM and ITZIG), A., ii, 282.
Dipotassium sodium cobaltinitrite (ADIE and WOOD), T., 1076; P., **1900**, 17.
Potassium selenoantimonites and thioantimonites and their double salts with metals (POUGET), A., ii, 84.
ammonium silicovanadiomolybdates (FRIEDHEIM and CASTENDYCK), A., ii, 484.
sulphate, test by freezing point determinations of the dissociation values of solutions of (ARCHIBALD), A., ii, 65.
absorption of, from aqueous solution by colloidal stannic oxide (VAN BEMMELEN and KLOBBIE), A., ii, 338; (VAN BEMMELEN), A., ii, 466.
sulphates, compounds of, with metallic sulphates (MALLET), T., 216; P., **1899**, 227.
*per*sulphate, action of, on cobalt salts (MAWROW), A., ii, 596.
chromium sulphate (PAGEL), A., ii, 349.
magnesium sulphate, hydrate of (VAN'T HOFF and KASSATKIN), A., ii, 284.
manganese sulphate (MEYER and BEST), A., ii, 78.
nitrito-hydroximidosulphates (DIVERS and HAGA), T., 432; P., **1900**, 54.
sulphazotised salts, Fremy's, identification and constitution of (DIVERS and HAGA), T., 440; P., **1900**, 55.
hydrosulphides, sulphides and polysulphides (BLOXAM), T., 753; P., **1899**, 146.
sulphite and thiosulphate, double, with silver and copper (ROSENHEIM and STEINHÄUSER), A., ii, 652.
hydrogen chloro-osmisulphite (ROSENHEIM), A., ii, 660.
sodium sulphites, non-existence of two isomeric (FRAPS), A., ii, 276.
Potassium organic compounds:—
cyanide and nitrite, explosiveness of a mixture of (VAN GEUNS), A., i, 636.
action of, on aliphatic aldehydes (KOHN), A., i, 205.
as a condensing agent (SMITH), A., i, 38.
cobaltocyanide, oxidation of, by atmospheric oxygen (MANCHOT and HERZOG), A., ii, 546.

Potassium organic compounds:—
ferrocyanide, decomposition of, by sulphuric acid (ADIE and BROWNING), T., 150; P., **1899**, 226.
rhodicyanide (LEIDIÉ), A., i, 212.
selenocyanide (MUTHMANN and SCHRÖDER), A., i, 479.
thiocyanate in human saliva (MENDEL and SCHNEIDER), A., ii, 554.
platosemiallylalcohol chloride (BIILMANN), A., i, 543.
platosemi-ethylene and -ammine chlorides (JÖRGENSEN), A., i, 542.
palladous oxalonitrite (ROSENHEIM and ITZIG), A., ii, 282.
Potassium, detection and estimation of:—
detection of (BIILMANN), A., ii, 624.
microchemical detection of (HUYSSE), A., ii, 245.
phosphotungstic acid as a test for (WÖRNER), A., ii, 370.
estimation of, by phosphomolybdic acid (WAVELET), A., ii, 758.
new method of estimating (ADIE and WOOD), T., 1076; P., **1900**, 17.
shortened method for estimating, in its salts (NEUBAUER), A., ii, 759.
Potatoes. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Potentials. See Electrochemistry.
Powder, brown, composition of the residue of burnt (SETON and STEVENSON), A., ii, 276.
smokeless, tests for stability of (HOITSEMA), A., ii, 55.
Pozzuolana, natural and artificial (GIORGIS and ALVISI), A., ii, 348, 545.
Praseodymium, spectra of (MUTHMANN and STÜTZEL), A., ii, 18.
carbide, preparation and properties of (MOISSAN), A., ii, 726.
Pregnancy, effect of ingestion of alcohol during (NICLOUX), A., ii, 416.
increase of hepatic glycogen during (CHARRIN and GUILLEMONAT), A., ii, 292.
influence of extract of ovaries on the changes produced in nutrition during (CHARRIN and GUILLEMONAT), A., ii, 554.
Prehnite in metamorphosed limestone (LACROIX), A., ii, 604.
action of ammonium chloride on (CLARKE and STEIGER), A., ii, 414.
Prehnitic acid. See 1:2:3:4-Benzenetetracarboxylic acid.
Prehnitylic acid. See 2:3:4-Trimethylbenzoic acid.
Pressure and evaporation, relation between (HALL), A., ii, 9.
Propaldehyde, heat of combustion and of formation of (BERTHELOT and DELÉPINE), A., ii, 334.
condensation of, with acetaldehyde (SCHMALZHOFER), A., i, 626.
Parapropaldehyde, β-iodo- (CHARON and PAIX-SÉAILLES), A., i, 472.
Propane, nitro-, secondary, action of alkalis on (DUNSTAN and GOULDING), T., 1266; P., **1900**, 174.
*cyclo***Propane.** See Trimethylene.
Propanedicarboxylic acids. See:—
Glutaric acid.
Methylsuccinic acid.
*cyclo***Propanedicarboxylic acid.** See Trimethylenedicarboxylic acid.
Propanolmercury salts (SAND and HOFMANN), A., i, 385.
Propenolmercury salts (SAND and HOFMANN), A., i, 386; (HOFMANN and SAND), A., i, 619.
Propiolic acid, iodo-, reactions of (NEF), A., i, 23.
Propionaldazine (FRANKE), A., i, 213.
Propionamide, α-dichlorothio- (TROEGER and EWERS), A., i, 210.
Propionic acid, density of (V. HIRSCH), A., ii, 9.
estimation of, in acetic acid (MUSPRATT), A., ii, 375.
methyl ester, rate of hydrolysis of, at various temperatures (PRICE), A., ii, 528.
Propionic acid, β-chloro-, preparation of, and action of water on (DE BARR), A., i, 76.
α-thiocyano-, esters of, formation and boiling points of (WHEELER and BARNES), A., i, 565.
Propionitrile (*ethyl cyanide*), specific heat and heat of vaporisation of (LUGININ), A., ii, 334.
p-**Propionyl-acetanilide** and **-aniline** (KUNCKELL), A., i, 664.
Propionylaceto-ψ-cumidide, *-o*-**toluidides,** and **-xylidide,** bromo- (KUNCKELL), A., i, 664.
Propionylacetonitrile (HENRY), A., i, 538.
Propionylcarbinol (HENRY), A., i, 538.
Propionyl-*o*-flavaniline (CAMPS), A., i, 310.
p-**Propionylphenyl-carbamide,** and **-carbamic acid,** ethyl ester (KUNCKELL), A., i, 665.
Propiophenonedicarboxylic acid (LIMPRICHT), A., i, 600.
β-Propoxy-β-phenylacrylic acid, α-cyano-, ethyl ester (HALLER and BLANC), A., i, 496.
Propyl phosphates, *n-* and *iso-*, and their lead and barium salts (CAVALIER and PROST), A., i, 579.

n-**Propyl** *iso***cyanide** (WADE), P., **1900**, 157.

β-*iso***Propylacrylic acid.** See Hexenoic acid.

*iso***Propylallylaniline** and the action of cyanogen bromide on (v. BRAUN), A., i, 642.

*iso***Propylamine** abnormal aurichloride (FENNER and TAFEL), A., i, 111.

β-Propyl*sec.***amylhydroxylamine** and its hydrochloride (BEWAD), A., i, 631.

Propylbenzenes, *n*- and *iso*-, refraction and magnetic rotation of (PERKIN), T., 267; P., **1899**, 237.

1-*iso***Propylbenzoxazole-4-carboxylic acid,** ethyl ester (EINHORN), A., i, 441.

*iso***Propylbenzylidenebis-2-methylindole** (v. WALTHER and CLEMEN), A., i, 408.

Propyl*iso***butylamine** and its salts (MARCKWALD), A., i, 143.

*iso***Propyl butyl ketone** and its oxime (NEF), A., i, 350.

*iso***Propyl** *iso***butyl ketone** and its oxime and oxidation (PONZIO), A., i, 588.

α-*iso***Propylbutyric acid.** See Heptoic acid.

Propylcatechol, preparation of (DELANGE), A., i, 289.

4-*iso***Propylcoumarone** (STOERMER), A., i, 653.

Propylene, action of, on mercuric salts (SAND and HOFMANN), A., i, 385.

Propylene glycol, biochemical oxidation of (KLING), A., i, 129.

mercuric salts (HOFMANN and SAND), A., i, 618.

β-*iso***Propylglutaric acid** (*hexanedicarboxylic acid*) (HOWLES, THORPE, and UDALL), T., 942; P., **1900**, 115.

β-*iso***Propylheptane-ε-oloic acid,** lactone of (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 133.

5-*iso***Propylheptanone-2-nitrile-7,** and its isomeride (MAHLA and TIEMANN), A., i, 507.

β-Propyl-*sec.*- and *-tert.*-**hexylhydroxylamines** and their salts (BEWAD), A., i, 631.

*iso***Propylideneacetone.** See Mesityl oxide.

*iso***Propylidenediethylsulphone.** See Sulphonal.

α-*iso***Propylidene-γ-hexenoic acid** (RUPE), A., i, 372.

*iso***Propylketocoumarancarboxylic acid,** ethyl ester (BISCHOFF), A., i, 397.

β-*iso***Propyllævulic acid** from the oxidation of the keto-lactone, $C_{10}H_{16}O_3$ (SEMMLER), A., i, 240.

Propylmalonic acid (*butanedicarboxylic acid*), bromo-, and **αδ-***di*bromo-, synthesis with (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 405.

*p-iso***Propylphenoxy-acetal,** and **-aldehyde hydrate** and its semicarbazone and thiosemicarbazone (STOERMER), A., i, 653.

4-*p-iso***Propylphenyldihydrodithiazine,** 2:6-*di*cyano- (HELLSING), A., i, 518.

β-*p-iso***Propylphenyl-α-methylhydracrylic acid,** synthesis of; and its salts (GRIGOROWITSCH), A., i, 597.

Propyl*iso***propylaniline,** and the action of cyanogen bromide on (v. BRAUN), A., i, 642.

αα$_1$-Propyl*iso***propylsuccinic acids,** *cis*- and *trans*- (*octanedicarboxylic acids*), preparation and properties of (BONE and SPRANKLING), T., 654; P., **1900**, 71.

*iso***Propylpyrrolidone** (TAFEL and STERN), A., i, 558.

*iso***Propylstilbene,** and *p*-nitro- (v. WALTHER and WETZLICH), A., i, 438.

*iso***Propylsuccinimide** (TAFEL and STERN), A., i, 558.

Prostatic secretion, properties of (CAMUS and GLEY), A., ii, 674.

action of, on the liquid of the *vesiculæ seminales* (CAMUS and GLEY), A., ii, 673.

Protamine, a new—cyclopterine (MORKOWIN), A., i, 72.

Protamines, classification of (KOSSEL and KUTSCHER), A., i, 466.

and their decomposition products, physiological action of (THOMPSON), A., ii, 227.

Proteids (*albuminoids*), classification of (KOSSEL and KUTSCHER), A., i, 466.

coagulation temperature of (PAULI), A., i, 265.

influence of nitrogenous substances on the heat-coagulation of (SPIRO), A., i, 615.

reversible liquefaction of (TSVETT), A., i, 67.

pressure filtration of (HARRIS), A., ii, 222.

the condition of nitrogen in (HAUSMANN), A., i, 317.

amount of nitrogen obtainable from, by acids (HENDERSON), A., i, 265.

decomposition of, by acids (BOKORNY), A., i, 126.

fermentative decomposition of (JACOBY), A., ii, 671.

formation of alcohol in the putrefaction of, free from carbohydrates (VITALI), A., ii, 297.

action of alcohol on (ROSEMANN), A., ii, 92, 356.

first cleavage product of the action of alkali on (MAAS), A., i, 708.

Proteids (*albuminoids*), behaviour of, to alkaloid reagents (COHNHEIM and KRIEGER), A., ii, 778.
digestion of, by pepsin and trypsin, influence of alcohols on (LABORDE), A., ii, 151.
action of arginine on the tryptic digestion of (LAWROFF), A., ii, 28.
fat from (PFLÜGER), A., ii, 91, 92.
origin of glycogen from (SCHÖNDORFF), A., ii, 740.
tyrosine from (REACH), A., i, 126.
influence of, on animals (PFLÜGER), A., ii, 91.
absorption of, after feeding on meat and plasmon (MICKO), A., ii, 422.
rate of absorption and of assimilation of, during fasting (MOSSO), A., ii, 605.
fate of, when introduced into the circulation (MUNK and LEWANDOWSKY), A., ii, 154.
and flesh, energy-value of (PFLÜGER), A., ii, 417.
feeding value of (PFLÜGER), A., ii, 91, 92.
iodine number of (BLUM), A., i, 67.
formation of, in plants (EMMERLING), A., ii, 612.
influence of light on the production of, in plants (PALLADIN), A., ii, 612.
insoluble in gastric juice, conditions of the production of, and their importance for the respiration of plants (PALLADIN), A., ii, 613.
plant, regeneration of, from their products of decomposition (PRIANISCHNIKOFF), A., ii, 233.
ion-, compounds (LOEB), A., ii, 227.
in albuminuria, origin of the (CLOËTTA), A., ii, 155.
of blood and lymph, action of lymphagogues on (TIMOFÉEFFSKY), A., ii, 95.
of conifer seeds, decomposition products of (SCHULZE and WINTERSTEIN), A., ii, 101.
of coniferous plants (SUZUKI), A., ii, 562.
of cows' milk (STORCH), A., i, 266.
of egg white, composition of (OSBORNE and CAMPBELL), A., i, 574.
of egg yolk (OSBORNE and CAMPBELL), A., i, 616.
of ovarian colloid (PANZER), A., i, 70.
in the vegetative portions of plants (BOKORNY), A., ii, 426.
of *Lupinus luteus* seedlings, decomposition products of (SCHULZE), A., ii, 101.
Proteids (*albuminoids*), coagulable, of connective tissues (GIES and RICHARDS), A., ii, 292.
histon-like, from the thymus gland (FLEROFF), A., i, 71.
of the wheat germ (OSBORNE and CAMPBELL), A., i, 573.
test for (LINTNER), A., ii, 631.
modification of Ritthausen's method of estimating (BARNSTEIN), A., ii, 779.
precipitation of (SCHJERNING), A., ii, 779.
animal, detection of glutamic acid in, by sulphuric acid (KUTSCHER), A., i, 67.
estimation of absorbable, in foods (BÜLOW), A., ii, 549.
separation of, from flesh-bases (WILEY), A., ii, 122.
Proteids. See also:—
Albumins.
Albuminin.
Albumoses.
Antipeptone.
Casein.
Caseinogen.
Columbinin.
Cystin.
Edestin.
Elastin.
Fibrin.
Globulin.
Glucoproteids.
Glutinpeptone.
Hæmoglobins.
Histon.
Lecithin.
Nucleins.
Nucleons.
Oxyprotein.
Paranuclein.
Peptones.
Plasmon.
Thymin.
Vitellin.
Protoalbumose. See Albumose.
Protocatechuic acid (3:4-*dihydroxybenzoic acid*), thermal study of (MASSOL), A., i, 600.
from the fusion with alkalis of certain colouring matters from tannins (PERKIN), T., 424; P., **1900**, 45.
ethyl ester, nitro- and amino- (EINHORN), A., i, 440.
Protopine (*macleyine*) (MURRILL and SCHLOTTERBECK), A., i, 686.
Protoveratrine, action of, on muscle and nerve (WALLER), A., ii, 425.
Pseudo-acids and their salts (FULDA), A., i, 36.
characterisation of (HANTZSCH), A., i, 94.

Pseudo-acids, α-oximinoketones and quinoneoximes as (FARMER and HANTZSCH), A., i, 103.
Pseudo-bases, azonium bases as (HANTZSCH and KALB), A., i, 114.
diazohydroxides as (ENGLER and HANTZSCH), A., i, 566.
Pseudo-ammonium bases and **salts** (HANTZSCH and KALB), A., i, 113.
transformation of colour-bases into (HANTZSCH and OSSWALD), A., i, 256.
Pseudo-cyanides (HANTZSCH and KALB), A., i, 114; (HANTZSCH and OSSWALD), A., i, 256.
Pseudodiazonium compounds, diazo-compounds as (HANTZSCH), A., i, 126.
Pseudo-nuclein, comparison of natural and artificial (GIERTZ), A., i, 71.
Pseudo-salts, characteristics of (HANTZSCH and KALB), A., i, 557.
diazocyanides as (HANTZSCH), A., i, 567.
Pseudosulphonic acids, transformation of colour-bases into (HANTZSCH and OSSWALD), A., i, 257.
Pseudo-terpenes, **-terpene alcohols**, and **-terpene ketones** (SEMMLER), A., i, 453.
Ptomaine, resembling aconitine, from a corpse (MECKE), A., ii, 120.
Pulegone and **α-** and **β-*iso*Pulegone** (HARRIES and ROEDER), A., i, 182.
Pulegone, oxidation of (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., i, 475.
metabolism during poisoning with (LINDEMANN), A., ii, 223.
reactions of (KLAGES), A., i, 44.
Pump, water vacuum, modification of the (ITTNER), A., ii, 718.
Purine bases, estimation of, in blood and animal organs (HIS and HAGEN), A., ii, 769.
derivatives, a quantitative reaction of (JOLLES), A., ii, 454, 636.
separation of, from urea (KRÜGER and SCHMIDT), A., ii, 31.
substances, rôle of, in human metabolism (BURIAN and SCHUR), A., ii, 489.
***iso*Purpuric acid**, constitution of (NIETZKI and PETRI), A., i, 485.
Metapurpuric acid, constitution of (BORSCHE), A., i, 645.
Pyknometer, new (GÖCKEL), A., ii, 193.
Pyocyanin, the blue colouring matter of *Bacillus pyocyaneus* (BOLAND), A., i, 70.
Pyramidone (*dimethylaminodimethylpyrazolone*), reactions of (HOFFMANN), A., ii, 379.
Pyrazole-3:5-dicarboxylic acid (GRAY), A., i, 376.
Pyrazoledimethylene*di*nitrophenol (v. PECHMANN), A., i, 313.
Pyrazolinedimethylenepicryl acetate (v. PECHMANN), A., i, 313.
Pyridine, action of, on bromoacetophenone (SCHMIDT and HARTONG VAN ARK), A., i, 687.
action of sulphur dioxide and hydrogen sulphide on (ANDRÉ), A., i, 517.
tellurium bromide and chloride (LENHER), A., i, 379.
thori-chloride and -bromide (ROSENHEIM and SCHILLING), A., ii, 351.
hydrochloride, double salt of, with bismuth chloride (HAUSER and VANINO), A., i, 641.
tri- and tetra-thionates (ANDRÉ), A., i, 517.
detection of (VONGERICHTEN), A., i, 51.
Pyridine, chlorine derivatives of, constitution of (SELL and DOOTSON), T., 1, 233; P., **1899**, 205; **1900**, 9.
chloroamino-derivatives of, constitution of (SELL and DOOTSON), T., 4, 233, 771; P., **1899**, 206; **1900**, 9, 111.
Pyridineacetophenone and its salts and oxime chloride (SCHMIDT and HARTONG VAN ARK), A., i, 687.
Pyridinebetaine and its basic hydriodide (ORTOLEVA), A., i, 558.
Pyridine-4-carboxylic acid. See *iso*-Nicotinic acid.
Pyridinecarboxylic acids (PINNER), A., i, 409.
Pyridine-2:6-dicarboxylic acid (PINNER; PINNER and LEWIN), A., i, 409.
Pyridinium *penta*-**bromo-** and **-chlorochromate** (PFEIFFER), A., i, 559.
Pyridoylacetic acids, **α-**, **β-**, and **γ-**, ethyl esters (PINNER), A., i, 409.
2-Pyridyl mercaptan, **methosulphide** and **sulphides** (MARCKWALD, KLEMM, and TRABERT), A., i, 456.
Pyridyl-2-methylsulphone, **-2-sulphonic acid**, and **-2-thioglycollic acid** (MARCKWALD, KLEMM, and TRABERT), A., i, 456.
Pyrites, composition and heat of combustion of (CAVAZZI), A., ii, 598.
estimation of pyrrhotite in (CARPENTER), A., ii, 763.
estimation of sulphur in (HEIDENREICH), A., ii, 310.
Pyrogallolsulphonic acid and its salts (DELAGE), A., i, 595.
Pyrographitic acid, insoluble (STAUDENMAIER), A., ii, 15.
Pyrojapaconine, preparation, properties and aurichloride of (DUNSTAN and READ), T., 62; P., **1899**, 207.

Pyrojapaconitine, preparation, properties, hydrolysis, and salts of (DUNSTAN and READ), T., 60; P., **1899**, 207.
Pyrolusite from Moravia (KOVÁŘ), A., ii, 147.
Pyromeconic acid, constitution of (PERATONER and LEONARDI), A., i, 550.
Pyromucic acid, oxidation of, in presence of ferrous salts (FENTON and JONES), T., 76; P., **1899**, 224.
*iso***Pyromucic acid** (SIMON), A., i, 198.
Pyromucomethylamide (WHEELER and ATWATER), A., i, 294.
α-Pyrone-α′-carboxylic acid (LAPWORTH), P., **1900**, 132.
Pyrope from Steinegg, Austria (MREHA), A., ii, 218.
Pyrophyllite from North Carolina (CLARKE and STEIGER), A., ii, 24.
from Westanå, Sweden (WEIBULL), A., ii, 286.
Pyrotartaric acid. See Methylsuccinic acid.
n-**Pyrotartaric acid**. See Glutaric acid.
*iso***Pyrotritaric acid** (SIMON), A., i, 624.
ferric salt, as an indicator (SIMON), A., i, 625.
Pyroxene. See Augite.
Pyrrhotite (*magnetic pyrites*), estimation of, in pyrites ore (CARPENTER), A., ii, 763.
Pyrrole-2-aldehyde and **Pyrrolealdoxime** (BAMBERGER and DJIERDJIAN), A., i, 309.
2-Pyrrolidinecarboxylic acid and the action of methylamine on (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 405.
Pyrrolidone and its mercury and bromo-derivatives (TAFEL and STERN), A., i, 557.
Pyrroline-2-carboxylic acid (BAMBERGER and DJIERDJIAN), A., i, 309.
hydrazide of (PICCININI and SALMONI), A., i, 562.
2-Pyrroyl-azoimide and **-hydrazide** (PICCININI and SALMONI), A., i, 562.
2-Pyrrylurethane, and its nitroso- and acetyl-derivatives (PICCININI and SALMONI), A., i, 562.
Pyruvamide, oxime of (WHITELEY), T., 1045; P., **1900**, 145.
Pyruvic acid, mercury salts and derivatives of (LEY), A., i, 382.
benzylhydrazones of (CURTIUS), A., i, 611.
4-quinaldylhydrazone of (MARCKWALD and CHAIN), A., i, 522.
Pyruvoglycollic acid, phenylhydrazone of (WOLFF and HEROLD), A., i, 585.

Q.

Quartz, solubility of, in sodium silicate solutions (SPEZIA), A., ii, 595.
Quassia, distinguishing between hops and (CHAPMAN) A., ii, 380.
Quercetin from various tannin matters (PERKIN), T., 423; P., **1900**, 45.
4-Quinaldyl-hydrazine, and **-phenylthiosemicarbazide** (MARCKWALD and CHAIN), A., i, 521.
Quinizarin, bromine-derivatives of (LIEBERMANN and RIIBER), A., i, 451.
Quinobis-α-oxy-propionic, **-butyric**, and *-iso***valeric acids** (BISCHOFF), A., i, 446.
Quinol, $C_{13}H_7O_4Cl_5$, from trichloroguaiacol and nitric acid (COUSIN), A., i, 487.
Quinol (1:4-*dihydroxybenzene*), condensation of the disodium derivative of, with esters of α-bromo-fatty acids (BISCHOFF), A., i, 446.
chloro-, diacetyl derivative of (THIELE and WINTER), A., i, 504.
*o-di*cyano- (THIELE and MEISENHEIMER), A., i, 299.
Quinolacetic acid. See *p*-Hydroxyphenoxyacetic acid.
Quinoline derivatives, action of aldehydes on (KOENIGS), A., i, 189.
abnormal aurichloride (FENNER and TAFEL), A., i, 111.
hydrochloride, double salt of, with bismuth chloride (HAUSER and VANINO), A., i, 641.
methiodide (MARCKWALD and MEYER), A., i, 519.
tellurium bromide and chloride (LENHER), A., i, 379.
Quinoline, 6-amino-, and its acetyl, benzoyl and thionyl derivatives (KNUEPPEL), A., i, 187.
*iso***Quinoline** derivatives, formation of (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 358.
1-*mono*- and 1:4-*di*-chloro-, and its tetrahydride (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 358.
4-Quinolinealdehyde (KOENIGS), A., i, 246.
Quinoline-phenol, **-phenetole** and its **dicarboxylic acid** (KOENIGS), A., i, 247.
Quinolinic acid, esterification of (KIRPAL), A., i, 51.
2-Quinolones, nitro-, preparation of (DECKER), A., i, 689.
2-Quinolylhydrazine and its derivatives and its compounds with ethyl oxalate (MARCKWALD and MEYER), A., i, 519.
6-Quinolylhydrazine (KNUEPPEL), A., i, 188.

2-Quinolyl-phenylthiosemicarbazide and **-semicarbazide** (MARCKWALD and MEYER), A., i, 520.

Quinone, $C_{12}H_3O_4Cl_5$, from trichloroguaiacol and nitric acid (COUSIN), A., i, 487.

Quinone, production of, by *Streptothrix chromogena* (BEYERINCK), A., ii, 425.

addition of hydrogen cyanide to (THIELE and MEISENHEIMER), A., i, 299.

***o*-Quinone**, *tetra*-bromo- and -chloro-, from *tetra*-bromo- and -chloro-guaiacol and -veratrol (COUSIN), A., i, 179, 487.

Quinonedioximes, action of nitrogen peroxide on (OLIVERI-TORTORICI), A., i, 553.

Quinones, action of acetic anhydride and sulphuric acid on (THIELE and WINTER), A., i, 504.

from benzene, estimation of, volumetrically (VALEUR), A., ii, 57.

Quinones, chloro-derivatives of, action of α-acylated phenylhydrazines on (MCPHERSON and FISCHER), A., i, 411.

Quinones, list of. See Ketones and Quinones.

Quinoneacetylphenylhydrazone (MCPHERSON), A., i, 123.

Quinonehydrazones, constitution and derivatives of (FARMER and HANTZSCH), A., i, 122.

Quinoneoximes, stereochemistry of (KEHRMANN and KRÜGER), A., i, 180.

as pseudo-acids (FARMER and HANTZSCH), A., i, 103.

Quinopyridines, constitution and nomenclature of (WILLGERODT), A., i, 610.

Quinoquinoline, anhydrous chloride of, phototrophy of (MARCKWALD), A., ii, 2.

Quinosol, composition of (ROST), A., ii, 154.

See also *o*-Hydroxyquinolinesulphonic acid.

Quinoxalidoneacetic acid, ethyl ester (RUHEMANN and STAPLETON), T., 243; P., **1900**, 12.

6-Quinylurethane (KNUEPPEL), A., i, 188.

R.

Racemic acid. See under Tartaric acid.

Racemic amino-acids, resolution of, into optically active components (FISCHER), A., i, 172, 646; (FISCHER and MOUNEYRAT), A., i, 647.

Racemic compounds, some (SCHLOSSBERG), A., i, 376.

and stereoisomerides (COOPER), A., ii, 269.

characterisation of (ROOZEBOOM), A., ii, 64, 70, 132; (BRUNI), A., ii, 269; (ADRIANI), A., ii, 462.

resolution of, into their active components (WALDEN), A., i, 7; (MARCKWALD and MCKENZIE), A., i, 207.

resolution of, into active components, by means of enzymes (FISCHER), A., i, 140.

resolution of, by means of moulds (ULPIANI and CONDELLI), A., ii, 493.

Racemisation occurring during the formation of benzylidene, benzoyl, and acetyl derivatives of *d*-*ac*-tetrahydro-β-naphthylamine (POPE and HARVEY), P., **1900**, 74.

of optically active tin compounds (POPE and PEACHEY), P., **1900**, 116.

Radiations and **Radio-activity.** See Photochemistry.

Radium (GIESEL), A., ii, 19.

existence of, doubtful (v. LENGYEL), A., ii, 402.

from pitchblende (P. and S. CURIE and BÉMONT), A., ii, 82.

radiations from (VILLARD), A., ii, 381.

transparency of aluminium to (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 381.

spectrum of (DEMARÇAY), A., ii, 83, 586; (RUNGE), A., ii, 641.

electric charge of the deviable rays of (P. and S. CURIE), A., ii, 254.

effect of the magnetic field on rays of (CURIE), A., ii, 126; (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 182, 183.

phosphorescence produced by radiations from (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 126.

behaviour of, at low temperatures (BEHRENDSEN), A., ii, 587.

See also Radio-active substances under Photochemistry.

Raffinose (*melitose*, *melitriose*), nutritive value of, for *Aspergillus niger* (GILLOT), A., ii, 99.

Rain-water. See under Water.

Ransätite (WEIBULL), A., ii, 287.

Rape cake. See Agricultural Chemistry.

Rat, growing, decrease of water in the central nervous system of the (DONALDSON), A., ii, 556.

Rate of substitution of a nitro-group by an alkoxyl (DE BRUYN), A., i, 146.

Rathite from the Binnenthal (SOLLY and JACKSON), A., ii, 599.

Rays. See Photochemistry.

Realgar. See Arsenic sulphide.
Receiver for fractional distillation in a vacuum (FOGETTI), A., ii, 535.
Reductor, a simplified (SHIMER), A., ii, 50.
Refraction. See Photochemistry.
Resin oil, distillation of, under pressure (KRAEMER and SPILKER), A., i, 617.
Resin from acetone, *iso*amyl nitrite and hydrogen chloride (KISSEL), A., i, 621.
(rosin), properties of (SMETHAM and DODD), A., ii, 377.
Resins, natural (BAMBERGER and LANDSIEDL), A., i, 48; (BAMBERGER and VISCHNER), A., i, 605.
examination of (DIETERICH), A., ii, 118.
Resins. See also:—
Abietoresen.
Ambrite.
Ammoniacum.
Anime.
Bdellium.
Canadoresen.
Caranna.
Dammar.
Galbanum.
Labdanum.
Lariciresinol.
*iso*Lariciresinol.
Mastic.
Opoponax.
Sagapenum.
Sandarac.
Storax.
Tacamahaca.
Turpeth.
Resorcinobis-α-oxy-propionic, -butyric, and **-*iso*valeric acids** and their ethyl esters (BISCHOFF), A., i, 446.
Resorcinol, action of cyanogen bromide on (SCHOLL and NÖRR), A., i, 436.
condensation of the disodium derivative of, with esters of α-bromo-fatty acids (BISCHOFF), A., i, 446.
methyl ether, preparation of (MERZ and STRASSER), A., i, 289.
Resorcinolacetic acid See *m*-Hydroxyphenoxyacetic acid.
Resorcinol-*o*-azosalicylic acid (ZAHN), A., i, 549.
Resorcinol-1:3:5-tricarboxylic acid. See Dihydroxytrimesic acid.
Respiration, action of the blood-gases on (PLAVEC), A., ii, 288.
action of morphine on (WINTERNITZ), A., ii, 221, 489; (IMPENS), A., ii, 228.
action of nicotine on (WINTERBERG), A., ii, 424.
Respiration, elimination of carbon dioxide during (GRANDIS), A., ii, 604.
in the frog (ATHANASIU), A., ii, 288.
of plants. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Retene, refraction of (CHILESOTTI), A., i, 339.
Rhabarberone and **Rhabarberohydroanthrone** (HESSE), A., i, 41; (LIEBERMANN), A., i, 355.
Rhamninase (C. and G. TANRET), A., i, 185.
Rhamninose, Rhamninite and **Rhamninotrionic acid** (C. and G. TANRET), A., i, 78.
Rhamninose and **Rhamninotrionic acid,** Tanret's, cryoscopy of (PONSOT), A., i, 333.
Rhamnose, oxidation of, by hydrogen peroxide (MORRELL and CROFTS), T., 1220; P., **1900,** 171.
Rhamnus cathartica, constituents of the fruits of (TSCHIRCH and POLACCO), A., i, 681.
Rhapontin and its tetracetyl derivative (HESSE), A., i, 41.
Rhein and its diacetyl derivative (HESSE), A., i, 41; (LIEBERMANN), A., i, 355.
Rhodeose, a new sugar (VOTOČEK), A., i, 332.
Rhodinal, transformation of, into menthone (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 452.
Rhodinol (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 452.
Rhodium, behaviour of, in alloys with the noble metals (RÖSSLER), A., ii, 732.
*sesqui*chloride (LEIDIÉ), A., ii, 146.
potassium cyanide (LEIDIÉ), A., i, 212.
Rhubarb and its active constituents (HESSE), A., i, 40; (TSCHIRCH), A., i, 185.
Rhus Metopium, constituents of (PERKIN), T., 427; P., **1900,** 45.
Ricinine and its dibromide (EVANS), A., i, 309.
Ricinoleic acid, and its acetyl derivative, action of hydrogen bromide on (KASANSKY), A., i, 426.
Ring compounds, formation of, by elimination of aromatic nitro-groups (WERNER and HERBERGER), A., i, 57.
luminescence of (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 480.
Ring disruption and ring formation among terpene derivatives (WALLACH), A., i, 44, 589.
Roasting apparatus, laboratory (DROSSBACH), A., ii, 270.
Robinia Pseudacacia, constituents of (PERKIN), T., 430; P., **1900,** 45.

Rocks, artificial production of (BAUER), A., ii, 26.
application of the phase rule to (LE CHATELIER), A., ii, 197.
corundum-bearing, of Eastern Ontario (MILLER), A., ii, 552.
volcanic, Italian, composition of (WASHINGTON), A., ii, 27, 220.
from Sumatra (MILCH), A., ii, 150.
of Suzeava, composition of minerals from the (BUTUREANU), A., ii, 149.
analysis of (WÜLFING), A., ii, 25.
Rock analyses, statement of (WASHINGTON), A., ii, 598.
Röntgen rays. See Photochemistry.
Rosaniline bases, coloured, and their colouring properties (v. GEORGIEVICS), A., i, 569.
Rose blossoms, occurrence of phenylethyl alcohol in (WALBAUM), A., i, 509, 645.
Roses, oil of (WALBAUM), A., i, 509.
German (WALBAUM and STEPHAN), A., i, 677.
benzylcarbinol from (v. SODEN and ROJAHN), A., i, 489.
Rosindone, chloro- and thio- (FISCHER and HEPP), A., i, 461.
*iso***Rosindone**, its oxime and salts, and the interaction of the chloride with aniline and the toluidines (FISCHER and HEPP), A., i, 461.
Rosinduline (FISCHER and HEPP), A., i, 460.
Rosinduline and *iso***Rosinduline**, action of tetramethyl*di*aminobenzhydrol on (MÖHLAU and SCHAPOSCHNIKOFF), A., i, 367.
*iso***Rosindulines**, eighth and ninth isomerides, isolation of, and their salts (KEHRMANN and FILATOFF), A., i, 60.
tenth and eleventh isomerides of (KEHRMANN and WOLFF), A., i, 463.
*iso***Rosinduline leucauramine** and its salts (MÖHLAU and SCHAPOSCHNIKOFF), A., i, 367.
Rubber wares. See Caoutchouc.
Rubeanic acid. See Oxamide, *di*thio-.
Rubidium, change of volume accompanying fusion of (ECKARDT), A., ii, 400.
Rubidium amalgams (KERP and BÖTTGER), A., ii, 656.
Rubidium salts, extraction of, from lepidolite (FORMÁNEK), A., ii, 15.
Rubidium hydrogen *tetra*fluoriodate (WEINLAND and KÖPPEN), A., ii, 139.
telluriodate (WEINLAND and PRAUSE), A., ii, 399.
Rubidium persulphate (MARSHALL), A., ii, 277.
magnesium sulphate (MALLET), T., 223; P., **1899**, 227.
microchemical detection of (HUYSSE), A., ii, 245.
Ruminants. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Ruthenium and its compounds (ANTONY and LUCCHESI), A., ii, 659.
Rye. See Agricultural Chemistry.

S.

Sabinene, and its glycol and ketone, and **Sabinenic acid** (SEMMLER), A., i, 454.
Sabinol (FROMM), A., i, 402; (SEMMLER), A., i, 453.
Sabinylglycerol (SEMMLER), A., i, 453.
Saccharic acid, oxidation of, in presence of ferrous salts (FENTON and JONES), T., 76; P., **1899**, 224.
"**Saccharin**" (*o-benzoicsulphinide*), influence of, on digestion (BERLIOZ), A., ii, 606.
detection of, in beer (RÖSSING), A., ii, 119.
detection of, in food (TRUCHON), A., ii, 377; (DE BRÉVANS), A., ii, 635.
detection of, in wines (VITALI), A., ii, 57.
Saccharine liquids, analysis of (HALPHEN), A., ii, 694.
Saccharomyces mycoderma, action of benzylthiocarbimide on (TER MEULEN), A., i, 511.
Saccharose. See Sucrose.
Safflower oil. See *Carthamus tinctorius*.
Saffron, colouring matter of (HILGER), A., i, 682.
Safranine (FISCHER and HEPP), A., i, 460.
diazotisation of (JAUBERT), A., i, 315.
Safranine colouring matters, structure of (GREEN), A., i, 119.
*apo***Safranine** hydrobromide and *apo*-**Safranone** salts and oxime (FISCHER and HEPP), A., i, 460.
Safranines, formation of (HARDIN), A., i, 412; (CHARDIN), A., i, 610.
Safrole, action of iodine and mercuric oxide on (BOUGAULT), A., i, 641.
*iso***Safrole**, acid, $C_{10}H_{10}O_4$, from the oxidation of (BOUGAULT), A., i, 495.
Sagapenum, examination of (DIETERICH), A., ii, 118.
Sainfoin. See Agricultural Chemistry.
St. Ignatius bean, composition of the albumen of (BOURQUELOT and LAURENT), A., ii, 498.
"**Sake**," chemical and biological researches on the preparation of (KOZAI), A., ii, 743.

Salamander, alkaloids from the (FAUST), A., i, 186.
Salicylaldehyde, action of liver-extracts on (MEDVEDEFF), A., ii, 738.
condensation of, with homologous phloroglucinols (WEIDEL and WENZEL), A., i, 308.
Salicylaldehyde, 3:5-*di*bromo-, acetyl derivatives of (SIMONIS and WENZEL), A., i, 496.
Salicylaldehydephenylhydrazone, oxidation of (MINUNNI and CARTA-SATTA), A., i, 260.
Salicylanilinoacetic acid. See *o*-Carboxyphenylglycollic acid anilide.
Salicylhydramide, metallic derivatives of (DELÉPINE), A., i, 177.
Salicylic acid, action of dry silver oxide and methyl iodide on (LANDER), T., 745; P., **1900**, 6, 90.
mercury derivative of, and detection of, by Millon's reagent (LINTNER), A., ii, 631.
sodium salt, influence of, on metabolism (GOODBODY), A., ii, 670.
detection of, in presence of citric acid (LANGKOPF), A., ii, 695, 769; (CONRADY; GEROCK), A., ii, 769; (KLETT), A., ii, 770.
detection of, in milk (SÜSS), A., ii, 770.
cause of error in testing for, in wines (FERREIRA DA SILVA), A., ii, 695.
estimation of (MESSINGER), A., ii, 514.
estimation of, by ferric *iso*pyrotritarate (SIMON), A., i, 625.
Salicylic acid, methyl ester, action of aniline and hydroxylamine on (TINGLE), A., i, 544.
phenyl ester. See Salol.
esters of, reaction of, with amines (TINGLE), A., i, 641.
Salicylic acid, amino-, glycinyl derivatives of the esters of (EINHORN and OPPENHEIMER), A., i, 494.
3-amino-, derivatives of (ZAHN), A., i, 549.
m-nitro- (HILL, SOCH, and OENSLAGER), A., i, 538.
α-Salicyloxy-propionic, -*n*- and -*iso*-butyric, and -*iso*valeric acids and their ethyl esters (BISCHOFF), A., i, 397.
Salinigrin, new glucoside from willow bark (JOWETT), T., 707; P., **1900**, 89.
Salipyrine, metallic derivatives of constitution of (SCHUYTEN), A., i, 57; (BOURGEOIS), A., i, 193.
estimation of (BOUGAULT), A., i, 311.
Saliva, influence of acids on the amylolytic action of (HANFORD), A., ii, 666.
human, potassium thiocyanate in (MENDEL and SCHNEIDER), A., ii, 554.
Salol, action of amines, phenols, and sulphuric acid on (COHN), A., i, 548.
Salt, a, from Lake Djouvan-Tubé (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., ii, 660.
Salts, mixture of, having one common ion, solubility of (TOUREN), A., ii, 396, 530, 646.
acid, relation between taste and dissociation of (KAHLENBERG), A., ii, 270, 646; (RICHARDS), A., ii, 391.
fused, electrolysis of (LORENZ and HELFENSTEIN), A., ii, 333; (HELFENSTEIN), A., ii, 383; (QUINCKE; LORENZ), A., ii, 644.
solid and fused, relation between polarisation and current density in (GOCKEL), A., ii, 704.
solid, and their solution, difference of potential between (CAMPETTI), A., ii, 704.
inorganic, in non-aqueous solutions, electrical conductivity of (LINCOLN), A., ii, 6.
Samandarine and **Samandaridine** (FAUST), A., i, 186.
Samarium (DEMARÇAY), A., ii, 404.
oxide, crude, new element in (DEMARÇAY), A., ii, 481.
Sand, estimation of, in clays (CRONQUIST), A., ii, 171.
separation of, from clay in soils (SCARLATA), A., ii, 368.
Sandalwood oil, East Indian, constituents of (GUERBET), A., i, 242, 401; (v. SODEN; MÜLLER), A., i, 677.
West Indian, constituents of (v. SODEN), A., i, 401; (DEUSSEN), A., ii, 579.
Sandarac resin, examination of (DIETERICH), A., ii, 118.
Sandmeyer's and **Gattermann's reactions**, electrolytic modification of (VOTOČEK and ZENÍŠEK), A., i, 19.
Sandstone concretions from West Cheshire (MOORE), A., ii, 150.
Sanidine from Monte Cimino, Rome (ZAMBONINI), A., ii, 603.
Santalene, Santalols, Santalal, Santalic acid from Bombay oil of sandalwood (GUERBET), A., i, 242.
Santalenes, α- and β- (GUERBET), A., i, 242, 401.
*iso***Santalenes**, isomeric (GUERBET), A., i, 402.
Santalol from West Indian sandalwood oil (DEUSSEN), A., ii, 579.
Santalols, α- and β- (GUERBET), A., i, 242, 402; (v. SODEN), A., i, 677.
Santalone and its oxime from East Indian sandalwood oil (MÜLLER), A., i, 678.

Santene, C_9H_{14}, from East Indian sandalwood oil (MÜLLER), A., i, 678.
Santonic acid, and its dioxime and **Metasantonic acid** (FRANCESCONI), A., i, 101.
Santonin, action of, on vision (FILEHNE), A., ii, 424.
estimation of (THAETER), A., ii, 122, 775; (KATZ), A., ii, 583.
α-Santonin, *tri*bromo- (FRANCESCONI), A., i, 102
Saponification, the theory of (LEWKOWITSCH), P., **1899**, 190.
See also Hydrolysis.
Saponite from Moravia (KOVÁŘ), A., ii, 149.
Sartorite from the Binnenthal (SOLLY and JACKSON), A., ii, 599.
Saturation sludge, acids in (ANDRLÍK), A., ii, 679.
Savin, oil of, constituents of (FROMM), A., i, 402.
Saw palmetto (*sabal serrulatum*), fruit of (SHERMAN and BRIGGS), A., ii, 102.
Schinoxydase from *Schinus molle*, and the function of iron in (SARTHOU), A., i, 575.
Schizolite from Greenland (WINTHER), A., ii, 413.
Schrötterite from Saalfeld, Thuringia (ZAMBONINI), A., ii, 150.
Scolecite, action of ammonium chloride on (CLARKE and STEIGER), A., ii, 414.
Scopolamine (HESSE), A., i, 50; (GADAMER), A., i, 356.
i-**Scopolamine**. See Atroscine.
Sea urchin, unfertilised eggs of, artificial production of normal larvæ from (LOEB), A., ii, 555.
Sea water. See under Water.
Sea-weed. See *Ulva latissima*.
Selenite, dehydration of (ZUNINO), A., ii, 479.
Selenium, allotropic forms of (SAUNDERS), A., ii, 650.
isomorphism of, with tellurium (NORRIS and MOMMERS), A., ii, 537.
*di*oxide, action of sodium thiosulphate on (NORRIS and FAY), A., ii, 272.
Selenates, double, of the type $R_2M(SeO_4)_2,6H_2O$, crystallography of (TUTTON), A., ii, 593.
Selenotetrathionic acid, sodium salt of (NORRIS and FAY), A., ii, 272.
Selenium organic compounds:—
Selenium compounds, cyano- (MUTHMANN and SCHRÖDER), A., i, 479.
Selenium, detection and separation of:—
test for, in sulphuric acid (SCHLAGDENHAUFFEN and PAGEL), A., ii, 342.
Selenium, separation of:—
separation of, from tellurium (CRANE), A., ii, 473; (KELLER), A., ii, 573.
Selenoantimonites (POUGET), A., ii, 84.
Semicarbazinopropionic acid, acyl derivatives of (BAILEY and ACREE), A., i, 528.
Semicarbazones, decomposition of (KIPPING), P., **1900**, 63.
hydrolysis of (YOUNG and WITHAM), P., **1900**, 73.
Semicarbazylcamphoformenecarboxylic acids (J. B. and A. TINGLE), A., i, 303.
Seminase (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., i, 320; ii, 35, 233.
Senna leaves, constituents of (TSCHIRCH and HIEPE), A., i, 681.
Serpentine from Silesia, nickel in (ASCHERMANN), A., ii, 86.
Serum, antidiphtheric, granular deposit from (MAILLARD), A., i, 266.
antihæmatic (NOLF), A., ii, 741.
antihepatic (DELEZENNE), A., ii, 675.
antileucocytic, action of, on blood (DELEZENNE), A., ii, 423, 554.
hæmolytic (BORDET), A., ii, 741.
and red corpuscles (CANTACUZÈNE), A., ii, 741.
ox-, albumin in (HOUGARDY), A., i, 709.
Serum-globulin, solubility of, in water (MARCUS), A., i, 127.
Sesamé oil, constituents of (BÖMER and WINTER), A., ii, 178.
analysis of (UTZ), A., ii, 699.
Baudouin's test for (KERP), A., ii, 116.
colour tests for (BELLIER), A., ii, 117.
detection of, in butter (WEIGMANN), A., ii, 40; (SOHN), A., ii, 55; (KERP), A., ii, 116; (BREMER; SOLTSIEN), A., ii, 325; (AMTHOR), A., ii, 453.
detection of, in margarine (BÖMER and WINTER), A., ii, 178; (BREMER; SOLTSIEN), A., ii, 325; (AMTHOR), A., ii, 453.
Sesamin, properties of (BÖMER and WINTER), A., ii, 178.
Sesquimethyleneasparagine (SCHIFF), A., i, 85.
Sesquiterpene from oil of poplar buds (FICHTER and KATZ), A., i, 108.
Sesquiterpenes from citronella oil (SCHIMMEL and Co.), A., i, 184.
Sewage effluents, estimation of dissolved oxygen in (LETTS and BLAKE), A., ii, 755.
Sheep. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Shells of Mytilus and Pinna, organic substance of the (WETZEL), A., ii, 555.

Shock, surgical, use of alkaline solutions in (HOWELL), A., ii, 558.
Silica. See Silicon *di*oxide.
Silicon, spectrum of (LOCKYER), A., ii, 181; (LUNT), A., ii, 585.
amorphous, and its chloride and sulphide, preparation of (HEMPEL and V. HAASY), A., ii, 275.
Silicon borides, SiB_3 and SiB_6, preparation and properties of (MOISSAN and STOCK), A., ii, 539.
*tetra*chloride, hydrolysis of (V. KOWALEWSKY), A., ii, 731.
*di*oxide (silica), expansion of fused (LE CHATELIER), A., ii, 539.
permeability of molten, to hydrogen (VILLARD), A., ii, 652.
estimation of, in chrome ore (TATE), A., ii, 313.
estimation of, colorimetrically, in mineral waters (SALVADORI and PELLINI), A., ii, 367.
Silicates, constitution and classification of (BUTUREANU), A., i, 285.
fused, solidification of, under high and normal pressure (OETLING), A., ii, 149.
Silicovanadiomolybdates (FRIEDHEIM and CASTENDYCK), A., ii, 483.
Silicon organic compounds:—
Silico-phenylamide, -diphenylimide, and **-triphenylguanidine** (REYNOLDS), T., 836; P., **1900**, 133.
Silicon, estimation of:—
estimation of, in ferro-chromium (TATE), A., ii, 313.
Silver, electrolytic deposition of, from non-aqueous solutions (KAHLENBERG), A., ii, 521.
sensitiveness of, to light (WATERHOUSE), A., ii, 585.
electrochemical equivalent of (RICHARDS, COLLINS, and HEIMROD), A., ii, 256.
action of chlorine on, in the light and in the dark (V. CORDIER), A., ii, 343, 723.
reversible reaction between hydrogen chloride and (JOUNIAUX), A., ii, 139.
Silver salts, complex (HELLWIG), A., ii, 723.
action of sodium thiosulphate on (FAKTOR), A., ii, 691.
Silver halogen salts, solubility of (THIEL), A., ii, 521.
double, with ammonium thiosulphate (ROSENHEIM and STEINHÄUSER), A., ii, 653.
Silver bromide and chloride, photochemical experiments on (LUTHER), A., ii, 181.
Silver bromide, chloride and iodide, precipitated, equilibrium in (THIEL), A., ii, 521.
platosemiammine chloride (JÖRGENSEN), A., i, 542.
fluoride, electrochemical properties of (ABEGG and IMMERWAHR), A., ii, 256.
compound of, with ammonium fluoride (GRÜTZNER), A., ii, 541.
hydroxide, absorption of hydrogen by (COLSON), A., ii, 241.
nitrate, formation and transition of mixed crystals of sodium nitrate and (HISSINK), A., ii, 339.
formation and transformation of the double salts of thallium nitrate and (VAN EIJK), A., ii, 403.
*per*oxynitrate (ŠULC), A., ii, 595.
oxide, action of acetylene on (GOOCH and BALDWIN), A., i, 74.
action of, on bromoamines (KIJNER), A., i, 277, 333, 629.
dry, and alkyl iodides, alkylation by means of (LANDER), T., 736; P., **1900**, 6, 90.
*per*oxide, action of hydrogen sulphide on (VANINO and HAUSER), A., ii, 279.
*per*oxysulphate (MULDER), A., ii, 724.
sulphite and thiosulphate, double salts with the alkali metals (ROSENHEIM and STEINHÄUSER), A., ii, 652.
thioantimonites, double salts with alkali metals (POUGET), A., ii, 84.
Silver organic compounds:—
peroxyacetate (MULDER), A., ii, 724.
platosemi-ethylene chloride (JÖRGENSEN), A., i, 542.
Silver, detection and estimation of:—
detection of, by dimercurous ammonium chloride (LETEUR), A., ii, 246.
estimation of, volumetrically (ANDREWS), A., ii, 760.
estimation of, by Volhard's method (ROSE), T., 232; P., **1900**, 5.
estimation of, on plated copper utensils (GIRARD), A., ii, 170.
Silver bullion, assay of (ROSE), T., 232; P., **1900**, 5.
Skin, absorption of iodides by the (GALLARD), A., ii, 419.
Slags, basic, valuation of (DAFERT), A., ii, 167.
estimation of phosphoric acid in (HERZFELD), A., ii, 243, 367.
Wagner's reagent for the estimation of soluble phosphoric acid in (CASALI), A., ii, 311.
See also Agricultural Chemistry.

Slates (READE and HOLLAND), A., ii, 150.
Soap emulsions, nature of (DONNAN), A., ii, 201.
Soaps, action of, in the body (MUNK), A., ii, 418.
absorption of, in the large intestine (HAMBURGER), A., ii, 418.
analysis of (SHUKOFF and NOGIN), A., ii, 326.
analysis of the fatty matter of (SMETHAM and DODD), A., ii, 377.
estimation of free alkali in (DIVINE), A., ii, 759.
estimation of total and free alkali and alkali carbonate in (HENRIQUES and MAYER), A., ii, 687.
estimation of glycerol in (JEAN), A., ii, 694.
glycerin-, estimation of sugar in (FREYER), A., ii, 373.
estimation of the water-softening power of (RICHARDSON and JAFFÉ), A., ii, 326.
Soda, natural, from Egypt (SCHWEINFURTH and LEWIN), A., ii, 283.
Sodium, electrical effects produced during the evaporation of, in air and other gases (HENDERSON), A., ii, 588.
in the red corpuscles of the blood of animals (BOTTAZZI and CAPPELLI), A., ii, 225.
in cartilage (v. BUNGE), A., ii, 92.
Sodium alloys with bismuth, with cadmium, with lead, and with mercury, composition and melting points of (KURNAKOFF), A., ii, 277.
Sodium amalgams (KURNAKOFF), A., ii, 277; (GUNTZ and FÉRÉE), A., ii, 540; (KERP and BÖTTGER), A., ii, 656.
Sodium aluminates (ALLEN and ROGERS), A., ii, 727; (HERZ), A., ii, 728.
antimonide, arsenide, bismuthide and stannide, preparation of (LEBEAU), A., ii, 276.
biborate (borax), separation of boric acid from (BEYTHIEN and HEMPEL), A., ii, 313.
carbonate, use of, in surgical shock (HOWELL), A., ii, 558.
detection of, in milk (SÜSS), A., ii, 759.
chloride, relationship between the composition of solutions of potassium chloride and (WILSON), A., ii, 285.
electrolysis of (WOLF), A., ii, 382; (LORENZ and WEHRLIN), A., ii, 476.
Sodium chloride, electrical conductivity of solutions of (KOHLRAUSCH and MALTBY), A., ii, 61.
dissociation and dissociation equilibrium of (JAHN), A., ii, 523, 707.
viscosity of solutions of (HOSKING), A., ii, 336.
poisonous character of (LOEB), A., ii, 227.
changes in the composition of the blood after transfusion of (MAGNUS), A., ii, 665.
influence of solutions of, injected subcutaneously, on proteid metabolism (KRUMMACHER), A., ii, 670.
poisonous properties of, towards plants (COUPIN), A., ii, 236.
fluoride, compound of, with uranyl fluoride, and the action of hydrogen peroxide on it (LORDKIPANIDZÉ), A., ii, 658.
iodide, influence of, on the circulation (BARBÈRA), A., ii, 291.
nitrate, electrical conductivity of solutions of (KOHLRAUSCH and MALTBY), A., ii, 61.
formation and transition of mixed crystals of potassium nitrate and, and of silver nitrate and (HISSINK), A., ii, 339.
estimation of potassium perchlorate in (BLATTNER and BRASSEUR), A., ii, 755.
See also Agricultural Chemistry.
nitrite, colour and physical properties of solutions of (BOGUSKI), A., ii, 75.
cobalt nitrite, preparation of (BIILMANN), A., ii, 624.
and salt of, with potassium (ADIE and WOOD), T., 1076; P., **1900**, 17.
*di*oxide, hydrate of, thermochemistry of (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 129.
phosphates (v. KNORRE), A., ii, 651.
selenoantimonites and complex salts with sulphur and thioantimonites (POUGET), A., ii, 84.
selenotetrathionate (NORRIS and FAY), A., ii, 272.
silicate solutions as a solvent of quartz (SPEZIA), A., ii, 595.
sulphate, test by freezing point determinations of the dissociation values of solutions of (ARCHIBALD), A., ii, 65.
chromium sulphate (PAGEL), A., ii, 349.
hydroximidosulphate, gradual decomposition of (DIVERS and HAGA), T., 978; P., **1900**, 147.

Sodium hydrosulphides, sulphides and polysulphides (BLOXAM), T., 753; P., **1899**, 146.
sulphides, action of, on aromatic nitro-compounds (BLANKSMA), A., i, 226, 482.
sulphite, decomposition of an ice-cold solution of, by carbon dioxide (DIVERS and HAGA), T., 681.
hydrogen sulphite, combination of, with organic compounds by an ethylene linking (LABBÉ), A., i, 149.
hyposulphite (BERNTHSEN and BAZLEN), A., ii, 203.
osmisulphite and chloro-osmisulphite (ROSENHEIM), A., ii, 660.
potassium sulphites, non-existence of two isomeric (FRAPS), A., ii, 276.
sulphite and thiosulphate, double, with silver and copper (ROSENHEIM and STEINHÄUSER), A., ii, 652.
thiosulphate, fusion of (KÜSTER and THIEL), A., ii, 68.
decomposition of, by acids (v. OETTINGEN), A., ii, 400.
crystalline hydrates of (TAYLOR), A., ii, 206.
action of, on bismuth and iron salts (FAKTOR), A., ii, 692.
action of, on chromium and silver salts (FAKTOR), A., ii, 691.
action of, on lead salts (FAKTOR), A., ii, 688, 691.
action of, on mercury salts (FAKTOR), A., ii, 627.
titration of mercury salts by (NORTON), A., ii, 689.
action of, on potassium antimony tartrate (FAKTOR), A., ii, 598.
action of, on selenium dioxide, and on tellurium dioxide (NORRIS and FAY), A., ii, 272.
detection of (HUYSSE), A., ii, 245.
tungstate, solubility of, in water, and the density and refractive index of its solution (PAWLEWSKI), A., ii, 400.
Sodium, detection of, in presence of potassium (SCHOORL), A., ii, 625.
Soil analyses (v. FEILITZEN), A., ii, 504.
Soils, mechanical analysis of (SCARLATA), A., ii, 368.
estimation of combined carbon dioxide in (SCHÜTTE), A., ii, 48.
estimation of combined carbon dioxide in, by Stutzer and Hartleb's method (WOY), A., ii, 170.
rapid estimation of clay in (POQUILLON), A., ii, 316.
estimation of humus in (ASCHMAN and FABER), A., ii, 60.
Soils, estimation of humus in, errors in the (EMERY), A., ii, 516.
estimation of available phosphoric acid in (PAGNOUL), A., ii, 167.
estimation of phosphoric acid available as plant food in (PLOT), A., ii, 510.
estimation of phosphoric acid and potash in, by the humic acid method (HOFFMEISTER), A., ii, 244.
estimation of potash in (ADIE and WOOD), T., 1079; P., **1900**, 18; (HOFFMEISTER), A., ii, 244.
See also Agricultural Chemistry.
Solanaceæ, alkaloids of the (HESSE), A., i, 50; (GADAMER), A., i, 356.
Solanine, physiological functions of (ALBO), A., ii, 234.
Solanthic acid (BRÄUTIGAM), A., i, 177.
Solubility. See under Solution.
Solution, theory of (WILDERMANN), A., ii, 262.
behaviour of hydrated salts in (BANCROFT), A., ii, 195.
Solubility, changes of, by the addition salts (ROTHMUND), A., ii, 467.
of mixtures of salts having one common ion (TOUREN), A., ii, 396, 530, 646.
relation between heat of solution and, of electrolytes (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 708.
of hydrated mixed crystals (STORTENBEKER), A., ii, 530.
of quartz in sodium silicate solutions (SPEZIA), A., ii, 595.
of argon and helium in water (ESTREICHER), A., ii, 205.
of carbon dioxide in alcohol and water (BOHR), A., ii, 267.
of hydrogen and nitrogen in aqueous solutions of dissociating substances (BRAUN), A., ii, 529.
of nitrogen and oxygen in various liquids at low temperatures (CLAUDE), A., ii, 649.
of the alkaline earth carbonates in water containing carbon dioxide (BODLÄNDER), A., ii, 715.
of barium, potassium and sodium chlorides and of ammonium sulphate at the boiling point (BUCHANAN), A., ii, 711.
of salts of calcium, iron and copper in sucrose solutions (STOLLE), A., i, 333.
of calcium carbonate in sea water (COHEN and (RAKEN), A., ii, 725.
of lime (in three forms) in sugar solutions (WEISBERG), A., i, 628.
of cupric chloride in organic liquids (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 542.

Solubility of tricalcium phosphate in natural waters in presence of carbonic acid (SCHLÆSING), A., ii, 541, 618.
of potassium carbonate solution in aqueous ammonia, and *vice versâ* (NEWTH), T., 775; P., **1900**, 87.
of mixed potassium nitrite and nitrate (DIVERS), P., **1900**, 40.
of silver halogen salts (THIEL), A., ii, 521.
of sodium tungstate in water (PAWLEWSKI), A., ii, 400.
of zinc hydroxide (HERZ), A., ii, 338.
of hydrates of zinc sulphate (COHEN), A., ii, 184.
of anhydrides of organic acids in water (VAN DE STADT), A., i, 200.
reciprocal, of liquids (BRUNI), A., ii, 196.
of benzophenone (DERRIEN), A., i, 299.
of ethyl acetate in aqueous salt solutions (EULER), A., ii, 196.
of osazones (NEUBERG), A., i, 410.
of trialkyl phosphates and their lead and barium salts (CAVALIER and PROST), A., i, 580.
of uric acid in nucleic and thymic acids (KOSSEL and GOTO), A., ii, 421; (GOTO), A., ii, 740.
of silver *d*-valerate (TAVERNE), A., i, 473.

Solubility coefficients of water and aniline, and water and *n*-amyl alcohol (AIGNAN and DUGAS), A., ii, 68.

Solutions, electrolytic decomposition point of aqueous (GOCKEL), A., ii, 332.
thermokinetic properties of (NATANSON), A., ii, 191.
diminution of vapour pressure, and increase in boiling point of dilute (SMITS), A., ii, 708.
errors in determining the freezing point in dilute (WILDERMANN), A., ii, 131.
dissociation in dilute, at 0° (WHETHAM), A., ii, 390.
composition of the surface layers of aqueous (v. ZAWIDZKI), A., ii, 713.
colloidal. See Colloidal.
concentrated, osmotic pressure of (EWAN), A., ii, 195.
inorganic, partially miscible (NEWTH), T., 775; P., **1900**, 87.
isohydric, dissociation in (BANCROFT), A., ii, 529.
saline, boiling temperatures and concentrations of (BUCHANAN), A., ii, 710.
hydrolysis of (LEY), A., ii, 67, 731; (BRUNER), A., ii, 268.
Solutions, saline, causes of the changes of colour of (KONOWALOFF), A., ii, 266.
behaviour of, towards ammonia (KONOWALOFF), A., ii, 265.
action of magnesium on (TOMMASI), A., ii, 16; (MOURAOUR), A., ii, 206.
saturated, electrolytic conductivity of (DAWSON and WILLIAMS), A., ii, 383.
solid, and isomorphous mixtures (BRUNI), A., ii, 196.
of saturated and non-saturated open-chain compounds (BRUNI and GORNI), A., ii, 714.

Solution pressure, theory of (MILNER), A., ii, 385.
electrolytic, theory of (LEHFELDT), A., ii, 62; (KRÜGER; NERNST), A., ii, 706.

Solution tension of zinc in ethyl alcohol (JONES and SMITH), A., ii, 467.

Solvent, a new inorganic dissociative (WALDEN), A., ii, 10.
formic acid as a (BRUNI and BERTI), A., ii, 591, 592.
nitrogen peroxide as a (BRUNI and BERTI), A., ii, 591.
influence of the, on the constitution of ethyl acetoacetate and similar substances (WISLICENUS), A., i, 9.
influence of the, on the cryoscopic behaviour of phenols (AUWERS), A., ii, 66.
cryoscopic behaviour of substances with constitutions similar to that of the (GARELLI and CALZOLARI), A., ii, 65.
See also Cryoscopy.

Soot, composition of, from mineral coal (WARTH), A., ii, 723.

Sorbic acid, synthesis of (DOEBNER), A., i, 536.

Sorbinose (*sorbose*), polarisation and reducing power of (SMITH and TOLLENS), A., i, 378.

d-**Sorbinose** (DE BRUYN and ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN), A., i, 208.

l-**Sorbinose** (*ψ-tagatose*) (DE BRUYN and ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN), A., i, 208, 332.

i-**Sorbinose**, nature of (ADRIANI), A., i, 628.

d-**Sorbitol**, compounds of, with benzaldehyde and *p*-nitrobenzaldehyde (ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN and DE BRUYN), A., i, 619.

d- and *l*-**Sorbitols**, benzylidene and methylene derivatives of (DE BRUYN and ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN), A., i, 332.

Specific gravity. See Density.
heat. See Thermochemistry.
rotation. See Photochemistry.
Spectrometer scale reader, improved (PERKIN), T., 291.
Spectrum. See Photochemistry.
Spermine, Poehl's, physiological action of (DIXON), A., ii, 676.
Sphagnol (CZAPEK), A., i, 556.
Sphene from Japan (JIMBÔ), A., ii, 88. from Moravia (KOVÁŘ), A., ii, 148.
Sphingosine and **Sphingomyelin** (THUDICHUM), A., i, 320.
Spiræin from Spiræas (BEYERINCK), A., i, 108.
Spirits, estimation of fusel oil in (ADAM), A., ii, 53; (BECKMANN and BRÜGGEMANN), A., ii, 175.
Spodiophyllite from Greenland (FLINK), A., ii, 410.
Spruce fir. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Stannic and **Stannous.** See under Tin.
Starch, natural and artificial, physical properties of (RODEWALD and KATTEIN), A., i, 477.
heat developed by, by the absorption of water (RODEWALD and KATTEIN; RODEWALD), A., i, 477.
preparation of solutions of, and separation of starch granules (RODEWALD and KATTEIN), A., i, 79.
action of amylase on (POTTEVIN), A., i, 80.
digestion of, in the stomach of Carnivora (FRIEDENTHAL), A., ii, 224.
potato-, constitution, and hydrolysis of (SYNIEWSKI), A., i, 78.
wheat-, specific heats of (RODEWALD and KATTEIN), A., i, 477.
estimation of (CRISPO), A., ii, 176.
estimation of, in yeast (BRUYLANTS and DRUYTS), A., ii, 113.
Starch-meal. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Stars, spectra of, origin of certain unknown lines in the (LUNT), A., ii, 585.
Stearic acid, formation of, from oleic acid (FREUNDLICH and ROSAUER), A., i, 581.
mono- and *di*-bromo- (KASANSKY), A., i, 426.
Steel. See under Iron.
Steenstrupine from Greenland (BOEGGILD), A., ii, 413.
Stereochemical behaviour of the nitro-group (WEDEKIND), A., i, 216.
observations on the reaction between picric chloride and aromatic amines (WEDEKIND), A., i, 216.
Stereoisomerides and racemic compounds (COOPER), A., ii, 269.
Stilbene (*s-diphenylethylene*) and its derivatives, preparation of : (v. WALTHER and WETZLICH), A., i, 438.
refraction of (CHILESOTTI), A., i, 339.
Stokesite from Cornwall (HUTCHINSON), A., ii, 89, 603.
Stomach, chemical processes in the (SCHUYTEN), A., ii, 509.
formation of hydrochloric acid in the (WESENER), A., ii, 92.
See also Gastric juice.
Stomach contents, relationship between the nitrogen and chlorides of the (WINTER and FALLOISE), A., ii, 554.
Storax, examination of (DIETERICH; EVERS), A., ii, 118.
Streptococcus hornensis (BOEKHOUT), A., ii, 742.
Streptothrix chromogena, biology of (BEYERINCK), A., ii, 425.
Strontium salts, toxic action of, in plant culture (COUPIN), A., ii, 363; (SUZUKI), A., ii, 561.
Strontium amalgam (KERP and BÖTTGER), A., ii, 656.
Strontium aluminates (ALLEN and ROGERS), A., ii, 727.
chromate, action of ammonium chloride on (DUMESNIL), A., ii, 625.
*di*oxide, hydrated and anhydrous, heat of formation of (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 344.
phosphide, crystallised (JABOIN), A., ii, 76.
sulphide, phosphorescent, preparation of (MOUREL0), A., ii, 141.
Strontium, detection and separation of:—
detection of barium, calcium and (DUMESNIL), A., ii, 625.
separation of, from barium and calcium (KÜSTER), A., ii, 108.
Strophanthic acid (FEIST), A., i, 556.
Strophanthidin and its isomeride, strophanthidolactone (FEIST), A., i, 555.
Strophanthin and **ψ-Strophanthin,** and their hydrolysis (FEIST), A., i, 555.
Strychnine, action of chloroform, iodoform, and methylene iodide on (TROWBRIDGE), A., i, 187.
additive derivatives of (TROWBRIDGE), A., i, 517.
salts, behaviour of, to chloroform (HILL), A., ii, 455.
estimation of (FARR and WRIGHT), A., ii, 778.
Strychnine, *tetra*chloro- and its oxime, and *hexa*chloro- (MINUNNI and ORTOLEVA), A., i, 309.

Styrene (*cinnamene; phenylethylene*), influence of light on the transformation of, into metastyrene (LEMOINE), A., i, 91.
action of iodine and mercuric oxide on (BOUGAULT), A., i, 641.
C-**Styrenylhydroxytriazole** and its acetyl derivatives (YOUNG and WITHAM), T., 294 ; P., **1900**, 5.
Styrolene diformate (BÉHAL), A., i, 581.
Styrylcarbamic acid, methyl and ethyl esters (THIELE and PICKARD), A., i, 30.
Styryl*tri***chloromethylcarbinol**, synthesis of, its acetyl derivative, and the action of aqueous potassium hydroxide on (DRBOGLAFF), A., i, 490.
Suberone. See *cyclo*Heptanone.
Sublimation, apparatus for (RIIBER), A., ii, 468.
Submaxillary gland. See Gland.
Substance, m. p. 132-133°, from acetone and persulphuric acid (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 133.
m. p. 120°, from an alcoholic solution of acetophenone (OECHSNER DE CONINCK and DERRIEN), A., i, 503.
m. p. 180° and 182°, from alcoholic solutions of benzophenone (OECHSNER DE CONINCK and DERRIEN), A., i, 502.
$N_2H_4S_2O_3$, and its salts, from the decomposition of ammonium amidosulphite (DIVERS), P., **1900**, 104.
$C_3H_6O_2Hg_2{\cdot}NO_3$, from the action of methyl alcoholic potash and mercuric oxide on potato-starch (HOFMANN), A., i, 384.
$C_6H_6O_4N_2$, from the electrolytic oxidation of acetoxime (SCHMIDT), A., i, 332.
$C_3H_6O_6Hg_4{\cdot}NO_3$, from the action of methyl alcoholic potash and mercuric oxide on sucrose (HOFMANN), A., i, 384.
$C_5H_{10}O_6S_2$, from trimethylenedisulphone and formaldehyde (KÖTZ), A., i, 370.
$C_6H_4O_3N_4$, from the action of nitric acid on acetylene (BASCHIERI), A., i, 534.
$C_6H_6OCl_4$, from the action of chlorine monoxide on benzene (SCHOLL and NÖRR), A., i, 337.
$C_6H_8O_3$, from the hydrolysis of acetylcarbinyl acetate (PERATONER and LEONARDI), A., i, 551.
$C_6H_8O_4N_4$, isomeric, from acetylmethylnitrolic acid, and their derivatives (STEFFENS), A., i, 74.
Substance, $C_6H_9O_4N_3$, from the oxidation of α-mesityloxime (HARRIES), A., i, 504.
$C_6H_9O_4N_3$, from trinitroanhydrodiacetonecarbamide (TRAUBE and LORENZ), A., i, 116.
$C_8H_6Br_4$, from the action of bromine on camphononic acid (LAPWORTH and CHAPMAN), T., 466 ; P., **1900**, 57.
$C_8H_9O_2N$, from chloroform, alcoholic potash and α-benzylhydroxylamine (BIDDLE), A., i, 137.
$C_8H_{11}I$, from iodoform and acetone (NEF), A., i, 2.
$C_8H_{11}O_3N_7$, from chloroamino-4-methylpyrimidine and carbamide (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 56.
$C_8H_{12}O_3$, from the action of hydriodic acid on acetylcedron (ČEČELSKY), A., i, 225.
$C_8H_{14}ON_2$, from the oxidation of 4:4-dimethyl-5-*iso*propylpyrazoline (FRANKE), A., i, 212.
$C_8H_{14}O_3N_2$, from the action of nitrous acid on β-hexahydro-*p*-benzylaminecarboxylic acid (EINHORN and LADISCH), A., i, 228.
$C_9H_{10}OCl_2$, from the action of chloroform and alkali on 1:3:4-xylenol (AUWERS), A., i, 160.
$C_9H_{15}O_2N_2Cl$, by the action of hydroxylamine and hydrogen chloride on hydroxymethylenetropinone (WILLSTÄTTER and IGLAUER), A., i, 244.
$C_{10}H_6O_2N_6$, from 4-methylpyrimidine and fuming nitric acid (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 56.
$C_{10}H_9O_3N_3$, from the oxidation of benzylideneacetoxime (HARRIES), A., i, 504.
$C_{10}H_{14}O_6N_2$, from α-dibromocamphor and nitric acid (LAPWORTH and CHAPMAN), T., 309 ; P., **1900**, 4.
$C_{10}H_{15}Br$, from tribromofenchane, zinc dust, and acetic acid (CZERNY), A., i, 676.
$C_{10}H_{16}O_4$, from camphor, potassium persulphate and sulphuric acid (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 133.
$C_{10}H_{18}O_4$ and $C_{10}H_{19}O_4$, from the condensation of glyoxal and *iso*butaldehyde (v. HORNBOSTEL and SIEBNER), A., i, 206.
$C_{10}H_{19}O_3N$, $C_{15}H_{25}ON_3$, and $C_{20}H_{33}O_9N_5$, from methyl propyl ketone, *iso*amyl nitrite, and hydrogen chloride (KISSEL), A., i, 621.
$C_{10}H_{22}O_2$, from *iso*amyl nitrite, *iso*amyl alcohol, and hydrogen chloride, and its oxidation products (KISSEL), A., i, 620.

Substance, $C_{10}H_{22}O_3$, from carvomenthyl bromide or chloride and silver oxide (KONDAKOFF and LUTSCHININ), A., i, 106.

$C_{10}H_{22}O_3$, and $C_{12}H_{24}O_4$, from *iso*butyl nitrite, alcohol, and hydrogen chloride (KISSEL), A., i, 621.

$C_{11}H_{16}O_2$, obtained by the distillation of lead fenchocarboxylate (WALLACH, NEUMANN, and V. WESTPHALEN), A., i, 241.

$C_{12}H_9O_2I$, from iodophenylacetylene, silver acetate and glacial acetic acid (NEF), A., i, 22.

$C_{12}H_{11}O_3$, from the empyreaumatic oil of juniper (CATHELINEAU and HAUSSER), A., i, 510.

$C_{12}H_{12}O_4N_2S_3$, from bromine, carbon disulphide, and ethyl sodiocyanoacetate (WENZEL), A., i, 536.

$C_{13}H_9O_3Br$, from the action of alcoholic potash on ethyl bromonaphthaquinoneacetoacetate (LIEBERMANN), A., i, 311.

$C_{13}H_{18}O_6$ (?), from the reduction of ethyl dimethylpyronedicarboxylate (OLIVERI-TORTORICI), A., i, 552.

$C_{14}H_{12}N_4$, from the decomposition of "cyanobenzidine" (MEVES), A., i, 484.

$C_{14}H_{14}O_8N_2$, and $C_{14}H_{16}O_5N_2$, from the oxidation of hæmatoporphyrin (KÜSTER and KÖLLE), A., i, 69.

$C_{14}H_{19}O_6N_3$, from semicarbazide and ethyl dimethylpyronedicarboxylate (OLIVERI-TORTORICI), A., i, 552.

$C_{14}H_{26}N_4S_2$, from formaldehyde, piperidine and dithio-oxamide (WALLACH), A., i, 211.

$C_{15}H_{14}O_2N_2$, from thymoquinone and benzoylphenylhydrazine (MCPHERSON), A., i, 124.

$C_{16}H_{12}ON_2$, from α-benzaminocinnamide (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 549.

$C_{16}H_{12}O_4$, from *Digitalis lutea* (ADRIAN and TRILLAT), A., i, 185.

$C_{16}H_{22}O_8S_3$, from bromine, carbon disulphide, and ethyl sodiomalonate (WENZEL), A., i, 536.

$C_{16}H_{26}O_4$, from the reduction of *p*-methylolbenzoic acid with sodium and amyl alcohol (EINHORN and LADISCH), A., i, 228.

$C_{16}H_{30}N_4S_2$, from acetaldehyde, piperidine and dithio-oxamide (WALLACH), A., i, 211.

$C_{17}H_{16}O$, from benzophenone (OECHSNER DE CONINCK and DERRIEN), A., i, 502.

$C_{17}H_{16}O_6$, from resorcinol and formaldehyde in presence of dilute mineral acids (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 436.

Substance, $C_{17}H_{20}O_5$, from the action of alcoholic potash on acid, $C_{19}H_{18}O_9$ (GILBODY, PERKIN, and YATES), P., **1900**, 107.

$C_{18}H_{16}O_5N_2$, from *p*-aminobenzoic acid and ethyl acetoacetate in presence of pyridine (TROEGER), A., i, 227.

$C_{18}H_{20}O_2N_2$, from *o*-phenylenediamine and camphoroxalic acid (J. B. and A. TINGLE), A., i, 302.

$C_{18}H_{22}N_4S_2$, from formaldehyde, methylaniline and dithio-oxamide (WALLACH), A., i, 211.

$C_{19}H_{18}O_4$, from the action of phenylhydrazine on trimethylbrazilone (GILBODY, PERKIN, and YATES), P., **1900**, 105.

$C_{19}H_{18}O_6N_2$, from the action of hydroxylamine hydrochloride on dipiperonalacetone (MINUNNI and CARTA-SATTA), A., i, 237.

$C_{19}H_{19}O_2N$, and $C_{28}H_{25}O_3N$, from the condensation of benzyl cyanide and ethyl cinnamate (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 493.

$C_{19}H_{19}O_7N$, from the oxime of *d*-usnic anhydride and sodium methoxide (WIDMAN), A., i, 235.

$C_{19}H_{22}O_6$, from *iso*lariciresinol (BAMBERGER and LANDSIEDL), A., i, 48.

$C_{19}H_{35}O_5N_{11}$, by the action of nitrous acid on hexethylidenetetramine (KUDERNATSCH), A., i, 337.

$C_{20}H_{16}ON_2$, from the action of carbonyl chloride on anilinodiphenylguanidine (SCHALL), A., i, 464.

$C_{20}H_{26}N_4S_2$, from formaldehyde, methylaniline, and dimethyldithio-oxamide (WALLACH), A., i, 211.

$C_{20}H_{26}N_4S_2$, from formaldehyde, ethylaniline, and dithio-oxamide (WALLACH), A., i, 211.

$C_{20}H_{38}ON_2$, from the oxidation of menthanementhylhydrazone (KIJNER), A., i, 278.

$C_{21}H_{16}N_4$, from benzoic chloride and "cyanoaniline" (MEVES), A., i, 483.

$C_{22}H_8O_6$, and $C_{22}H_{10}O_6$, from 1:4-dihydroxynaphthalene (RUSSIG), A., i, 601.

$C_{22}H_{16}O_4$, from the oxidation of methoxynaphthol (RUSSIG), A., i, 602.

$C_{22}H_{18}O$, from the hydrogen chloride additive product of benzylidenedibenzyl ketone and potassium hydroxide (GOLDSCHMIEDT and KNÖPFER), A., i, 35.

$C_{22}H_{18}O_3N_2$, from 3:5-diphenyl*iso*oxazoleoxime and phenylcarbimide (WISLICENUS), A., i, 38.

Substance, $C_{22}H_{19}O_3N_3$, from ammonia, benzaldehyde, ethyl methylcyanoacetate and ethyl ethylcyanoacetate (GUARESCHI), A., i, 52.
$C_{22}H_{30}N_4S_2$, from formaldehyde, ethylaniline, and dimethyldithio-oxamide (WALLACH), A., i, 211.
$C_{22}H_{34}O_{13}N_{10}$, from a mixture of glycine and glycerol (BALBIANO and TRASCIATTI), A., i, 632.
$C_{22}H_{34}N_4S_2$, from valeraldehyde, piperidine and dithio-oxamide (WALLACH), A., i, 211.
$C_{23}H_{14}O_3N_2$, from acetylmorphenol, chromic acid and *o*-tolylenediamine (VONGERICHTEN), A., i, 248.
$C_{23}H_{19}ON$ from the action of formaldehyde on ethyl-β-naphthylamine hydrochloride in alcoholic solution (MORGAN), T., 819; P., **1900**, 131.
$C_{24}H_{34}N_4S_2$, from formaldehyde, methylaniline, and diethyldithio-oxamide (WALLACH), A., i, 211.
$C_{24}H_{34}N_4S_2$, from benzaldehyde, diethylamine, and dithio-oxamide (WALLACH), A., i, 211.
$C_{26}H_{34}N_4S_2$, from benzaldehyde, piperidine and dithio-oxamide (WALLACH), A., i, 211.
$C_{26}H_{36}O$, from butylxylylglyoxylic acid (BAUR-THURGAU and BISCHLER), A., i, 178.
$C_{26}H_{38}O_6$, from the action of alkalis on strophanthidin (FEIST), A., i, 556.
$C_{29}H_{30}O_9$, from *Pachyrhizus angulatus* (VAN SILLEVOLDT), A., i, 109.
$C_{29}H_{26}O_3$, from dibenzyl ketone and benzaldehyde (GOLDSCHMIEDT and KNÖPFER), A., i, 36.
$C_{30}H_{22}O_5$, $C_{45}H_{30}O_6$, $C_{49}H_{42}O_9$, $C_{90}H_{60}O_{13}$, from *p*-toluoyl-*o*-benzoic acid (LIMPRICHT and WIEGAND), A., i, 498.
$C_{30}H_{24}ON_2$, by the action of potassium cyanide on benzyl cyanide and benzoin (SMITH), A., i, 39.
$C_{30}H_{30}N_4S_2$, from benzaldehyde, methylaniline, and dithio-oxamide (WALLACH), A., i, 211.
$C_{32}H_{31}O_2NCl_2$ from chlorodibenzyl methyl ketone (GOLDSCHMIEDT and KNÖPFER), A., i, 35.
$C_{32}H_{34}N_4S_2$, from formaldehyde, dibenzylamine, and dithio-oxamide (WALLACH), A., i, 211.
$C_{32}H_{36}O_5N_4$, obtained in the preparation of hæmatoporphyrin from hæmin (KÜSTER and KÖLLE), A., i, 69.
$C_{34}H_{30}O_2N_2$, from tolylbutanonoic acid and phenylcarbimide (KLOBB), A., i, 405.
Substance, $C_{36}H_{38}N_4S_2$, from benzaldehyde, diamylamine, and dithio-oxamide (WALLACH), A., i, 211.
$C_{41}H_{40}O_8N_2$, and $C_{88}H_{78}O_{11}N_4$, from benzylidene-β-naphthylamine and ethyl cetipate (THOMAS-MAMERT and WEIL), A., i, 427.
$C_{45}H_{42}O_2N_2$, from the action of benzaldehyde on ethyl-β-naphthylamine (MORGAN), T., 1210; P., **1900**, 171.
Substances, condition of, insoluble in water, formed in gelatin (DE BRUYN), A., ii, 136, 717.
Substitution in phenols, inhibiting effect of etherification on (ARMSTRONG and LEWIS), P., **1900**, 157.
Succinic acid (*ethanedicarboxylic acid*), electrolytic oxidation of (CLARKE and SMITH), A., i, 77.
estimation of, in fermented liquids (LABORDE and MOREAU), A., ii, 114.
ethyl ester, condensation of, with cyclic ketones (STOBBE and FISCHER), A., i, 179.
Succinic acid, *di*cyano-, ethyl ester (THORPE and YOUNG), T., 937; P., **1900**, 115.
*iso***Succinic acid**. See Methylmalonic acid.
Succinic acids, alkyl substituted, preparation and dissociation constants of (BONE and SPRANKLING), T., 654, 1298; P., **1900**, 71, 184.
and their amic acids and imides, melting points of (AUWERS, MAYER, and SCHLEICHER), A., i, 84.
Succinimide, crystalline compounds of, with phenols (VAN BREUKELEVEEN), A., i, 343.
Succinimides, reduction of, to pyrrolidones (TAFEL and STERN), A., i, 557.
Succinimino-ethers, rearrangement of (WHEELER and BARNES), A., i, 294.
Succinylsuccinic acid, ethyl ester, hydrogenisation of (STOLLÉ), A., i, 234.
Succitolyl ketone (*ditolyl ethylene diketone*) (LIMPRICHT), A., i, 600.
Sucrose (*saccharose*, *cane sugar*), formation of, from dextrose in the cell (GRÜSS), A., ii, 361.
distribution of, in plants (ANDERSSEN), A., ii, 561.
electrolysis of solutions of (ULSCH), A., i, 15.
variation of the specific rotation of, with the temperature (SCHÖNROCK), A., i, 378.
influence of pressure on the rotation of solutions of (SIERTSEMA), A., ii, 329.
cryoscopic researches on (BATELLI and STEFANINI), A., ii, 709.

Sucrose (*saccharose, cane sugar*), viscosity of solutions of (HOSKING), A., ii, 336.
stability of solutions of (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 378.
oxidation of, by hydrogen peroxide (MORRELL and CROFTS), T., 1220; P., **1900**, 171.
inverting power of citric, oxalic and tartaric acid on (GILLOT), A., i, 208.
solubility of salts of calcium, iron, and copper in solutions of (STOLLE), A., i, 333.
detection of, in lactose (LANDIN), A., ii, 514.
detection of, in margarine (MECKE), A., ii, 319.
estimation of, in beet (KOVÁŘ), A., ii, 694.
estimation of, in condensed milk (GRÜNHUT and RIIBER), A., ii, 249.
estimation of, in glycerin-soaps (FREYER), A., ii, 373.
Sugar from curangin (BOORSMA) A., i, 243.
as food (STROHMER), A., ii, 490.
formation of, in diabetes (ROSENQVIST), A., ii, 155.
as an aid to the growth of plants (GOLDING), A., ii, 617.
Sugar, invert, from Finnish mossberry (STOLLE), A., ii, 614.
estimation of, in presence of sucrose (JESSEN-HANSEN), A., ii, 113.
Sugar-cane. See Agricultural Chemistry.
"Sugar-colours," colouring matters contained in, and their detection (SCHWEITZER), A., i, 277.
Sugars of some glucosides (VOTOČEK), A., i, 355.
obtained by the hydrolysis of strophanthin and ψ-strophanthin (FEIST), A., i, 540, 555.
in the liver (SEEGEN), A., ii, 29.
relation between the diuretic coefficients, osmotic pressures, and molecular weights of (HÉDON and ARROUS), A., ii, 94.
effect of, on the velocity of hydrolysis of acids (COHEN), A., ii, 716.
inversion of, by acids, influence of normal salts on (ARRHENIUS), A., ii, 201.
cause of the diminution of the rate of inversion of raw (STOLLE), A., i, 277.
determination of the inverting power of raw (JESSER), A., i, 276.
absorption of, in the intestine (HÉDON), A., ii, 223.
source of error in the detection of, in urine, by means of Fehling's solution (EURY), A., ii, 249.
Sugars, detection of, in urine by phenyl hydrazine (KOWARSKY), A., ii, 54.
simplification of the phenylhydrazine test for, in urine (NEUMANN), A., ii, 248.
effect of glycuronic acid on the phenylhydrazine test for, in urine (MAYER), A., ii, 320.
estimation of, gravimetrically (CHAPELLE), A., ii, 112, 629.
estimation of, in fatty substances (POSSETTO), A., ii, 176.
estimation of, in peat-meal molasses (WOY), A., ii, 682.
estimation of, in diabetic urine (PATEIN and DUFAU), A., ii, 176; (TROEGER and MEINE), A., ii, 635.
estimation of, in urine (NEUBERG), A., i, 410; (PELLET), A., ii, 113.
estimation of, polarimetrically, in wine (ROCQUES), A., ii, 695.
reducing, estimation of, polarimetrically, in wines and lees (PELLET), A., ii, 113.
separation and purification of (RUFF and OLLENDORFF), A., i, 77.
Sulphazotised salts, Fremy's (DIVERS and HAGA), T., 440; P., **1900**, 55.
Sulphine derivatives, attempts to resolve (STRÖMHOLM), A., i, 327.
p-**Sulphobenzeneazodiphenylaminesulphonic acid,** sodium salt (GNEHM and WERDENBERG), A., i, 94.
p-**Sulphocinnamic acid,** reduction of (MOORE), A., i, 550.
Sulphohalite, composition of (PENFIELD), A., ii, 550.
Sulphonal (*diethylsulphonedimethylmethane; isopropylidenediethylsulphone*), detection and isolation of (VITALI), A., ii, 774.
amino-, and its derivatives and homologues (POSNER and FAHRENHORST), A., i, 16.
Sulphonamides of amines, behaviour of, to alkalis (SOLONINA), A., i, 147; (MARCKWALD), A., i, 149.
4-Sulpho-1:2-naphthaquinoxalinediacetic acid and its ethyl ester (THOMAS-MAMERT and WEIL), A., i, 460.
Sulphonaphthylstearic acid (TWITCHELL), A., i, 296.
Sulphonation and methylation, simultaneous, of colouring matters (PRUD'HOMME), A., i, 455.
Sulphones. See:—
Acetonediamyldisulphone.
Acetonediphenyldisulphone.
Benzenesulphocamphenamide.
Benzenesulphonamides.
Benzenesulphon-*o*-anisidine.

Sulphones. See :—
Benzenesulphonemethyl-*o*-anisidine.
Benzoylaminosulphonal.
β-Benzylsulphoneallylphthalamic acid.
Bis-*β*-diamyldisulphonepropylthiocarbamide.
Bis-*β*-diethyldisulphonepropylthiocarbamide.
Diamyldisulphoneacetonephthalamic acid.
β-Diamyldisulphonepropylcarbamide.
β-Diamyldisulphonepropylthiocarbamide.
β-Diethyldisulphoneglutaric acid.
α-Diethyldisulphonepropionic acid.
β-Diethyldisulphonepropylcarbamide.
β-Diethyldisulphonepropylthiocarbamide.
γ-Diethyldisulphonevaleric acid.
Diethylethylidenedisulphone.
Diethylketonediethyldisulphone.
Di-2:6-lutidyl-4-sulphone.
Dimethylaminophenyl-methyl- and -ethyl-sulphones.
Disulphones.
Di-*p*-toluenesulphone-methylpiperazide and -propylamine.
β-Ethylsulphoneglutaconic acid.
2:6-Lutidyl-4-methylsulphone.
Methyl-*α*-chloroethylketonediethylsulphone.
Naphthylthiosulphonacetoacetic acids.
Phenyl-*β*-diamyldisulphonepropylthiocarbamide.
Phenyl-*β*-diethyldisulphonepropylthiocarbamide.
Phenylsulphonacetic acid.
Phenylsulphonpropionic acid.
Phenylthiosulphonacetoacetic acid.
Phthalyliminoacetonedi-amyl-, -benzyl-, and -phenyl-disulphones.
Pyridyl-2-methylsulphone.
Sulphonal.
Tetramethyl*di*aminobenzophenonesulphone.
Tetramethyl*di*aminodiphenylmethanesulphone.
Tetramethylenedisulphone.
Tetrasulphones.
Tetronal.
p-Tolylthiosulphonacetoacetic acid.
Trimethylenedisulphone.
Trional.

Sulphonic acids, preparation of, by means of disulphides (BLANKSMA), A., i, 226, 482.

Sulphonic group, removal of, by reduction (MOORE), A., i, 550.

Sulphophenylstearic acid (*benzenestearosulphonic acid*) (TWITCHELL), A., i, 296.

Sulphosalicylic acid, esters of (COHN), A., i, 548.

Sulphur, amount of, in plants and soils (BOGDANOFF), A., ii, 160.
molecular weight of (BLEIER and KOHN), A., ii, 203, 721; (ARONSTEIN and MEIHUIZEN), A., ii, 341.
vapour density of (BLEIER and KOHN), A., ii, 203, 721; (SCHALL), A., ii, 271.
viscosity of, at temperatures above the point of maximum viscosity (MALUS), A., ii, 536.
stereochemistry of (SMILES), T., 160, 1174; P., **1899**, 240; **1900**, 168; (POPE and PEACHEY), T., 1072; P., **1900**, 12.
excretion of, after extirpation of the liver (LANG), A., ii, 556.
excretion of, by infants (FREUND), A., ii, 226.
loosely combined, in urine (PETRY), A., ii, 675.

Sulphur compounds in Canadian petroleum (MABERY), A., i, 533.
chloride, molecular weight of, in various solvents (ODDO and SERRA), A., ii, 75.
action of arsenious and antimonous oxides, and of bismuth trioxide on (ODDO and SERRA), A., ii, 74.
action of, on tungsten trioxide (SMITH and FLECK), A., ii, 81.

Sulphuryl*di*chloride, molecular weight of, in benzene (ODDO and SERRA), A., ii, 75.

Thionyl chloride, molecular weight of, in various solvents (ODDO and SERRA), A., ii, 75.
action of, on dimethylaniline and on diethylaniline (MICHAELIS and SCHINDLER), A., i, 215.

Sulphur *per*fluoride, SF_6 (MOISSAN and LEBEAU), A., ii, 341, 342.

Thionyl fluoride, preparation, properties and analysis of (MOISSAN and LEBEAU), A., ii, 472.

Sulphur hydride. See Hydrogen sulphide.

Sulphur *di***oxide** as a dissociative solvent (WALDEN), A., ii, 10.
combination of, with oxygen (RUSSELL and SMITH), T., 340; P., **1900**, 41.
action of dry ammonia on (DIVERS and OGAWA), T., 327; P., **1900**, 38; (DIVERS), P., **1900**, 104.
action of, on ammonia, and on fatty amines (SCHUMANN), A., ii, 271.
action of iodides and hydriodic acid on (PÉCHARD), A., ii, 398; (BERG), A., ii, 535; (VOLHARD), A., ii, 650.
estimation of (RUSSELL), T., 352; P., **1900**, 41.

Sulphur *di*oxide, estimation of, in sulphites and thiosulphates (GRIFFIN), A., ii, 621.
Sulphur acids:—
Sulphuric acid, effect of concentration on the magnetic rotation of solutions of (FORCHHEIMER), A., ii, 524.
thermal capacity of solutions of (v. BIRON), A., ii, 63.
conductivity of aqueous solutions of hydrochloric acid and (BARNES), A., ii, 522.
migration constant of (KENDRICK), A., ii, 643.
surface-tension of mixtures of water and, and molecular mass of (LINEBARGER), A., ii, 273.
equilibrium between sulphates and, in aqueous solution (KAY), A., ii, 198.
relation between reactivity and concentration of (VAUBEL), A., ii, 650.
interaction of, with hydrogen peroxide (LOWRY and WEST), T., 950; P., **1900**, 126.
action of, on potassium ferrocyanide (ADIE and BROWNING), T., 150; P., **1899**, 226.
hydrates of (v. BIRON), A., ii, 74.
detection of, in presence of thiosulphates (DOBBIN), A., ii, 437.
test for selenium in (SCHLAGDENHAUFFEN and PAGEL), A., ii, 342.
estimation of, photometrically (HINDS), A., ii, 575.
estimation of, volumetrically (LITTERSCHEID and FEIST), A., ii, 45.
estimation of, in presence of iron (WYROUBOFF), A., ii, 166; (KÜSTER and THIEL), A., ii, 242; (RICHARDS), A., ii, 472.
error in estimation of, in vegetable ashes (BOGDANOFF), A., ii, 160.
separation of, from vanadium (GOYDER), T., 1096.
Hyposulphurous acid (BERNTHSEN and BAZLEN), A., ii, 203.
production of (NABL), A., ii, 13.
estimation of (FRADISS), A., ii, 44.
Sulphites and nitrites, interaction between (DIVERS and HAGA), T., 673; P., **1900**, 70.
estimation of, in presence of thiosulphates (LUNGE and SEGALLER), A., ii, 366.
Persulphuric acids (LOWRY and WEST), T., 950; P., **1900**, 126.
See also Caro's reagent.
Sulphur acids:—
Persulphates, action of, on iodine (MARSHALL), A., ii, 203.
estimation of (LE BLANC and ECKARDT), A., ii, 45.
Thiosulphuric acid, decomposition of (v. OETTINGEN), A., ii, 400; (HOLLEMAN), A., ii, 473.
estimation of, in presence of sulphites (LUNGE and SEGALLER), A., ii, 366.
Thiosulphates, action of, on iodates (JÖRGENSEN), A., ii, 620.
Sulphur compounds, organic, critical temperatures of (FERRETTO), A., ii, 386.
Sulphur, estimation of:—
estimation of, in bitumens (S. F. and H. E. PECKHAM), A., ii, 44; (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 310.
estimation of, in iron (BLOUNT), A ii, 574.
estimation of, in pig and cast iron (RIEMER), A., ii, 309.
estimation of, in pig iron (MOORE), A., ii, 106.
estimation of, in naphtha (LIDOFF), A., ii, 107.
estimation of, in ores, mattes, etc. (TRUCHOT), A., ii, 309.
estimation of, in organic substances (HENRIQUES), A., ii, 107.
estimation of, in petroleum (FRIEDLÄNDER), A., ii, 107.
estimation of, in pyrites (HEIDENREICH), A., ii, 310.
Sulphuric methylal. See Methylene sulphate.
Sulvanite from South Australia (GOYDER), T., 1094; P., **1900**, 164.
Superfused substances, phenomenon noticed in the cooling of (MORESCHINI), A., ii, 465.
Superphosphates. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Suprarenal capsules, physiology of the (BORUTTAU), A., ii, 225; (MOORE and PURINTON), A., ii, 492.
aldehydase from the (JACOBY), A., i, 711.
extracts (MOORE and PURINTON), A., ii, 295.
influence of minimal doses of, on blood-pressure (MOORE and PURINTON), A., ii, 737.
gland, a depressor substance in the (HUNT), A., ii, 295.
Suprarenals, the catechol-like substance of the (v. FÜRTH), A., ii, 292.
Suprarenine (v. FÜRTH), A., ii, 292.
Surface layers of aqueous solutions, composition of (v. ZAWIDZKI), A., ii, 713.

Surface tension, conductivity and specific gravity of aqueous solutions containing potassium chloride and sulphate (BARNES), A., ii, 332.
of organic liquids (DUTOIT and FRIDERICH), A., ii, 194.
of solid bodies (OSTWALD), A., ii, 712.
of mixtures of sulphuric acid and water (LINEBARGER), A., ii, 273.
Svanbergite (PRIOR), A., ii, 602.
Symphytocynoglossine (GREIMER), A., i, 683.
Syrup, golden, analysis of (BODMER, LEONARD, and SMITH; MILLER and POTTS), A., ii, 320; (LEONARD; JONES), A., ii, 447; (MATTHEWS and PARKER), A., ii, 448.
estimation of glucose syrup in (JONES), A., ii, 447.
starch-, value of, in confections (KÖNIG), A., ii, 448.
Syrups, estimation of water in (MOLENDA), A., ii, 309.

T.

Tacamahaca resin, examination of (DIETERICH), A., ii, 118.
Tachyhydrite, influence of pressure on the formation of (VAN'T HOFF and DAWSON), A., ii, 76.
ψ-Tagatose. See *l*-Sorbinose.
Tainiolite from Greenland (FLINK), A., ii, 411.
α-Tanacetogendicarboxylic acid (FROMM), A., i, 402.
Tanacetone (*thujone*) and its derivatives (SEMMLER), A., i, 453.
influence of active vegetable growth on the formation of (CHARABOT), A., ii, 362.
formula of (SEMMLER), A., i, 240.
conversion of, into carvotanacetone (SEMMLER), A., i, 676.
Tanacetone, *per*nitroso-, action of semicarbazide acetate on (RIMINI), A., i, 555.
Tanacetonedicarboxylic acid (SEMMLER), A., i, 453.
Tanacetyl alcohol (*thujol*) (SEMMLER), A., i, 453.
influence of active vegetable growth on the formation of (CHARABOT), A., ii, 362.
Tannic and **gallic acids,** estimation of (JEAN), A., ii, 632.
Tannin, estimation of (SPECHT and LORENZ), A., ii, 515.
Tanning materials, analysis of (PAESSLER), A., ii, 457.
Tannins of *Arctostaphylos Uva-ursi*, *Hæmatoxylon campechianum*, *Rhus Metopium*, *Myrica Gale*, *Coriaria Myrtifolia*, and *Robinia Pseudacacia* (PERKIN), T., 424; P., **1900**, 45.
of *Cortex Lokri* (VAN DEN DRIESSEN-MAREEUW), A., ii, 102.
Tap cinder, estimation of iron in (BLUM), A., ii, 512.
Tar, Norwegian, composition of (STRÖM), A., i, 28, 577.
Tartar, crude, estimation of calcium malate in (ORDONNEAU), A., ii, 250.
Tartar emetics (BAUDRAN), A., i, 375; (PRUNIER), A., i, 376.
See also Tartaric acid, potassium antimony salt of.
***d*-Tartaric acid,** equilibrium between phenol, water and (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 393.
product of the destructive distillation of (SIMON), A., i, 624.
colour test for (WOLFF), A., ii, 115.
***d*-Tartaric acid,** beryllium alkali salts (ROSENHEIM and ITZIG), A., i, 135.
cobalt and nickel salts, and double salts with potassium (TOWER), A., i, 587.
copper alkali salts (BULLNHEIMER and SEITZ), A., i, 330.
molybdo- and tungsto-alkali salts, specific rotatory power of (ROSENHEIM and ITZIG), A., i, 272.
potassium antimony salt (*tartar emetic*), molecular weight of, by cryoscopic and boiling point methods (BATELLI and STEFANINI), A., ii, 709.
action of sodium thiosulphate on (FAKTOR), A., ii, 598.
potassium hydrogen salt, estimation of, in wine (MAGNIER DE LA SOURCE), A., ii, 768.
potassium salts, metallic derivatives of. See also Tartar emetics.
***d*-Tartaric acid,** ethyl ester, action of aniline and of hydroxylamine on (TINGLE), A., i, 544.
action of ethyl iodide and sodium ethoxide on (BUCHER), A., i, 203.
diethyl ester, preparation and rotation of acetyl and phenacetyl derivatives of (MCCRAE and PATTERSON), T., 1096; P., **1900**, 161.
***l*-Tartaric acid,** copper alkali salts of (BULLNHEIMER and SEITZ), A., i, 330.
Racemic acid, alkali double salts (SCHLOSSBERG), A., i, 376.
Tartromalic acids, α- and β- and their salts (ORDONNEAU), A., i, 203.

Tartronic acid, oxidation of, in presence of ferrous salts (FENTON and JONES), T., 71; P., **1899**, 224.
Taste of acid salts, relation of, to their degree of dissociation (KAHLENBERG), A., ii, 270, 646; (RICHARDS), A., ii, 391.
Tautomeric compounds, optical behaviour of (BRÜHL), A., i, 497.
Tautomerism, spectrographic studies in (HARTLEY and DOBBIE), T., 498; P., **1900**, 57; (HARTLEY, DOBBIE, and PALIATSEAS), T., 839; P., **1900**, 130.
Tea, examination of (BEYTHIEN, BOHRISCH, and DEITER), A., ii, 455.
Tellurium, extraction and purification of (CRANE), A., ii, 473.
preparation of pure (NORRIS, FAY, and EDGERLY), A., ii, 272.
electrical resistance and specific gravity of (LENHER and MORGAN), A., ii, 273.
isomorphism of, with selenium (NORRIS and MOMMERS), A., ii, 537.
Tellurium compounds, physiological action of (GIES and MEAD), A. ii, 294.
Telluriodates, compounds of, with ammonium, potassium and rubidium (WEINLAND and PRAUSE), A., ii, 399.
Tellurium nitrate, basic, composition of (NORRIS, FAY, and EDGERLY), A., ii, 272.
*di*oxide, action of sodium thiosulphate on (NORRIS and FAY), A., ii, 272.
Tellurous acid, estimation of, in presence of haloid salts (GOOCH and PETERS), A., ii, 45.
Tellurium organic compounds:—
compounds of, with amines (LENHER), A., i, 379.
halogen salts, compounds of, with dimethylamine hydrochloride and hydrobromide (NORRIS and MOMMERS), A., ii, 537.
Tellurium, separation of, from selenium (CRANE), A., ii, 473; (KELLER), A., ii, 573.
Telfairia oil and **Telfairic acid** (THOMS), A., i, 473.
Temperature. See Thermochemistry.
Tennantite, identity of binnite with (PRIOR and SPENCER), A., ii, 21.
Terephthalaldehyde tetracetate (THIELE and WINTER), A., i, 501.
Terephthalic acid, bromo-, preparation and esterification of (WEGSCHEIDER and BITTNER), A., i, 658.
nitro-, preparation and esterification of, its salts, and the action of benzyl alcohol on it (WEGSCHEIDER), A., i, 657.
Teresantalic acid from East Indian sandalwood oil (GUERBET), A., i, 242; (MÜLLER), A., i, 678.
$\Delta^{1,3}$-**Terpadiene**, 2-chloro-, and 2-chlorobromo- (KLAGES and KRAITH), A., i, 43.
$\Delta^{2(4\text{-}8)}$-**Terpadiene**, 3-chloro-, and chloro-*tetra*bromo-, from pulegone (KLAGES), A., i, 44.
Terpene, $C_{10}H_{16}$, from cascarilla oil, and its additive derivatives (THOMS), A., i, 622.
$C_{10}H_{16}$, from oil of savin (FROMM), A., i, 402.
Δ^{1}-**Terpene.** See Tetrahydrocymene.
Terpenes, genesis of, in lavender (CHARABOT), A., i, 241.
pseudo- and ortho-derivatives of (SEMMLER), A., i, 452.
Terpenone, $C_{10}H_{16}O$, constitution of (SEMMLER), A., i, 676.
Terpin diformate (BÉHAL), A., i, 581.
Tetanus toxin. See Toxin.
Tetra-aniline antimoniobromide (HIGBEE), A., i, 285.
stanni-bromide and -chloride (RICHARDSON and ADAMS), A., i, 151.
Tetra-aspartide (SCHIFF), A., i, 279.
Tetrabenzoxy-. See under the Parent Substance.
2:2′-Tetrabenzyl*di*amino-1:1′-dinaphthylmethane (MORGAN), T., 814; P., **1900**, 131.
Tetracetoxytoluene (THIELE and WINTER), A., i, 505.
Tetracetoxy-. See also under the Parent Substance.
2:2′-Tetraethyl*di*amino-1:1′-dinaphthylmethane (MORGAN), T., 814; P., **1900**, 131.
1:2:3:4-Tetraethylbenzene, refraction and magnetic rotation of (PERKIN), T., 267; P., **1899**, 237.
Tetraethylphosphonium compounds (PARTHEIL), A., ii, 544.
Tetraethylstibonium salts (PARTHEIL and MANNHEIM), A., i, 479.
Tetraethyltetrasulphone, $CH_2[CH(SO_2Et)_2]_2$, and *di*bromo- (KÖTZ), A., i, 370.
Tetrahedrite (*fahlore*), formula of (PRIOR and SPENCER), A., ii, 21.
Tetrahydrobenzene. See *cyclo*Hexene.
Tetrahydrocarbazole, transformations of (PLANCHER), A., i, 562.
Tetrahydro*apo*cinchenine and its diacetyl derivative (KOENIGS), A., i, 246.
Tetrahydrocymene (Δ^{1}-*terpene*), 2-chloro-, and 2-chlorobromo- (KLAGES and KRAITH), A., i, 43.

Tetrahydrofurfuran-2:5-dicarboxylic acid, its synthesis, hydrate and isomeride (LEAN), T., 105; P., **1899**, 198.

d-ac-**Tetrahydro-β-naphthylamine**, racemisation occurring during the formation of benzylidene, benzoyl, and acetyl derivatives of (POPE and HARVEY), P., **1900**, 74.

Tetrahydroquinoline and **Tetrahydro-*iso*quinoline**, action of iodine on (SCHMIDT), A., i, 187.

Tetrahydroquinolyl-2-propionic acid and anhydride (KOENIGS), A., i, 250.

Tetrahydrotoluene, physical constants of, and compound of, with acetic chloride (KONDAKOFF and SCHINDELMEISER), A., i, 508.

m-chloro- (KLAGES), A., i, 44.

Tetrahydroxyanthraquinone and its acetyl derivatives (SLAMA), A., i, 181.

Tetrahydroxyflavone. See Luteolin.

Tetrahydro-xylic acid (LEES and PERKIN), P., **1900**, 20.

Tetrahydroxytoluene and its tetracetyl derivative (THIELE and WINTER), A., i, 505.

2:4:6:4′-Tetramethoxybenzoylacetophenone (CZAJKOWSKI, v. KOSTANECKI, and TAMBOR), A., i, 504.

Tetramethyl*di*aminobenzhydrol, action of, on rosinduline and *iso*rosinduline (MÖHLAU and SCHAPOSCHNIKOFF), A., i, 367.

Tetramethyl*di*aminobenzophenone, action of, on α-dinaphthylbenzidine (MERZ and STRASSER), A., i, 314.

Tetramethyl*di*aminobenzophenonesulphone (SACHS), A., i, 363.

2:2′-Tetramethyl*di*amino-1:1′-dinaphthylmethane and **1:1′-Tetramethyl-*di*aminodinaphthylmethane** (MORGAN), T., 823; P., **1900**, 131.

as-**Tetramethyl*di*aminodiphenylethane** and its derivatives (TRILLAT), A., i, 252.

action of nitrous acid on (TRILLAT), A., i, 192.

Tetramethyl*di*aminodiphenylmethane, preparation of (COHN), A., i, 608.

Tetramethyl*di*aminodiphenylmethanesulphone, compound of, with nitrosodimethylaniline (SACHS), A., i, 362.

Tetramethyl*di*aminophenyl-carbinol and **-methylcarbinol** (TRILLAT), A., i, 252.

Tetramethylammonium cadmium haloids (RAGLAND), A., i, 142.

tin chlorides (COOK), A., i, 142.

Tetramethylapionolcarboxylic acid (BIGNAMI and TESTONI), A., i, 400.

s-**Tetramethylbenzoin** (WEILER), A., i, 214.

1:3:4:6-Tetramethylcoumarone (STOERMER), A., i, 653.

Tetramethyl-decahydroacridinedione, and **-octohydroxanthenedione** (VORLÄNDER and KALKOW), A., i, 99.

s-**Tetramethyldibenzyl**, synthesis of (WEILER), A., i, 213.

Tetramethyldihydropyridone, cyano-, action of heat on (GUARESCHI and GRANDE), A., i, 112.

4:6:6:8-Tetramethyl-6:7-dihydroquinocoumarin (v. PECHMANN), A., i, 173; (v. PECHMANN and SCHWARZ), A., i, 174.

Tetramethylenedicarboxylic acid. See *cyclo*Butanedicarboxylic acid.

Tetramethylene-1:3-disulphone, dimethyl and diethyl derivatives of (KÖTZ), A., i, 369.

Tetramethylethyloctohydro-xanthenedione (VORLÄNDER and KALKOW), A., i, 100.

s-**Tetramethylglutaric acid** and its salts and anhydride (MICHAILENKO and JAVORSKY), A., i, 586.

αα$_1$ββ-Tetramethylglutaric acids, (*heptanedicarboxylic acids*) (THORPE), T., 932; (THORPE and YOUNG), T., 936; P., **1900**, 114.

Tetramethylhæmatoxylin, oxidation of (PERKIN and YATES), P., **1900**, 107.

Tetramethylhæmatoxylone, melting point of (GILBODY and PERKIN), P., **1899**, 241.

Tetramethylphosphonium compounds (PARTHEIL), A., ii, 544.

Tetramethylpyridone, 3-cyano-1:2:3:4-, physiological action of (SABBATANI), A., ii, 94.

Tetramethylpyrone and its hydrate and salts (COLLIE and STEELE), T., 961; P., **1900**, 146.

periodide (COLLIE and STEELE), T., 1114; P., **1900**, 164.

Tetramethylpyrrolinecarboxylic acid, amides of (PAULY and BOEHM), A., i, 357.

Tetraphenylamine, *di*amino-. See Dixenylamine, *di*amino-.

Tetraphenyl-βδ-diketopiperazine (HENZE), A., i, 119.

Tetraphenylguanidine, preparation of (v. BRAUN), A., i, 642.

Tetraphenyl-*o*-phenylenediamine, nitro- (HAEUSSERMANN), A., i, 365.

Tetraphenylpyrrolone (KLOBB), A., i, 406.

Tetrapropylstibonium salts (PARTHEIL and MANNHEIM), A., i, 480.

Tetra-*n*- and -*iso*-propyltetrasulphones, $CH_2[CH(SO_2Pr)_2]_2$ (KÖTZ), A., i, 370.

Tetrasulphones, $CH_2[CH(SO_2R)_2]_2$, reactivity of the hydrogen atoms in (KÖTZ), A., i, 369.
Tetrazine derivatives, conversion of, into triazole derivatives (HANTZSCH and SILBERRAD), A., i, 263; (BUSCH and HEINRICHS), A., i, 314.
Tetronal, chemicotoxicology of (VITALI), A., ii, 774.
Tetronic acid, chloro-, chlorobromo-, and iodo- (WOLFF and FERTIG), A., i, 585.
nitro- and amino-, and their derivatives (WOLFF), A., i, 582; (WOLFF and LÜTTRINGHAUS), A., i, 583.
Tetronosulphonic acid (WOLFF and FERTIG), A., i, 586.
Thallium halogen salts, isomeric, and their constitution (CUSHMAN), A., ii, 725.
Thallium, *tri*bromide, *tri*chloride, and *tri*nitrate (MEYER), A., ii, 655.
*tri*chloride, effect of oxidising agents on the reduction of, by oxalic acid (KASTLE and BEATTY), A., ii, 627.
compounds of, with organic bases (MEYER), A., ii, 655.
*per*manganate (MEYER and BEST), A., ii, 78.
nitrates, formation and transformation of the double salts of silver nitrate and (VAN EIJK), A., ii, 403.
*per*sulphate (MARSHALL), A., ii, 277.
Thallic sulphate, hydrolysis of (MARSHALL), A., ii, 207.
Thallium, estimation of:—
estimation of (THOMAS), A., ii, 442.
estimation of, as chromate (BROWNING and HUTCHINS), A., ii, 172.
estimation of, as sulphate (BROWNING), A., ii, 247.
Thebaol, constitution of (PSCHORR), A., i, 234.
α-ψ-Thebaol (*6-hydroxy-1:5-dimethoxyphenanthrene*), synthesis of (PSCHORR), A., i, 233.
α-ψ-Thebaolcarboxylic acid (*6-hydroxy-1:5-dimethoxyphenanthrene-10-carboxylic acid*) and its acetyl derivative (PSCHORR), A., i, 234.
Theobromine, decomposition of, in the organism (KRÜGER and SCHMIDT), A., ii, 31.
action of, on the heart (BOCK), A., ii, 424.
THERMOCHEMISTRY:—
Thermochemical law of maximum work (REYCHLER), A., ii, 258.
Thermodynamics and permanent change (DUHEM), A., ii, 524, 708.
of normal cells (COHEN), A., ii, 520, 703.
THERMOCHEMISTRY:—
Thermokinetic properties of solutions (NATANSON), A., ii, 191.
Thermo-electrical properties of alloys (STEINMANN), A., ii, 523, 524.
Heat, absorption of, by the association of liquid molecules (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 189.
action of, on hydrogenised compounds (GUARESCHI and GRANDE), A., i, 112.
developed by starch by the absorption of water (RODEWALD and KATTEIN; RODEWALD), A., i, 477.
Thermal capacity of cobalt chloride solutions (WREWSKY), A., ii, 63.
of sulphuric acid solutions (V. BIRON), A., ii, 63.
centres of stability in compounds (MARTIN), A., ii, 589.
value of coefficients of acidity and influence (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 527, 528.
of the hydroxyl function (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 526.
Temperature, influence of, on the electrical conductivity of dilute amalgams (LARSEN), A., ii, 255.
of maximum density of solutions of ammonium chloride, lithium bromide and iodide (DE COPPET), A., ii, 529.
influence of, on the specific rotation of mono- and di-acetyl- and -phenacetyl-tartrates (MCCRAE and PATTERSON), T., 1106.
of boiling mixtures of salts and steam (BUCHANAN), A., ii, 710.
of the body during fasting, and the speed of assimilation of carbohydrates, proteids and fats (MOSSO), A., ii, 605.
Temperatures, fixed, tubular furnace giving (GAUTIER), A., ii, 258.
low, measurement of; boiling and melting points (LADENBURG and KRÜGEL), A., ii, 258.
very low, effect of, on the colour of bromine and iodine compounds (KASTLE), A., ii, 526.
Temperature coefficient of the driving tendency of physicochemical reaction (RICHARDS), A., ii, 533.
of conductivity of some liquid ammonia solutions (FRANKLIN and KRAUS), A., ii, 645.
of ester hydrolysis (PRICE), A., ii, 528.
Critical constants and **temperature**. See under Critical.
Transition temperatures, determination of (DAWSON and WILLIAMS), P., 1899, 210.

THERMOCHEMISTRY:—*Heat of formation* = *f.*; *of transformation* = *t.*; *of dissociation* = *dis.*; *of combustion* = *c.*; *of neutralisation* = *n.*; *of hydration* = *h.*; *of oxidation* = *o.*

Transition temperatures, new method of determining (COHEN), A., ii, 188.
of monotropic dimorphous substances, determination of the (SCHENCK), A., ii, 465.
of optical isomerides (ADRIANI), A., ii, 462.
of ammonium nitrate, change of, through the addition of potassium nitrate (MÜLLER), A., ii, 188.
of mercuric iodide (GERNEZ), A., ii, 141.
effect of various solvents on the (KASTLE and CLARK), A., ii, 141.
of mixed crystals of sodium and potassium nitrates and of sodium and silver nitrates (HISSINK), A., ii, 339.
of mixed crystals of potassium and thallium nitrates (VAN EIJK), A., ii, 133.
of hepta- and hexa-hydrates of zinc sulphate (BARNES), A., ii, 254.
Manostat (SMITS), A., ii, 388.
Thermocalorimeter, overflowing (MASSOL), A., ii, 386.
Thermostats (BODENSTEIN), A., ii, 12.
Heat conductivity, change of, during melting (VAN AUBEL), A., ii, 128.
of gases (SMOLUCHOWSKI and V. SMOLAN), A., ii, 63.
of mixtures and of their constituents (LEES), A., ii, 333.
of nitrogen *tetr*oxide (MAGNANINI and ZUNINO), A., ii, 525.
Atomic heats, additivity of (MEYER), A., ii, 464.
Specific heat and atomic weights (TILDEN), A., ii, 524.
of fluids (AMAGAT), A., ii, 525.
of alloys at low temperatures (BEHN), A., ii, 259.
of metals (TILDEN), A., ii, 524.
at low temperatures (BEHN), A., ii, 259.
of graphite at low temperatures (BEHN), A., ii, 259.
of nitriles and other organic compounds (LUGININ), A., ii, 334.
of cellulose, wool and leather (FLEURY), A., ii, 188.
of wheat starch (RODEWALD and KATTEIN), A., i, 477.
of blood (BORDIER; BERTHELOT), A., ii, 356.
Latent heat of fusion, effect of temperature or pressure on the (TAMMANN), A., ii, 714.
Heat of formation, supposed negative, of some carbon compounds (VAUBEL), A., ii, 274.
Heat of neutralisation of acids and bases and electrolytic dissociation (THIEL), A., ii, 260.
of acids, in alcohol, by ammonia and by potassium hydroxide (TANATAR and KLIMENKO), A., ii, 713.
Heat of vaporisation of air and of carbon dioxide (BEHN), A., ii, 260.
of nitriles and other organic compounds (LUGININ), A., ii, 334.
Thermochemical data of hyperacids (*n.* and *o.*) (PISSARJEWSKY), A., ii, 466.
of alloys (*f.*) (TAYLER; GLADSTONE), A., ii, 710.
of alloys of copper and zinc (*f.*) (BAKER), P., **1899**, 195; (GALT), A., ii, 189.
of alkali hydroxides, and of ammonia and methylamine with hydrogen peroxide (*n.*) (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 476.
of compounds of barium hydroxide and hydrogen peroxide (*f.* and *n.*) (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 278.
of hydrated barium peroxide (*f.*) (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 344.
of calcium peroxide (*f.*) (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 526.
of hydrates of calcium peroxide (*f.*) (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 401, 479.
of hydrogen fluoride (*dis.*) (ABEGG), A., ii, 190.
of hydrogen peroxide by basic hydroxides (*n.*) (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 476.
of hydrogen peroxide by lime (*n.*) (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 526.
of compounds of lithium bromide and gaseous ammonia (*f.*) (BONNEFOI), A., ii, 478.
of hydrated lithium peroxide (*f.*) of lithium peroxide (*f.*) (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 478.
of sodium dioxide, hydrate of (*f.*) (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 129.
of hydrated and anhydrous strontium dioxide (*f.*) (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 344.
of tungsten (*o.*) (DELÉPINE and HALLOPEAU), A., ii, 8; (DELÉPINE), A., ii, 548.
of very volatile liquids (*c.* and *f.*) (BERTHELOT and DELÉPINE), A., ii, 334.
of *n*-adipic acid (*f.* and *n.*) (MASSOL), A., ii, 260.

THERMOCHEMISTRY :—*Heat of formation* = *f.*; *of transformation* = *t.*; *of dissociation* = *dis.*; *of combustion* = *c.*; *of neutralisation* = *n.*; *of hydration* = *h.*; *of oxidation* = *o.*

Thermochemical data of ammonium cyanate (*f.* and *t.*) (WALKER and WOOD), T., 27 ; P., **1899**, 209.
of cacodylic acid (*n.*) (IMBERT), A., i, 145.
of carbonylhydroferrocyanic and hydroferrocyanic acids (*n.*) (MULLER), A., ii, 130.
of diethylenediamine (*c.*, *f.*, *h.*, and *n.*) (BERTHELOT), A., i, 83.
of gallic acid (*n.*) (MASSOL), A., i, 499.
of hemipinic acid (*c.* and *f.*) (LEROY), A., ii, 261.
of organic iodine compounds (*c.* and *f.*) (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 387.
of salts of lactic acid and of lactide (*c.*, *f.*, and *n.*) (BERTHELOT and DELÉPINE), A., ii, 130.
of lithium chloride compounds with ethylamine (*f.*) (BONNEFOI), A., ii, 130.
of substituted malonic acids, compared with that of dibasic acids (*n.*) (MASSOL), A., i, 200.
of meconin (*c.*, *f.*, and *o.*) (LEROY), A., ii, 261.
of mercury-dimethyl, -diethyl, and -diphenyl (*c.* and *f.*) (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 130.
of methylene sulphate (*c.* and *f.*) (DELÉPINE), A., i, 130.
of narceine, its hydrates, hydrochloride and potassium derivative (*c.*, *f.*, *h.*, and *n.*) (LEROY), A., ii, 131.
of opianic acid (*c.*, *f.*, *n.*, and *o.*) (LEROY), A., ii, 261.
of protocatechuic acid (*f.* and *n.*) (MASSOL), A., i, 600.
of thiocyanates and thiocarbimides (*c.*, *f.*, and *t.*) (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 261.
of 2:3:4-trihydroxybenzoic acid (*n.*) of the sodium salt (*f.*) (MASSOL), A., i, 499.
of the uric acid series (*c.* and *f.*) (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 189.
of violuric acid and of water (*dis.*), (ABEGG), A., ii, 190.
of marcasite and pyrites (*c.*) (CAVAZZI), A., ii, 598.
of human fat (*c.*) (BENEDICT and OSTERBERG), A., ii, 491.
Heat of solution, relation between solubility and, of electrolytes (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 708.
of salts, influence of the medium on (GALITZKI), A., ii, 66.
of hydrogen peroxide (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 526.
Heat of solution of iron and steel (CAMPBELL), A., ii, 407.
of compounds of lithium bromide and gaseous ammonia (BONNEFOI), A., ii, 478.
of lithium chloride compounds with ethylamine (BONNEFOI), A., ii, 130.
of lithium peroxide and its hydrate (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 478.
of the hydrate of sodium dioxide (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 129.
of ammonium cyanate (WALKER and WOOD), T., 27 ; P., **1899**, 209.
of *n*-potassium adipate (MASSOL), A., ii, 261.
of diethylenediamine (BERTHELOT), A., i, 83.
of gallic acid (MASSOL), A., i, 499.
of salts of lactic acid and of lactide (BERTHELOT and DELÉPINE), A., ii, 130.
of opianic acid (LEROY), A., ii, 261.
of protocatechuic acid (MASSOL), A., i, 600.
of 2:3:4-trihydroxybenzoic acid and its sodium salt (MASSOL), A., i, 499.
Thetine, $C_6H_{11}O_2S$ (STRÖMHOLM), A., i, 326.
Thetine bromide, reactions of (STRÖMHOLM), A., i, 326.
derivatives, attempts to resolve (STRÖMHOLM ; VANZETTI), A., i, 327.
resolution of (POPE and PEACHEY), T., 1072, P., **1900**, 12.
Thiazine colouring matters, blue (SCHAPOSCHNIKOFF), A., i, 523.
structure of (GREEN), A., i, 119.
Thioantimonites (POUGET), A., ii, 84.
Thiocarbamide, action of, on ethyl phenylpropiolate (RUHEMANN and STAPLETON), T., 242 ; P., **1900**, 12.
derivatives of diacetoneamine (TRAUBE and LORENZ), A., i, 115 ; (TRAUBE and SCHALL), A., i, 118.
Thiocarbamides, aromatic, convenient method for the preparation of (V. BRAUN), A., i, 644.
action of hydrazine on (BUSCH and BAUER), A., i, 414.
acyl derivatives of, isomerism and constitution of (HUGERSHOFF), A., i, 155.
Thiocarbimides from plants (GADAMER), A., i, 49 ; (TER MEULEN), A., i, 511.
isomeric, thermochemistry of (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 261.

Thiocarbonic acid, diethyl ester, phenylhydrazone of (WHEELER and BARNES), A., i, 565.
*di***Thiocarbonic acid**, hydrazones of esters of (BUSCH and LINGENBRINK), A., i, 66, 411.
Thiocyanic acid, double salts of (MIOLATI; ROSENHEIM and COHN), A., i, 381.
oxycobaltammine salts of (MASCETTI), A., i, 541.
Thiocyanates, double, electrical conductivity of (WALDEN), A., i, 430.
isomeric, thermochemistry of (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 261.
Thiolcarbamic acid, esters, acyl derivatives of (WHEELER and JOHNSON), A., i, 632.
Thiols. See Mercaptans.
Thioncarbamic acid, esters, action of chloroacetic acid on (WHEELER and BARNES), A., i, 565.
acyl derivatives of, preparation and behaviour of, with alkyl iodides and amines (WHEELER and JOHNSON), A., i, 632.
Thioncarbanilic acid, esters, molecular rearrangement of, and action of chloroacetic acid on (WHEELER and BARNES), A., i, 565.
Thionyldi-methyl- and **-ethyl-anilines** and their salts (MICHAELIS and SCHINDLER), A., i, 215.
Thiosilicates, preparation of (HEMPEL and V. HAASY), A., ii, 275.
Thorium compounds, rays from (CURIE), A., ii, 81; (P. and S. CURIE; P. and S. CURIE and BÉMONT), A., ii, 82.
a radio-active substance from (RUTHERFORD), A., ii, 351, 352.
Thorium salts (ROSENHEIM and SCHILLING), A., ii, 351.
Thorium chloride and bromide, compounds of, with hydrogen chloride and pyridine (ROSENHEIM and SCHILLING), A., ii, 351.
nitrate, purification of commercial (MUTHMANN and BAUR), A., ii, 597.
double nitrates of quadrivalent (MEYER and JACOBY), A., ii, 597.
oxide (*thoria*), luminosity of mixtures of ceria and (THIELE), A., ii, 208.
Thujaketoneoxime, bases from, and reactions of (WALLACH), A., i, 45.
Thujamenthone and *iso***Thujone**, formulæ of (SEMMLER), A., i, 240.
Thujol. See Tanacetyl alcohol.
Thujone. See Tanacetone.
Thymic acid, solubility of uric acid in (KOSSEL and GOTO), A., ii, 421; (GOTO), A., ii, 740.
Thymin (JONES), A., i, 319.
preparation of (JONES), A., i, 572.
*di*chloro- (STEUDEL and KOSSEL), A., i, 467.
Thymol, sodium derivative of, compounds of, with the ethyl esters of α-bromo-fatty acids (BISCHOFF), A., i, 394.
2:6-bromonitro- and -chloronitro- (KEHRMANN and SCHOEN), A., i, 181.
Thymoquinonebenzoylphenylhydrazone (MCPHERSON), A., i, 124.
Thymoquinoneoximes, 3- and 6-bromo-, -chloro-, and -iodo- and their acyl derivatives (KEHRMANN and KRÜGER), A., i, 180.
Thymoxyacetal (STOERMER), A., i, 653.
α-Thymoxy-propionic, *-n-* and *-iso-***butyric**, and *-iso***valeric acids** and their ethyl esters (BISCHOFF), A., i, 394.
Thymus and **Thyroid glands.** See Gland.
Tin, enantiotropy of (COHEN and VAN EIJK), A., ii, 83, 212; (COHEN), A., ii, 212, 408.
Tin compounds, asymmetric optically active (POPE and PEACHEY), P., **1900**, 42, 116.
analyses of (MENNICKE), A., ii, 688, 761.
Tin alloys with antimony (REINDERS), A., ii, 731.
Tin chlorides and bromides, compounds of, with anilines (RICHARDSON and ADAMS), A., i, 151.
compounds of, with the methylamines and tetramethylammonium and the ethylamines (COOK), A., i, 142.
Stannic chloride, hydrolysis of (V. KOWALEWSKY), A., ii, 256; (KOHLRAUSCH), A., ii, 409.
compound of, with nitrosyl chloride (VAN HETEREN), A., ii, 137.
Stannous chloride, use of, in Bettendorf's test for arsenic (DIETZE; ENELL; FRERICHS), A., ii, 244.
Metastannic acid, absorption of hydrogen and potassium chlorides from aqueous solution by (VAN BEMMELEN and KLOBBIE), A., ii, 338; (VAN BEMMELEN), A., ii, 466.
Tin, detection, estimation and separation of:—
test for (ROGERS), A., ii, 445.
detection of, by ammonium molybdate (LONGSTAFF), A., ii, 318.
estimation of, in preserved meat, and the state in which it occurs (WIRTHLE), A., ii, 512.
separation of, from antimony and arsenic (MARBURG), A., ii, 248.

Tin ores from Banca and Billiton (BECK), A., ii, 734.
Tissues, animal, different effect of ions on (LOEB), A., ii, 357.
oxidation in (MEDVEDEFF), A., ii, 738.
chemico-physical relations of juices and (ÖKER-BLOM), A., ii, 290, 356, 607.
connective, coagulable proteids of (GIES and RICHARDS), A., ii, 292.
separation of, from muscle (GOODMAN), A., ii, 671.
fibrous, hydrolysis of (ÉTARD), A., i, 468.
white fibrous, glucoproteids of (GIES and CUTTER), A., ii, 293.
nerve. See Nerves.
estimation of alcohol in, in acute alcoholism (GRÉHANT), A., ii, 95, 112.
estimation of urea in (GOTTLIEB), A., ii, 57.
Titaniferous iron ores, analysis of (BASKERVILLE), A., ii, 629.
Titanium, occurrence of, in flesh and bones (BASKERVILLE), A., ii, 226.
*tetra*chloride, hydrolysis of (v. KOWALEWSKY), A., ii, 731.
Titanium, estimation of, in iron ores (BRAKES), A., ii, 248; (POPE), A., ii, 409.
Tobacco, chemistry of (KISSLING), A., ii, 640.
New South Wales, amount and estimation of nicotine in (HARKER), A., ii, 778.
See also Agricultural Chemistry.
Tobacco smoke, constituents of (THOMS), A., ii, 428.
action of the carbonic oxide in, on the organism (WAHL), A., ii, 221.
Tolane, refraction of (CHILESOTTI), A., i, 339.
crystalline form of (BOERIS), A., i, 544.
p-**Tolenyliminomethyl ether**, re-arrangement of (WHEELER and ATWATER), A., i, 294.
Tolidine, colour test for (WOLFF), A., ii, 119.
Toluene, refraction and magnetic rotation of (PERKIN), T., 267; P., **1899**, 237.
density of (v. HIRSCH), A., ii, 9.
oxidation of (WEILER), A., i, 283.
Toluene, *o*- and *p*-chloro-, electrolytic preparation of (VOTOČEK and ZENÍŠEK), A., i, 19.
2:4:5-*tri*chloro- (MORGAN), T., 1204.
m-chloro- *mono*- and -4:6-*di*-nitro-, and their reduction products (REVERDIN and CRÉPIEUX), A., i, 638.

(*Toluene compounds Me* = 1.)
Toluene, *p*-chloro-ω-iodo-, and *p*-chloro-ω-nitro- and the *iso*-compound (VAN RAALTE), A., i, 147.
fluoro-, fluorochloro- and fluorochloronitro-derivatives of (SWARTS), A., i, 637.
m-iodoso- and its acetate (ORTOLEVA), A., i, 592.
m-iodoxy- (BAMBERGER and HILL), A., i, 281; (ORTOLEVA), A., i, 592.
m-nitro-, electrolytic reduction of (ROHDE), A., i, 20.
p-nitro-, action of sodium on (SCHMIDT), A., i, 20.
ω-*iso*nitro- (BAMBERGER), A., i, 500.
Tolueneaziminol. See 1-Hydroxy-6-methyl-1:2:3-benzotriazole.
p-**Tolueneazo-4-chloro-*m*-phenylenediamine** (COHN and FISCHER), A., i, 458.
o-**Tolueneazotolylcarbamic acid**, ethyl ester (BUSCH and HARTMANN), A., i, 59.
Toluenenitroic acid, *di*nitro-, salts of (HANTZSCH and KISSEL), A., i, 89.
p-**Toluenesulphopropyl-amide** and -*iso*-**butylamide** (MARCKWALD), A., i, 143.
Toluenetricarboxylic acid (DOEBNER), A., i, 500.
o-**Toluidine**, 5-chloro- (REVERDIN and CRÉPIEUX), A., i, 638.
m-**Toluidine**, 4:6-*di*chloro- (REVERDIN and CRÉPIEUX), A., i, 645.
p-**Toluidine**, compressibility of (HULETT), A., ii, 398.
3-chloro- (REVERDIN and CRÉPIEUX), A., i, 638.
o- or *p*-**Toluidine**, 5:4- or 3:6-chloronitro-, and its acetyl derivative (REVERDIN and CRÉPIEUX), A., i, 638.
o- and *p*-**Toluidine hydrochlorides**, double salts of, with bismuth chloride (HAUSER and VANINO), A., i, 641.
Toluidines, bromination of (FISCHER and WINDAUS), A., i, 485.
antimonio-bromides, -chlorides, and -iodides of (HIGBEE), A., i, 285.
"*o*-**Toluidine**, cyano-" and its acetyl derivative (MEVES), A., i, 483.
o-**Toluidinoembelic acid** (HEFFTER and FEUERSTEIN), A., i, 498.
5-Toluidino-4-*o*- and -*p*-tolyltriazoles, and the 3-methyl derivative of the para-compound (BUSCH and BAUER), A., i, 415.
p-**Toluiline** (*tri*-p-*tolylglyoxaline*) and its salts (PIEPES-PORATYŃSKI), A., i, 648.
p-**Toluonitrile**, polymerisation of (PIEPES-PORATYŃSKI), A., i, 648.
p-**Toluoyl-*o*-benzoic acid**, compounds from (LIMPRICHT and WIEGAND), A., i, 498.

(*Tolyl compounds Me* = 1.)

p-**Toluoyl-*p*-benzoic acid** (LIMPRICHT), A., i, 598.

p-**Toluoylcarbinolbenzoic acid** (LIMPRICHT), A., i, 598.

p-**Toluoyl-β-propionic acid** (LIMPRICHT), A., i, 600.

Tolu-quinol and **-quinone**, *tetra*bromo- (AUWERS; AUWERS and HAMPE), A., i, 97.

Toluquinone, *tri*bromo- (AUWERS and v. ERGGELET; AUWERS and BURROWS), A., i, 98.

*penta*bromo- (AUWERS and BURROWS), A., i, 98.

Toluquinonebenzoylphenylhydrazone (MCPHERSON), A., i, 123.

o-**Toluquinonehydrazones** (FARMER and HANTZSCH), A., i, 123.

Toluquinoneoxime ethers, space isomerism of (MORGAN), A., i, 103.

Toluquinonephenylhydrazone (MCPHERSON), A., i, 123.

Toluric acids, *o*- and *p*-, ethyl esters (RÜGHEIMER and FEHLHABER), A., i, 609.

Toluroflavins, *o*- and *p*- (*dimethylhipuroflavins*) and their anilides, and toluidides (RÜGHEIMER and FEHLHABER), A., i, 609.

p-**Tolylacetylene** and α-chloro- (KUNCKELL and GOTSCH), A., i, 638.

Tolyl acetyl nitrogen chlorides and **bromides**, *o*- and *p*- (*acetyl-chloro-* and *-bromo-aminotoluenes*) (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), T., 790; P., **1900**, 102.

3-*p*-Tolylbenzazoxazine, 6-nitro-, and its carbanilide (WERNER and HERBERGER), A., i, 58.

p-**Tolyl*iso*butyric acid** (WALLACH), A., i, 229.

p-**Tolylcarbazinic-α-carboxylic acid**, esters of (BUSCH and LINGENBRINK), A., i, 413.

Tolyldiguanides (BEUTEL), A., i, 367.

m-**Tolylenediamine**, difference of basicity of the amino-groups in (BÜLOW), A., i, 690.

2:4-Tolylenediamine, 5-chloro- and its acetyl derivatives (MORGAN), T., 1204; P., **1900**, 170; (REVERDIN and CRÉPIEUX), A., i, 638.

p-**Tolylethylene**, αβ-*di*chloro- (KUNCKELL and GOTSCH), A., i, 638.

p-**Tolyl-*p*-hydroxybenzylidenemethylhydrazine** (LABHARDT and v. ZEMBRZUSKI), A., i, 125.

3-Tolyl-4′-hydroxyphenylamine, 4:6-*di*nitro- (REVERDIN and CRÉPIEUX), A., i, 638.

(*Tolyl compounds Me* = 1.)

3-Tolylimino-2-*p*-tolyl-7-methylphenotriazine and its salts and the dihydrotriazine (BUSCH and HARTMANN), A., i, 59.

Tolylimino-*o*- and **-*p*-tolyltetrazolones**, *o*- and *p*- (BUSCH and BAUER), A., i, 415.

2-Tolylketo-7-methyl-phenotriazine and **-dihydrophenotriazine** (BUSCH and HARTMANN), A., i, 59.

m- and *p*-**Tolyl mercaptans** (BOURGEOIS), A., i, 163.

p-**Tolyl-α-methylhydrazine** (LABHARDT and v. ZEMBRZUSKI), A., i, 125.

1-*p*-Tolyl-3-methylpyrazole and its halogen and nitro-derivatives and their salts (MICHAELIS and SUDENDORF), A., i, 696.

7-*o*-Tolylnaphthaphenazonium, 7-chloro-, salts of (FISCHER and HEPP), A., i, 461.

3-Tolyl-α-naphthylamine, 4:6-*di*nitro- (REVERDIN and CRÉPIEUX), A., i, 638.

p-**Tolyl-*o*-**, **-*m*-**, and **-*p*-nitrobenzylidenemethylhydrazine** (LABHARDT and v. ZEMBRZUSKI), A., i, 125.

Tolyloxides, sodium, compounds of, with the ethyl esters of α-bromo-fatty acids (BISCHOFF), A., i, 392.

Tolyloxyacetones, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-, and their oximes, phenylhydrazones, and semicarbazones (STOERMER), A., i, 651.

β-*m*-Tolyloxycinnamic acid, and its ethyl ester (RUHEMANN and BEDDOW), T., 1119; P., **1900**, 165.

β-Tolyloxycinnamic acids, *o*- and *p*-, and their ethyl esters (RUHEMANN and BEDDOW), T., 984; P., **1900**, 123.

Tolyloxyfumaric acids, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-, and their ethyl esters (RUHEMANN and BEDDOW), T., 1124; P., **1900**, 165.

m-**Tolyloxymaleic acid** (RUHEMANN and BEDDOW), T., 1125; P., **1900**, 165.

Tolyloxy-propacetals, **-propaldehydes** and their oximes and semicarbazones, and **-propionic acids**, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*- (STOERMER), A., i, 651.

α-Tolyloxy-propionic, *-m-* and *-iso*butyric, and *-iso*valeric **acids**, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-, and their ethyl esters (BISCHOFF), A., i, 392.

m-**Tolyloxystyrene** (RUHEMANN and BEDDOW), T., 1119; P., **1900**, 165.

o- and *p*-**Tolyloxystyrenes** (RUHEMANN and BEDDOW), T., 984; P., **1900**, 123.

Tolylpyridazinone (LIMPRICHT), A., i, 600.

p-**Tolylpyrrolidone** (TAFEL and STERN), A., i, 558.

(*Tolyl compounds Me* = 1.)

7-*o*-Tolyl-*iso*rosindone, and -rosindone and its oxime (FISCHER and HEPP), A., i, 461.

***p*-Tolylrosindulines** and their salts (FISCHER and HEPP), A., i, 462.

***p*-Tolyl*apo*safranine** and its salts (FISCHER and HEPP), A., i, 460.

***p*-Tolylthiocarbimide,** action of, on *o*-aminoazotoluene (BUSCH and HARTMANN), A., i, 59.

***o*-Tolylthionine** and its salts (SCHAPOSCHNIKOFF), A., i, 524.

***p*-Tolylthiosulphonacetoacetic acid,** ethyl ester (TROEGER and EWERS), A., i, 495.

Tolyltrimethylammonium iodides, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-, 5-, 6-, and 3-bromo- (FISCHER and WINDAUS), A., i, 484.

***p*-Tolyl-*as*-*m*-xylyliodonium** hydroxide and salts (WILLGERODT and HOWELLS), A., i, 338.

Tolylxylylphthalide (LIMPRICHT), A., i, 599.

Tolypyrine, reactions of (HOFFMANN), A., ii, 379.

Tomatoes, detection of foreign colouring matters in preserved (HALPHEN), A., ii, 700.

See also Agricultural Chemistry.

Tonalite from Cape Marsa (DUPARC and PEARCE), A., ii, 219.

from the eruptive rocks from the Salzkammergut (v. JOHN), A., ii, 219.

Topaz from Japan (JIMBŌ), A., ii, 87.

Tourmaline, constitution of (PENFIELD), A., ii, 602; (BEERMANN), A., ii, 663.

from Elba (MANASSE), A., ii, 287.

estimation of boric acid in (SARGENT), A., ii, 47.

Tourmaline mixtures, theory of (TSCHERMAK), A., ii, 217.

Toxin, snake, and toxic sera, hæmolytic action of (STEPHENS), A., ii, 228.

tetanus, action of, on nerve tissue (DANYSZ), A., ii, 156.

and antitoxin, the intravenous injection of (RANSOM), A., ii, 558, 608.

Toxins, combination of, with nucleins (STASSANO), A., ii, 559.

Trachyte-tuff, cinnabar-bearing from South Tuscany (KLOOS), A., ii, 733.

Tragacanth. See Gum.

Transparency of various liquids to electric oscillations (DE HEEN), A., ii, 524.

Treacle, analysis of (MATTHEWS and PARKER), A., ii, 448.

estimation of glucose syrup in (JONES), A., ii, 447.

Trehalose, fermentation experiments with (BAU), A., ii, 98.

and its compounds with lime and strontia and its benzoyl derivatives (SCHUKOFF), A., i, 628.

Triacetaldehydes, *tri*thio- (FROMM), A., i, 14.

Triacetoneamine, *di*bromo-, action of amines on (PAULY and BOEHM), A., i, 357.

Triacetonedibenzamidine (TRAUBE and SCHWARZ), A., i, 117.

1:2:3-Triacetoxyanthraquinone, its halogen derivatives (SLAMA), A., i, 182.

1:3:4′-Triacetoxyflavone (*triacetylapigenin*) (CZAJKOWSKI, v. KOSTANECKI, and TAMBOR), A., i, 504.

1:2:4-Triacetoxy-α- and β-naphthalenes (THIELE and WINTER), A., i, 505.

Triacetoxystyrogallol (SLAMA), A., i, 177.

2:4:5-Triacetoxytoluene (THIELE and WINTER), A., i, 505.

Triacetoxy. See also under Parent Substance.

l-**Triacetylerythrose** (WOHL), A., i, 140.

Triacetyljapaconitine (DUNSTAN and READ), T., 54; P., **1899**, 207.

Triacetyl-. See also under Parent Substance.

Trianiline antimoniochloride (HIGBEE), A., i, 285.

Trianilinomethylhydrazine and its derivatives (BUSCH), A., i, 27; (BUSCH and BAUER), A., i, 414.

Triazines from *o*-aminoazo-compounds (BUSCH and HARTMANN), A., i, 59.

1:2:3-Triazole and its **4-mono-** and **-4:5-di-carboxylic acid** (ZINCKE, STOFFEL, and PETERMANN), A., i, 526.

1:2:4-Triazole and its hydrochloride, nitrate and salts (HANTZSCH and SILBERRAD), A., i, 263.

Triazole derivatives, conversion of tetrazine derivatives into (HANTZSCH and SILBERRAD), A., i, 263; (BUSCH and HEINRICHS), A., i, 314.

1:2:4-Tribenzoxyanthraquinone, its halogen derivatives (SLAMA), A., i, 182.

Tribenzoxy-. See also under Parent Substance.

Tribenzylamine hydrochloride, *p*-*tri*cyano- (MOSES), A., i, 659.

Tribenzylhydrazine, *o*-*tri*nitro- (BUSCH and WEISS), A., i, 699.

Triethylamine oxide, Bewad's (LACHMAN), A., i, 380.

Triethylamine tin bromides (COOK), A., i, 142.

1:3:4-Triethylbenzene. See ψ-Cumene.

Triethylenediaminechromium haloids, chromates, nitrate, sulphate, and cobaltochloride (PFEIFFER), A., i, 560.
Triethylenediaminenickel chloride (KURNAKOFF), A., i, 209.
Triethylhydroxylammonium iodide (LACHMAN), A., i, 380.
Triethylmethane. See Heptane.
Triethylphosphine, action of, on $\omega\omega_1$-*di*bromo-*o*-xylene (PARTHEIL and GRONOVER), A., i, 368.
Triethylsulphine iodide mercuric iodide (SMILES), T., 162; P., **1899**, 240.
2:3:6-Trihydroxyanthracoumarin. See Hydroxystyrogallol.
1:2:3-Trihydroxyanthraquinone. See Anthragallol.
Trihydroxybenzaldehyde pentacetate (THIELE and WINTER), A., i, 501.
2:3:4-Trihydroxybenzoic acid, thermochemistry of (MASSOL), A., i, 499.
Trihydroxybutyric acid. See *d*-Erythronic acid.
1:3:4′-Trihydroxyflavone. See Apigenin.
2:3′:4′-Trihydroxyflavone and its diacetyl derivative (v. KOSTANECKI and SCHMIDT), A., i, 238.
***i*-Trihydroxyglutaric acid,** compound of, with formaldehyde (ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN and DE BRUYN), A., i, 619.
1:2:4-Trihydroxynaphthalene and its triacetyl derivative (THIELE and WINTER), A., i, 505.
Trihydroxy-β-naphthaquinone (THIELE and WINTER), A., i, 505.
1:2:4-Trihydroxy-α-naphthaquinone (*naphthapurpurin*) from naphthazarin (JAUBERT), A., i, 42.
Trihydroxytoluene and its triacetyl derivative (THIELE and WINTER), A., i, 505.
Triketosantonic acid and its dioxime (FRANCESCONI), A., i, 101.
1:3:4′-Trimethoxyflavone (CZAJKOWSKI, v. KOSTANECKI, and TAMBOR), A., i, 504.
1:5:6-Trimethoxyphenanthrene (PSCHORR), A., i, 234.
Trimethylallylene. See Hexinene.
Trimethylamine from methylmorphimethine (PARTHIEL and GRONOVER), A., i, 516.
cadmium haloids (RAGLAND), A., i, 141.
tellurium bromide (LENHER), A., i, 379.
tin haloids (COOK), A., i, 142.
2:4:6-Trimethylbenzamide, alkali salt of, and compound of, with potassium hydroxide (WHEELER), A., i, 492.
1:3:5-Trimethylbenzene. See Mesitylene.
2:3:4-Trimethylbenzoic acid (*prehnitylic acid*) (LAPWORTH and CHAPMAN), T., 311; P., **1900**, 4.
2:4:5-Trimethylbenzyl-hydrazine, and **-semicarbazide** and their derivatives (CURTIUS), A., i, 612.
Trimethylbrazilin, oxidation of, with potassium permanganate (GILBODY, PERKIN, and YATES), P., **1900**, 105.
αββ-Trimethylbutane-ααδ-tricarboxylic acid (NOYES), A., i, 202.
αββ-Trimethylbutyric acid, γ-cyano-, ethyl ester (THORPE and YOUNG), T., 939; P., **1900**, 115.
Trimethylcoumarones, isomeric (STOERMER), A., i, 652.
2:4:6-Trimethyldihydropyridinedicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, action of heat on (GUARESCHI and GRANDE), A., i, 112.
Trimethyldihydropyridone, cyano-, action of heat on (GUARESCHI and GRANDE), A., i, 112.
4:4:6-Trimethyldihydropyrimidine, 2-amino- and its derivatives (TRAUBE and SCHWARZ), A., i, 116.
Trimethyldihydroresorcylic acid, ethyl ester and **Trimethyldihydroresorcinol** and its ethyl ether and bromo-derivatives (CROSSLEY), P., **1900**, 90.
Trimethyldihydroxybenzenes (COLLIE and STEELE), T., 961: P., **1900**, 146.
Trimethylene (cyclo*propane*), influence of hydrobromic acid on the rate of action of bromine on (GUSTAVSON), A., i, 535.
derivatives, synthesis of (GUARESCHI and GRANDE), A., i, 111; (MINOZZI), A., i, 406.
bromide, action of zinc dust on (WOLKOFF and MENSCHUTKIN), A., i, 423.
trans-**Trimethylenedicarboxylic acid,** formation of (BOWTELL and PERKIN), P., **1899**, 242.
Trimethylenedisulphone, action of formaldehyde on (KÖTZ), A., i, 370.
Trimethylenepicryl acetate (v. PECHMANN), A., i, 313.
1:3:3-Trimethyl-2-ethylidenindoline and its hydriodide (PLANCHER), A., i, 561.
αββ-Trimethylglutaric acid (*hexanedicarboxylic acid*) (CROSSLEY), P., **1900**, 91.
2:4:5-Trimethylhippuric acid (*duryluric acid*) (RÜGHEIMER and FEHLHABER), A., i, 610.
Trimethylhydrindamine iodide, preparation of, and indene from (KIPPING and HALL), T., 469; P., **1900**, 54.
2:3:3-Trimethyl*cyclo*pentanone (NOYES), A., i, 202.

Trimethylphloroglucinol and its *tri*-bromo- and triacetyl-derivatives (HERZIG, POLLAK, and ROHM), A., i, 595.
Trimethylpropylmethane. See Heptane.
4:5:6-Trimethyl-pyridone and **-pyridine** and its salts (GUARESCHI), A., i, 558.
Trimethylpyrone (COLLIE and STEELE), T., 961; P., **1900**, 146.
5:6:8-Trimethylquinoline, additive compounds and tetrahydride of (WIKANDER), A., i, 310.
Trimethylsulphine salts (STRÖMHOLM), A., i, 325.
iodide mercuric iodide (SMILES), T., 161; P., **1899**, 240.
"**Trinaphthylguanidine**, cyano-" (MEVES), A., i, 484.
Trional, chemicotoxicology of (VITALI), A., ii, 774.
Triphenylbenzene (AMEYE), A., i, 35.
synthesis of, from acetophenone (DELACRE), A., i, 603.
from dypnone (GESCHÉ), A., i, 604.
Triphenylcarbinol, attempts to prepare ethers of (LANDER), T., 732.
Triphenylcrotonolactone (*triphenylbutenolide*) (KLOBB), A., i, 406.
Triphenyldecahydroacridinedione (VORLÄNDER and STRAUSS), A., i, 100.
β-Triphenylguanidine, preparation of (v. BRAUN), A., i, 643.
"**Triphenylguanidine**, cyano-" (MEVES), A., i, 483.
Triphenylmethane, hydrogenised derivatives of (VORLÄNDER), A., i, 99.
Triphenylmethane dyes, salts and bases of (HANTZSCH and OSSWALD), A., i, 256; (HANTZSCH), A., i, 365.
Triphenyloctohydro-xanthenedione ("*benzylidenephenyldihydroresorcinol*") (VORLÄNDER and STRAUSS), A., i, 100.
1:3:5-Triphenylpyrazole (WISLICENUS), A., i, 38.
βδδ-Triphenylsemicarbazide, and its acetyl and benzylidene derivatives (RUPE and LABHARDT), A., i, 250.
Triphenyltetrazoliumhydroxide-I-*m*-sulphonic acid, inner anhydride of (FICHTER and SCHIESS), A., i, 366.
Tripropylamine oxide, action of heat on (MAMLOCK and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 209.
Tripropylenediaminechromium iodide (PFEIFFER), A., i, 560.
Tripyridinechromium *tri*chloride (PFEIFFER), A., i, 559.
additive compounds of, with nitriles (PFEIFFER), A., i, 688.
Trisbisdiazomethanetetracarboxylic acid (HANTZSCH and SILBERRAD), A., i, 262.
Trisdihydroxybenzoylenebenzene, and its hexabenzoyl derivative (LANDAU), A., i, 667.
Trisdiketohydrindene (LIEBERMANN and FLATOW), A., i, 667.
Tri-*p*-tolylglyoxaline. See *p*-Toluiline.
Tropine, formation of, from tropinone (WILLSTÄTTER and IGLAUER), A., i, 404.
action of potassium permanganate on (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 404.
separation of, from ψ-tropine (WILLSTÄTTER and IGLAUER), A., i, 404.
Tropine nucleus, optical properties of (PICCININI), A., i, 249.
Tropinone, formation of (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 404.
and its acetyl derivative and semicarbazone (WILLSTÄTTER and IGLAUER), A., i, 244; (WILLSTÄTTER and BODE), A., i, 245.
reduction of, to tropine and tropan (WILLSTÄTTER and IGLAUER), A., i, 404.
alkali salts (WILLSTÄTTER and BODE), A., i, 245.
l-**Tropinone** (WILLSTÄTTER and BODE), A., i, 245.
Tropon. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Tumours, amyloid, in the upper air passages (MANASSE), A., ii, 295.
Tungsten (SMITH), A., ii, 80.
atomic weight of (SMITH and HARDIN), A., ii, 80.
preparation of pure (DELÉPINE), A., ii, 548.
preparation of, by the aid of liquid air (STAVENHAGEN), A., ii, 80.
heat of oxidation of (DELÉPINE and HALLOPEAU), A., ii, 8; (DELÉPINE), A., ii, 548.
Tungsten compounds, analysis of (IBBOTSON and BREARLEY), A., ii, 317.
Tungsten *trio*xide (*tungstic anhydride*), action of sulphur chloride on (SMITH and FLECK), A., ii, 81.
reduction of, by metals (DELÉPINE and HALLOPEAU), A., ii, 8; (DELÉPINE), A., ii, 548.
Tungstic acids, complex (KEHRMANN and RÜTTIMANN), A., ii, 145.
Paratungstates (HALLOPEAU), A., ii, 350.
Tungsten *di*phosphide and iron phosphide (DEFACQZ), A., ii, 350.
Tungsten organic compounds:—
alkyls (SMITH, BARNETT, and HALL), A., i, 89.
Tungstic acid, esters of (SMITH and DUGAN), A., i, 76.

Tungsten, separation of, from molybdenum (IBBOTSON and BREARLEY), A., ii, 445.
Tungsten-lithium bronze (STAVENHAGEN), A., ii, 80.
Tungsten ores and **residues**, rapid assay of (BORNTRÄGER), A., ii, 692.
Tungsten powders, metallic, evaluation of (IBBOTSON and BREARLEY), A., ii, 316.
Tungsten-steel, analysis of (M'KENNA), A., ii, 765.
estimation of phosphorus in (IBBOTSON and BREARLEY), A., ii, 757.
Turgite from Moravia (KOVÁŘ), A., ii, 148.
Turpentine oil (TYRER and WERTHEIMER), A., i, 676.
autoxidation of (ENGLER), A., i, 399.
Turpeth resin, examination of (DIETERICH), A., ii, 118.
Turquoise from New Mexico (PETERSEN), A., ii, 661.
Tyrosinase, action of, on tyrosine (GESSARD), A., i, 468.
Tyrosine from proteids (REACH), A., i, 126.
colour test for (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 378.
test for, in well waters (CAUSSE), A., ii, 458.
Tyrosines (FISCHER), A., i, 172.

U.

Ulva latissima (*sea-weed*), and its relation to the pollution of sea water by sewage (LETTS and HAWTHORN), A., ii, 747.
Undecane-αλ-di- and **αλλ-tri-carboxylic acids** (KOMPPA), A., i, 201.
Undecenoic acid, and its oxidation (THOMS), A., i, 622.
Unsaturated groups of atoms, negative nature of (HENRICH), A., i, 429.
Uracil, amino-, and its acyl and metallic derivatives and salts (BEHREND and GRÜNWALD), A., i, 63.
Uranium, preparation of, by the acid of liquid air (STAVENHAGEN), A., ii, 80.
radiation from (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 518.
radio-activity of (CROOKES), A., ii, 586.
Uranium compounds, rays from (CURIE), A., ii, 81; (P. and S. CURIE; P. and S. CURIE and BÉMONT), A., ii, 82.
Uranium *trio*xide, compounds of, with sulphurous acid (KOHLSCHÜTTER), A., ii, 484.
oxides, preparation of some (ALOY), A., ii, 484.
Uranium ores from West Colorado (HILLEBRAND and RANSOME), A., ii, 599.
radio-active substances from (GIESEL), A., ii, 19.
Uranyl salts, constitution of (LEY), A., ii, 67, 731.
fluoride, compounds of, with sodium and with potassium fluoride and the action of hydrogen peroxide on them (LORDKIPANIDZÉ), A., ii, 658.
Urea (*carbamide*), amount of, in the liver (GOTTLIEB), A., ii, 29.
in human milk (SCHÖNDORFF), A., ii, 556.
estimation of, by the hypobromite method, influence of dextrose on (GARNIER and MICHEL), A., ii, 699.
estimation of, in tissues (GOTTLIEB), A., ii, 57.
estimation of, in urine (JOLLES), A., ii, 515.
separation of purine derivatives from (KRÜGER and SCHMIDT), A., ii, 31.
See also Carbamide.
Ureides, a quantitative reaction of (JOLLES), A., ii, 454, 636.
Urethanes, substituted, nitroso- (HANTZSCH), A., i, 86.
Uric acid, formation and decomposition of, in the organism (WIENER), A., ii, 153.
formation of, after splenectomy (MENDEL and JACKSON), A., ii, 607.
deposits of, artificially produced in hens (SCHREIBER and ZAUDY), A., ii, 292.
action of iodine solution and of permanganate on (JOLLES), A., ii, 322.
solubility of, in nucleic and thymic acids (KOSSEL and GOTO), A., ii, 421; (GOTO), A., ii, 740.
and its salts, behaviour and reactions of, in solution (HIS and PAUL), A., i, 591.
salts of (TUNNICLIFFE and ROSENHEIM), A., i, 636.
precipitation of, by barium chloride, from urine (JOLLES), A., ii, 696.
estimation of, in blood and animal organs (HIS and HAGEN), A., ii, 769.
estimation of, in urine (WÖRNER), A., ii, 251; (JOLLES), A., ii, 450; (BELLOCQ), A., ii, 695.
Uric acid series, thermal effect of oxidation and methylation in the (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 189.
Urinary calculi, composition of (SPIEGEL), A., ii, 422.
secretion, influence of peptones and albumoses on (THOMPSON), A., ii, 226.

Urine, investigation of, by the freezing point and blood corpuscle method combined (HAMBURGER), A., ii, 421.
cryoscopy of, in diagnosis and prognosis (CLAUDE and BALTHAZARD), A., ii, 154.
relation of the reducing power of normal, to the amount of certain nitrogen compounds in (LONG), A., ii, 580.
absorption of free oxygen by normal (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 740.
oxidation of (COTTON), A., ii, 293.
influence of caffeine on the output of alkalis in the (KATSUYAMA, KUWAHARA, and SENO), A., ii, 94.
action of tannin on (GARNIER and MICHEL), A., ii, 58.
glycolytic action of the (PIERALLINI), A., ii, 420.
toxicity of (CHARRIN), A., ii, 559.
of vegetarians, peculiarities in the (LONG), A., ii, 674.
volume of, eliminated, dependent on quantity and concentration of sugars injected (HÉDON and ARROUS), A., ii, 94.
acetone in (LÜTHJE), A., ii, 229.
albumin in normal (BELLOCQ), A., ii, 556.
occurrence of Bence-Jones albumin in (MAGNUS-LEVY), A., i, 615.
in nephritis, alloxuric substances in (MARTIN), A., ii, 155.
r-arabinose in (NEUBERG), A., i, 539.
elimination of sodium cacodylate in, after ingestion (IMBERT and BADEL), A., ii, 293.
excretion of calcium oxalate in (PIERALLINI), A., ii, 492.
elimination of carbohydrates in (ROSENFELD), A., ii, 358.
glycuronic acid in normal (MAYER), A., ii, 155; (MAYER and NEUBERG), A., ii, 421.
hydroxybutyric acid in diabetic (MAGNUS-LEVY), A., ii, 155.
indigotin in, after administration of oxalates (HARNACK and V. D. LEYEN), A., ii, 422.
nitrogen, phosphates, and sulphates in, after ingestion of proteid food (SHERMAN and HAWK), A., ii, 421.
oxaluric acid in (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 635.
isolation of pentose and methylpentose from (BERGELL and BLUMENTHAL), A., ii, 373.
organic phosphorus compounds in infants' (KELLER), A., ii, 293.
loosely combined sulphur in (PETRY), A., ii, 675.
Urine, sulphur in, after extirpation of the liver (LANG), A., ii, 556.
Urine, analytical processes relating to:—
diazo reactions of (BRIEGER), A., i, 316; (CLEMENS), A., ii, 227.
preparation of Ehrlich's diazo-reagent (WESENBERG), A., ii, 776.
detection of acetic acid and bilirubin in (ARNOLD), A., ii, 113.
detection of acetone in (OPPENHEIMER), A., ii, 180.
detection of acetoacetic acid in pathological (ARNOLD), A., ii, 768.
detection of albumin in (MANKIEWICZ), A., ii, 459; (JOLLES), A., ii, 516.
detection of albumoses in (v. ALDOR), A., ii, 123.
biological detection of arsenic in (SCHOLTZ), A., ii, 244.
detection of bile pigments in (HAMMARSTEN), A., ii, 637.
detection of glycuronic acid in (MAYER), A., ii, 155.
detection of indican in pathological (KLETT), A., ii, 776.
detection of mercury in (HOEHNEL), A., ii, 368; (JOLLES), A., ii, 576.
detection of phenetidine in (EDLEFSEN), A., ii, 378.
source of error in the detection of sugar in, by means of Fehling's solution (EURY), A., ii, 249.
detection of sugar in, by phenylhydrazine (KOWARSKY), A., ii, 54.
simplification of the phenylhydrazine test for sugar in (NEUMANN), A., ii, 248.
effect of glycuronic acid on the phenylhydrazine test for sugar in (MAYER), A., ii, 320.
detection of urobilin in (ROMAN and DELLUC), A., ii, 700.
detection of urochloralic acid in, after administration of chloral hydrate (VITALI), A., ii, 115.
estimation of acetoacetic acid in (ARNOLD), A., ii, 768.
estimation of acetone, acetoacetic and acetonedicarboxylic acids in (SABBATANI), A., ii, 32.
estimation of the acidity of (BERTHELOT; NAEGELI), A., ii, 741.
error in estimating albumin in (DEROIDE and OUI), A., ii, 123.
estimation of allantoin in (LOEWI; PODUSCHKA), A., ii, 636.
estimation of indican in (WANG), A., ii, 122; (BOUMA), A., ii, 700.
estimation of mercury in (SCHUMACHER and JUNG), A., ii, 247; (JOLLES), A., ii, 576; (FARUP; WERDER), A., ii, 689.

Urine, analytical processes relating to:—
clinical estimation of mercury in (ESCHBAUM), A., ii, 368.
estimation of amino-acid nitrogen in (PFAUNDLER), A., ii, 674.
estimation of oxalic acid in (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 635.
estimation of pentoses in (SULEIMAN BEY), A., ii, 446.
estimation of the reducing power of (ROSIN), A., ii, 319; (SPIEGEL and PERITZ), A., ii, 457.
estimation of reducing substances in, by Peške's method (GREGOR), A., ii, 94.
estimation of sugars in (NEUBERG), A., i, 410; (PELLET), A., ii, 113.
estimation of sugar in diabetic (PATEIN and DUFAU), A., ii, 176; (TROEGER and MEINE), A., ii, 635.
estimation of urea in (JOLLES), A., ii, 515.
estimation of uric acid in (WÖRNER), A., ii, 251; (JOLLES), A., ii, 450; (BELLOCQ), A., ii, 695.
precipitation of uric acid from, by barium chloride (JOLLES), A., ii, 696.
Urinometer (BENOIT), A., ii, 435.
Urobilin, detection of, in urine (ROMAN and DELLUC), A., ii, 700.
Urochloralic acid, detection of, in urine after administration of chloral hydrate (VITALI), A., ii, 115.
Urotropine. See Hexamethylenetetramine.
Usnic acid (WIDMAN), A., i, 347.
constitution of (PATERNÒ), A., i, 662.
optical isomerides and oximes of (WIDMAN), A., i, 235.
Usnonic acid (WIDMAN), A., i, 348.
Utensils, plated copper, estimation of silver on (GIRARD), A., ii, 170.

V.

Valencies, partial, theory of (KNOEVENAGEL; THIELE), A., ii, 534.
Valeraldehyde, physiological action of (ELFSTRAND), A., ii, 423.
Valeric acid, rotatory power of active (GUYE and ASTON), A., ii, 253.
separation of, from butyric and lactic acids (SCHNEIDER), A., ii, 177.
d-**Valeric acid** (*methyl-2-butanoic acid*), methyl ester and amide of, and solubility of its silver salt (TAVERNE), A., i, 472.
*iso***Valeric acid,** α-thiocyano-, esters, formation and boiling points of (WHEELER and BARNES), A., i, 565.
Valeric acids (α- and β-*methylbutyric acids*), **γ-cyano-,** ethyl esters (HOWLES, THORPE, and UDALL), T., 947; P., **1900,** 116.
γ-Valerolactone-βγ-dicarboxylic acid and its diethyl ester (BREDT and KERSHAW), A., i, 136.
Vanadium in plants (DEMARÇAY), A., ii, 235.
in rocks (VOGT), A., ii, 150.
spectrum of (HASSELBERG), A., ii, 381.
Vanadic oxide, preparation of pure, from iron ores (POPE), A., ii, 409.
Vanadiomolybdates and **Silicovanadiomolybdates** (FRIEDHEIM and CASTENDYCK), A., ii, 483.
Vanadium, estimation of, colorimetrically (MAILLARD), A., ii, 577.
estimation of, in iron ores (POPE), A., ii, 409.
separation of, from sulphuric acid (GOYDER), T., 1096.
Vanadium ores from West Colorado (HILLEBRAND and RANSOME), A., ii, 599.
Vanillin, presence of, in vanilla (BEHRENS), A., ii, 679.
in vinegar-essences (FROBENIUS), A., i, 603.
in wine vinegar (STOCKÝ), A., ii, 454.
formation of, in potato parings and its detection (BRÄUTIGAM), A., ii, 427.
action of nitric acid on (BENTLEY), A., i, 552.
estimation of (WELMANS), A., ii, 327; (HANUŠ), A., ii, 773.
Vanillin, *o*-nitro-, acetyl derivative and methyl ether of (PSCHORR and SUMULEANU), A., i, 178.
Vapour density of acetylacetone metallic salts (GACH), A., i, 276.
of bromine at high temperatures (PERMAN and ATKINSON), A., ii, 398.
of dried mercury and of dried mercurous chloride (BAKER), T., 646; P., **1900,** 68.
of sulphur (BLEIER and KOHN), A., ii, 203, 721; (SCHALL), A., ii, 271.
See also Density.
Vapour pressure, theory of (GAHL), A., ii, 389.
diminution of, of dilute solutions (SMITS), A., ii, 708.
determination of, under arbitrary pressure (BLEIER and KOHN), A., ii, 192.
determination of the decrease in, by means of the determination of the increase in boiling point (SMITS), A., ii, 389.

Vapour pressure of the solvent (PONSOT), A., ii, 337.
of mercury (HULETT), A., ii, 543.
relations of mixtures of acetone and water (TAYLOR), A., ii, 529.
of a series of benzene compounds (WORINGER), A., ii, 709.
of camphor (ALLEN), T., 413; P., **1899**, 135.
of di*iso*propyl and di*iso*butyl (YOUNG and FORTEY), T., 1126; P., **1900**, 165.
of naphthalene (ALLEN), T., 400; P., **1899**, 122.
of *n*-octane (YOUNG), T., 1145; P., **1900**, 166.
Vapour tension. See Vapour pressure.
Vegetables. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Velocity of chemical change. See Affinity.
Veratric acid, nitro- and amino-, constitution of (PSCHORR and SUMULEANU), A., i, 178.
Veratrine, action of chloroform or ether on (SCHAER), A., ii, 455.
action of, on muscle and nerve (WALLER), A., ii, 425.
Verbena, oil of, aldehydic constituents of (KERSCHBAUM), A., i, 353.
Verbenone (KERSCHBAUM), A., i, 353.
Vetches. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Vicia seeds, hydrocyanic acid in (BRUYNING and VAN HAARST), A., ii, 160.
Vine. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Vinegar, fermentation, detection of aldehyde in (BÖTTINGER), A., ii, 773.
wine, vanillin in (STOCKÝ), A., ii, 454.
estimation of acetic acid in (DURIEU), A., ii, 322.
See also Cider vinegar.
Vinegar-essences, vanillin in (FROBENIUS), A., i, 603.
Vinylacetic acid (FICHTER and KRAFFT), A., i, 8.
Vinylidene-oxanilide, -oxalotoluidides, and **-oxaloxylidide** (v. PECHMANN and ANSEL), A., i, 287, 389.
Vinyl nitrate, *tri*iodo-. See Ethylene, *tri*iodonitro-.
Vinylthioethylenethioglycollic acid and its salts (STRÖMHOLM), A., i, 13.
Violuric acid. See Barbituric acid, nitroso-.
Viscosity (*internal friction*) and electrolytic conductivity in saline solutions (MASSOULIER), A., ii, 331.
and velocity of solidification of supercooled liquids (WILSON), A., ii, 712.
of argon as affected by temperature (RAYLEIGH), A., ii, 590.
Viscosity (*internal friction*) of essential oils (DOWZARD), A., i, 676.
of sulphur (MALUS), A., ii, 536.
of water and solutions of sodium chloride, and of sucrose (HOSKING), A., ii, 336.
Vision, action of amyl nitrite and santonin on (FILEHNE), A., ii, 424.
Vitalism and asymmetry (ULPIANI and CONDELLI), A., ii, 463.
Vitellin, compounds of, in egg-yolk (OSBORNE and CAMPBELL), A., i, 616.
Vitexin, constitution of (PERKIN), T., 422; P., **1900**, 45.
Vivianite from Moravia (KOVÁŘ), A., ii, 148.
Volume, atomic, and magnetic susceptibility of elements, connection between (MEYER), A., ii, 8.
molecular, absolute (GULDBERG), A., ii, 264; (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 335.
of camphor derivatives (HALLER and MULLER), A., ii, 193.
specific, of di*iso*propyl and di*iso*butyl (YOUNG and FORTEY), T., 1126; P., **1900**, 165.
of *n*-octane (YOUNG), T., 1145; P., **1900**, 166.
Von-Diestite from Colorado (CUMENGE), A., ii, 660.

W.

Wallflower, active constituents of (REEB), A., i, 186.
WATER:—
spectrum of the vapour of (TROWBRIDGE), A., ii, 701.
conductivity of, distilled in air (WALKER and CORMACK), T., 11.
heat of dissociation of (ABEGG), A., ii, 190.
vapour pressure relations of acetone and (TAYLOR), A., ii, 529.
minimum in the molecular lowering of the freezing point of, produced by acids and salts (CHAMBERS and FRAZER), A., ii, 526.
freezing point curve for, containing hydrogen chloride and phenol (EMERY and CAMERON), A., ii, 335.
freezing point of mixtures of acetic acid and (DE COPPET), A., ii, 65.
compressibility of (HULETT), A., ii, 398.
viscosity of (HOSKING), A., ii, 336.
equilibrium between acetone, phenol and (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 393.
equilibrium between alcohol, an alkali salt and (DE BRUYN), A., ii, 266.

WATER :—
equilibrium between alcohol, gelatin and; and agar and (HARDY), A., ii, 396.
equilibrium between aniline, phenol and (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 135.
equilibrium between hydrochloric acid, phenol and (KRUG and CAMERON), A., ii, 393.
equilibrium between phenol, *d*-tartaric or racemic acid, and (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 393.
absorption and emission of the vapour of, by colloids (DUHEM), A., ii, 338.
decomposition of, by fluorine (MOISSAN), A., ii, 13.
action of metallic magnesium on (BRYANT), A., ii, 278.
reactions in (ROHLAND), A., ii, 468.
Water of crystallisation (SALZER), A., ii, 270.
nature of (RINNE), A., ii, 202.
in the barium and calcium salts of γ-methylvaleric acid (ORNSTEIN), A., i, 7.
NATURAL WATER :—
purification of (TIXIER), A., ii, 71.
apparatus for the distillation of (MAREK), A., ii, 202.
Rain-water collected at Cirencester, amount of chlorine in (KINCH), T., 1271; P., **1900**, 183.
Glacial waters from Norway (HOLLAND and DICKSON), A., ii, 151.
Lake water of the Salt Lake of Urmi, Persia (GÜNTHER and MANLEY), A., ii, 220.
Spring and **mineral waters** of Australasia (LIVERSIDGE, SKEY, and GREY), A., ii, 288.
hot sulphur, from Deutsch-Altenburg (LUDWIG and PANZER), A. ii, 90.
from the Cold or "Park" spring at Evaux-les-Bains (BONJEAN), A., ii, 488.
French, composition of (CARNOT), A., ii, 552.
from Graubünden, Switzerland (NUSSBERGER), A., ii, 90.
from Jouhe, near Dôle, Jura (BOURCET), A., ii, 355.
from Lutraki, Greece (DAMBERGIS), A., ii, 90.
of Monsummano (ALBERTONI and CORONEDI), A., ii, 90.
of Mont-Dore, gases from the (PARMENTIER and HURION), A., ii, 415.
from the Brault No. 3 spring at Saïl-sous-Couzan (BONJEAN), A., ii 488.
NATURAL WATER :—
Spring and **mineral waters** of Salsomaggiore (NASINI and ANDERLINI), A., ii, 489.
combustible gases from the (NASINI and SALVADORI), A., ii, 415.
of Spain and Portugal, fluorine in (FERREIRA DA SILVA and D'AGUIAR), A., ii, 28.
apparatus for the estimation of carbon dioxide in (HELD), A., ii, 169.
estimation of silica in, colorimetrically (SALVADORI and PELLINI), A., ii, 367.
Sea water, composition of, and evaporation of, at 25° (VAN'T HOFF and MEYERHOFFER), A., ii, 23.
influence of temperature and pressure on the evaporation of (VAN'T HOFF and DAWSON), A., ii, 76.
calcium carbonate in (COHEN and RAKEN), A., ii, 725.
poisonous action of, on plants (COUPIN), A., ii, 236.
examination of, optically (MANLEY), A., ii, 619.
estimation of dissolved oxygen in (LETTS and BLAKE), A., ii, 755.
Well waters, connection between chlorides, nitrates and sulphates in (KÖNIG), A., ii, 438.
impure, cystin and tyrosine in (CAUSSE), A., ii, 457, 458.
Water analysis :—
detection of nitric acid in (UTZ), A., ii, 438.
detection of nitrous acid in (ERDMANN), A., ii, 243; (SPIEGEL), A., ii, 318; (MENNICKE), A., ii, 438, 621; (SCHAER), A., ii, 438.
estimation of ammonia and nitrogen in, apparatus for (WESTON), A., ii, 685.
estimation of the hardness of (VENTUROLI), A., ii, 579.
estimation of nitric acid in (HÖNIG), A., ii, 242.
estimation of nitrous acid in (ROMIJN), A., ii, 510.
estimation of dissolved oxygen in (MUTSCHLER), A., ii, 106; (ZETSCHE), A., ii, 166; (LETTS and BLAKE), A., ii, 755.
Wax of Bacillariaceæ (KRAEMER and SPILKER), A., i, 73.
bees', detection and estimation of impurities in (FUNARO), A., ii, 55.
Japan, constituents of (GEITEL and VAN DER WANT), A., i, 271.

(o-*Xylene*, *Me*:*Me*=1:2; m-*xylene*, *Me*:*Me*=1:3; p-*xylene*, *Me*:*Me*=1:4.)

Waxes, acetyl value of (LEWKOWITSCH), A., ii, 323.

Weight, molecular, by the boiling point method, apparatus for determining (McCOY), A., ii, 387.

drop methods for the determination of (ROSSET), A., ii, 336.

of gases, determination of, from their density (VAN DER WAALS), A., ii, 134.

of liquids and van't Hoff's equation (SPEYERS), A., ii, 10.

of iodine and its *mono*- and *tri*-chlorides and of phosphorus *penta*chloride, in various solvents (ODDO and SERRA), A., ii, 73.

of ozone (LADENBURG), A., ii, 721.

of phosphoryl bromides and chlorides, of sulphur chlorides, and of chromyl dichloride in various solvents (ODDO and SERRA), A., ii, 75.

of sulphur (BLEIER and KOHN), A., ii, 203, 721; (ARONSTEIN and MEIHUIZEN), A., ii, 341.

of the aldols (KOHN), A., i, 274.

of starch (RODEWALD and KATTEIN), A., i, 477.

Weights, method of testing (RICHARDS), A., ii, 534.

"**Weissmetall**," analysis of (NISSENSON), A., ii, 108.

Westanite from Westanå, Sweden (WEIBULL), A., ii, 286.

Wheat, oil from (FRANKFORTER and HARDING), A., ii, 37.

See also Agricultural Chemistry.

Willow bark, new glucoside from (JOWETT), T., 707; P., **1900**, 89.

Wines, chemistry and analysis of (RIPPER), A., ii, 319.

marc, recognition of (FRESENIUS and GRÜNHUT), A., ii, 52.

addition of phenolphthalein to (v. VÁMOSSY), A., ii, 676.

detection of fluorine in (PARIS), A., ii, 572.

detection of "saccharin" in (VITALI), A., ii, 57.

cause of error in testing for salicylic acid in (FERREIRA DA SILVA), A., ii, 695.

estimation of potassium hydrogen tartrate in (MAGNIER DE LA SOURCE), A., ii, 768.

estimation of sugars in, polarimetrically (PELLET), A., ii, 113; (ROCQUES), A., ii, 695.

Woad (*Isatis tinctoria*), formation of indigotin from (BEYERINCK), A., i, 230, 430, 649.

Wool, specific heat of (FLEURY), A., ii, 188.

Wool fat, analysis of (BORNTRÄGER), A., ii, 773.

Work, muscular, influence of alcohol on (SCHEFFER), A., ii, 418.

X.

Xanthic acid, potassium salt, preparation of, for nickel estimations (CAMPBELL), A., ii, 577.

Xanthine, new synthesis of (TRAUBE), A., i, 416.

Xanthine bases in fæces (PARKER), A., ii, 556.

Paraxanthine, decomposition of, in the organism (KRÜGER and SCHMIDT), A., ii, 31.

Xanthone, *mono*- and *di*-thio- (MEYER; MEYER and SZANECKI), A., i, 660.

Xantho-rhamnin and **-rhamnein** (C. and G. TANRET), A., i, 185.

Xylenes, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-, refraction and magnetic rotation of (PERKIN), T., 267; P., **1899**, 237.

density of (v. HIRSCH), A., ii, 9.

o-**Xylene**, $\omega\omega_1$-*di*bromo-, action of triethylphosphine on (PARTHEIL and GRONOVER), A., i, 368.

3-iodo- (KLAGES and LIECKE), A., i, 387.

m-**Xylene**, *as*-iodoso-, *as*-iodoxy-, and *as*-iodonium-compounds of (WILLGERODT and HOWELLS), A., i, 338.

m- and *p*-**Xylenes**, 2-iodo- (KLAGES and LIECKE), A., i, 387.

as-*m*-**Xyleneazo-4-chloro-*m*-phenylenediamine** (COHN and FISCHER), A., i, 458.

Xylenenitroic acid, *di*nitro-, salts of (HANTZSCH and KISSEL), A., i, 90.

1:2:4-Xylenol, ω:2:5:6- and ω:3:5:6-*tetra*-, $\omega\omega$:3:5:6-*penta*-bromo-, and *tri*bromo-$\omega\omega$-*di*iodo-, acetyl derivatives; and ethers of (AUWERS), A., i, 96; (AUWERS and v. ERGGELET), A., i, 97.

$\omega\omega\omega$:3:4:6-*hepta*bromo-, and its acetyl derivatives and ethers (AUWERS), A., i, 96; (AUWERS and BURROWS), A., i, 98.

1:3:4-Xylenol, action of chloroform and alkalis on (AUWERS), A., i, 160.

$\omega\omega$:2:5:6-*penta*bromo-, acetyl derivatives of, and their reactions; and 2:5:6-*tri*bromo-$\omega\omega$-*di*iodo- (AUWERS; AUWERS and HAMPE), A., i, 96.

methyl ether (AUWERS; AUWERS and HAMPE), A., i, 96.

1:4:3-Xylenol, *tri*bromo- (AUWERS and ANSELMINO), A., i, 160.

ω:2:5:6-*tetra*bromo- (AUWERS and ANSELMINO), A., i, 160; (AUWERS and BROICHER), A., i, 162.

(o-*Xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1 : 2 ; m-*xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1 : 3 ; p-*xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1 : 4.)

1:4:5-Xylenol, ωω:2:3:6-*penta*bromo-, and its acetyl derivative (AUWERS and ANSELMINO), A., i, 160.

Xylenols, bromo-derivatives, oxidation products of (AUWERS), A., i, 161 ; (AUWERS, BROICHER, and WOLFF), A., i, 162.

Xylenoxy-acetal and **-aldehyde hydrate** and its oxime and semicarbazone, *o*- and *m*- (STOERMER), A., i, 652.

Xylenoxyacetones, *o*-, *as*-m-, and *p*-, and their oximes (STOERMER), A., i, 652.

Xylidines, bromination of, and their acetyl derivatives (FISCHER and WINDAUS), A., i, 484.

isomeric, separation of, from commercial xylidine (HODGKINSON and LIMPACH), T., 65 ; P., **1899**, 202.

Xylonic lactone (CLOWES and TOLLENS), A., i, 205.

Xylose from tragacanth (WIDTSOE and TOLLENS), A., i, 207.

fermentation of (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 628.

synthesis of *l*-erythritol from (MAQUENNE), A., i, 472.

l-**Xylose**, phenylbenzylhydrazone of (RUFF and OLLENDORFF), A., i, 77.

d- and *l*-**Xylose**, from gulonic acid (FISCHER and RUFF), A., i, 539.

Xylosoxime (MAQUENNE), A., i, 424, 472.

m-**Xylylamine** and its derivatives (SOMMER), A., i, 388.

m-**Xylylcarbamic acid**, ethyl ester, and *m*-**Xylylcarbimide**, and their 5- and 6-nitro-derivatives (VITTENET), A., i, 154.

p-**Xylylchloroacetylene** (KUNCKELL and GOTSCH), A., i, 639.

o-**Xylylenebistriethylphosphine** and its salts (PARTHEIL and GRONOVER), A., i, 368.

m-**Xylylene** *di*bromide and bromobenzene, action of sodium on a mixture of (PELLEGRIN), A., i, 151.

Xylylene hydrosulphides, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*- (KÖTZ), A., i, 343.

Xylylenemethylenemercaptals, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*- (KÖTZ), A., i, 343

Xylyloxides, sodium, compounds of, with the ethyl esters of α-bromo-fatty acids (BISCHOFF), A., i, 393.

α-**Xylyloxy-propionic**, *-n-* and *-iso*-**butyric**, and *-iso*-**valeric acids**, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-, and their ethyl esters (BISCHOFF), A., i. 393.

o-**Xylyl-phthaloylic acid** and **-phthalide** (LIMPRICHT), A., i, 599.

m-**Xylyl**-*p*-**toluidine**, *o*- and *p*-amino- (COHN and FISCHER), A., i, 690.

Xylyl-2- and **-4-trimethylammonium iodides**, *p*- and *m*-, 5- and 6-bromo- (FISCHER and WINDAUS), A., i, 484.

Y.

Yeast (BÖTTINGER), A., ii, 33.

reproduction of, without fermentation (ROSENSTIEHL), A., ii, 229.

fermentation of (LINTNER), A., ii, 296.

chemical fermentation by, in an antiseptic medium (DE REY-PAILHADE), A., ii, 678.

formation of enzymes characteristic of (KLÖCKER), A., ii, 743.

physiology of (DUCLAUX), A., ii, 678.

estimation of starch in (BRUYLANTS and DRUYTS), A., ii, 113 ; (CRISPO), A., ii, 176.

"**Yeast, Chinese,**" and *Mucor Rouxii* (WEHMER), A., ii, 743.

Yeasts, effect of mineral and nitrogenous nutritive matters on (KUSSEROW), A., ii, 33.

of "sake" (KOZAI), A., ii, 743.

Yeast extract (ALBERT and BUCHNER), A., i, 320, 420.

Buchner's (WRÓBLEWSKI), A., ii, 157.

concentrated (AHRENS), A., ii, 610.

precipitation of (ALBERT and BUCHNER), A., i, 420.

precipitation of zymase from (ALBERT and BUCHNER), A., i, 320.

Yttrium, atomic weight of (MUTHMANN and BÖHM), A., ii, 209.

specific gravity of (MEYER), A., ii, 143.

microchemical researches on erbium, didymium and (POZZI-ESCOT and COUQUET), A., ii, 404.

oxide (*yttria*), preparation of pure (MUTHMANN and BÖHM), A., ii, 209.

Z.

Zinc, boiling point of (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 654.

solution tension of, in ethyl alcohol (JONES and SMITH), A., ii, 467.

equilibrium between lead and, and mixtures of their fused chlorides (REINDERS), A., ii, 715.

Zinc alloys with copper, heat of combination of (BAKER), P., **1899**, 195 ; (GALT), A., ii, 189.

action of, on nitric acid (GLADSTONE), A., ii, 710.

with platinum (HODGKINSON, WARING, and DESBOROUGH), A., ii, 282.

Zinc borate (OUVRARD), A., ii, 207.

fluoride, double salts with aluminium or ferric fluoride (WEINLAND and KÖPPEN), A., ii, 143.

Zinc hydroxide, solubility of (HERZ), A., ii, 338.
equilibrium in the partition of an acid between ammonia and (HERZ), A., ii, 337.
oxide, behaviour of, at high temperatures (SCHÜPPHAUS), A., ii, 207.
ammonium phosphate, estimation of zinc in (AUSTIN), A., ii, 49.
double selenates, crystallography of (TUTTON), A., ii, 593.
selenide, dimorphism of (FONZES-DIACON), A., ii, 345.
sulphate, combination of, with ammonia in aqueous solution (DAWSON and MCCRAE), T., 1245; P., **1900**, 173.
hydrates of, solubility of (COHEN), A., ii, 184.
hydroximidosulphate, production of (DIVERS and HAGA), T., 690; P., **1900**, 71.
potassium sulphate (MALLET), T., 220; P., **1899**, 227.
thioantimonite and its double salt with potassium (POUGET), A., ii, 84.
Zinc organic compounds:—
alkyls, action of, on alkyl nitrites and on nitroparaffins (BEWAD), A., i, 629.
ethyl, preparation of (LACHMAN), A., i, 542.
Zinc, estimation of:—
analysis of, for cadmium and lead (MACKAY), A., ii, 49.
Zinc, estimation of:—
titration of, with potassium ferrocyanide (MILLER and HALL), A., ii, 688.
estimation of, volumetrically (MEADE), A., ii, 575.
estimation of, electrolytically, in presence of manganese (RIEDERER), A., ii, 49.
estimation of, by solution in hydrochloric acid (BALDY), A., ii, 690.
estimation of, as phosphate (DAKIN), A., ii, 624.
estimation of, gravimetrically, as sulphate (EULER), A., ii, 760.
technical estimation of, in ores (LOW), A., ii, 441.
estimation of, in organic substances (LEHMANN), A., ii, 170.
estimation of, in zinc ammonium phosphate (AUSTIN), A., ii, 49.
Zinc-schefferite from Franklin furnace, New Jersey (WOLFF), A., ii, 735.
Zingiberene from oil of ginger (v. SODEN and ROJAHN), A., i, 605.
Zinnwaldite (?) from Japan (JIMBŌ), A., ii, 87.
Zirconium, specific gravity of (MEYER), A., ii, 143.
separation of, from iron (HAVENS and WAY), A., ii, 50.
Zoisite (TERMIER), A., ii, 735.
Zymase, precipitation of, from yeast extract (ALBERT and BUCHNER), A., i, 320, 420.
condition of, in yeast extract (AHRENS), A., ii, 611.

ERRATA.

VOL. LXXVI. (ABSTR., 1899).

PART I.

Page	Line	
960	19*	*for* "$C_{15}H_{20}ON_2Br_2,H_2PtCl_6$" *read* "$(C_{15}H_{20}ON_2Br_2)_2,H_2PtCl_6$."

VOL. LXXVIII. (ABSTR., 1900).

PART I.

24	16	*for* "8-nitro-1-nitroso-1-naphthol" *read* "5-nitro-4-nitroso-1-naphthol."
,,	20	,, "1 : 3 : 5 : 4 or 1 : 3 : 8 : 4" *read* "2 : 4 : 8 : 1 or 2 : 4 : 5 : 1."
,,	15*	,, "1 : 3 : 5 : 4" *read* "2 : 4 : 8 : 1."
184	10*	,, "oil of cumin" *read* "oil of caraway."
255	14	,, "**2-Nitro-**" *read* "**10-Nitro-**"
,,	14, 15	,, "**2-Amino-**" *read* "**10-Amino-**"
,,	16	,, "2-nitrophenyl" &c., *read* "10-nitro-7-phenyl" &c.
,,	25	,, "2-*amino*-3-*dimethylamino*-5-" read "10-*amino*-9-*dimethylamino*-7-"
,,	14*	,, "2-*amino*-3-*anilinophenylnaphthaphenazonium*-5-" read "10-*amino*-9-*anilino*-7-*phenylnaphthaphenazonium*"
,,	6*	,, "2-amino-5-phenyl" &c., *read* "10-amino-7-phenyl" &c.
443	8*, 4*, 3*	*for* "lactone" *read* "anhydride."
444	3, 2*	
535	15	*for* "**or Trimethylene**" *read* "**on Trimethylene.**"
578	17*	,, "TCHERDINTZEFF" *read* "TSCHERDINTZEFF."
686	13*	,, "bromoacetone" *read* "bromoacetophenone."

PART II.

23	14	*for* "20" *read* "1899."
139	6	,, "$+3HO$" *read* "$+3H_2O$."
461	18	,, "**Methyl Acetate**" *read* "**Ethyl Ether.**"
,,	28	,, "ethyl acetate" *read* "ethyl ether."
474	13	,, "60°" *read* "$-60°$."
540	11*, 9*	,, "Hg_6K" *read* "Hg_6Na."
,,	10*	,, "Hg_5K" *read* "Hg_5Na."
551	9*	,, "Er_2O" *read* "Er_2O_3."
567	24*	,, "BARTLET" *read* "BARTLETT."
568	2	
600	24	,, "D'ACHIARDI" *read* "D'ACHIARDI."
657	top	,, "KUZNETZOFF" *read* "KUTZNETZOFF."
702	18*	,, "laranskite" *read* "loranskite."

* From bottom.

CONTENTS.

PAPERS READ BEFORE THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY.

PAGE

I.—The Chlorine Derivatives of Pyridine. Part IV. Constitution of the Tetrachloropyridines. By W. J. Sell, M.A., F.I.C., and F. W. Dootson, M.A. 1

II.—The Dissociation Constants of very Weak Acids. By James Walker and William Cormack 5

III.—The Preparation and Properties of Solid Ammonium Cyanate. By James Walker and John K. Wood . . 21

IV.—Etherification of Derivatives of β-Naphthol. By William A. Davis 33

V.—Contribution to our Knowledge of the Aconite Alkaloids. Part XV. On Japaconitine and the Alkaloids of Japanese Aconite. By Wyndham R. Dunstan, F.R.S., and Harold M. Read, Assistant Chemist in the Scientific Department of the Imperial Institute 45

VI.—A Method of Separation of the various Isomerides contained in ordinary commercial Xylidine. By W. R. Hodgkinson and Leonhard Limpach 65

VII.—The Oxidation of Organic Acids in Presence of Ferrous Iron. Part I. By Henry J. Horstman Fenton, M.A., F.R.S., and H. O. Jones, B.A., B.Sc. 69

VIII.—Oxalacetic Acid. By Henry J. Horstman Fenton, M.A., F.R.S., and H. O. Jones, B.A., B.Sc. 77

IX.—Determination of the Constitution of Fatty Acids. Part II. By Arthur William Crossley and Henry Rondel Le Sueur 83

X.—Preparation of Benzeneazo-*o*-nitrophenol. By J. T. Hewitt 99

ABSTRACTS OF PAPERS PUBLISHED IN OTHER JOURNALS:—

PART I.

Organic Chemistry.

	PAGE
ULLMANN (FRITZ) and IRMA GOLDBERG. Purification of Acetylene	i, 1
AHRENS (FELIX B.). The Heating of, and Evolution of Chlorine from, Bleaching Powder Purifiers for Acetylene	i, 1
NEF (JOHN ULRIC). Tri- and Tetra-halogen substituted Methanes	i, 2
THIELE (JOHANNES). Solid Butadiene Dibromide	i, 2
IPATIEFF (WLADIMIR) [and in part A. SOLONINA]. Nitrosates	i, 3
SPERANSKI (N.). Hydrogenation of Allyl alcohol	i, 3
BERTHELOT (MARCELLIN PIERRE EUGÈNE). Simultaneous Oxidation and Hydration of Organic compounds under the influence of Light and Oxygen	i, 3
NEF (JOHN ULRIC). Dissociation of Alkyl salts of Nitric acid, Sulphuric acid, and the Halogen Hydrides	i, 4
POSNER (THEODOR). Disulphones. III. Mercaptoles and Disulphones of Ketonic acids and Unsaturated acids derived therefrom	i, 5
WALDEN (PAUL). Resolution of Racemic compounds into their active components	i, 7
BILLITZER (JEAN). Affinity Coefficients of Saturated Fatty acids	i, 7
ORNSTEIN (FRITZ). Water of Crystallisation in the Calcium and Barium salts of γ-Methylvaleric (Isohexoic) acid	i, 7
BÉHAL (AUGUSTE). Mixed Anhydrides of Acyclic and Cyclic acids	i, 8
FICHTER (FRITZ) and ALBERT KRAFFT. Vinylacetic acid	i, 8
MEYER (HANS). Action of Ammonia on Lactones	i, 9
AUWERS (KARL). α-Hydroxy-α-methylisohexylacetic acid [α-Hydroxy-αε-dimethylheptoic acid]	i, 9
WISLICENUS (WILHELM). Influence of the Solvent on the Constitution of Ethyl Acetoacetate and similar Substances	i, 9
SSEMENOFF (W.). β-Bromoglutaric acid	i, 10
WEGSCHEIDER (RUDOLF). Esterification of Camphoric acid. II.	i, 10
WALDEN (PAUL). Behaviour of Malic acid when Heated	i, 10
WALDEN (PAUL). Optical Rotation of Malic acid in the Pure State and in Solution	i, 11
STRÖMHOLM (DANIEL). Diethylenedisulphidethetine	i, 12
FROMM (EMIL). History of Thioacetaldehydes	i, 14
IPATIEFF (WLADIMIR) [and in part A. SOLONINA]. Action of Nitrosyl Chloride on Organic compounds containing a Double Linking	i, 14
ULSCH (KARL). Electrolysis of Solutions of Sucrose	i, 15
TOLLENS (BERNHARD). Methyleneglucose from Glucose, Formaldehyde, and Hydrochloric acid: a new Glucoside	i, 15
LE BEL (JOSEPH ACHILLE). Stereochemistry of Nitrogen	i, 15
EMMERLING (OSKAR). Attempts to Prepare a Diaminovaleric acid	i, 16
POSNER (THEODOR) and JOHANNES FAHRENHORST. Disulphones. II. Aminosulphonal and its derivatives and Homologues	i, 16
MARKOWNIKOFF (WLADIMIR B.). Cyclic compounds: Behaviour of Cyclic compounds at Low Temperatures	i, 18
KURSANOFF (N.). Action of Zinc Methyl and Zinc Ethyl on Chlorohexanaphthene	i, 19
MOUNEYRAT (A.) and CH. POURET. Action of Bromine on Chlorobenzenes in Presence of Aluminium Chloride	i, 19
VOTOČEK (EMIL) and E. ZENÍŠEK. Electrolytic Modification of Sandmeyer's and Gattermann's Reactions]	i, 19

PAGE

SCHMIDT (JULIUS). Reduction of Nitrobenzene with Sodium . . . i, 20
SCHMIDT (JULIUS). Action of Sodium on *p*-Nitrotoluene . . . . i, 20
ROHDE (ALBERT). Electrolytic Reduction of *m*-Nitrotoluene . . . i, 20
NEF (JOHN ULRIC). Phenylacetylene, its salts and Halogen Substitution derivatives . . . . . i, 20
LJUBAVIN (NICOLAI N.) [with RESWJAKOFF, RUDENKO, and AREFÉEFF]. Naphtha Tar . . . . . i, 23
GRAEBE (CARL). Conversion of 1 : 8- and 1 : 5-Dinitronaphthalenes into Nitronitrosonaphthols . . . . . i, 24
BORSCHE (WALTHER). Action of Benzenediazonium Chloride on Alkaline Solutions of Nitrosophenol . . . . . i, 24
WHEELER (HENRY LORD) and WILLIAM VALENTINE. Action of Bromine on *m*-Chloro-, *m*-Bromo-, and *m*-Iodo-anilines. II. . . . . i, 25
MÖLLER (JOHANN). Formation of Phenylcarbylamine by the Electrolysis of Alkaline Alcoholic Solutions of Nitrobenzene and Aniline . . . i, 27
BUSCH (MAX). Action of Hydrazine on Thiocarbanilide . . . . i, 27
STRÖM (KNUT). Chemical Composition of Norwegian Tar from Conifers . i, 28
REVERDIN (FRÉDÉRIC) and F. ECKHARD. Chloroanisidines and Chloroanisoil . . . . . i, 28
COHN (GEORG). Phenacetin . . . . . i, 29
THIELE (JOHANNES) and ROBERT HOWSON PICKARD. Transformation of Hydroxamic acids . . . . . i, 29
VANDEVELDE (ALB. J. J.). Phenoxyacetic acid. Bromination of Phenoxycinnamic acid . . . . . i, 30
LIMPRICHT (HEINRICH) [and THEODOR LACH]. Diphenylmethane-2 : 4′-dicarboxylic acid. . . . . i, 31
LIMPRICHT (HEINRICH). Benzophenone-2 : 4′-dicarboxylic acid . . . i, 32
ERRERA (GIORGIO). Mixed Methenyl compounds. I. and II. Action of Ethyl Ethoxymethyleneacetoacetate and Ethoxymethylenemalonate on Ethylacetonedicarboxylate . . . . . i, 33
CARVETH (HECTOR R.). *p*-Anisaldoximes . . . . . i, 34
AMEYE (MICHEL). Distillation of Dypnone . . . . . i, 35
HESSE (OSWALD). Pseudodicotoin . . . . . i, 35
GOLDSCHMIEDT (GUIDO) and GUSTAV KNÖPFER. Condensation of Dibenzyl Ketone with Benzaldehyde . . . . . i, 35
FULDA (HUGO LUDWIG). Condensation products of *o*-Aldehydic acids with Ketones . . . . . i, 36
WISLICENUS (JOHANNES) [with BRUNO LÖWENSTEIN, PAUL SCHMIDT, and HARRY EDWARD WELLS]. Isomeric forms of Dibenzoylmethane . . i, 37
SMITH (ALEXANDER). Potassium Cyanide as a condensing agent . . i, 38
SCHIFF (ROBERT). Preparation and configuration of the six Isomeric inactive Benzylidenebisacetylacetones . . . . . i, 39
HESSE (OSWALD). Compounds from Rhubarb and allied substances . . i, 40
JAUBERT (GEORGE F.) Naphthapurpurin (Trihydroxy-α-naphthaquinone) i, 42
KLAGES (AUGUST) and A. KRAITH. The Carvone series . . . . . i, 42
KLAGES (AUGUST). Pulegone and Methylhexanone . . . . . i, 44
WALLACH (OTTO) [with EUGEN VON BIRON, TH. BÖCKER, AD. GILBERT, W. RATH, and HERM. UMBGROVE]. Terpenes and Ethereal oils; Ring disruption and ring formation among Terpene derivatives . . . . i, 44
WAGNER (GEORG) and W. BRICKNER. Relation of Pinene Hydrochloride and Hydroiodide to Bornyl Chloride and Iodide . . . . . i, 46
HESSE (ALBERT). Ethereal oil of Jasmine Flower . . . . . i, 48
BAMBERGER (MAX) and ANTON LANDSIEDL. Natural Resins (Überwallungsharze). V. . . . . i, 48
GADAMER (JOHANNES). Ethereal Oils of Cresses and the Glucosides from which they are formed . . . . . i, 49
SCHIFF (HUGO). Amygdalinamidoxime . . . . . i, 49
HAUSMANN (ARTHUR). *Extractum filicis aethereum* . . . . . i, 49
TSVEIT. Constitution of the colouring matter of Leaves: Chloroglobin . i, 50
HESSE (OSWALD). Alkaloids of the *Solonaceæ* . . . . . i, 50

PAGE

ROSER (WILHELM). Narcotine . . . . . i, 51
VONGERICHTEN (EDUARD). α-Dinitrophenylpyridine Chloride . . . i, 51
SPIEGEL (LEOPOLD). Dinitrophenylpyridine Chloride . . . . . i, 51
KIRPAL (ALFRED). Alkyl salts of Quinolinic and Cinchomeronic acids . i, 51
GUARESCHI (ICILIO). Dicyanohydroxypyridones . . . . . i, 52
FULDA (HUGO LUDWIG). Benzoylpyridinecarboxylic acids . . . . . i, 53
GABRIEL (SIEGMUND) and JAMES COLMAN. Derivatives of 4-Methylpyrimidine [4-methyl-*m*-diazine] . . . . . i, 53
BÜLOW (CARL) and ALFRED SCHLESINGER. Preparation of Isopyrazole derivatives from Diethyl Benzeneazodiacetylsuccinate . . . . i, 56
SCHUYTEN (M. C.). Double Chlorides of Copper and Antipyrine . . . i, 57
SCHUYTEN (M. C.). Metallic Benzopyrines . . . . . i, 57
SCHUYTEN (M. C.). Constitution of Metallic Salipyrines . . . . i, 57
WERNER (ALFRED) and TH. HERBERGER. Formation of Ring compounds by elimination of Aromatic Nitro-groups . . . . . i, 57
BUSCH (MAX) [and LUDWIG HARTMANN]. Triazines from *o*-Aminoazocompounds . . . . . i, 59
KEHRMANN (FRIEDRICH) and P. FILATOFF. The Eighth and Ninth Isomerides of Rosinduline . . . . . i, 60
KEHRMANN (FRIEDRICH) and ZENAIDE KIKINE. Nitro- and Aminoflavindulines . . . . . i, 61
KEHRMANN (FRIEDRICH) [with KRAMER, L. SCHILD, and P. THOMAS]. Constitution of Oxazine Dyes, and Quadrivalent Oxygen . . . . i, 61
BEHREND (ROBERT) and RICHARD GRÜNWALD. Aminouracil . . . . i, 63
FISCHER (EMIL) and FRIEDRICH ACH. Isomerism of the Methyluric acids . i, 63
BÜLOW (CARL). Inactive *b*-*p*-Nitranilineazobenzoylacetone [*p*-Nitrobenzeneazobenzoylacetone] . . . . . i, 65
BUSCH (MAX) and E. LINGENBRINK. Hydrazones of Dithiocarbonates . i, 66
BLUM (F.). The Iodine Number of Proteids . . . . . i, 67
TSVETT. Reversible Liquefaction of Proteids . . . . . i, 67
KUTSCHER (FR.). Detection of Glutaric acid amongst the products obtained by decomposing Albumin of Animal origin with strong Sulphuric acid . i, 67
PICK (ERNST P.). Products of the Peptic digestion of Fibrin . . . i, 68
KÜSTER (WILLIAM). Products of the decomposition of Hæmatin . . i, 68
KÜSTER (WILLIAM) and MARTIN KÖLLE. Preparation and products of decomposition of Hæmatoporphyrin . . . . . i, 69
LIVERSIDGE (ARCHIBALD). Blue Pigment in Coral (*Heliopora cærulea*) and other animal organisms . . . . . i, 70
BOLAND (G. W.). Pyocyanin, the Blue Colouring matter of *Bacillus pyocyaneus* . . . . . i, 70
PANZER (THEODOR). Ovarian Colloid . . . . . i, 70
GIERTZ (K. H.). Pseudo-nucleins . . . . . i, 71
FLEROFF (A.). Histon-like substance from the Thymus . . . . . i, 71
LAWROFF (D.). Decomposition products of Histon from Leucocytes . . i, 71
KOSSEL (ALBRECHT) [CARL LUDWIG MARTIN LEONHARD] and FR. KUTSCHER. Histidine . . . . . i, 71
WETZEL (G.). Decomposition products of Conchiolin . . . . . i, 71
KLIMMER (MARTIA). Lilienfeld's synthesis of Peptone . . . . . i, 72
KUTSCHER (FR.). Antipeptone . . . . . i, 72
MORKOWIN (N.). Protamines . . . . . i, 72
ABEL (JOHN J.). Epinephrine . . . . . i, 72

Part II.

General and Physical Chemistry.

	PAGE
Lewis (Percival). Influence of slight Impurity on the Spectrum of a Gas	ii, 1
Marckwald (Wilhelm). Phototropy	ii, 2
Schaum (Karl). Concentration Cells with unalterable Electrodes	ii, 2
Dolezalek (F.). Theory of Lead accumulators	ii, 2
Coolidge (W. D.). Dielectrical Researches and Electric Waves	ii, 3
Kösters (Wilhelm). Electrical Charges of Freshly Prepared Gases from Electrolytic sources	ii, 4
Sundorph (Th.). Change of Resistance of Lead Doxide	ii, 5
Abegg (Richard). Electrolytic Conductivity of Pure Substances	ii, 5
Tingle (Alfred). Influence of Substituents on the Electrical Conductivity of Benzoic acid	ii, 6
Lincoln (Azariah T.). Electrical Conductivity of Non-aqueous solutions	ii, 6
Caspari (William Augustus). Electrolytic Gas Development	ii, 7
Meyer (Stefan). Magnetic Susceptibility of Inorganic compounds	ii, 7
Palmaer (Wilhelm). A Simple Protection for Fused-in Platinum Wires	ii, 8
Delépine (Marcel) and L. A. Hallopeau. Heat of Oxidation of Tungsten	ii, 8
Bigelow (Samuel Lawrence). A Simplification of Beckmann's Boiling Point Apparatus	ii 9
Hall (Edwin H.). Relation between Pressure and Evaporation	ii, 9
Hirsch (Rudolf Freiherr von). Density of Liquids and Saturated Vapours	ii,
Emden (Robert). Phenomena of Effusion of Permanent Gases	ii, 10
Speyers (Clarence Livingston). Van't Hoff's Equation and the Molecular Weight of Liquids	ii, 10
Walden (Paul). A new Inorganic Dissociative Solvent	ii, 10
Stoeckel (K.) and Ludwig Vanino. Nature of Colloidal Solutions	ii, 11
Brühl (Julius Wilhelm). Function of the Medium in Chemical Change	ii, 11
Bodenstein (Max). Gaseous Reactions in Chemical Kinetics. VI., VII.	ii, 12
Hoff (Jacobus Henricus van't) and Wilhelm Meyerhoffer. Application of the Equilibrium Law to the formation of Oceanic Salt Deposits. (XI.) Equilibrium Relations of Carnallite	ii, 12

Inorganic Chemistry.

Moissan (Henri). Production of Ozone by the Decomposition of Water by Fluorine	ii, 13
Nabl (Arnold). Hyposulphurous acid	ii, 13
Sabanéeff (Alexander) [with A. Dschewachoff, M. Efross, Z. Ginsburg, J. Lemke, M. Prossin, and A. Wlassoff]. Isomerism of salts of Ammonia, Hydroxylamine, and Hydrazine	ii, 13
Hugot (C.). Action of Potassammonium on Arsenic	ii, 14
Gautier (Henri). Atomic Weight of Boron	ii, 14, 15
Staudenmaier (Ludwig). Graphite	ii, 15
Formánek (Julius). Treatment of Lepidolite	ii, 15
Moissan (Henri). Commercial Calcium Carbide	ii, 15
Tommasi (Donato). Action of Magnesium on Saline solutions	ii, 16
Engel (Rodolphe [Charles]). Anhydrous Magnesium Carbonate	ii, 17
Jones (William App). Dicarbonyl Cuprous Chloride	ii, 17

PAGE

MUTHMANN (WILHELM) and L. STÜTZEL. Spectroscopic Analysis of Neodymium and Praseodymium . . . . . ii, 18
GIESEL (FRITZ). Radio-active Barium salts and Polonium . . . . ii, 19
DEBIERNE (A.). A New Radio-active substance . . . . . ii, 20

Mineralogical Chemistry.

CLAESSEN (C.). Dopplerite . . . . . ii, 20
BEDSON (PETER PHILLIPS). New Zealand Coal and Ambrite. Barbados Manjak . . . . . ii, 20
PRIOR (GEORGE THURLAND) and LEONARD JAMES SPENCER. Identity of Binnite with Tennantite: Composition of Fahlerz . . . . . ii, 21
HILLEBRAND (WILLIAM FRANCIS). Melonite (?), Coloradoite (?), Potzite and Hessite . . . . . ii, 22
MALLET (FREDERICK RICHARD). Langbeinite from the Punjab Salt Range . . . . . ii, 22
HOFF (JACOBUS H. VAN'T) and WILHELM MEYERHOFFER. Formation of Oceanic Salt Deposits, particularly of the Stassfurt Salt Beds. XIII. Evaporation of Sea Water at 25° . . . . . ii, 23
HARTLEY (ERNALD GEORGE JUSTINIAN). Pharmacosiderite . . . ii, 23
PRATT (JULIUS HOWARD). [Chabazite] from North Carolina . . . ii, 24
CLARKE (FRANK WIGGLESWORTH) and GEORGE STEIGER. Constitution of Pectolite, Pyrophyllite, Hemimorphite and Analcite . . . . ii, 24
WÜLFING (ERNST A.). Analysis of Rocks . . . . . ii, 25
BAUER (K.). Experimental Petrology . . . . . ii, 26
TARASSENKO (W.). [Mineral Analyses] . . . . . ii, 26
PHILLIPS (ALEXANDER HAMILTON). Trap-rock of Rocky Hill, New Jersey ii, 27
WASHINGTON (HENRY S.). Analyses of Italian Volcanic Rocks . . . ii, 27
FLETCHER (LAZARUS). Meteoric Iron from Caperr, Patagonia . . . ii, 27
FLETCHER (LAZARUS). Cliftonite and Tænite in the Youndegin Meteoric Iron . . . . . ii, 27
FERREIRA DA SILVA (ANTONIO JOAQUIM) and ALBERT D'AGUIAR. Fluorine in the Mineral Waters of Portugal and Spain . . . . . ii, 28

Physiological Chemistry.

PFÖRRINGER (S.). Autodigestion of the Pancreas . . . . . ii, 28
LAWROFF (D.). Action of Arginine on the Tryptic Digestion of Proteid . ii, 28
HARMS (HEINRICH). The Fluorine in Tooth- and Bone-ash . . . ii, 29
BUNGE (GUSTAV VON). Composition of the Cartilage of the Shark . . ii, 29
SEEGEN (JOSEF). Substances present in the Liver which are converted into Sugar by acids . . . . . ii, 29
GOTTLIEB (RUDOLF). Amount of Urea in the Liver . . . . . ii, 29
ZEYNEK (RICHARD VON). Human Bile . . . . . ii, 29
KRÜGER (MARTIN). Degradation of Caffeine in the Organism of the Dog . ii, 30
KRÜGER (MARTIN) and PAUL SCHMIDT. Decomposition of Theobromine, Paraxanthine, and 4-Methylxanthine in the Animal Organism . . ii, 31
WALLACE (GEORGE B.) and ARTHUR R. CUSHNY. Intestinal Absorption and Saline Cathartics . . . . . ii, 31
VITALI (DIOSCORIDE). Passage into the Urine of Chloroform administered by Inhalation . . . . . ii, 31
MORACZEWSKI (WACLAW VON). Excretion in Blood-free and in Fasting Frogs . . . . . ii, 31
LINDEMANN (W.). Fat of Normal and Degenerated Heart Muscle . . ii, 32
SABBATANI (LUIGI). [Physiological Action of] Acetonedicarboxylic acid and Citric acid . . . . . ii, 32

Chemistry of Vegetable Physiology and Agriculture.

PAGE

KUSSEROW (R.). [Effect of Mineral and Nitrogenous Nutritive Matters on the Fermenting Capacity of Yeasts] . . . . . ii, 33
BÖTTINGER (CARL). Yeast . . . . . ii, 33
WARD (H. MARSHALL) and JOSEPH REYNOLDS GREEN. A Sugar Bacterium ii, 33
BEDDIES (ALFRED). Permanent Forms of Nitric and Nitrous Organisms . ii, 34
BOURQUELOT (ÉMILE) and HENRI HÉRISSEY. Germination of the Carob Bean (*Ceratonia siliqua*). Production of Mannose by a soluble ferment ii, 35
COUPIN (HENRI). Action of Anæsthetic Vapours on the vitality of dry and moist Seeds . . . . . ii, 35
BRÉAL (ÉMILE). Absorption of Water and dissolved substances by the Stems of Plants . . . . . ii, 35
TUCKER (G. M.) and BERNHARD TOLLENS. Food-stuffs of the Leaves of the Plane Tree and their migration during the growth and decay of the leaves . . . . . ii, 35
LOEW (OSCAR). Replacement of Potassium salts by Rubidium salts in lower Fungi . . . . . ii, 36
SCHUNCK (C. A.). Yellow Colouring Matters accompanying Chlorophyll and their Spectroscopic Relations . . . . . ii, 36
FRANKFORTER (GEORGE BELL) and E. P. HARDING. Wheat . . . ii, 37
WOLFF (JULES). Constituents of Chicory . . . . . ii, 37
KONDAKOFF (IWAN L.). Constituents of Flores Kosso . . . . . ii, 38
KONDAKOFF (IWAN L.) and N. SCHATZ. Kossin or Taeniin of Pavesi and Vée . . . . . ii, 38
WISLICENUS (HANS). Detection of Sulphur Dioxide in the Atmosphere of the Tharandt Forest . . . . . ii, 38
ZEGA (ALEXANDER) and R. MAJSTOROVIĆ. Maize as Food in Servia . ii, 39
RAMM (EBERHARD) and W. MINTROP. Determination of the action of some Foods on the Secretion of Milk, with special reference to the amount of fat in the rations formed with these foods . . . . ii, 39
KNIERIM (WOLDEMAR VON). Value of various Concentrated Foods . . ii, 39
WEIGMANN (H.). In feeding with Sesamé Cake, do substances which give the Baudouin reaction appear in the Butter? . . . . . ii, 40
TRAPHAGEN (FRANK W.) and W. M. COBLEIGH. Alkali soils of Montana ii, 40
STOKLASA (JULIUS). Distribution and Biological importance of Furfuroids in Soil . . . . . ii, 40
JENKINS (EDWARD H.). Observations on the Growth of Maize continuously for nine years . . . . . ii, 41
HANAMANN (JOSEPH). Manurial Experiments with Barley . . . . ii, 41
MAERCKER (MAX [HEINRICH]). Manurial Experiments with Lucerne . ii, 41
JOHNSON (SAMUEL WILLIAM), EDWARD H. JENKINS, and W. E. BRITTON. Experiments on the availability of Fertiliser Nitrogen . . . . . ii, 42
MAERCKER (MAX [HEINRICH]). Manurial Experiments on Meadow Land . ii, 42
TACKE (BRUNO). Field Experiments on Peat Land . . . . . ii, 42
SEMPOLOWSKI (A.). Maurial Experiments with Phosphates and Basic Slag ii, 43
MENOZZI (ANGELO). Comparison between Bone and Mineral Superphosphates . . . . . ii, 43
TSUNETO (K.). Phosphatic Deposits in Japan . . . . . ii, 43
SCHUCHT (LUDWIG). The Reversion of Soluble Phosphoric acid in Superphosphates . . . . . ii, 44

Analytical Chemistry.

SEYDA (ANTON). Standardising Amids . . . . . ii, 44
PECKHAM (STEPHEN FARNUM) and H. E. PECKHAM. Estimation of Sulphur in Bitumens . . . . . ii, 44
FRADISS, (N.). Estimation of Hyposulphurous acid . . . . . ii, 44

PAGE

LITTERSCHEID (FRANZ) and KARL FEIST. Volumetric estimation of Sulphuric acid . . . . . ii, 45
LE BLANC (MAX) and M. ECKARDT. Titration of Persulphates . . . ii, 45
GOOCH (FRANK AUSTIN) and C. A. PETERS. Estimation of Tellurous acid in presence of Haloid salts . . . . . ii, 45
VITALI (DIOSCORIDE). Detection of Nitric acid in Cadaveric Matter . . ii, 46
SMITH (THORN). Estimation of Arsenic in Paris Green . . . . . ii, 47
SARGENT (GEORGE WILLIAM). Estimation of Boric acid in Tourmaline . ii, 47
JONES (LOUIS CLEVELAND). Iodometric Method for the Estimation of Boric acid . . . . . ii, 47
SCHÜTTE (H.). Stutzer and Hartleb's Process for the Estimation of combined Carbon Dioxide in Soils . . . . . ii, 48
SCHALLER (ROBERT). Gas-washing Apparatus: Rapid and accurate Process for the Estimation of Carbon Dioxide . . . . . ii, 48
NOLL (HERMANN). Estimation of Calcium Carbonate in Marls . . . ii, 48
MEADE (RICHARD K.) New Volumetric Method for the Estimation of Magnesium . . . . . ii, 48
AUSTIN (MARTHA). Double Ammonium Phosphates of Beryllium, Zinc, and Cadmium in Analysis . . . . . ii, 49
MACKAY (P. A.). Analysis of Zinc for Cadmium and Lead . . . . ii, 49
RIEDERER (EMIL J.). Electrolytic Estimation of Zinc in the presence of Manganese . . . . . ii, 49
HESS (WILLIAM H.) and EDWARD D. CAMPBELL. Direct estimation of Aluminium in the presence of Iron, Manganese, Calcium, and Magnesium . . . . . ii, 50
NAMIAS (RODOLFO). Volumetric estimation of Manganese . . . . ii, 50
SHIMER (PORTER W.). A simplified Reductor . . . . . ii, 50
HAVENS (FRANKE STUART) and ARTHUR F. WAY. Separation of Iron from Chromium, Zirconium, and Beryllium by the Action of Hydrogen Chloride on the Oxides . . . . . ii, 50
SARGENT (GEORGE WILLIAM). Estimation of Nickel in Nickel Steel . . ii, 51
ULLMANN (FRITZ) and IRMA GOLDBERG. Estimation of Chromic acid in Acetylene Purifiers . . . . . ii, 51
BROWN (THOMAS, JUN.). Estimation of Antimony in Ores . . . . ii, 51
TUCKER (G. M.). Apparatus for the Preparation of Plant Ash for Analysis ii, 52
ILOSVAY VON NAGY ILOSVA (LUDWIG). Ammoniacal Copper Solutions and Hydroxylamine as a Test for Acetylene . . . . . ii, 52
JANDRIER (EDMOND). A Colour Test for the Detection of Methyl Alcohol ii, 52
FRESENIUS (WILHELM) and LEO GRÜNHUT. Recognition of Marc Wines (Tresterweine) . . . . . ii, 52
ADAM (FRANZ). Volumetric Estimation of Alcohols, especially of Fusel Oil in Brandies . . . . . ii, 53
DITZ (HUGO) and FRANZ CEDIVODA. Action of Bromine on Phenol and Cresols with reference to the Analysis of Mixtures of these compounds . ii, 54
KOWARSKY (ALBERT). Simplification of the Phenylhydrazine Test for Sugar in Urine . . . . . ii, 54
HOITSEMA (C.) Stability of Guncotton and Smokeless Powder . . . ii, 55
BROWNE (C. A.). Chemistry of Butter-fat. II. Chemical Composition of Butter-fat . . . . . ii, 55
STEBBINS (JAMES H.). The Reichert Number for Butter . . . . ii, 55
FUNARO (ANGIOLO). Analysis of Beeswax . . . . . ii, 55
SOHN (KARL BERNHARD). The Sesamé Oil Reaction and Sesamé Butter . ii, 55
WEIGMANN (H.). [Testing Butter for Oil of Sesamé]. . . . . ii, 56
CLOWES (G. H. A.) and BERNHARD TOLLENS. Detection and Estimation of Formaldehyde in the Free State and in its compounds . . . ii, 56
SABBATANI (LUIGI). [Separation of Acetone from Acetoacetic and Acetonedicarboxylic acids] . . . . . ii, 56
RIMINI (ENRICO). New Reaction of Acetone and a new method for the Detection of Aliphatic Amines . . . . . ii, 56

PAGE

VALEUR (AMAND). Volumetric Estimation of Quinones derived from Benzene . . . . . ii, 57

CUNIASSE (L.). A Colour Reaction to distinguish the Hydrochlorides of Meta- and Para-phenylenediamine . . . . . ii, 57

GOTTLIEB (RUDOLF). Estimation of Urea in the Tissues and the amount contained in the Liver . . . . . ii, 57

VITALI (DIOSCORIDE). Detection of "Saccharin" in Wines . . . . . ii, 57

SCHAER (EDUARD). Employment of Chloral Hydrate in the Estimation of Alkaloids . . . . . ii, 57

SCHAEFER (GEORGE L.). The Chromic acid Test for Cocaine . . . . . ii, 58

MICKO (KARL). The Active Principle of Cayenne Pepper . . . . . ii, 58

GARNIER (LÉON) and L. MICHEL. Detection of Nucleo-albumin in Urine by means of Tannin . . . . . ii, 58

EFFRONT (JEAN). Estimation of the Products of Digestion with Pepsin . ii, 59

FAHRION (WILHELM). Analysis of Glue and Leather . . . . . ii, 59

ASCHMAN (C.) and HAROLD FABER. Estimation of Humus in Soils . . ii, 60

CLAYTON (EDWY G.). Analyses of Ginger . . . . . ii, 60

INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

A.

Abegg, R., ii, 5.
Abel, J. J., i, 72.
Ach, F. See E. Fischer.
Adam, F., ii, 53.
Ahrens, F. B., i, 1.
Ameye, M., i, 35.
Areféeff. See N. Ljubavin.
Aschman, C., and H. Faber, ii, 60.
Austin, M., ii, 49.
Auwers, K., i, 9.

B.

Bamberger, M., and A. Landsiedl, i, 48.
Bauer, K., ii, 26.
Beddies, A., ii, 34.
Bedson, P. P., ii, 20.
Béhal, A., i, 8.
Behrend, R., and R. Grünwald, i, 63.
Berthelot, M. P. E., i, 3.
Bigelow, S. L., ii, 9.
Billitzer, J., i, 7.
Biron, E. von. See O. Wallach.
Blum, F., i, 67.
Bodenstein, M., ii, 12.
Böcker, T. See O. Wallach.
Böttinger, C., ii, 33.
Boland, G. W., i, 70.
Borsche, W., i, 24.
Bourquelot, E., and H. Hérissey, ii, 35.
Bréal, E., ii, 35.
Brickner, W. See G. Wagner.
Britton, W. E. See S. W. Johnson.
Brown, T., jun., ii, 51.
Browne, C. A., ii, 55.
Brühl, J. W., ii, 11.
Bülow, C., i, 65.
Bülow, C., and A. Schlesinger, i, 56.
Bunge, G. von, ii, 29.
Busch, M., i, 27.
Busch, M., and L. Hartmann, i, 59.
Busch, M., and E. Lingenbrink, i, 66.

C.

Campbell, E. D. See W. H. Hess.
Carveth, H. R., i, 34.
Caspari, W. A., ii, 7.
Cedivoda, F. See H. Ditz.
Claessen, C., ii, 20.
Clarke, F. W., and G. Steiger, ii, 24.
Clayton, E. G., ii, 60.
Clowes, G. H. A., and B. Tollens, ii, 56.
Cobleigh, W. M. See F. W. Traphagen.
Cohn, G., i, 29.
Colman, J. See S. Gabriel.
Coolidge, W. D., ii, 3.
Cormack, W. See J. Walker.
Coupin, H., ii, 35.
Crossley, A. W., and H. R. Le Sueur, Trans., 83.
Cuniasse, L., ii, 57.
Cushny, A. R. See G. B. Wallace.

D.

D'Aguiar, A. See A. J. Ferreira da Silva.
Davis, W. A., Trans., 33.
Debierne, A., ii, 20.
Delépine, M., and L. A. Hallopeau, ii, 8.
Ditz, H., and F. Cedivoda, ii, 54.
Dolezalek, F., ii, 2.
Dootson, F. W. See W. J. Sell.
Dschewachoff, A. See A. Sabanéeff.
Dunstan, W. R., and H. M. Read, Trans., 45.

E.

Eckardt, M. See M. Le Blanc.
Eckhard, F. See F. Reverdin.
Effront, J., ii, 59.
Efross, M. See A. Sabanéeff.
Emden, R., ii, 10.
Emmerling, O., i, 16.
Engel, R., ii, 17.
Errera, G., i, 33.

F.

Faber, H. See C. Aschman.
Fahrenhorst, J. See T. Posner.
Fahrion, W., ii, 59.
Feist, K. See F. Litterscheid.
Fenton, H. J. H., and H. O. Jones, TRANS., 69, 77.
Ferreira da Silva, A. J., and A. D'Aguiar, ii, 28.
Fichter, F., and A. Krafft, i, 8.
Filatoff, P. See F. Kehrmann.
Fischer, E., and F. Ach, i, 63.
Fleroff, A., i, 71.
Fletcher, L., ii, 27.
Formánek, J., ii, 15.
Fradiss, N., ii, 14.
Frankforter, G. B., and E. P. Harding, ii, 37.
Fresenius, W., and L. Grünhut, ii, 52.
Fromm, E., i, 14.
Fulda, H. L., i, 36, 53.
Funaro, A., ii, 55.

G.

Gabriel, S., and J. Colman, i, 53.
Gadamer, J., i, 49.
Garnier, L., and L. Michel, ii, 58.
Gautier, H., ii, 14, 15.
Giertz, K. H., i, 71.
Giesel, F., ii, 19.
Gilbert, A. See O. Wallach.
Ginsburg, Z. See A. Sabanéeff.
Goldberg, I. See F. Ullmann.
Goldschmiedt, G., and G. Knöpfer, i, 35.
Gooch, F. A., and C. A. Peters, ii, 45.
Gottlieb, R., ii, 29, 57.
Graebe, C., i, 24.
Green, J. R. See H. M. Ward.
Grünhut, L. See W. Fresenius.
Grünwald, R. See R. Behrend.
Guareschi, I., i, 52.

H.

Hall, A. H., ii, 9.
Hallopeau, L. A. See M. Delépine.
Hanamann, J., ii, 41.
Harding, E. P. See G. B. Frankforter.
Harms, H., ii, 29.
Hartley, E. G. J., ii, 23.
Hartmann, L. See M. Busch.
Hausmann, A., i, 49.
Havens, F. S., and A. F. Way, ii, 50
Herberger, T. See A. Werner.
Hérissey, H. See E. Bourquelot.
Hess, W. H., and E. D. Campbell ii, 50.
Hesse, A., i, 48.
Hesse, O., i, 35, 40, 50.
Hewitt, J. T., TRANS., 99.
Hillebrand, W. F., ii, 22.
Hirsch, R. F. von, ii, 9.
Hodgkinson, W. R., and L. Limpach, TRANS., 65.
Hoff, J. H. van't, and W. Meyerhoffer, ii, 12, 23.
Hoitsema, C., ii, 55.
Hugot, C., ii, 14.

I.

Ilosvay von Nagy Ilosva, L., ii, 52.
Ipatieff, W., and A. Solonina, i, 3, 14.

J.

Jandrier, E., ii, 52.
Jaubert, G. F., i, 42.
Jenkins, E. H., ii, 41.
Jenkins, E. H. See also S. W. Johnson.
Johnson, S. W., E. H. Jenkins, and W. E. Britton, ii, 42.
Jones, H. O. See H. J. H. Fenton.
Jones, L. C., ii, 47.
Jones, W. A., ii, 17.

K.

Kehrmann, F., and P. Filatoff, i, 60.
Kehrmann, F., and Z. Kikine, i, 61.
Kehrmann, F., Kramer, L. Schild, and P. Thomas, i, 61.
Kikine, Z. See F. Kehrmann.
Kirpal, A., i, 51.
Klages, A., i, 44.
Klages, A., and A. Kraith, i, 42.
Klimmer, M., i, 72.
Knierim, W. von, ii, 39.
Knöpfer, G. See G. Goldschmiedt

Kölle, M. See W. Küster.
Kösters, W., ii, 4.
Kondakoff, I. L., ii, 38.
Kondakoff, I. L., and N. Shatz, ii, 38.
Kossel, A., and F. Kutscher, i, 71.
Kowarsky, A., ii, 54.
Krafft, A. See F. Fichter.
Kramer. See F. Kehrmann
Krüger, M., ii, 30.
Krüger, M., and P. Schmidt, ii, 31.
Küster, W., i, 68.
Küster, W., and M. Kölle, i, 69.
Kursanoff, N., i, 19.
Kusserow, R., ii, 33.
Kutscher, F., i, 67, 72,
Kutscher, F. See also A. Kossel.

L.

Lach, T. See H. Limpricht.
Landsiedl, A. See M. Bamberger.
Lawroff, D , i, 71; ii, 28.
Le Bel, J. A., i, 15.
Le Blanc, M., and M. Eckardt, ii, 45.
Lemke, J. See A. Sabanéeff.
Le Sueur, H. R. See A. W. Crossley.
Lewis, P., ii, 1.
Limpach, L. See W. R. Hodgkinson.
Limpricht, H., i, 32.
Limpricht, H., and T. Lach, i, 31.
Lincoln, A. T., ii, 6.
Lindemann, W., ii, 32.
Lingenbrink, E. See M. Busch.
Litterscheid, F., and K. Feist, ii, 45.
Liversidge, A., i, 70.
Ljubavin, N., N. Reswjakoff, Rudenko, and Areféeff, i, 23.
Loew, O., ii, 36.
Lowenstein, B. See J. Wislicenus.

M.

Mackay, P. A., ii, 49.
Maercker, M., ii, 41, 42.
Majstorović, R. See A. Zega.
Mallet, F. R., ii, 22.
Marckwald, W., ii, 2.
Markownikoff, W. B., i, 18.
Meade, R. K., ii, 48.
Menozzi, A., ii, 43.
Meyer, H., i, 9.
Meyer, S., ii, 7.
Meyerhoffer, W. See J. H. van't Hoff.
Michel, L. See L. Garnier.
Micko, K., ii, 58.
Mintrop, W. See E. Ramm.
Möller, J., i, 27.
Moissan, H., ii, 13, 15.
Moraczewski, W.. von, 31
Morkowin, N., i, 72.
Mouneyrat, A., and C. Pouret, i, 19
Muthmann, W., and L. Stützel, ii, 18.

N.

Nabl, A., ii, 13.
Namias, R., ii, 50.
Nef, J. U., i, 2, 4, 20.
Noll, T., ii, 48.

O.

Ornstein, F., i, 7.

P.

Palmaer, W., ii, 8.
Panzer, T., i, 70.
Peckham, S. F., and H. E. Peckham, ii, 44.
Peters, C. A. See F. A. Gooch.
Pförringer. S., ii, 28.
Phillips, A. H., ii, 27.
Pick, E. P., i, 68.
Pickard, R. H. See J. Thiele.
Posner, T., i, 5.
Posner, T., and J. Fahrenhorst, i, 16.
Pouret, C. See A. Mouneyrat.
Pratt, J. H., ii, 24.
Prior, G. T., and L. J. Spencer, ii, 21.
Prossin, M. See A. Sabanéeff.

R.

Ramm, E., and W. Mintrop, ii, 39.
Rath, W. See O. Wallach.
Read, H. M. See W. R. Dunstan.
Reiderer, E. J., ii, 49.
Reswjakoff. See N. Ljubavin.
Reverdin, F., and F. Eckhard, i, 28.
Rimini, E., ii, 56.
Rohde, A., i, 20.
Roser, W., i, 51.
Rudenko. See N. Ljubavin.

S.

Sabanéeff, A., A. Dschewachoff, M. Efross, Z. Ginsburg, J. Lemke, M. Prossin, and A. Wlassoff, ii, 13.

Sabbatani, L., ii, 32, 56.
Sargent, G. W., ii, 47, 51.
Schaefer, G. L., ii, 58.
Schaer, E., ii, 57.
Schaller, R., ii, 48.
Schatz, N. See I. L. Kondakoff.
Schaum, K., ii, 2.
Schiff, H., i, 49.
Schiff, R., i, 39.
Schild, L. See F. Kehrmann.
Schlesinger, A. See C. Bülow.
Schmidt, J., i, 20.
Schmidt, P. See M. Krüger; J. Wislicenus.
Schucht, L., ii, 44.
Schütte, H., ii, 48.
Schunck, C. A., ii, 36.
Schuyten, M. C, i, 57.
Seegen, J., ii, 29.
Sell, W. J., and F. W. Dootson, TRANS., 1.
Sempolowski, A., ii, 43.
Seyda, A., ii, 44.
Shimer, P. W., ii, 50.
Smith, A., i, 38.
Smith, T., ii, 47.
Sohn, K. B., ii, 55.
Solonina, A. See W. Ipatieff.
Spencer, L. J. See G. T. Prior.
Speranski, N., i, 3.
Speyers, C. L., ii, 10.
Spiegel, L., i, 51.
Ssemenoff, W., i, 10.
Staudenmaier, L., ii, 15.
Stebbins, J. H., ii, 55.
Steiger, G. See F. W. Clarke.
Stoeckel, K., and L. Vanino, ii, 11.
Stoklasa, J., ii, 40.
Ström, K., i, 28.
Strömholm, D., i, 12.
Stutzel, L. See W. Muthmann.
Sundorph, T., ii, 5.

T.

Tacke, B., ii, 42.
Tarassenko, W., ii, 26.
Thiele, J., i, 2.
Thiele, J., and R. H. Pickard, i, 29.
Thomas, P. See F. Kehrmann.
Tingle, A., ii, 6.
Tollens, B., i, 15.
Tollens, B. See G. H. A. Clowes; G. M. Tucker.
Tommasi, D., ii, 16.
Traphagen, F. W., and W. M. Cobleigh, ii, 40.
Tsuneto, K., ii, 43.
Tsvett, i, 50, 67.
Tucker, G. M., ii, 52.
Tucker, G. M., and B. Tollens, ii, 35.

U.

Ullmann, F., and I. Goldberg, i, 1; ii, 51.
Ulsch, K., i, 15.
Umbgrove, H. See O. Wallach.

V.

Valentine, W. See H. L. Wheeler.
Valeur, A., ii, 57.
Vandevelde, A. J. J., i, 30.
Vanino, L. See K. Stoeckel.
Vitali, D., ii, 31, 46, 57.
Vongerichten, E., i, 51.
Votoček, E., and E. Zenísek, i, 19.

W.

Wagner, G., and W. Brickner, i, 46.
Walden, P., i, 7, 10, 11; ii, 10.
Walker, J., and W. Cormack, TRANS., 5.
Walker, J., and J. K. Wood, TRANS., 21.
Wallace G. B., and A. R. Cushny, ii, 31.
Wallach, O., E. von Biron, T. Böcker, A. Gilbert, W. Rath, and H. Umbgrove, i, 44.
Ward, H. M., and J. R. Green, ii, 33.
Washington, H. S., ii, 27.
Way, A. F. See F. S. Havens.
Wegscheider, R., i, 10.
Weigmann, H., ii, 40, 56.
Wells, H. E. See J. Wislicenus.
Werner, A., and T. Herberger, i, 57.
Wetzel, G., i, 71.
Wheeler, H. L., and W. Valentine, i, 25.
Wislicenus, H., ii, 38.
Wislicenus, J., B. Löwenstein, P. Schmidt, and H. E. Wells, i, 37.
Wislicenus, W., i, 9.
Wlassoff, A. See A. Sabanéeff.
Wolff, J., ii, 37.
Wood, J. K. See J. Walker.
Wülfing, E. A., ii, 25.

Z.

Zega, A., and R. Majstorović, ii, 39.
Zenísek, E. See E. Votoček.
Zeynek, R. von, ii, 29.

ERRATA.

Vol. LXXIV. (Abstr., 1898).

Part I.

Page.	Line.	
700	4*	*for* "α-uric" *read* "α-methyluric."

Vol. LXXV. (Trans., 1899).

93	6	,, "ce" *read* "ice."

Vol. LXXVI. (Abstr., 1899).

Part I.

268	13*	,, "sulphuric" *read* "nitric."
848	10*	,, "$C_2H_4(CH{:}CHMe)$" *read* "$C_2H_4(CH{:}CHMe)_2$."
875	20*	,, "propylic" *read* "isopropylic."
887	5*	,, "$NHPh{\cdot}CO{\cdot}NH_2R$" *read* "$NHPh{\cdot}CO{\cdot}NHR$."
891	21*	,, "-3-*dinitro-*" read "-3 : *ω-dinitro-*."
917	8*	,, "*α-Dinaphthylbenzene*" read "*α-Dinaphthylbenzidine.*"

Part II.

725	22	,, "Cd | $CdCl_2$ | Cl_2" *read* "Cd | $CdCl_2$ | Cl."
762	14	,, "József" *read* "Józef."

* From bottom.

CONTENTS.

PAPERS READ BEFORE THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY.

PAGE

X.—Preparation of Benzeneazo-*o*-nitrophenol. By J. T. Hewitt (*continued*) 101

XI.—Ethyl Dibromobutanetetracarboxylate and the Synthesis of Tetrahydrofurfuran-2 : 5-dicarboxylic Acid. By Bevan Lean, D.Sc., B.A. 103

XII.—The Atomic Weight of Nitrogen. By George Dean, B.A. 117

XIII.—Formation of α- and β-Acrose from Glycollic Aldehyde. By Henry Jackson, B.A., Fellow of Downing College, Cambridge 129

XIV.—Substituted Nitrogen Chlorides and their Relation to the Substitution of Halogen in Anilides and Anilines. Part II. The Trichlorophenyl Acyl Nitrogen Chlorides. By F. D. Chattaway and K. J. P. Orton 134

XV.—The Decomposition of Chlorates, with Special Reference to the Evolution of Chlorine and Oxygen. Part I. By William H. Sodeau, B.Sc. 137

XVI.—The Interaction of Sulphuric Acid and Potassium Ferrocyanide. By Richard Haliburton Adie, M.A., B.Sc., and Kendall Colin Browning, B.A. 150

XVII.—Action of Alkyl Iodides on the Mercuric Iodide Sulphides of the Fatty Series. By Samuel Smiles, B.Sc. . 160

ABSTRACTS OF PAPERS PUBLISHED IN OTHER JOURNALS:—

Part I.

Organic Chemistry.

Krämer (Gustav) and Adolf Spilker. The Wax of *Bacillariaceæ* and its connection with Petroleum . . . . . i, 73

Charitschkoff (K. W.). Heptane contained in Grosny Naphtha . . i, 74

Gooch (Frank A.) and De Forest Baldwin. Action of Acetylene on Oxides of Copper . . . . . i, 74

Serra (E.). Preparation of Tetrachloromethane . . . . . i, 74

PAGE

STEFFENS (CARL). Isomeric compounds, $C_6H_8O_4N_4$, from Acetylmethylnitrolic acid . . . . . i, 74
CAVALIER (JACQUES). Phosphoric Esters . . . . . i, 75
GUÉDRAS (MARCEL). Manufacture of Glycerophosphates . . . . . i, 75
SMITH (EDGAR F.) and CLAUDE DUGAN. Esters of Tungstic acid . . i, 76
BARR (EDWIN DE). Action of Water on certain Fatty acids . . . i, 76
CLARKE (CHARLES F.) and EDGAR F. SMITH. Electrolytic Oxidation of Succinic acid . . . . . i, 77
RUFF (OTTO) and GERHARD OLLENDORFF. Separation and Purification of Sugars . . . . . i, 77
POTTEVIN (HENRI). Isomaltose . . . . . i, 77
BAU (ARMINIUS). Crystallised Melibiose . . . . . i, 77
TANRET (CHARLES) and GEORGES TANRET. Rhamninose . . . . . i, 78
SYNIEWSKI (WIKTOR). Constitution of Starch . . . . . i, 78
RODEWALD (HERMANN) and A. KATTEIN. Preparation of Starch Solutions and separation of Starch Granules from such Solutions . . . . i, 79
POTTEVIN (HENRI). Saccharification of Starch . . . . . i, 80
POTTEVIN (HENRI). Maltodextrin . . . . . i, 81
GAUTIER (ARMAND [ÉMILE JUSTIN]). Preparation and estimation of Glycogen . . . . . i, 81
RŒSER and PUAUX. Composition of the Gum of *Grevillea robusta* . . i, 82
LUCAS (AD.). Nitroacetone . . . . . i, 82
SOLONINA (WASSILY). γ-Amino-$\beta\beta$-dimethylbutane . . . . . i, 82
CLARKE (THOMAS). β-Heptylamine . . . . . i, 83
BERTHELOT (MARCELLIN PIERRE EUGÈNE). Behaviour of Diamines on Neutralisation . . . . . i, 83
BERTHELOT (MARCELLIN PIERRE EUGÈNE). Diamines. Diethylenediamine (Piperazine) . . . . . i, 83
AUWERS (KARL) [with FRITZ MAYER and F. SCHLEICHER]. Amic acids and Imides of Aliphatic Dicarboxylic acids . . . . . i, 84
SCHIFF (HUGO). Methyleneasparagine and allied compounds . . . i, 85
HANTZSCH (ARTHUR [RUDOLF]). Nitrosoalkylurethanes . . . . i, 86
WERNER (ALFRED), F. BRÄUNLICH, R. KLIEN, and HERBERT MÜLLER. Constitution of Inorganic compounds. XX. Thiocyanocobalt salts and structural Isomerides . . . . . i, 86
DENIGÈS (GEORGES). Organomercuric compounds . . . . . i, 89
SMITH (EDGAR F.), E. A. BARNETT, and CLARENCE HALL. Tungsten Alkyls i, 89
KURSANOFF (N.). Cyclic compounds. Ethylhexanaphthene and Mercuroheptanaphthene Iodide . . . . . i, 89
HANTZSCH (ARTHUR) and HERMANN KISSEL. Derivatives of Nitroic acids and reactions of Nitro-compounds . . . . . i, 89
LEMOINE (GEORGES). Transformation of Styrene into Metastyrene under the influence of Light . . . . . i, 91
ERDMANN (HUGO). Naphthalene-1 : 3 : 5-trisulphonic acid . . . . i, 91
ODDO (GIUSEPPE). Polymerisation of Inorganic Chloro-anhydrides . . i, 92
COHN (GEORG). Salicylanilinoacetic acid (*o*-Carboxyphenylglycollic acid monoanilide) and its derivatives . . . . . i, 93
GNEHM (ROBERT) and H. WERDENBERG. Diphenylamine derivatives, especially Sulphonic acids . . . . . i, 93
HANTZSCH (ARTHUR [RUDOLF]). Characterisation of Weak acids and Pseudo-acids . . . . . i, 94
AUWERS (KARL). Bromophenols insoluble in Alkalis . . . . . i, 96
AUWERS (KARL). Bromophenols from *as-o*-Xylenol and *as-m*-Xylenol . i, 96
AUWERS (KARL) and W. HAMPE. Pentabromide from [Pentabromo-derivative of] *as-m*-Xylenol . . . . . i, 96
AUWERS (KARL) and R. FREIHERR VON ERGGELET [and in part H. VAN DE ROVAART and W. WOLFF]. Pentabromo-derivative of *as-o*-Xylenol . . . . . i, 97
AUWERS (KARL) and HARRY BURROWS [and in part H. VAN DE ROVAART]. Heptabromo-derivative of *as-o*-Xylenol . . . . . i, 98

PAGE

MOUREU (CHARLES). Catechol derivatives . . . . . i, 99

VORLÄNDER (DANIEL). Hydrogenised derivatives of Diphenylmethane and Triphenylmethane . . . . . i, 99

VORLÄNDER (DANIEL) and FRITZ KALKOW. Formaldehyde derivative of Dihydroresorcinol . . . . . i, 99

VORLÄNDER (DANIEL) and O. STRAUSS. Compounds of Dihydroresorcinol with Aromatic Aldehydes . . . . . i, 100

MARCHLEWSKI (LEO). Tautomerisation of Isatin . . . . . i, 100

WERNER (ALFRED) and H. E. CONRAD. Optically active *trans*-Hexahydrophthalic acid . . . . . i, 100

FRANCESCONI (LUIGI). Constitution of Santonic and Metasantonic acids and of Metasantonin . . . . . i, 101

POND (F. J.), O. P. MAXWELL, and G. M. NORMAN. Action of Sodium Methoxide on Dibromides of Propenyl compounds and of Unsaturated acids . . . . . i, 102

FARMER (ROBERT C.) and ARTHUR HANTZSCH. α-Oximinoketones and Quinoneoximes as Pseudo-acids . . . . . i, 103

MORGAN (WILLIAM CONGER). Space Isomerism of the Ethers of Toluquinoneoxime . . . . . i, 103

KONDAKOFF (IWAN L.) and EUGEN LUTSCHININ. Isomerism in the Menthol Series . . . . . i, 104

ZAHARIA (AL. J.). Solubility of Camphor in Hydrochloric acid . . . i, 106

SCHREINER (OSWALD) and EDWARD KREMERS. Nitroso-derivatives of Caryophyllene and Cadinene and their bearing on the Characterisation and Classification of the Sesquiterpenes . . . . . i, 106

ALPERS (WILLIAM C.). Oil and Terpenes from *Aralia nudicaulis* . . i, 107

HAENSEL (HEINRICH). Liquorice Oil . . . . . i, 107

FICHTER (FRITZ) and E. KATZ. Ethereal Oil of Poplar Buds . . . . i, 108

BEYERINCK (MARTINUS WILLEM). Glucosides and Enzymes contained in the root of some *Spiræas* . . . . . i, 108

SILLEVOLDT (H. E. TH. VAN). Derride and Pachyrhizide, Indian Fish Poisons . . . . . i, 109

BODE (G.). Chlorophyll . . . . . i, 109

BODE (G.). Phylloxanthin . . . . . i, 109

ANDRLÍK (KARL). Furfuraldehyde from Beetroot and Molasses . . . i, 110

SCHULZE (ERNST) and ERNST WINTERSTEIN. Constitution of Arginine . i, 110

LAWROFF (D.). Benzoyl Compound of Hexon Bases . . . . . i, 110

PICCININI (ANTONIO). An Alkaloid contained in the Bark of the Pomegranate . . . . . i, 110

FENNER (GOTTFRIED) and JULIUS TAFEL. Abnormal Aurichlorides of Organic Bases . . . . . i, 111

GUARESCHI (ICILIO) and ERNESTO GRANDE. Synthesis of Glutaric and Trimethylene derivatives . . . . . i, 111

GUARESCHI (ICILIO) and ERNESTO GRANDE. Action of Heat on Hydrogenised compounds . . . . . i, 112

HANTZSCH (ARTHUR) and M. KALB. Pseudo-ammonium bases . . . . i, 113

CAMPS (RUDOLF). Synthesis of 2- and 4-Hydroxyquinolines . . . . i, 115

TRAUBE (WILHELM) and H. W. F. LORENZ. Carbamide and Thiocarbamide derivatives of Diacetoneamine . . . . . i, 115

TRAUBE (WILHELM) and RUDOLF SCHWARZ. Action of Amidines on Mesityl Oxide and Phorone . . . . . i, 116

TRAUBE (WILHELM) and MAX SCHALL. Carbamide and Guanidine derivatives of Diacetoneamine . . . . . i, 118

TRAUBE (WILHELM) and A. EYME. Additive Products of the Carbodiimides . . . . . i, 118

HENZE (MARTIN). Preparation of Phenylindoxyl . . . . . i, 119

GREEN (ARTHUR GEORGE). Orthoquinonoid Structure of Saffranine, Oxazine, and Thiazine Colouring Matters . . . . . i, 119

BEHREND (ROBERT) and EMIL DIETRICH. Constitution of δ-Methyluric acid . . . . . i, 120

PAGE

TAFEL (JULIUS). Deoxytheobromine . . . . . i, 121
BAILLIE (THOMAS B.) and JULIUS TAFEL. Deoxycaffeine . . . . . i, 121
FARMER (ROBERT C.) and ARTHUR HANTZSCH. Constitution of the so-called Oxyazo-compounds . . . . . i, 122
MCPHERSON (WILLIAM). Constitution of the Hydroxyazo-compounds . i, 123
FREER (PAUL C.). Action of Benzoyl Chloride on the Phenylhydrazones of Benzoin . . . . . i, 124
LABHARDT (HANS) and K. VON ZEMBRZUSKI. Asymmetrical Disubstituted Hydrazones . . . . . i, 125
HANTZSCH (ARTHUR [RUDOLF]). Normal Diazo-compounds as "Pseudo-diazonium compounds" . . . . . i, 126
BOKORNY (THOMAS). Decomposition of Proteids by acids . . . . . i, 126
REACH (FELIX). Amount of Tyrosine from Proteids . . . . . i, 126
PANORMOFF (ALEXEI A.). Nomenclature of the Albumins of White of Egg . . . . . i, 126
PANORMOFF (ALEXEI A.). Action of Heat, Dilute acids, and Alcohol on Albumin . . . . . i, 127
MARCUS (EMIL). Solubility of Serum Globulin in Water . . . . . i, 127
ARNOLD (V.). Spectroscopy of the Blood . . . . . i, 127
SIEGFRIED (MAX). Extractives of Muscle . . . . . i, 127
KRÜGER (TH. RICHARD). Nucleons . . . . . i, 128
ASCOLI (ALBERTO). Plasmic acid . . . . . i, 128
MÖRNER (CARL THORE [GRAF]). Preparation of Gelatin . . . . . i, 128
MÖRNER (KARL AXEL HAMPUS). Cystin, a Decomposition Product of Keratin . . . . . i, 128

PART II.

General and Physical Chemistry.

KOHLRAUSCH (FRIEDRICH) and MARGARET E. MALTBY. Electrical Conductivity of Alkali Chlorides and Nitrates . . . . . ii, 61
LORENZ (RICHARD). Change of Free Energy in fused Halogen compounds of some Heavy Metals . . . . . ii, 61
WHETHAM (W. C. DAMPIER). Coagulative Power of Electrolytes . . ii, 62
MACGREGOR (JAMES G.). Application of the Dissociation Theory to the Electrolysis of Aqueous Solutions of two Electrolytes with one Common Ion . . . . . ii, 62
LEHFELDT (R. A.). Theory of the Electrolytic Solution Pressure . . ii, 62
SMOLUCHOWSKI R. VON SMOLAN (M.). Thermal Conductivity in Gases . ii, 63
WREWSKY (M.). Thermal Capacity and Colour of Solutions of Cobalt Chloride . . . . . ii, 63
BIRON (EUGEN VON). Thermal Capacity of Solutions of Sulphuric acid . ii, 63
HAYWOOD (JOHN K.). Some Boiling Point Curves. II. . . . . ii, 64
RYLAND (GARNETT). Liquid Mixtures of Constant Boiling Point . . ii, 64
ROOZEBOOM (HENDRIK WILLEM BAKHUIS). Melting Points in Systems of Optical Isomerides . . . . . ii, 64
DAHMS (ALBERT). Freezing Point of Mixtures of Acetic acid and Water . ii, 65
COPPET (LOUIS CASIMIR DE). Freezing Point of Mixtures of Acetic acid and Water . . . . . ii, 65
ARCHIBALD (E. H.). Test by Freezing Point Determinations of the Dissociation Values obtained by the Conductivity Method in the case of Solutions of Potassium and Sodium Sulphates . . . . . ii, 65
GARELLI (FELICE) and F. CALZOLARI. Cryoscopic behaviour of Substances with Constitution similar to that of the Solvent . . . . . ii, 65

PAGE

AUWERS (KARL) [with W. BARTSCH and H. M. SMITH]. Influence of the Solvent on the Cryoscopic behaviour of Phenols . . . . . ii, 66
GALITZKI (N.). Influence of the Medium on the Heats of Solution of salts ii, 66
DIETERICI (KONRAD). The Critical State . . . . . ii, 67
LEY (HEINRICH). Hydrolytic Dissociation in Salt Solutions . . . ii, 67
AIGNAN (A.) and E. DUGAS. Determination of the Solubility Coefficients of Liquids . . . . . ii, 68
HERZ (W.). Equilibrium between Manganous salts and Ammonia . . ii, 68
KÜSTER (FRIEDRICH WILHELM) and A. THIEL. Fusion of Sodium Thiosulphate: Hydrates . . . . . ii, 68
HANTZSCH (ARTHUR) and F. SEBALDT. Molecular state of Ammonia and of Amines in Aqueous Solutions . . . . . ii, 69
ROOZEBOOM (HENDRIK WILLEM BAKHUIS). Conversion of Mixed Crystals into a compound . . . . . ii, 70
REINDERS (W.). Mixed Crystals of Mercuric Iodide and Bromide . . ii, 70
TECLU (NICOLA). Properties of Flames . . . . . ii, 71
HOPKINS (ARTHUR JOHN). A Dissolver . . . . . ii, 71
TIXIER (A.). Biological and Chemical Purification of Water . . . ii, 71

Inorganic Chemistry.

TECLU (NICOLA). New Ozone Apparatus . . . . . ii, 72
EDER (JOSEF MARIA) and EDUARD VALENTA. Spectrum of Chlorine . . ii, 72
SARLES (E. H.). Colour of Chlorine Solutions . . . . . ii, 72
FOERSTER (FRITZ). Theory of the Electrolytic Formation of Hypochlorite and Chlorate . . . . . ii, 72
MÜLLER (ERICH). Formation of Hypochlorite and Chlorate in the Electrolysis of Alkali Chlorides . . . . . ii, 73
ODDO (GIUSEPPE) and E. SERRA. Molecular Weights of some Elements and their derivatives . . . . . ii, 73
ODDO (GIUSEPPE) and E. SERRA. Action of Arsenious and Antimonious oxides on Sulphur Monochloride . . . . . ii, 74
BIRON (EUGEN VON). Hydrates of Sulphuric acid . . . . . ii, 74
ODDO (GIUSEPPE) and E. SERRA. Polymerisation of Inorganic Chloroanhydrides. I. . . . . ii, 74
BOGUSKI (JOSSIF JURI). Properties of Solutions of Sodium Nitrite . . ii, 75
GRAEFE (EDMUND) and MORITZ ECKARDT. Preparation of Cæsium from the Carbonate . . . . . ii, 75
MOISSAN (HENRI). Calcium and its compounds . . . . . ii, 76
ZULKOWSKI (KARL). Setting of Gypsum . . . . . ii, 76
JABOIN (A.). Preparation and Properties of Crystallised Barium and Strontium Phosphides . . . . . ii, 76
HOFF (JACOBUS H. VAN'T) and H. M. DAWSON. Formation of Oceanic salt deposits particularly of the Stassfurt beds. XIV. Influence of pressure on the formation of Tachyhydrite . . . . . ii, 76
LIDOFF (ALEXANDER P.). Solution of Copper in Gelatin Solution . . ii, 77
MEYER (RICHARD JOS.) and HANS BEST. Manganese Trichloride and Tetrachloride . . . . . ii, 77
RICHARDS (THEODORE WILLIAM) and GREGORY PAUL BAXTER. Atomic Weight of Cobalt. III. Analysis of Cobaltous Chloride and Oxide . ii, 78
BAXTER (GREGORY PAUL). Occlusion by Hydrogen, by Cobalt and other Metals ii, 78
MEYER (RICHARD JOS.) and HANS BEST. Chromyl Chloride, Chlorochromic acid, and Aminochromic acid . . . . . ii, 79
REGELSBERGER (FRIEDRICH [FERD.]). Recovery of Chromic acid from Chromium residues . . . . . ii, 79
STAVENHAGEN (ALFRED). Preparation of Molybdenum and Uranium with the aid of Liquid Air . . . . . ii, 80
GUICHARD (MARCEL). Molybdenum Dioxide . . . . . ii, 80

PAGE

STAVENHAGEN (ALFRED). Preparation of Tungsten with the aid of Liquid Air . . . . . ii, 80
SMITH (EDGAR FRANCIS). Tungsten . . . . . ii, 80
SMITH (EDGAR F.) and WILLETT L. HARDIN. Atomic Weight of Tungsten . . . . . ii, 80
SMITH (EDGAR F.) and HERMANN FLECK. Action of Sulphur Monochloride on Tungsten Trioxide . . . . . ii, 81
CURIE (SKLODOWSKA). Rays emitted by Uranium and Thorium compounds . . . . . ii, 81
CURIE (P.) and SKLODOWSKA CURIE. New Radio-active Substance contained in Pitchblende . . . . . ii, 82
CURIE (P.), SKLODOWSKA CURIE, and GUSTAVE BÉMONT. An extremely Radio-active Substance contained in Pitchblende . . . . . ii, 82
DEMARÇAY (EUGÈNE). Spectrum of a Radio-active Substance [in Barium Chloride] . . . . . ii, 83
DEMARÇAY (EUGÈNE). Spectrum of Radium . . . . . ii, 83
CURIE (SKLODOWSKA). Atomic Weight of the Metal in Radio-active Barium Chloride . . . . . ii, 83
COHEN (ERNST) and C. VAN EYCK. Enantiotropy of Tin . . . . ii, 83
POUGET (ISIDORE). Thio- and Seleno-antimonites . . . . . ii, 84
HARDIN (WILLETT LEPLEY). Derivatives and Atomic Weight of Palladium ii, 85

Mineralogical Chemistry.

GOMES (JACINTO PEDRO). Libollite . . . . . ii, 86
RAYMOND (ROSSITER WORTHINGTON). Limonite Pseudomorphs from Dutch Guiana . . . . . ii, 86
MAYNARD (GEORGE W.). Chromite from Newfoundland . . . . . ii, 86
ASCHERMANN (O. H.). Occurrence of Nickel in Silesia . . . . . ii, 86
TERMIER (PIERRE). Leverrierite . . . . . ii, 86
JIMBO (KOTORA). Minerals of Japan . . . . . ii, 87
PENFIELD (SAMUEL L.) and CHARLES HYDE WARREN. New Minerals from Franklin, New Jersey . . . . . ii, 88
GLINKA (KONSTANTIN [D.]). Hydrated Aluminium Silicates and Clays . ii, 89
HUTCHINSON (ARTHUR). Stokesite, a new Mineral from Cornwall . . ii, 89
GREGORY (HERBERT E.). Andesites from Maine . . . . . ii, 90
LUDWIG (ERNST) and THEODOR PANZER. Hot Sulphur Springs of Deutsch-Altenburg . . . . . ii, 90
NUSSBERGER (GUSTAV). Origin of Graubünden Mineral Waters . . . ii, 90
DAMBERGIS (ANASTASIUS K.). Mineral Waters of Lutraki, Greece . . ii, 90
ALBERTONI (PIETRO) and GIUSTO CORONEDI. The Water of Monsummano ii, 90

Physiological Chemistry.

RACHFORD (BENJAMIN KNOX). Influence of Bile, of Acid, and of Alkalis on the Proteolytic Action of Pancreatic Juice . . . . . ii, 91
STRAUB (WALTHER). Influence of Removal of Water on Metabolism and Circulation . . . . . ii, 91
PFLÜGER (EDUARD [FRIEDRICH WILHELM]). Influence of the kind and amount of Nutriment on Metabolism . . . . . ii, 91
MILROY (T. H.) and J. MALCOLM. Metabolism of Nucleins . . . . ii, 91
ROSEMANN (RUDOLF). The Proteid-sparing action of Alcohol . . . . ii, 92
WESENER (JOHN A.). Koppe's Theory of the formation of Hydrochloric acid in the Stomach . . . . . ii, 92
PFLÜGER (EDUARD [FRIEDRICH WILHELM]). Origin of Fat from Proteid . ii, 92
MACLEOD (J. J. R.). Phosphorus in Muscle . . . . . ii, 92
BUNGE (GUSTAV VON). Sodium Chloride in Cartilage . . . . . ii, 92
WEINLAND (ERNST). The Lactase of the Pancreas . . . . . ii, 93

PAGE

VIRCHOW (C.). Retention of Phytosterol in the Animal Body after feeding with Cotton-seed Oil . . . . . ii, 93
SÜSS (P.). Albumin in the Cell of the Queen Bee . . . . . ii, 93
KLETT (A.). Albumin in the Cell of the Queen Bee . . . . . ii, 93
VERNON (HORACE MIDDLETON). Death Temperature of Marine Organisms ii, 93
KRÜGER (MARTIN). Degradation of Caffeine in the Organism of the Dog . ii, 93
KATSUYAMA (K.), T. KUWAHARA, and K. SENO. Influence of Theine on the Excretion of Alkalis . . . . . ii, 94
GREGOR (A.). Estimation of the Reducing Substances in Urine by Peške's Method . . . . . ii, 94
HÉDON (E.) and J. ARROUS. Relations between the Diuretic Effects and Osmotic Properties of Sugars . . . . . ii, 94
SABBATANI (LUIGI) [Physiological action of] Cyanotetramethylpyridone . ii, 94
BRAHM (CARL). Physiological action of Quinosol [*o*-Hydroxyquinoline-sulphonic acid]. Formation of conjugated Glycuronic acids . . . ii, 95
TIMOFÉEFFSKY (DMITRI J.). Action of Lymphagogues on the Proteids of Blood and Lymph . . . . . ii, 95
GRÉHANT (NESTOR). Acute Alcoholism: Estimation of Alcohol in the Blood and Tissues . . . . . ii, 95
GUILLERY. Effect of Poisons on the Eye-Muscles . . . . . ii, 95

Chemistry of Vegetable Physiology and Agriculture.

STOKLASA (JULIUS). Do the Bacteria of Alinit assimilate Atmospheric Nitrogen? . . . . . ii, 96
WINOGRADSKY (SERGEI) and V. OMELIANSKY. Influence of Organic Substances on the Work of Nitrifying Organisms . . . . . ii, 96
OMELIANSKY (V.). Nitrification of Organic Nitrogen . . . . . ii, 97
STUTZER (ALBERT) and R. HARTLEB. Micro-organisms observed in the Formation of Nitrates . . . . . ii, 97
GRIMBERT (LÉON). Action of *Bacillus coli* and *B. d'Eberth* on Nitrates . ii, 97
WOLFF (KURT). Dentrification . . . . . ii, 98
STOKLASA (JULIUS). Which Forms of Carbohydrates do Denitrification Bacteria require for their Vital Processes? . . . . . ii, 98
BAU (ARMINIUS). Fermentation Experiments with Trehalose . . . . ii, 98
NEWCOMBE (FREDERICK C.). Cellulose Enzymes . . . . . ii, 99
GILLOT (HENRI). Raffinose as a Constituent of Carbohydrate for the Nutrition of *Aspergillus niger* . . . . . ii, 99
LUTOSLAWSKI (JAN). Nitrogen Nutrition of Leguminous Plants . . . . ii, 99
SOSNOWSKI (JAN). Chemistry of the Cell . . . . . ii, 100
BOURCET (PAUL). Absorption of Iodine by Plants . . . . . ii, 100
STOKLASA (JULIUS). Physiological Importance of Furfuroids in Sugar Beet . . . . . ii, 100
MOLISCH (HANS). Occurrence of Indican in the Chlorophyll Grains of the Indigo Plant . . . . . ii, 101
SCHULZE (ERNST) and ERNST WINTERSTEIN. Histidine and Lysine in the Decomposition Products of Conifer Seeds . . . . . ii, 101
SCHULZE (ERNST). Histidine and Lysine in Seedlings . . . . . ii, 101
CHARABOT (EUGÈNE). Progressive Development of Essence of Bergamot . ii, 101
HANUS (JOS.). Hazel Nut Oil . . . . . ii, 101
DRIESSEN MAREEUW (W. P. H. VAN DEN). Cortex Lokri . . . . . ii, 102
SHERMAN (P. L.) and C. H. BRIGGS. Saw Palmetto . . . . . ii, 102
CORNU (CHARLES). Presence of an Oxidising Enzyme in the Vine . . ii, 102
MAERCKER (MAX [HEINRICH]). Accumulation of Nitrogen by the Cultivation of Intermediate Crops on Loamy Soil . . . . . ii, 102
SEMPOLOWSKI (A.). Experiments with Different Lupins . . . . . ii, 103
ALBERT (FRIEDRICH). [Experiments with] Cows at Lauchstädt, 1896—1897 . . . . . ii, 103

PAGE

RAMM (EBERH.) and E. MÖLLER. Experiments on Feeding Cows with Brewery Residues . . . . . ii, 104
INMENDORFF (HEINRICH). Amounts of Plant Food withdrawn from Peaty and Sandy Soil by cutting Heather and Turf . . . . . ii, 104
WHEELER (HOMER J.), C. L. SARGENT, and B. L. HARTWELL. Amount of Humus in Soils, and the Percentage of Nitrogen in the Humus as affected by the Application of Air, Slaked Lime, and other Substances . . . . . ii, 104
MAERCKER (MAX) and W. SCHNEIDEWIND. Losses of the Nitrogen of Stable Manure in Covered and Uncovered Stalls . . . . . ii, 105
SCHNEIDEWIND (W.). Conservation of Manure . . . . . ii, 105
PARIS (GIULIO). Bat Guano found at Cagliari, Sardinia . . . . . ii, 106
BÖTTCHER (O.). Value of Lime compounds in Phosphatic Manures . . ii, 106

Analytical Chemistry.

MUTSCHLER (L.). Estimation of Oxygen Dissolved in Water . . . ii, 106
MOORE (M. J.). Estimation of Sulphur in Pig Iron . . . . . ii, 106
FRIEDLÄNDER (SIEGFRIED). Estimation of Sulphur in Petroleum . . ii, 107
LIDOFF (ALEXANDER P.). Estimation of Sulphur in Naphtha . . . ii, 107
HENRIQUES (ROBERT). Estimation of Sulphur in Organic Substances ii, 107
TÄUBER (ERNST). Detection of Nitrogen in Organic compounds containing Sulphur . . . . . ii, 107
POOL (J. F.). New Method for Estimating Nitric acid . . . . . ii, 107
GERHARDT (D.). Estimation of Phosphorus by L. Reed's method . . ii, 108
MARIE (CH.). Estimation of Phosphorus in Organic compounds . . . ii, 108
KÜSTER (FRIEDRICH WILHELM). Separation of Barium, Strontium, and Calcium by mixed Carbonate and Sulphate Solutions of varying Composition . . . . . ii, 108
NEUBAUER (HUGO). Composition of Ammonium Magnesium Phosphate . ii, 108
GOOCH (FRANK A.) and MARTHA AUSTIN. Composition of Ammonium Magnesium Phosphate . . . . . ii, 108
NISSENSON (H.). Analysis of "Weissmetall" . . . . . ii, 108
FERNBERGER (HARRY M.) and EDGAR F. SMITH. Electrolysis of Metallic Phosphate Solutions . . . . . ii, 109
FOMIN (A.). Analysis of Bronzes . . . . . ii, 109
REICHARD (C.). Estimation of Manganic acids in the presence of Manganese salts or of both Manganese compounds in presence of each other by means of an Alkaline Solution of Arsenious acid . . . . . ii, 109
DÖHLER (E.). Estimation of Chromium in Iron and Steel . . . . . ii, 110
MAHON (R. W.). Estimation of Chromium in Steel . . . . . ii, 110
LEYS (ALEXANDRE). Detection of Alkali Chromates . . . . . ii, 110
GOOCH (FRANK A.) and FREDERICK H. MORLEY. Iodometric estimation of Gold . . . . . ii, 110
PŘIWOZNIK (EDUARD). Parting of Gold-Platinum Alloy . . . . . ii, 111
SHUTTLEWORTH (A. E.) and BERNHARD TOLLENS. Method and Apparatus for incinerating Vegetable and Animal substances . . . . . ii, 111
GRAS (OTTO) and WILHELM GINTL, jun. Application of the Kjeldahl method of destroying Organic matter in the Detection of Metals . . ii, 111
RIECHELMANN (RUDOLF). Estimation of Ferrocyanides in Spent Gas-Purifying Material . . . . . ii, 111
WOLFF (JULES). Improvement in Trillat's Process for the Detection of Methyl Alcohol in Alcohols . . . . . ii, 111
GRÉHANT (NESTOR). Estimation of Alcohol in Blood and Tissues . . ii, 112
VAUBEL (WILHELM). Bromination of Phenols . . . . . ii, 112
RIEGLER (E.). Estimation of Carbolic acid and other Phenols . . . ii, 112
CHAIELLE (PH.). New Method for the Gravimetric Estimation of Sugars . ii, 112
PELLET (HENRI). Influence of Lead Acetate and Basic Acetate on the Estimation of Reducing Sugars in Wines and Lees . . . . . ii, 113

PELLET (HENRI). Estimation of Sugar in Urine . . . . . ii, 113
JESSEN-HANSEN (H.). Estimation of Invert Sugar in the presence of Sucrose . . . . . ii, 113
BRUYLANTS (GUSTAVE) and H. DRUYTS. Estimation of Starch in Yeast . ii, 113
GAUTIER (ARMAND). Estimation of Glycogen . . . . . ii, 113
ARNOLD (V.). Detection of Acetic acid in Urine . . . . . ii, 113
MAINSBRECQ (V.). Estimation of the insoluble Fatty acids in Butter and the cause of Differences in the Results . . . . . ii, 114
LABORDE (J. [B. VINCENT]) and L. MOREAU. Estimation of Succinic acid in Fermented Liquids . . . . . ii, 114
WOLFF (JULES). Colour Reaction for Tartaric acid and its compounds . ii, 115
VITALI (DIOSCORIDE). Detection of Urochloralic acid in Urine after Administration of Chloral Hydrate, especially in cases of Poisoning . . ii, 115
TAYLOR (ALONZO ENGLEBERT). Modified Soxhlet Apparatus for the Extraction of Fats from Liquids . . . . . ii, 115
INDEMANS (W. G.). Butter and Butter Substitutes . . . . . ii, 115
BROWNE (C. A., jun.). Rancidity in Butter Fat . . . . . ii, 115
ENGELEN (ALPH. VAN). The Becchi Test . . . . . ii, 116
SOLTSIEN (PAUL). Becchi's Test for Cotton-seed Oil . . . . . ii, 116
KERP (WILHELM). Baudouin's Reaction . . . . . ii, 116
BELLIER (J.). Colour Test for Sesamé Oil, and three new characteristic Tests . . . . . ii, 117
WINTGEN (M.). Estimation of Formaldehyde in the Air . . . . . ii, 117
ISTRATI (CONSTANTIN I.). Detection of Aldehydes in Alcohols . . . ii, 117
ALDEN (F. W.) and S. NOLTE. Estimation of Carvone in Volatile Oils. III. . . . . ii, 117
DIETERICH (KARL). Examination of Resins. X. Storax . . . . . ii, 118
EVERS (FERD.). Testing Storax . . . . . ii, 118
DIETERICH (KARL). Estimation of Resins. XI. Anime, Caranna, Dammar, Labdanum, Mastic, Sandarac, Tacamahaca, and Turpeth . ii, 118
DIETERICH (KARL). Estimation of Resins. XII. Ammoniacum, Bdellium, Galbanum, Opoponax, and Sagapenum . . . . . ii, 118
RÖSSING (R.). Detection of "Saccharin" in Beer . . . . . ii, 119
WOLFF (JULES). Colour reaction for the Detection of Benzidine and Tolidine . . . . . ii, 119
GORDIN (HARRY MANN). Simple Alkalimetric Method for the Estimation of salt-forming Alkaloids with the aid of Phenolphthalein as indicator ii, 119
MECKE. Alkaloid resembling Aconitine found in a corpse . . . . . ii, 120
ARCHETTI (ANDREA). Delicate Test for Caffeine . . . . . ii, 121
MUSSET (FRANZ). Estimation of Cornutine . . . . . ii, 121
KOBERT (RUDOLF). Recognition of Morphine and its derivatives . . ii, 121
RUSSWURM. Estimation of Chloral Hydrate and Morphine in Organs . ii, 121
THAETER (KARL). Estimation of Santonin in the Flower Buds of *Artemisia maritima* . . . . . ii, 122
WANG (EYVIN). Estimation of Urinary Indican . . . . . ii, 122
IMBERT (HENRI) and A. ASTRUC. Volumetric estimation of Sodium Cacodylate . . . . . ii, 122
WILEY (HARVEY WASHINGTON). Separation of Proteids from Flesh bases ii, 122
DEROIDE (E.) and OUI. Source of Error in testing for Albumin in Urine . ii, 123
STRZYZOWSKI (CASIMIR). Microchemistry of Crystalline Hæmatin compounds. Detection of Blood . . . . . ii, 123
MECKE. Detection of Yolk of Egg in Margarine . . . . . ii, 123
ÁLDOR (LUDWIG VON). Detection of Albumoses in Urine . . . . . ii, 123
HENRIQUES (ROBERT). Analysis of Rubber Wares . . . . . ii, 124

INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

A.

Adie, R. H., and K. C. Browning, TRANS., 150.
Aignan, A., and E. Dugas, ii, 68.
Albert, F., ii, 103.
Albertoni, P., and G. Coronedi, ii, 90.
Alden, F. W., and S. Nolte, ii, 117.
Áldor, L. von, ii, 123.
Alpers, W. C., i, 107.
Andrlík, K., i, 110.
Archetti, A., ii, 121.
Archibald, E. H., ii, 65.
Arnold, V., i, 127; ii, 113.
Arrous, J. See E. Hédon.
Aschermann, O. H., ii, 86.
Ascoli, A., i, 128.
Astruc, A. See H. Imbert.
Austin, M. See F. A. Gooch.
Auwers, K., i, 96.
Auwers, K., W. Bartsch, and H. M. Smith, ii, 66.
Auwers, K., H. Burrows, and H. van de Rovaart, i, 98.
Auwers, K., R. F. von Erggelet, H. van de Rovaart, and W. Wolff, i, 97.
Auwers, K., and W. Hampe, i, 96.
Auwers, K., F. Mayer, and F. Schleicher, i, 84.

B.

Baillie, T. B., and J. Tafel, i, 121.
Baldwin, de F. See F. A. Gooch.
Barnett, E. A. See E. F. Smith.
Barr, E. de, i, 76.
Bartsch, W. See K. Auwers.
Bau, A., i, 77; ii, 98.
Baxter, G. P., ii, 78.
Baxter, G. P. See T. W. Richards.
Behrend, R., and E. Dietrich, i, 120.
Bellier, J., ii, 117.
Bémont, G. See P. Curie.
Berthelot, M. P. E., i, 83.
Best, H. See R. J. Meyer.
Beyerinck, M. W., i, 108.
Biron, E. von, ii, 63, 74.
Bode, G., i, 109.
Böttcher, O., ii, 106.
Boguski, J. J., ii, 75.
Bokorny, T., i, 126.
Bourcet, P., ii, 100.
Bräunlich, F. See A. Werner.
Brahm, C., ii, 95.
Briggs, C. H. See P. L. Sherman.
Browne, C. A., jun., ii, 115.
Browning, K. C. See R. H. Adie.
Bruylants, G., and H. Druyts, ii, 113.
Bunge, G. von, ii, 92.
Burrows, H. See K. Auwers.

C.

Calzolari, F. See F. Garelli.
Camps, R., i, 115.
Cavalier, J., i, 75.
Chapelle, P., ii, 112.
Charabot, E., ii, 101.
Charitschkoff, K. W., i, 74.
Chattaway, F. D., and K. J. P. Orton, TRANS., 134.
Clarke, C. F., and E. F. Smith, i, 77.
Clarke, T., i, 83.
Cohen, E., and C. van Eyck, ii, 83.
Cohn, G., i, 93.
Conrad, H. E. See A. Werner.
Coppet, L. C. de, ii, 65.
Cornu, C., ii, 102.
Coronedi, G. See P. Albertoni.
Curie, P., and S. Curie, ii, 82.
Curie, P., S. Curie, and G. Bémont, ii, 82.
Curie, S., ii, 81, 83.

D.

Dahms, A., ii, 65.
Dambergis, A. K., ii, 90.
Dawson, H. M. See J. H. van't Hoff.
Dean, G., TRANS., 117.
Demarçay, E., ii, 83.
Denigès, G., i, 89.
Deroide, E., and Oui, ii, 123.
Dieterich, K., ii, 118.
Dieterici, K., ii, 67.
Dietrich, E. See R. Behrend.
Döhler, E., ii, 110.
Driessen Mareeuw, W. P. H. van, ii, 102.
Druyts, H. See G. Bruylants,
Dugan, C. See E. F. Smith.
Dugas, E. See A. Aignan.

E.

Eckardt, M. See E. Graefe.
Eder, J. M., and E. Valenta, ii, 72.
Engelen, A. van, ii, 116.
Erdmann, H., i, 91.
Erggelet, R. F. von. See K. Auwers.
Evers, F., ii, 118.
Eyck, C. van. See E. Cohen.
Eyme, A. See W. Traube.

F.

Farmer, R. C., and A. Hantzsch, i, 103, 122.
Fenner, G., and J. Tafel, i, 111.
Fernberger, H. M., and E. F. Smith, ii, 109.
Fichter, F., and E. Katz, i, 108.
Fleck, H. See E. F. Smith.
Foerster, F., ii, 72.
Fomin, A., ii, 109.
Francesconi, L., i, 101.
Freer, P. C., i, 124.
Friedländer, S., ii, 107.

G.

Galitzki, N., ii, 66.
Garelli, F., and F. Calzolari, ii, 65.
Gautier, A., i, 81; ii, 113.
Gerhardt, D., ii, 108.
Gillot, H., ii, 99.
Gintl, W., jun. See O. Gras.
Glinka, K. D., ii, 89.
Gnehm, R., and H. Werdenberg, i, 93.
Gomes, J. P., ii, 86.
Gooch, F. A., and M. Austin, ii, 108.
Gooch, F. A., and De F. Baldwin, i, 74.
Gooch, F. A., and F. T. Morley, ii, 110.
Gordin, H. M., ii, 119.
Graefe, E., and M. Eckardt, ii, 75.
Grande, E. See I. Guareschi.
Gras, O., and W. Gintl, jun., ii, 111.
Green, A. G., i, 119.
Gregor, A., ii, 94.
Gregory, H. E., ii, 90.
Gréhant, N., ii, 95, 112.
Grimbert, L., ii, 97.
Guareschi, I., and E. Grande, i, 111, 112.
Guédras, M., i, 75.
Guichard, M., ii, 80.
Guillery, ii, 95.

H.

Haensel, H., i, 107.
Hall, C. See E. F. Smith.
Hampe, W. See K. Auwers.
Hantzsch, A., i, 86, 94, 126.
Hantzsch, A., and M. Kalb, i, 113.
Hantzsch, A., and H. Kissel, i, 89.
Hantzsch, A., and F. Sebaldt, ii, 69.
Hantzsch, A. See also R. C. Farmer.
Hanuš, J., ii, 101.
Hardin, W. L., ii, 85.
Hardin, W. L. See E. F. Smith.
Hartleb, R. See A. Stutzer.
Hartwell, B. L. See H. J. Wheeler.
Haywood, J. K., ii, 64.
Hédon, E., and J. Arrous, ii, 94.
Henriques, R., ii, 107, 124.
Henze, M., i, 119.
Herz, W., ii, 68.
Hoff, J. H. van't, and H. M. Dawson ii, 76.
Hopkins, A. J., ii, 71.
Hutchinson, A., ii, 89.

I.

Imbert, H., and A. Astruc, ii, 122.
Immendorff, H., ii, 104.
Indemans, W. G., ii, 115.
Istrati, C. I., ii, 117.

J.

Jaboin, A., ii, 76.
Jackson, H., TRANS., 129.

Jessen-Hansen, H., ii, 113.
Jimbo, K., ii, 87.

K.

Kalb, M. See A. Hantzsch.
Kalkow, F. See D. Vorländer.
Katsuyma, K., T. Kuwahara, and K. Seno, ii, 94.
Kattein, A. See H. Rodewald.
Katz, E. See F. Fichter.
Kerp, W., ii, 116.
Kissel, H. See A. Hantzsch.
Klein, R. See A. Werner.
Klett, A., ii, 93.
Kobert, R., ii, 121.
Kohlrausch, F., and M. E. Maltby, ii, 61.
Kondakoff, I. L., and E. Lutschinin, i, 104.
Krämer, G., and A. Spilker, i, 73.
Kremers, E. See O. Schreiner.
Krüger, M., ii, 93.
Krüger, T. R., i, 128.
Küster, F. W., ii, 108.
Küster, F. W., and A. Thiel, ii, 68.
Kursanoff, N., i, 89.
Kuwahara, T. See K. Katsuyma.

L.

Labhardt, H., and K. von Zembrzuski, i, 125.
Laborde, J., and L. Moreau, ii, 114.
Lawroff, D., i, 110.
Lean, B., Trans., 103.
Lehfeldt, R. A.,ii, 62.
Lemoine, G., i, 91.
Ley, H., ii, 67.
Leys, A., ii, 110.
Lidoff, A. P., ii, 77, 107
Lorenz, H. W. F. See W. Traube.
Lorenz, R., ii, 61.
Lucas, A., i, 82.
Ludwig, E., and T. Panzer, ii, 90.
Lutoslawski, J., ii, 99.
Lutschinin, E. See I. L. Kondakoff.

M.

Mac Gregor, J. G., ii, 62.
Macleod, J. J. R., ii, 92.
Mc Pherson, W., i, 123.
Maercker, M., ii, 102.
Maercker, M., and W. Schniedewind, ii, 105.
Mahon, R. W., ii, 110.
Mainsbrecq, V., ii, 114.
Malcolm, J. See T. H. Milroy.
Maltby, M. E. See F. Kohlrausch.
Marchlewski, L., i, 100.
Marcus, E., i, 127.
Marie, C., ii, 108.
Maxwell, O. P. See F. J. Pond.
Mayer, F. See K. Auwers.
Maynard, G. W., ii, 86.
Mecke, ii, 120, 123.
Meyer, R. J., and H. Best, ii, 77, 79.
Milroy, T. H., and J. Malcolm, ii, 91.
Möller, E. See E. Ram.
Mörner, C. T., i, 128.
Mörner, K. A. H., i, 128.
Moissan, H., ii, 76.
Molisch, H., ii, 101.
Moore, M. J., ii, 106.
Moreau, L. See J. Laborde.
Morgan, W. C., i, 103.
Morley, F. T. See F. A. Gooch.
Moureu, C., i, 99.
Müller, E., ii, 73.
Müller, H. See A. Werner.
Musset, F., ii, 121.
Mutschler, L., ii, 106.

N.

Neubauer, H., ii, 108.
Newcombe, F. C., ii, 99.
Nissenson, H., ii, 108.
Nolte, S. See F. W. Alden.
Norman, G. M. See F. J. Pond.
Nussberger, G., ii, 90.

O.

Oddo, G., i, 92.
Oddo, G., and E. Serra, ii, 73, 74.
Ollendorff, G. See O. Ruff.
Omeliansky, V., ii, 97.
Omeliansky, V. See also S. Winogradsky.
Orton, K. J. P. See F. D. Chattaway.
Oui. See E. Deroide.

P.

Panormoff, A. A., i, 126, 127.
Panzer. T. See E. Ludwig.
Paris, G., ii, 106.
Pellet, H., ii, 113.
Penfield, S. L., and C. H. Warren. ii, 88.
Pflüger, E., ii, 91, 92.
Piccinini, A., i, 110.

Pond, F. J., O. P. Maxwell, and G. M. Norman, i, 102.
Pool, J. F., ii, 107.
Pottevin, H., i, 77, 80, 81.
Pouget, I., ii, 84.
Přiwoznik, E., ii, 111.
Puaux. See Rœser.

R.

Rachford, B. K., ii, 91.
Ram, E., and E. Möller, ii, 104.
Raymond, R. W., ii, 86.
Reach, F., i, 126.
Regelsberger, F. F., ii, 79.
Reichard, C., ii, 109.
Reinders, W., ii, 70.
Richards, T. W., and G. P. Baxter, ii, 78.
Riechelmann, R., ii, 111.
Riegler, E., ii, 112.
Rodewald, H., and A. Kattein, i, 79.
Rœser, and Puaux, i, 82.
Rössing, R., ii, 119.
Roozeboom, H. W. B., ii, 64, 70.
Rosemann, R., ii, 92.
Rovaart, H. van de. See K. Auwers.
Ruff, O., and G. Ollendorff, i, 77.
Russwurm, ii, 121.
Ryland, G., ii, 64.

S.

Sabbatani, L., ii, 94.
Sargent, C. L. See H. J. Wheeler.
Sarles, E. H., ii, 72.
Schall, M. See W. Traube.
Schiff, H., i, 85.
Schleicher, F. See K. Auwers.
Schniedewind, W., ii, 105.
Schniedewind, W. See also M. Maercker.
Schreiner, O., and E. Kremers, i, 106.
Schulze, E., ii, 101.
Schulze, E., and E. Winterstein, i, 110; ii, 101.
Schwarz, R. See W. Traube.
Sebaldt, F. See A. Hantzsch.
Sempolowski, A., ii, 103.
Seno, K. See K. Katsuyma.
Serra, E., i, 74.
Serra, E. See also G. Oddo.
Sherman, P. L., and C. H. Briggs, ii, 102.
Shuttleworth, A. E., and B. Tollens, ii, 111.
Siegfried, M., i, 127.
Sillevoldt, H. E. T. van, i, 109.
Smiles, S., Trans., 160.
Smith, E. F., ii, 80.
Smith, E. F., E. A. Barnett, and C. Hall, i, 89.
Smith, E. F., and C. Dugan, i, 76.
Smith, E. F., and H. Fleck, ii, 81.
Smith, E. F., and W. L. Hardin, ii, 80.
Smith, E. F. See also C. F. Clarke, H. M. Fernberger.
Smith, H. M. See K. Auwers.
Smoluchowski R. von Smolan, M., ii, 63.
Sodeau, W. H., Trans., 137.
Solonina, W., i, 82.
Soltsien, P., ii, 116.
Sosnowski, J., ii, 100.
Spilker, A. See G. Krämer.
Stavenhagen, A., ii, 80.
Steffens, C., i, 74.
Stoklasa, J., ii, 96, 98, 100.
Straub, W., ii, 91.
Strauss, O. See D. Vorländer.
Strzyzowski, C., ii, 123,
Stutzer, A., and R. Hartleb, ii, 97.
Süss, P., ii, 93.
Syniewski, W., i, 78.

T.

Täuber, E., ii, 107.
Tafel, J., i, 121.
Tafel, J. See also T. B. Baillie, G. Fenner.
Tanret, C., and G. Tanret, i, 78.
Tanret, G. See C. Tanret.
Taylor, A. E., ii, 115.
Teclu, N., ii, 71, 72.
Termier, P., ii, 86.
Thaeter, Karl, ii, 121.
Thiel, A. See F. W. Küster.
Timoféeffsky, D. J., ii, 95.
Tixier, A., ii, 71.
Tollens, B. See A. E. Shuttleworth.
Traube, W., and A. Eyme, i, 118.
Traube, W., and H. W. F. Lorenz, i, 115.
Traube, W., and M. Schall, i, 118.
Traube, W., and R. Schwarz, i, 116.

V.

Valenta, E. See J. M. Eder.
Vaubel, W., ii, 112.
Vernon, H. M., ii, 93.
Virchow, C., ii, 93.
Vitali, D., ii, 115.

Vorländer, D., i, 99.
Vorländer, D., and F. Kalkow, i, 99.
Vorländer, D., and O. Strauss, i, 100.

W.

Wang, E, ii, 122.
Warren, C. H. See S. L. Penfield.
Weinland, E., ii, 93.
Werdenberg, H. See R. Gnehm.
Werner, A., F. Bräunlich, R. Klein, and H. Müller, i, 86.
Werner, A., and H. E. Conrad, i, 100.
Wesener, J. A., ii, 92.
Wheeler, H. J., C. L. Sargent, and B. L. Hartwell, ii, 104.
Whetham, W. C. D., ii, 62.
Wiley, H. W., ii, 122.
Winogradsky, S., and V. Omelianski, ii, 96.
Winterstein, E. See E. Schulze.
Wintgen, M., ii, 117.
Wolff, J., ii, 111, 115, 119.
Wolff, K., ii, 98.
Wolff, W. See K. Auwers.
Wrewsky, M., ii, 63.

Z.

Zaharia, A. J., i, 106.
Zembrzuski, K. von. See H. Labhardt.
Zulkowski, K., ii, 76.

ERRATA.

Vol. LXXVII. (Trans., 1900).

Page	Line	
82	bottom	*for* "maleic" *read* "malic."

CONTENTS.

PAPERS READ BEFORE THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY.

PAGE

Victor Meyer Memorial Lecture. By T. E. THORPE, Ph.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S., President of the Chemical Society . 169

XVIII.—Electrolytic Preparation of Induline Dyes. By EMERIQUE CHARLES SZARVASY, Ph.D.* 207

XIX.—Action of Chloroform and Potassium Hydroxide on *o*-Aminobenzoic Acid. By WALTER J. ELLIOTT, M.A. . 213

XX.—Anhydrous Sulphates of the Form $2M''SO_4,R'_2SO_4$; especially those of Isometric Crystallisation. By FREDERIC R. MALLET 216

XXI.—C-Derivatives of Hydroxytriazole. By GEORGE YOUNG, Ph.D., and ERNEST WITHAM, B.A., B.Sc. 224

XXII.—Note on Volhard's Method for the Assay of Silver Bullion. By THOMAS KIRKE ROSE, D.Sc. 232

XXIII.—The Chlorine Derivatives of Pyridine. Part V. The Constitution of Citrazinic Acid. Formation of 2:6-Dichloropyridine and 2:6-Diiodoisonicotinic Acid. By W. J. SELL, M.A., F.I.C., and F. W. DOOTSON, M.A. 233

XXIV.—The Formation of Heterocyclic Compounds. By SIEGFRIED RUHEMANN and H. E. STAPLETON, Scholar of St. John's College, Oxford 239

XXV.—Studies in the Camphane Series. Part I. Nitrocamphane. By MARTIN ONSLOW FORSTER 251

XXVI.—The Refractive and Magnetic Rotatory Powers of some Benzenoid Hydrocarbons. The Refractive Powers of Mixtures. An improved Spectrometer Scale Reader. By W. H. PERKIN, LL.D., Ph.D., F.R.S. 267

XXVII.—The Condensation of Formaldehyde with Ethyl Malonate, and Synthesis of Pentamethylene-1:2:4-tricarboxylic Acid. By J. FRANK BOTTOMLEY and W. H. PERKIN, jun. 294

XXVIII.—Action of Fuming Nitric Acid on *a*-Dibromocamphor. By ARTHUR LAPWORTH and EDGAR M. CHAPMAN, Salter's Fellow in the Research Laboratory of the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain 309

* Owing to a delay in the preparation of the process block, this paper was unavoidably held over from publication in the February part of the Transactions.

ABSTRACTS OF PAPERS PUBLISHED IN OTHER JOURNALS:—

PART I.

Organic Chemistry.

PAGE

TSCHUGAEFF (L.). New method of preparing Unsaturated Hydrocarbons . i, 129
KLING (ANDRÉ). Biochemical Oxidation of Propylene Glycol . . . i, 129
LÉSER (GEORGES). Cyclic Isomeric change of Methyloctadienonol . . i, 129
DELÉPINE (MARCEL). Methylene Sulphate or Sulphuric Methylal . . i, 130
IMBERT (HENRI) and GUILLAUME BELUGOU. Velocity and Limits of the Esterification of Phosphoric acid . . . . . i, 130
WOHL (ALFRED) and C. NEUBERG. Acid Esters of Boric acid . . . . i, 131
BOUVEAULT (LOUIS). α-Dimethylisocrotonic (2-dimethyl-3-butinoic) acid . i, 131
GOLDSCHMIDT (HEINRICH) and LAZAR OSLAN. Ethyl Acetoacetate . . i, 132
BAEYER (ADOLF VON) [with OTTO SEUFFERT]. Orientation in the Terpene Series. XXIV . . . . . i, 132
BAEYER (ADOLF VON) and VICTOR VILLIGER. Action of Caro's Reagent on Ketones . . . . . i, 133
BLANC (G.) Action of Aluminium Chloride on Camphoric Anhydride . i, 133
BREDT (JULIUS) and WILHELM JAGELKI. Camphenilanaldehyde and Camphenilanic acid . . . . . i, 134
MAQUENNE (LÉON). Preparation of Azelaic acid . . . . . i, 135
ERDMANN (HUGO). Malic acid from *Hippophæ rhamnoides* . . . . . i, 135
ROSENHEIM (ARTHUR) and HERRMANN ITZIG. Some complex salts of Tartaric and Malic acids and their Specific Rotatory Power . . i, 135
BREDT (JULIUS) and J. B. C. KERSHAW. Action of Nitric acid on Acids of the Fatty series which contain the Isopropyl group . . . . . i, 136
LABBÉ (HENRI). Natural Cyclic Isomeric Change of Citronellal . . i, 136
LABBÉ (HENRI). Formation of Barium Citryl and Citronellyl Sulphites . i, 137
BIDDLE (HENRY C.). Derivatives of the Isuretine of Formhydroxamic acid and their relation to Fulminic acid . . . . . i, 137
NEUBERG (CARL). Purification of Osazones and Estimation of their Rotatory Power . . . . . i, 139
RUFF (OTTO) [and in part MEUSSER]. *d*-Erythrose . . . . . i, 139
WOHL (ALFRED). Degradation of *l*-Arabinose . . . . . i, 140
FISCHER (EMIL). Resolution of Racemic compounds into active components . . . . . i, 140
FRANCHIMONT (ANTOINE PAUL NICOLAS). Action of Acetic Anhydride on Cellulose in presence of Sulphuric acid . . . . . i, 141
ASTRUC (A.). Alkalimetry of the Amines . . . . . i, 141
RAGLAND (C. D.). Double Halogen salts of Cadmium with the Methylamines and Tetramethylammonium . . . . . i, 141
COOK (C. G.). Double Halogen salts of Tin with Aliphatic Amines and with Tetramethylammonium . . . . . i, 142
SPRUYT (G. BELLAAR). Physiological action of Methylnitramine in relation to its Chemical Constitution . . . . . i, 142
PALOMAA (H.). Preparation of Ethyldichloroamine . . . . . i, 143
TCHERNIAC (JOSEPH). Preparation of Ethyldichloroamine . . . . . i, 143
MARCKWALD (WILHELM). Stereochemistry of Nitrogen [Propylisobutylamine] . . . . . i, 143
ELLINGER (ALEXANDER). Constitution of Lysine . . . . . i, 143
MEERBURG (P. A.). Derivatives of Pyrotartaric acid and of the Isomeric Glutaric acid . . . . . i, 143
CAZENEUVE (PAUL). Synthesis of Parabanic acid . . . . . i, 144

PAGE

SCHOLL (ROLAND). Constitution and Synthetical Application of Mercury Fulminate. I. Direct Aldoximation of Benzene . . . . . i, 144
BAMBERGER (EUGEN) and JENS MÜLLER. Action of Nitric Peroxide on Mercury dimethyl . . . . . i, 145
IMBERT (HENRI). Heat of Neutralisation and Acidimetry of Cacodylic acid . . . . . i, 145
WISCHIN (RUDOLF). Cyclic Polymethylenes of [Russian] Petroleum . . i, 146
GIRAN (H.). New compounds of Phosphoric Oxide with Benzene . . i, 146
CALHANE (D. F.) and P. M. WHEELER. Constitution of α-Dibromodinitrobenzene . . . . . i, 146
BRUYN (CORNELIS ADRIAAN LOBRY DE). Rate of Substitution of Nitrogroups by an Alkoxyl Group . . . . . i, 146
RAALTE (A. VAN). Phenyl- and p-Chlorophenyl-nitromethane . . . i, 147
SOLONINA (BASIL A.). Separation of Primary, Secondary, and Tertiary Amines by Ginsberg's method . . . . . i, 147
MARCKWALD (WILHELM). Behaviour of Sulphonamides of Primary Amines towards Alkalis . . . . . i, 149
LABBÉ (HENRI). Fixation of Sodium Hydrogen Sulphite by Ethylene Linkings . . . . . i, 149
KRAEMER (GUSTAV) and ADOLF SPILKER. Resin Oil . . . . . i, 150
FRIEDLÄNDER (PAUL). Conversion of 1 : 5- and 1 : 8- Dinitronaphthalenes into Nitronitrosonaphthols . . . . . i, 150
PELLEGRIN (MICHEL). Fittig's Reaction . . . . . i, 151
HIRN (T.). Synthesis of Picene . . . . . i, 151
RICHARDSON (GEORGE H.) and MAXWELL ADAMS. Double Halogen salts of Tin with Organic Bases . . . . . i, 151
CHATTAWAY (FREDERICK D.), KENNEDY J. P. ORTON, and W. H. HURTLEY. Anilides . . . . . i, 151
CHATTAWAY (FREDERICK D.) and KENNEDY J. P. ORTON. Substituted Nitrogen Bromides, and their relationship to Bromo-substituted Anilides and Anilines . . . . . i, 152
VITTENET (HENRI). s-Dinitrodixylylcarbamides and Dinaphthylcarbamides i, 153
VITTENET (HENRI). Aromatic Carbimides . . . . . i, 153
WEDEKIND (EDGAR). Characteristics of Stereoisomeric Ammonium Salts . i, 155
HUGERSHOFF (A.). Acyl derivatives of the Aromatic Thiocarbamides: their Isomerism and Constitution . . . . . i, 155
ORNDORFF (WILLIAM R.) and F. A. RICHMOND. Phenylthiocarbimide as a Reagent for the detection of the Alcoholic Hydroxyl group . . . i, 156
WOHL (ALFRED). Conversion of Nitrobenzene into o-Nitrophenol by means of Caustic Potash . . . . . i, 157
MOREL (ALBERT). Reaction of Phenyl Chloroacetate . . . . . i, 157
MOREL (ALBERT). Reactions of Phenyl Chloroacetate and Phenyl Glycollate . . . . . i, 158
KYM (OTTO). Action of Chlorodinitrobenzene on Potassium Benzoate and on Acetamide . . . . . i, 158
BRIDGE (JOHN L.) and WM. CONGER MORGAN. Ethers of Isonitrosoguaiacol in their relation to the Space Isomerism of Nitrogen . . . . . i, 158
AUWERS (KARL). Relation between the structure of Meta-phenol [m-Hydroxybenzyl] Haloids and their behaviour towards Alkalis . . . . i, 159
AUWERS (KARL) and O. ANSELMINO. Degradation of Phenols during Bromination . . . . . i, 159
AUWERS (KARL). Action of Chloroform and Alkalis on 1 : 3 : 4-Xylenol . i, 160
AUWERS (KARL). Oxidation products of Phenols and Bromophenols, and the constitution of the Isomeric Tribromo-ψ-cumenol . . . . . i, 161
AUWERS (KARL) and A. EBNER. Oxidation products of Tribromo-ψ-cumenol . . . . . i, 161
AUWERS (KARL) and TH. MAAS. Dibromo-m-hydroxy-ψ-cumyl dibromide . i, 162
AUWERS (KARL) and J. BROICHER [and in part W. WOLFF]. Oxidation products of Phenols and Bromophenols . . . . . i, 162

PAGE

BOURGEOIS (EDOUARD). Preparation of Aromatic Thiols . . . . i. 163
HENRICH (FERDINAND). Constitution of Mononitrosoorcinol . . . i, 163
DELÉPINE (MARCEL). Action of Methylene Sulphate on Benzyl Alcohol . i, 163
AUWERS (KARL) and S. DAECKE. Action of Bromine on *p*-Hydroxybenzyl Alcohol . . . . . i, 164
AUWERS (KARL) and W. RICHTER. Action of Bromine on *m*-Hydroxybenzyl Alcohol . . . . . i, 165
AUWERS (KARL), F. A. TRAUN, and R. WELDE. Tribromo-derivatives of ψ-Cumenol and Mesitol . . . . . i, 165
AUWERS (KARL) and F. A. TRAUN. Dibromo-*p*-hydroxymesityl Alcohol . i, 167
AUWERS (KARL), F. A. TRAUN, and K. WELDE. Substituted Phenyl Benzyl Ethers . . . . . i, 168
RABAUT (CHARLES). Hydrolysis of Benzonitrile . . . . . i, 170
PSCHORR (ROBERT) and O. WOLFES. Isomeric change of *o*-Amino- and *o*-Nitro-cinnamonitriles . . . . . i, 170
HALLER (ALBIN) and ALFRED GUYOT. Tautomerism of *o*-Benzoylbenzoic acid . . . . . i, 170
BOUVEAULT (LOUIS). Synthesis of Cyclopentane derivatives by means of Ethyl Adipate . . . . . i, 171
DAM (J. W. VAN). Action of Potassium Hypobromite on Amides of Hydroxybenzoic acids . . . . . i, 171
HENRY (LOUIS). Anisonitrile . . . . . i, 172
FISCHER (EMIL). Resolution of Racemic Amino-acids into optically active components . . . . . i, 172
PECHMANN (HANS VON). Coumarins . . . . . i, 173
PECHMANN (HANS VON) and MAX SCHAAL. Coumarins. II. 7-Dimethylamino-4-methylcoumarin and Homologues . . . . . i, 173
PECHMANN (HANS VON) and OTTO SCHWARZ. Coumarins. III. 7-Amino-4-methylcoumarin . . . . . i, 174
PECHMANN (HANS VON) and OTTO SCHWARZ. Coumarins. IV. Action of *m*-Aminophenol on Ethyl Acetoacetate . . . . . i, 174
ANSELM (FRITZ) and F. ZUCKMAYER. Derivatives of Naphthalic acid . i, 175
HERZIG (JOSEF) and FRANZ WENZEL. Methyl Phloroglucinolcarboxylate . i, 176
SLAMA (FRANZ). Preparation of Hydroxystyrogallol . . . . . i, 177
BRÄUTIGAM (W.). Solanthic acid . . . . . i, 177
DELÉPINE (MARCEL). Metallic derivatives of Salicylhydramide . . . i, 177
LABBÉ (HENRI). Preparation of Anisaldehyde . . . . . i 177
BAUR-THURGAU (ALBERT) and AUGUST BISCHLER. Aldehyde-musk . . i, 178
PSCHORR (ROBERT) and C. SUMULEANU. *o*-Nitrovanillin . . . . . i, 178
STOBBE ([HANS) and RICHARD FISCHER]. Condensation of Cyclic Ketones with Ethyl Succinate . . . . . i, 179
WALLACH (OTTO). Methylcyclohexanone . . . . . i, 179
COUSIN (H.). Preparation of Tetrachloro- and Tetrabromo-orthoquinones from the corresponding Tetrahaloid Guaiacols and Veratroles . . i, 179
KEHRMANN (FRIEDRICH) [with in part O. KRÜGER and M. SCHOEN]. Stereochemistry of Quinoneoximes . . . . . i, 180
SLAMA (FRANZ). Halogen derivatives of Anthragallol . . . . . i, 181
BOUVEAULT (LOUIS). Constitution of Camphor . . . . . i, 182
HALLER (ALBIN) and PAUL TH. MULLER. Molecular Refraction and Dispersion, and Specific Rotation of Alkyl-derivatives of Camphor . . i, 182
HARRIES (CARL D.) and GEORG ROEDER. Pulegone and Isopulegone . i, 182
BLAISE (EDMOND D.) and G. BLANC. Camphenylone . . . . . i, 183
SCHIMMEL & Co. Ethereal Oils . . . . . i, 184
TANRET (CHARLES) and GEORGE TANRET. Rhamninase and Xanthorhamnin. i, 185
TSCHIRCH ([WILHELM OSWALD] ALEXANDER). Rhubarb and its active Constituents . . . . . i, 185
ADRIAN (L. ALPHONSE) and AUGUSTE TRILLAT. Colouring matter of Digitalis . . . . . i, 185
REEB (MORITZ). Active constituents of the Wallflower . . . . . i, 186

PAGE

CALLSEN (JÜRGEN). Alkaloids of the Seeds of *Lupinus angustifolius* and of *L. perennis*, var. *pollyphyllus* . . . . . i, 186
FAUST (EDWIN S.). Alkaloids of the Salamander . . . . . i, 186
TROWBRIDGE (PERRY F.). Behaviour of Iodoform and Chloroform with Strychnine . . . . . i, 187
TROWBRIDGE (PERRY F.) Action of Methylene Iodide on Strychnine . i, 187
SCHMIDT (ERNST). Action of Iodine on Piperidine, Tetrahydroquinoline, and Tetrahydroisoquinoline . . . . . i, 187
KNUEPPEL (CHR. A.). 6-Aminoquinoline and its derivatives . . . i, 187
ERDMANN (HUGO). 4-Hydroxycarbostyril from Anthranilic acid . . i, 188
KOENIGS (WILHELM). Action of Aldehydes on Quinoline derivatives containing a Methyl or Methylene Group in position 2 or 4 . . . i, 189
KYM (OTTO). Amino-derivatives of α-Phenylbenzothiazole . . . . i, 190
DIEPOLDER (EMIL). Methyl-*o*-anisidine, Methyl-*o*-aminophenol and their oxidation products (6-Methylphenoxazine-2 : 3-quinone) . . . . i, 191
TRILLAT (AUGUSTE). Action of Nitrous acid on the Leuco Base, $C_{18}H_{24}N_2$. i, 192
BOURGEOIS (EDOUARD). Constitution of Metallic Salipyrines (Metallic Antipyrine-salicylates) . . . . . i, 193
BAMBERGER (EUGEN). History of Diazonium salts . . . . . i, 193
BAMBERGER (EUGEN) and ARMAND STIEGELMANN. Action of Aromatic Nitroso-derivatives on *as*-Alkyl Aromatic Hydrazines . . . . i, 193
WERNER (ALFRED) and EDMOND STIASNY. Nitro-derivatives of Azo-, Azoxy-, and Hydrazo-benzene . . . . . i, 194
CAZENEUVE (PAUL) and MOREAU. Preparation of Carbazides: Action of Phenol Carbonates . . . . . i, 196
ZEYNEK (RICHARD VON). Formation of Methæmoglobin . . . . i, 196
YVON (PAUL). Amylase . . . . . i, 196

PART II.

General and Physical Chemistry.

AUBEL (EDMOND VON). Indices of Refraction of Metals . . . . ii, 125
BILTZ (HEINRICH). Colour changes of illuminated substances . . . ii, 125
CURIE (P.) and SKLODOWSKA CURIE. Chemical effects produced by Becquerel Rays . . . . . ii, 125
VILLARD (P.). Chemical action of X-Rays . . . . . ii, 125
BECQUEREL (HENRI). Phosphorescence Phenomena produced by the radiations from Radium . . . . . ii, 126
BECQUEREL (HENRI). Influence of the Magnetic Field on the Rays emitted by Radio-active substances . . . . . ii, 126
BECQUEREL (HENRI). Radiation of Radio-active substances . . . . ii, 126
CURIE (P.). Action of the Magnetic Field on Becquerel Rays: Deflected and undeflected Rays . . . . . ii, 126
CURIE (SKLODOWSKA). Penetration of undeflected Becquerel Rays . . ii, 126
HITTORF ([JOHANN] WILHELM). Electromotive behaviour of Chromium . ii, 127
ABEGG (RICHARD) and EMIL BOSE. Influence of the addition of a salt with one similar Ion on electromotive force and diffusion velocity . . . ii, 127
DU BOIS (H.) and OTTO LIEBKNECKT. Molecular susceptibility of the salts of the Rare Earths . . . . . ii, 127
AUBEL (EDMOND VON). Change of Thermal Conductivity during melting . ii, 128
LEE (N. J. VAN DER). Influence of pressure on the critical temperature of complex mixture . . . . . ii, 129
FORCRAND (ROBERT DE). Hydrate of Sodium Peroxide and preparation of Hydrogen Peroxide . . . . . ii, 129

PAGE

BERTHELOT (MARCELLIN PIERRE EUGÈNE). Compound Metallic Radicles: Mercury derivatives . . . . . ii, 129
BONNEFOI (J.). Compounds of Lithium Chloride with Ethylamine . . ii, 130
BERTHELOT (MARCELLIN P. E.) and MARCEL DELÉPINE. Lactic acid . . ii, 130
MULLER (JOSEPH AUGUSTE). Heats of fractional neutralisation of Carbonyl-hydroferrocyanic acid compared with those of Hydroferrocyanic acid . ii, 130
LEROY (ÉMILE). Narceine . . . . . ii, 131
ODDO (GIUSEPPE). Fractional Distillation under reduced pressure . . ii, 131
WILDERMANN (MEYER). Determination of Freezing Points in dilute solutions . . . . . ii, 131
ROOZEBOOM (HENDRIK WILLEM BAKHUIS). Freezing Points of Mixed Crystals of two compounds . . . . . ii, 132
ROOZEBOOM (HENDRIK WILLEM BAKHUIS). Transition Points in Mixed Crystals . . . . . ii, 132
EIJK (C. VAN). Formation and Transition of Mixed Crystals of Potassium and Thallium Nitrates . . . . . ii, 133
AUWERS (KARL) [and MAX DOHRN]. Cryoscopic researches on the constitution of Acid Amides . . . . . ii, 134
WAALS (JOHANNES DIDERIK VAN DER). Accurate determination of the Molecular Weight of Gases from their Density . . . . . ii, 134
KANONNIKOFF (INNOCENTIUS I.). True density of chemical compounds and its relation of composition and constitution . . . . . ii, 134
REINGANUM (MAX). Equation of condition . . . . . ii, 135
SCHREINEMAKERS (FRANS ANTOON HUBERT). Equilibrium in the system, Water—Phenol—Aniline . . . . . ii, 135
BODENSTEIN (MAX). False Equilibrium . . . . . ii, 136
BRUYN (CORNELIS ADRIAAN LOBRY DE). Condition of substances insoluble in Water formed in Gelatin . . . . . ii, 136
DEBUS (HEINRICH). Genesis of Dalton's Atomic Theory . . . . ii, 136
BEHRENS (THEODOR HEINRICH). Some anomalies in Mendeléeff's System . ii, 136
SANDER (W.). Relation of physical properties of elements to their Atomic Weights . . . . . ii, 137

Inorganic Chemistry.

HETEREN (W. J. VAN). Nitrosyl Chloride and its compounds . . . ii, 137
MICHAELIS (AUGUST) and M. PITSCH. The Lower Oxides of Phosphorus . ii, 137
VANINO (LUDWIG). A general property of Phosphorus acid . . . . ii, 138
MELIKOFF (PETR G.) and S. LORDKIPANIDZE. Fluorohyperborates . ii, 138, 139
BERTHELOT (MARCELLIN PIERRE EUGÈNE). Explosion of Potassium Chlorate . . . . . ii, 139
WEINLAND (RUDOLPH F.) and O. KÖPPEN. Acid Iodates containing Fluorine, and Cæsium Fluoroperiodate . . . . . ii, 139
JOUNIAUX. Reversible reaction between Hydrogen Chloride and Silver . ii, 139
COLSON (ALBERT). Reciprocal displacement of Metals . . . . . ii, 140
PRUNIER (L. LÉON A.) and ADOLPHE JOUVE. Preparation of Monocalcium Phosphate . . . . . ii, 140
LE CHATELIER (HENRI). Change of Volume during the Hardening of Hydraulic Cements . . . . . ii, 140
MOISSAN (HENRI). Action of Hydrogen Fluoride and Fluorine on Glass . ii, 140
MOURELO (JOSÉ RODRIGUEZ). Activity of Manganese in promoting the Phosphorescence of Strontium Sulphide . . . . . ii, 141
KASTLE (J. H.) and MARY E. CLARK. Effect of various Solvents on the Allotropic Change of Mercuric Iodide . . . . . ii, 141
GERNEZ (DÉSIRÉ). Transformation Temperature of the Quadratic and Orthorhombic Forms of Mercuric Iodide . . . . . ii, 141
FRANÇOIS (MAURICE). Dissociation by Water of Ammonium and Potassium Mercuriodides . . . . . ii, 142

PAGE

MUTHMANN (WILHELM) and L. STÜTZEL. Preparation of Sulphur, Chlorine, and Bromine compounds of the Cerite Metals . . . . . ii, 142
MEYER (STEFAN). Specific Gravity of Yttrium, Zirconium, and Erbium . ii, 143
ARONS (LEO). Direct Combination of Aluminium and Nitrogen in the Electric Arc . . . . . ii, 143
WEINLAND (RUDOLPH F.) and O. KÖPPEN. Double salts of Ferric and Aluminium Fluorides with Fluorides of Bivalent Metals . . . ii, 143
THOMAS (VICTOR). Action of Nitric Oxide on Chromyl Dichloride . . ii, 144
GUICHARD (MARCEL). Molybdenum Disulphide . . . . . ii, 144
VIGOUROUX (ÉMILE). Molybdenum Silicide . . . . . ii, 144
KEHRMANN (FRIEDRICH) and E. RÜTTIMANN. Complex Inorganic acids. VIII. Arsenoduodecitungstic and Arsenoluteotungstic acids . . ii, 145
DELACROIX (A. E.). Antimonic acid and Antimonates . . . . . ii, 145
LEIDIÉ (ÉMILE). Sesquichlorides of Rhodium and Iridium . . . . ii, 146

Mineralogical Chemistry.

CHARITSCHKOFF (K. W.). Composition of Naphtha from Grosny . . ii, 147
THIELE (F. C.). Texas Petroleum . . . . . ii, 147
KOVÁŘ (FRANTIŠEK). Analysis of Moravian Minerals . . . ii, 147, 148, 149
ZAMBONINI (FERRUCCIO). Magnetite from near Rome . . . . . ii, 147
OEHMICHEN (H.). Auriferous Cobalt Ores in the Transvaal . . . . ii, 147
ANDERSSON (J. G.) and N. SAHLBOM. Fluorine in Swedish Phosphorites . ii, 148
OETLING (C. F. W. A.). Solidification of Fused Silicates under High and Normal Pressures . . . . . ii, 149
ZAMBONINI (FERRUCCIO). Olivine from Latium . . . . . ii, 149
BUTUREANU (VASILE C.). Mineral Analyses . . . . . ii, 149
ZAMBONINI (FERRUCCIO). Two new Hydrosilicates . . . . . ii, 149
MOORE (CHARLES C.). Analyses of Sandstone Concretions . . . . ii, 150
READE (T. MELLARD) and PHILIP HOLLAND. Phyllades and Slates . . ii, 150
VOGT (J. H. L.). Vanadium in Rocks . . . . . ii, 150
MILCH (LUDWIG). Rocks from Sumatra . . . . . ii, 150
FOOTE (WARREN M.). Meteoric Iron from Iredell Texas . . . . ii, 150
HOLLAND (PHILIP) and EDMUND DICKSON. Analyses of Glacial Deposits and Waters . . . . . ii, 151

Physiological Chemistry.

LABORDE (E.). Influence of some Alcohols of Simple or Complex Function on the Digestion of Proteids by Pepsin or Trypsin . . . . . ii, 151
ALBU (A.). Proteid Metabolism . . . . . ii, 151
MENDEL (LAFAYETTE B.) and ERNEST W. BROWN. Nitrogenous Metabolism in the Cat . . . . . ii, 151
JELLINEK (S.) and FR. SCHIFFER. Comparative Determinations of the Specific Gravity, Dry Residue, and amount of Iron in Blood . . . ii, 152
PANZER (THEODOR). Cerebro-spinal Fluid . . . . . ii, 152
VERTUN. Hydrocele Fluid . . . . . ii, 152
MENDEL (LAFAYETTE B.). Iodine in the Thymus and Thyroid . . . . ii, 152
GAUTIER ([EMILE JUSTIN] ARMAND). Normal existence of Arsenic in Animals and its localisation in certain Organs . . . . . ii, 152
NIKOLAIDES (R.). Fat in Glands during Inanition . . . . . ii, 153
CASPARI (WILHELM). The Source of Milk Fat . . . . . ii, 153
WALDVOGEL. Formation of Acetone in the Body . . . . . ii, 153
WIENER (HUGO). The Decomposition and Formation of Uric acid in the Body . . . . . ii, 153

PAGE

MUNK (IMMANUEL) and MAX LEWANDOWSKY. Fate of Proteids after their introduction into the Circulation . . . . . ii, 154
ROST (E.). Fate of 8-Hydroxyquinoline: Excretion of Ethereal Hydrogen Sulphates: Composition of Quinosol . . . . . ii, 154
MOORE (BENJAMIN) and J. T. BERGIN. Chemical Reaction of the Intestinal contents . . . . . ii, 154
CLAUDE (H.) and W. BALTHAZARD. Cryoscopy of Urine in Diagnosis and Prognosis . . . . . ii, 154
CLOËTTA (MAX). Origin of the Proteids in Albuminuria . . . . ii, 155
ROSENQVIST (EMIL). Sugar Formation in severe cases of Diabetes . . ii, 155
MAGNUS-LEVY (ADOLF). Hydroxybutyric acid and its relationship to Diabetic Coma . . . . . ii, 155
MAYER (PAUL). Excretion and Detection of Glycuronic acid in the Urine ii, 155
MARTIN (CHARLES F.). Excretion of Alloxuric substances in Nephritis . ii, 155
MEYER (HANS). Theory of Narcosis . . . . . ii, 156
BAUM (FRITZ). Theory of Narcosis . . . . . ii, 156
MALLET (JOHN WILLIAM). Physiological action of Creatine and Creatinine, and their Value in Nutrition . . . . . ii, 156
BESREDKA. *Rôle* of Leucocytes in Poisoning by Compounds of Arsenic . ii, 156
DANYSZ (JEAN). Action on the Tetanus Toxin on Nervous Substances . ii, 156
KOBERT (RUDOLF). Fungus Poisons which Decompose Blood . . . ii, 156

Chemistry of Vegetable Physiology and Agriculture.

WRÓBLEWSKI (AUGUSTIN). Buchner's Yeast Extract . . . . . ii, 157
LAER (VAN). [A Beer Disease] . . . . . ii, 158
JENNINGS (HERBERT S.). Reactions to Stimuli in Unicellular Organisms . ii, 158
GARREY (WALTER E.). Effect of Ions on Flagellated Infusoria . . . ii, 158
EMMERICH (RUDOLF) and OSKAR LOEW. Bacteriological Enzymes as a cause of Immunity, and their Healing Action in Infective Diseases . . ii, 159
ANDRÉ (GUSTAVE). Changes in the Mineral Constituents of Seed during Germination . . . . . ii, 159
GRIFFON (ED.). Chlorophyllous Assimilation induced by Sunlight filtered through Leaves . . . . . ii, 159
BOGDANOFF (SERGEI M.). Amount of Sulphur in Plants . . . . . ii, 160
BRUYNING (F. F.) and J. VAN HAARST. Hydrocyanic acid in *Vicia* Seeds ii, 160
BERTRAND (GABRIEL). Presence of Mannocellulose in Ligneous Tissues . ii, 160
POLLACCI (GINO). Presence of Formaldehyde in Plants . . . . . ii, 160
MAQUENNE (LÉON). The "Honey" of *Euonymus Japonica* . . . . . ii, 161
D'ANCONA (GIUSEPPE). *Lotus corniculatis* . . . . . ii, 161
DEMOUSSY (EM.). Absorption of Soluble salts by Plants . . . . . ii, 161
PASSERINI (NAPOLEONE). Composition of the Branches of Pear Trees removed by regular thinning . . . . . ii, 162
NESSLER (JULIUS). Which Meadows should be Manured with Potash as well as with Superphosphate and Basic Slag? . . . . . ii, 162
IMMENDORFF (HEINRICH). Composition of *Molinia cærulea* and *Carex Goodenoughii* . . . . . ii, 162
HANAMANN (JOSEPH) and LEOPOLD KOURINSKY. Hops and Hop Soils . ii, 163
STOKLASA (JULIUS). Influence of Potash on the Development of Sugar Beet . . . . . ii, 163
WILFARTH (H.). Assimilation by Sugar Beet and Estimation of available Nutritive matter in Arable Soil . . . . . ii, 163
WILMS (JOHANN). Influence of the amount of Water and of Nutritive Substances in Soil on the Activity and Development of Potatoes . . ii, 164
PAGNOUL (AIMÉ). How much Phosphoric acid should good Arable Soils contain? . . . . . ii, 164
KRÜGER (W.) and W. SCHNEIDEWIND. Alinit . . . . . ii, 164
IMMENDORFF (HEINRICH). Composition of Green Manure grown in Peaty and Sandy Soils . . . . . ii, 164
WEBER (H. A.). Testing Soil for application of Commercial Fertilisers . ii, 165

Analytical Chemistry.

PAGE

WOLOWSKI (C.). Estimation of Chlorine in Bleaching Powder . . . ii, 165
VANINO (LUDWIG) and O. HAUSER. Separation of Chlorine and Iodine . ii, 165
VINCENT (E.). Titration of Potassium Iodide . . . . . ii, 166
ZETSCHE (F.). Estimation of Dissolved Oxygen in Water . . . . ii, 166
WYROUBOFF (GRÉGOIRE N.). Estimation of Sulphuric acid in the presence of Iron . . . . . ii, 166
VEITCH (F. P.). Estimation of Nitrogen in Fertilisers containing Nitrates ii, 166
VEITCH (F. P.). Direct Estimation of available Phosphoric acid . . . ii, 166
PAGNOUL, AIMÉ. Estimation of the available Phosphoric acid in Soils . ii, 167
LASNE (HENRI). Detection of Fraudulent Addition to Bone-superphosphate ii, 167
DAFERT (FRANZ W.). Valuation of Basic Slags . . . . . ii, 167
GAUTIER ([EMILE JUSTIN], ARMAND). Detection and Estimation of very small quantities of Arsenic in the Organs . . . . . ii, 168
FORD (ALLEN P.) and IVAN M. BREGOWSKY. Estimation of Graphitic Carbon in Cast Iron and Pig Iron . . . . . ii, 168
NOYES (WILLIAM A.), WILLIAM F. HILLEBRAND, and CHARLES B. DUDLEY. Report of the [American] Committee on Coal Analysis . . . . ii, 168
MEADE (RICHARD K.) and JAMES C. ATTIX. Estimation of Volatile Combustible Matter in Coke and Anthracite Coal . . . . . ii, 168
THOMAS (GEORGE E.). Apparatus for the analysis of Illuminating and Fuel Gases . . . . . ii, 169
IPSEN (KARL). Chemical Detection of Carbonic Oxide in Blood . . . ii, 169
WACHHOLZ (LEO). Chemical Detection of Carbonic Oxide in Blood . . ii, 169
HELD (ALFRED). Apparatus for the estimation of Carbon Dioxide in Mineral Waters . . . . . ii, 169
CHEVALET (F.). Estimation of Carbon Dioxide in Ammoniacal Gas Liquor ii, 170
WOY (RUDOLF). Stutzer and Hartleb's process for the estimation of combined Carbon Dioxide (Calcium Carbonate) in Soils . . . . . ii, 170
GIRARD (JULIEN). Estimation of Silver on Plated Copper Utensils . . ii, 170
LEHMANN (KARL BERNHARD). Estimation of small quantities of Zinc in Organic Substances, especially in Apple Chips . . . . . ii, 170
BROWNING (PHILIP E.) [with WM. D. CUTLER, G. A. HANDFORD, LEO A. LYNCH, and F. J. MALL]. Titrimetric estimation of Cerium . . . ii, 170
CRONQUIST (WERNER). Preliminary Tests for Clays . . . . . ii, 171
BORNTRÄGER (HUGO). Rapid Solution of Ignited Ferric Oxide . . . ii, 171
FRIEDHEIM (CARL) and ERNST BRÜHL. Use of Hydrogen Peroxide in Quantitative Analysis . . . . . ii, 171
BROWNING (PHILIP E.) and GEORGE P. HUTCHINS. Estimation of Thallium as Chromate . . . . . ii, 172
BERTHELOT (MARCELLIN PIERRE EUGÈNE). Ultimate analysis of Organic compounds . . . . . ii, 172
VALEUR (AMAND). Estimation of Halogens in Organic compounds . . ii, 172
PFEIFFER (OTTO). Estimation of Benzene Vapour in Illuminating Gas . ii, 173
SOLDAINI (ARTURO) and E. BERTÉ. Analysis of Ethereal Oils, especially the *Citrus* Oils . . . . . ii, 173
WALTHER (J.). Valuation of Lemon-oil . . . . . ii, 173
MITCHELL (A. S.). Lemon Flavouring Extract and its Substitutes . . ii, 174
VINCENT (E.). Estimation of Mercuric Cyanide . . . . . ii, 174
VENTUROLI (GIUSEPPE). Detection of Nitroprussides in Cases of Poisoning ii, 174
CUNIASSE (L.). Action of strong Aqueous Soda on Methyl Acetate in the Presence of Methyl Alcohol and Acetone . . . . . ii, 175
BECKMANN (ERNST) [and H. BRÜGGEMANN.] Estimation of Fusel Oil in Alcoholic Liquids . . . . . ii, 175
SCHIMMEL & Co. Estimation of Geranoil in Oil of Citronella . . . ii, 175
KEBLER (LYMAN F.). Wood Tar Creasote . . . . . ii, 176
PATEIN (GUSTAVE) and E. DUFAU. Estimation of Sugar in Diabetic Urine ii, 176
POSSETTO (GIOVANNI). Rapid Estimation of Sugar in Fatty Substances . ii, 176

PAGE

CRISPO (D.). Rapid Process for the Estimation of Starch: Estimation of Starch in Yeast . . . . . ii, 177
JANDRIER (EDMOND). Chemical Detection of Vegetable Fibres . . . ii, 177
SCHNEIDER. Separation of Lactic, Butyric, and Valeric acids . . . ii, 177
SPAETH (EDUARD). Volatile acids in Beer: Detection of Neutralising Agents in Beer . . . . . ii, 177
MAYER (PAUL). Detection of Glycuronic acid in Urine . . . . . ii, 178
McILHINEY (PARKER C.). Determination of the Bromine Absorption of Oils . . . . . ii, 178
BÖMER (A.). and K. WINTER. Detection of Sesamé Oil . . . . . ii, 178
TIMPE (H.). Milk Analysis. New process for simultaneous estimation of Residue, Fat, and Ash . . . . . ii, 179
JEAN (FERDINAND). Determination of the Melting Point of Fats . . ii, 179
BLASER (HERMANN). Detection of Acetaldehyde in Ether . . . . . ii, 179
LEWIN (LOUIS). [Detection of] Acraldehyde in certain other Aldehydes . ii, 179
OPPENHEIMER (CARL). Detection of Acetone in Urine and other Animal Secretions . . . . . ii, 180
CLAUSER (ROBERT). New method of Indigo Assay . . . . . ii, 180
MECKE. A new Alkaloidal Reagent: Detection of Opium . . . . . ii, 180

INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

A.

Abegg, R., and E. Bose, ii, 127.
Adams, M. See G. H. Richardson.
Adrian, L. A., and A. Trillat, i, 185.
Albu, A., ii, 151.
Andersson, J. G., and H. Sahlbom, ii, 148.
André, G., ii, 159.
Anselm, F., and F. Zuckmayer, i, 175.
Anselmino, O. See K. Auwers.
Arons, L., ii, 143.
Astruc, A., i, 141.
Attix, J. C. See R. K. Meade.
Aubel, E. von, ii, 125, 128.
Auwers, K., i, 159, 160, 161.
Auwers, K., and O. Anselmino, i, 159.
Auwers, K., J. Broicher, and W. Wolff, i, 162.
Auwers, K., and S. Daecke, i, 164.
Auwers, K., and M. Dohrn, ii, 134.
Auwers, K., and A. Ebner, i, 161.
Auwers, K., and T. Maas, i, 162.
Auwers, K., and W. Richter, i, 165.
Auwers, K., and F. A. Traun, i, 167.
Auwers, K., F. A. Traun, and R. Welde, i, 165, 168.

B.

Baeyer, A. von, and O. Seuffert, i, 132.
Baeyer, A. von, and V. Villiger, i, 133.
Balthazard, W. See H. Claude.
Bamberger, E., i, 193.
Bamberger, E., and J. Müller, i, 145.
Bamberger, E., and A. Stiegelmann, i, 193.
Baum, F., ii, 156.
Baur-Thurgau, A., and A. Bischler, i, 178.
Beckmann, E., and H. Brüggemann, ii, 175.
Becquerel, H., ii, 126.
Behrens, T. H., ii, 136.
Belugou, G. See H. Imbert.
Bergin, J. T. See B. Moore.
Berté, E. See A. Soldaini.
Berthelot, M. P. E., ii, 139, 172.
Berthelot, M., and M. Delépine, ii, 130.
Bertrand, G., ii, 160.
Besredka, ii, 156.
Biddle, H. C., i, 137.
Biltz, H., ii, 125.
Bischler, A. See A. Baur-Thurgau.
Blaise, E. E., and G. Blanc, i, 183.
Blanc, G., i, 134.
Blanc, G. See E. E. Blaise.
Blaser, H., ii, 179.
Bodenstein, M., ii, 136.
Bömer, A., and K. Winter, ii, 178.
Bogdanoff, S. M., ii, 160.
Bonnefoi, J., ii, 130.
Bornträger, H., ii, 171.
Bose, E. See R. Abegg.
Bottomley, J. F., and W. J. Perkin, jun., TRANS., 294.
Bourgeois, E., i, 163, 193.
Bouveault, L., i, 131, 171, 182.
Bräutigam, W., i, 177.
Bredt, J., and W. Jagelki, i, 134.
Bredt, J., and J. B. C. Kershaw, i, 136.
Bregowsky, I. M. See A. P. Ford.
Bridge, J. L., and W. C. Morgan, i, 158.
Broicher, J. See K. Auwers.
Brown, E. W. See L. B. Mendel.
Browning, P. E., W. D. Cutler, G. A. Hanford, L. A. Lynch, and F. J. Mall, ii, 170.
Browning, P. E., and G. P. Hutchins, ii, 172.
Brüggemann, H. See E. Beckmann.
Brühl, E. See C. Freidheim.
Bruyn, C. A. L. de, i, 146; ii, 136.

Bruyning, F. F., and J. van Haarst, ii, 160.
Butureanu, P. C., ii, 149.

C.

Calhane, D. F., and P. M. Wheeler, i, 146.
Callsen, J., i, 186.
Caspari, W., ii, 153.
Cazeneuve, P., i, 144.
Cazeneuve, P., and Moreau, i, 196.
Chapman, E. M. See A. Lapworth.
Charitschkoff, K. W., ii, 147.
Chattaway, F. D., and K. J. P. Orton, i, 152.
Chattaway, F. D., K. J. P. Orton, and W. H. Hurtley, i, 151.
Chevalot, F., ii, 170.
Clark, M. E. See J. H. Kastle.
Claude, H., and W. Balthazard, ii, 154.
Clauser, R., ii, 180.
Cloëtta, M., ii, 155.
Colson, A., ii, 140.
Cook, C. G., i, 142.
Cousin, H., i, 179.
Crispo, D., ii, 176.
Cronquist, W., ii, 171.
Cuniasse, L., ii, 175.
Curie, P., ii, 126.
Curie, P., and S. Curie, ii, 125.
Curie, S., ii, 126.
Cutler, W. D. See P. E. Browning.

D.

Daecke, S. See K. Auwers.
Dafert, F. W., ii, 167.
Dam, J. W. van, i, 171.
D'Ancona, G., ii, 161.
Danysz, J., ii, 156.
Debus, H., ii, 136.
Delacroix, A. E., ii, 145.
Delépine, M., ii, 130, 163, 177.
Delépine, M. See also M. Berthelot.
Demoussy, E., ii, 161.
Dickson, E. See P. Holland.
Diepolder, E.. i, 191.
Dohrn, M. See K. Auwers.
Dootson, F. W. See W. J. Sell.
Du Bois, H., and O. Liebknecht, ii, 127.
Dudley, C. B. See W. A. Noyes.
Dufau, E. See G. Patein.

E.

Ebner, A. See K. Auwers.
Eijk, C. van, ii, 133.
Ellinger, A., i, 143.
Elliott, W. J., Trans., 213.
Emmerich, R., and O. Loew, ii, 159.
Erdmann, H., i, 135, 188.

F.

Faust, E. S., i, 186.
Fischer, E., i, 140, 172.
Fischer, R. See H. Stobbe.
Foote, W. M., ii, 150.
Forcrand, R. de, ii, 129.
Ford, A. P., and I. M. Bregowsky, ii, 168.
Forster, M. O., Trans., 251.
Franchimont, A. P. N., i, 141.
François, M., ii, 142.
Freidheim, C. and E. Brühl, ii, 171.
Friedländer, P., i, 150.

G.

Garrey, W. E., ii, 158.
Gautier, A., ii, 152, 168.
Gernez, D., ii, 141.
Giran, H., i, 146.
Girard, J., ii, 170.
Goldschmidt, H., and L. Oslan, i, 132.
Griffon, E., ii, 159.
Guichard, M., ii, 144.
Guyot, A. See A. Haller.

H.

Haarst, J. van. See F. F. Bruyning.
Haller, A., and A. Guyot, i, 170.
Haller, A., and P. T. Muller, i, 182.
Hanamann, J., and L. Kourinsky, ii, 163.
Hanford, G. A. See P. E. Browning.
Harries, C. D., and G. Roeder, i, 182.
Hauser, O. See L. Vanino.
Held, A., ii, 169.
Henrich, F., i, 163.
Henry, L., i, 172.
Herzig, J., and F. Wenzel, i, 176.
Heteren, W. J. van, ii, 137.
Hillebrand, W. F. See W. A. Noyes.
Hirn, T., i, 151.
Hittorf, W., ii, 127.

Holland, P., and E. Dickson, ii, 151.
Holland, P. See T. M. Reade.
Hugershoff, A., i, 155.
Hurtley, W. H. See F. D. Chattaway.
Hutchins, G. P. See P. E. Browning.

I.

Imbert, H., i, 145.
Imbert, H., and G. Belugou, i, 130.
Immendorff, H., ii, 162, 164.
Ipsen, K., ii, 169.
Itzig, H. See A. Rosenheim.

J.

Jagelki, W. See J. Bredt.
Jandrier, E., ii, 177.
Jean, F., ii, 179.
Jellinek, S., and F. Schiffer, ii, 152.
Jennings, H. S., ii, 158.
Jouniaux, ii, 139.
Jouve, A. See L. L. A. Prunier.

K.

Kanonnikoff, I. I., ii, 134.
Kastle, J. H., and M. E. Clark, ii, 141.
Kebler, L. F., ii, 176.
Kehrmann, F., O. Krüger, and M. Schoen, i, 180.
Kehrmann, F., and E. Rüttimann, ii, 145.
Kershaw, J. B. C. See J. Bredt.
Kling, A., i, 129.
Knueppel, C. A., i, 187.
Kobert, R., ii, 156.
Koenigs, W., i, 189.
Köppen, O. See R. F. Weinland.
Kourinsky, L. See J. Hanamann.
Kovář, F., ii, 147, 148, 149.
Kraemer, G., and A. Spilker, i, 150.
Krüger, O. See F. Kehrmann.
Krüger, W., and W. Schneidewind, ii, 164.
Kym, O., i, 158, 190.

L.

Labbé, H., i, 136, 137, 149, 177.
Laborde, E., ii, 151.
Laer, Van, ii, 158.
Lapworth, A., and E. M. Chapman. TRANS., 309.
Lasne, H., ii, 167
Le Chatelier, H., ii, 140.
Lee, H. J. van der, ii, 129.
Lehmann, K. B., ii, 170.
Leidié, E., ii, 146.
Leroy, É., ii, 131.
Léser, G., i, 129.
Lewandowsky, M. See I. Munk.
Lewin, L., ii, 179.
Liebknecht, O. See H. Du Bois.
Loew, O. See R. Emmerich.
Lordkipanidze, S. See P. G. Melikoff.
Lynch, L. A. See P. E. Browning.

M.

Maas, T. See K. Auwers.
McIlhiney, P. C., ii, 178.
Magnus-Levy, A., ii, 155.
Mall, F. J. See P. E. Browning.
Mallet, F. R. TRANS., 216.
Mallet, J. W., ii, 156.
Maquenne, L., i, 135; ii, 161.
Marckwald, W., i, 143, 149.
Martin, C. F., ii, 155.
Mayer, P., ii, 155, 178.
Meade, R. K., and J. C. Attix, ii, 168.
Mecke, ii, 180.
Meerburg, P. A., i, 143.
Melikoff, P. G., and S. Lordkipanidze, ii, 138, 139.
Mendel, L. B., ii, 152.
Mendel, L. B., and E. W. Brown, ii, 151.
Meusser. See O. Ruff.
Meyer, H., ii, 156.
Meyer, S., ii, 143.
Michaelis, A., and M. Pitsch, ii, 137.
Milch, L., ii, 150.
Mitchell, A. S., ii, 174.
Moissan, H., ii, 140.
Moore, B., and J. T. Bergin, ii, 154.
Moore, C. C., ii, 150.
Moreau. See P. Cazeneuve.
Morel, A., i, 157, 158.
Morgan, W. C. See J. L. Bridge.
Mourelo, J. R., ii, 141.
Müller, J. See E. Bamberger.
Muller, J. A., ii, 130.
Muller, P. T. See A. Haller.
Munk, I., and M. Lewandowsky.
Muthmann, W., and L. Stützel, ii, 142.

N.

Nessler, J., ii, 162.
Neuberg, C., i, 139.

Neuberg, C. See A. Wohl.
Nikolaides, R., ii, 153.
Noyes, W. A., W. F. Hillebrand and C. B. Dudley, ii, 168.

O.

Oddo, G., ii, 131.
Oehmichen, H., ii, 147.
Oetling, C. F. W. A., ii, 149.
Oppenheimer, C., ii, 180.
Orndorff, W. R., and F. A. Richmond, i, 156.
Orton, J. K. P. See F. D. Chattaway.
Oslan, L. See H. Goldschmidt.

P.

Pagnoul, A., ii, 164, 167.
Palomaa, H., i, 143.
Panzer, T., ii, 152.
Passerini, N., ii, 162.
Patein, G., and E. Dufau, ii, 176.
Pechmann, H. von., i, 173.
Pechmann, H. von, and M. Schaal, i, 173.
Pechmann, H. von, and O. Schwarz, i, 174.
Pellegrin, M., i, 151.
Perkin, W. H., sen., Trans., 267.
Perkin, W. H., jun. See J. F. Bottomley.
Pfeiffer, O., ii, 173.
Pitsch, M. See A. Michaelis.
Pollacci, G., ii, 160.
Possetto, G., ii, 176.
Prunier, L. L. A., and A. Jouve, ii, 140.
Pschorr, R., and C. Sumuleanu, i, 178.
Pschorr, R., and O. Wolfes, i, 170.

R.

Raalte, A. van, i, 147.
Rabaut, C., 1, 170.
Ragland, C. D., i, 141.
Reade, T. M., and P. Holland, ii, 150.
Reeb, M., i, 186.
Reinganum, M., ii, 135.
Richardson, G. H., and M. Adams, i, 151.
Richmond, F. A. See W. R. Orndorff.
Richter, W. See K. Auwers.
Roeder, G. See C. D. Harries.
Roozeboom, H. W. B., ii, 132.
Rose, T. K., Trans., 232.
Rosenheim, A., and H. Itzig, i, 135.
Rosenqvist, E., ii, 155.
Rost, E., ii, 154.
Rüttimann, E. See F. Kehrmann.
Ruff, O., and Meusser, i, 139.
Ruhemann, S., and H. E. Stapleton, Trans., 239.

S.

Sahlbom, N. See J. G. Anderson.
Sander, W., ii, 137.
Schaal, M. See H. von Pechmann.
Schiffer, F. See S. Jellinek.
Schimmel and Co., i, 184; ii, 175.
Schmidt, E., i, 187.
Schneider, ii, 177.
Schneidewind, W. See W. Krüger.
Schoen, M. See F. Kehrmann.
Scholl, R., i, 144.
Schreinemakers, F. A. H., ii, 135.
Sell, W. J., and F. W. Dootson, Trans., 233.
Seuffert, O. See A. von Baeyer.
Slama, F., i, 177, 181.
Soldaini, A., and E. Berté, ii, 173.
Solonina, B. A., i, 147.
Spaeth, E., ii, 177.
Spilker, A. See G. Kraemer.
Spruyt, G. B., i, 142.
Stapleton, H. E. See S. Ruhemann.
Stiasny, E. See A. Werner.
Stiegelmann, A. See E. Bamberger.
Stobbe, H., and R. Fischer, i, 179.
Stoklasa, J., ii, 163.
Stützel, L. See W. Muthmann.
Sumuleanu, C. See R. Pschorr.
Szarvasy, E. C. Trans., 207.

T.

Tanret, C., and G. Tanret, i, 185.
Tcherniac, J., i, 143.
Thiele, F. C., ii, 147.
Thomas, G. E., ii, 169.
Thomas, V., ii, 144.
Thorpe, T. E. Trans., 169.
Timpe, H., ii, 179.
Traun, F. A. See K. Auwers.
Trillat, A., i, 192.
Trillat, A. See also L. A. Adrian.
Trowbridge, P. F., i, 187.
Tschirch, A., i, 185.
Tschugaeff, L., i, 129.

V.

Valeur, A., ii, 172.
Vanino, L., ii, 138.
Vanino, L., and O. Hauser, ii, 165.

Veitch, F. P., ii, 166.
Venturoli, G., ii, 174.
Vertun, ii, 152.
Vigouroux, É., ii, 144.
Villard, P., ii, 125.
Villiger, V. See A. von Baeyer.
Vincent, E., ii, 166, 174.
Vittenet, H., i, 153.
Vogt, J. H. L., ii, 150.

W.

Waals, J. D. van der, ii, 134.
Wachholz, L., ii, 169.
Waldvogel, ii, 153.
Wallach, O., i, 179.
Walther, J., ii, 173.
Weber, H. A., ii, 165.
Wedekind, E., i, 155.
Weinland, R. F., and O. Köppen, ii, 139, 143.
Welde, R. See K. Auwers.
Wenzel, F. See J. Herzig.
Werner, A., and E. Stiasny, i, 194.
Wheeler, P. M. See D. F. Calhane.
Wiener, H., ii, 153.
Wildermann, M., ii, 131.
Wilfarth, H., ii, 163.
Wilms, J., ii, 164.
Winter, K. See A. Bömer.
Wischin, R., i, 146.
Witham, E. See G. Young.
Wohl, A., i, 140, 157.
Wohl, A., and C. Neuberg, i, 131.
Wolfes, O. See R. Pschorr.
Wolff, W. See K. Auwers.
Wolowski, C., ii, 165.
Woy, R., ii, 170.
Wróblewski, A., ii, 157.
Wyrouboff, G. N., ii, 166.

Y.

Young, G., and E. Witham. TRANS., 224.
Yvon, P., i, 196.

Z.

Zambonini, F., ii, 147, 149.
Zetsche, F., ii, 166.
Zeynek, R. von, i, 196.
Zuckmayer, F. See F. Anselm.

ERRATA.

VOL. LXXVII. (TRANS., 1900).

Page	Line	
139	8*	*for* "mixture of iodate (the iodine) and iodide of potassium to be titrated" *read* "mixture of iodate and iodide of potassium (the iodine to be titrated)."

VOL. LXXVIII (ABSTR., 1900).

PART I.

24	15	*for* "8-nitro-1-nitroso-1-naphthol" *read* "5-nitro-4-nitroso-1-naphthol."
,,	19	,, "1 : 3 : 5 : 4 or 1 : 3 : 8 : 4" *read* "2 : 4 : 8 : 1 or 2 : 4 : 5 : 1."
,,	15*	,, "1 : 3 : 5 : 4" *read* "2 : 4 : 8 : 1."

PART II.

139	6	,, "+3HO" *read* "+$3H_2O$.

---

* From bottom.

CONTENTS.

PAPERS READ BEFORE THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY.

PAGE

XXVIII.—Action of Fuming Nitric Acid on α-Dibromocamphor. By ARTHUR LAPWORTH and EDGAR M. CHAPMAN, Salter's Fellow in the Research Laboratory of the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain (*Continued*) . . . 317

XXIX.—The Absorption Spectra of Ammonia, Methylamine, Hydroxylamine, Aldoxime, and Acetoxime. By WALTER NOEL HARTLEY, F.R.S., and JAMES J. DOBBIE, D.Sc., M.A. . 318

XXX.—Ammonium Amidosulphate. By EDWARD DIVERS and MASATAKA OGAWA 327

XXXI.—Products of Heating Ammonium Thiosulphate, Sulphites, and Trithionate. By EDWARD DIVERS and MASATAKA OGAWA 335

XXXII.—The Combination of Sulphur Dioxide and Oxygen. By EDWARD JOHN RUSSELL and NORMAN SMITH . . . 340

XXXIII.—Notes on the Estimation of Gaseous Compounds of Sulphur. By EDWARD JOHN RUSSELL 352

XXXIV.—Influence of the Nascent State on the Combination of Dry Carbon Monoxide and Oxygen. By EDWARD JOHN RUSSELL 361

XXXV.—Note on the Refraction and Magnetic Rotation of Hexamethylene, Chlorohexamethylene, and Dichlorohexamethylene. By SYDNEY YOUNG, D.Sc., F.R.S., and EMILY C. FORTEY, B.Sc. 372

XXXVI.—Campholytic and Isolauronolic Acids. By JAMES WALKER and WILLIAM CORMACK 374

XXXVII.—Configuration of the Camphoric Acids. By JAMES WALKER and JOHN K. WOOD 383

PAGE

XXXVIII.—The Constitution of Camphoric Acid. By JAMES WALKER 390

XXXIX.—The Maximum Pressure of Naphthalene Vapour. By RICHARD WILLIAM ALLEN, M.A., University College, Auckland, N.Z. 400

XL.—The Maximum Pressure of Camphor Vapour. By RICHARD WILLIAM ALLEN, M.A., University College, Auckland, N.Z. 413

XLI.—Apiin and Apigenin. Part II. Note on Vitexin. By ARTHUR GEORGE PERKIN, F.R.S.E. 416

XLII.—Yellow Colouring Principles contained in Various Tannin Matters. Part VII. *Arctostaphylos Uva ursi, Hæmatoxylon Campeachianum, Rhus Metopium, Myrica Gale, Coriaria myrtifolia, and Robinia pseudacacia.* By ARTHUR GEORGE PERKIN, F.R.S.E. 423

XLIII.—Potassium Nitrito-hydroximidosulphates and the Non-existence of Dihydroxylamine Derivatives. By EDWARD DIVERS, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S., Emeritus Professor of Chemistry, and TAMEMASA HAGA, D.Sc., Professor of Chemistry in the Tōkyō Imperial University, Japan 432

XLIV.—Identification and Constitution of Fremy's Sulphazotised Salts of Potassium. By EDWARD DIVERS and TAMEMASA HAGA 440

XLV.—Camphonic, Homocamphoronic, and Camphononic Acids. By ARTHUR LAPWORTH and EDGAR M. CHAPMAN, Salter's Fellow in the Research Laboratory of the Pharmaceutical Society 446

XLVI.—New Syntheses of Indene. By F. STANLEY KIPPING, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S., and HAROLD HALL, A.I.C. 467

XLVII.—Pilocarpine and the Alkaloids of Jaborandi Leaves. By HOOPER ALBERT DICKINSON JOWETT, D.Sc. 473

XLVIII.—Spectrographic Studies in Tautomerism. The Absorption Curves of the Ethyl Esters of Dibenzoylsuccinic Acid. By WALTER NOEL HARTLEY, F.R.S., and JAMES J. DOBBIE, M.A., D.Sc. 498

XLIX.—The Curves of the Molecular Vibrations of Benz*anti*-aldoxime and Benz*syn*aldoxime. By WALTER NOEL HARTLEY, F.R.S., and JAMES J. DOBBIE, M.A., D.Sc. 510

ABSTRACTS OF PAPERS PUBLISHED IN OTHER JOURNALS:—

PART I.

Organic Chemistry.

PAGE

DONATH (EDUARD) and HUGO DITZ. Oxidation of Organic compounds with Alkaline Potassium Permanganate . . . . . i, 197

MIXTER (WILLIAM GILBERT). Products of the Explosion of Acetylene . i, 197

SABATIER (PAUL) and JEAN B. SENDERENS. Action of Copper on Acetylene: Formation of Cuprene, a highly condensed Hydrocarbon . . i, 197

MINUNNI (GAETANO). Action of Hydroxylamine on Dehydracetic acid . i, 198

SIMON (L. J.). Isopyromucic acid . . . . . i, 198

ASTRUC (A.). Acidimetry of Organic Polybasic acids . . . . . i, 199

ABERSON (J. H.). Optical Activity of Hydroxypyruvic acid . . . . i, 200

STADT (E. VAN DE). Solubility in Water of Anhydrides of Organic acids . i, 200

MASSOL (GUSTAVE). Acidimetric Value of Substituted Malonic acids compared with that of corresponding Normal Dibasic acids . . . . i, 200

BROWN (A. CRUM) and HERBERT W. BOLAM. Electrolysis of Ethyl Potassium Diethoxysuccinate . . . . . i, 201

KOMPPA (GUSTAV). Constitution of saturated Dicarboxylic acids . . i, 201

HALLER (ALBIN) and G. BLANC. Synthesis of Campholic acid by means of Camphoric acid . . . . . i, 202

BALBIANO (LUIGI). Camphoric acid . . . . . i, 202

NOYES (WILLIAM ALBERT). Camphoric acid: Synthesis of a Camphor-derivative, 2 : 3 : 3-Trimethylcyclopentanone . . . . . i, 202

BUCHER (JOHN E.). Action of Ethyl Iodide on Diethyl Tartrate and Sodium Ethoxide . . . . . i, 203

ORDONNEAU (CHARLES). Malates and Tartromalates . . . . . i, 203

DENIGÈS (GEORGES). Oxidation of Citric and Malic acids by Potassium Permanganate . . . . . i, 204

MAYER (PAUL). Phenylhydrazine derivatives of Glycuronic acid . . i, 204

CLOWES (G. H. A.) and BERNHARD TOLLENS. Formaldehyde or Methylene derivatives of acids belonging to the Sugar Group . . . . . i, 205

KOHN (LEOPOLD). Action of Potassium Cyanide on Aliphatic Aldehydes . i, 205

BRUYN (C. A. LOBRY DE) and H. C. BIJL. Isodialdane . . . . . i, 205

HORNBOSTEL (ERICH VON) and EDUARD O. SIEBNER. Condensation of Glyoxal and Isobutaldehyde . . . . . i, 206

BAEYER (ADOLF VON) and VICTOR VILLIGER. Action of Caro's Reagent on Ketones . . . . . i, 206

FRANKE (ADOLF) and LEOPOLD KOHN. Isobutylideneacetone and its derivatives . . . . . i, 206

WIDTSOE (JOHN A.) and BERNHARD TOLLENS. Arabinose, Xylose, and Fucose from Tragacanth . . . . . i, 207

BOUVEAULT (LOUIS). Complete synthesis of the Phorone derived from Camphoric acid . . . . . i, 207

MARCKWALD (WILHELM) and ALEX. MCKENZIE. Resolution of Racemic compounds into Active Components . . . . . i, 207

BRUYN (C. A. LOBRY DE) and WILLIAM ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN. *d*-Sorbinose and *l*-Sorbinose (ψ-Tagatose) and their Configurations . . . i, 208

GILLOT (H.). Inverting Power of Tartaric, Citric, and Oxalic acids on Sucrose . . . . . i, 208

VOTOČEK (EMIL) and J. SEBOR. Arabic acid from Beetroot . . . . i, 208

STOLLE (F.). Caramel substances . . . . . i, 209

MAMLOCK (LEONARD) and RICHARD WOLFFENSTEIN. Action of Hydrogen Peroxide on Aliphatic Amines . . . . . i, 209

PAGE

KURNAKOFF (NICOLAI A.). Ethylenediamine compounds of Nickel . . i, 209
KURNAKOFF (NICOLAI A.) and N. J. GWOSDAREFF. Ethylenediamine compounds of Palladium . . . . . i, 209
BEHREND (ROBERT) and HERMANN SCHREIBER. Ethyl β-Bromoaminocrotonate . . . . . i, 210
TROEGER (JULIUS) and ERICH EWERS. α-Dichlorothiopropionamide . . i, 210
BRÜHL (JULIUS WILHELM). [Nitrosoalkylurethanes] . . . . . i, 210
ZAWIDZKI (JAN VON). Thiocyanocobaltammonium compounds . . . . i, 210
WALLACH (OTTO). Condensation Products of Rubeanic acid [Dithiooxamide] with Aldehydes and Secondary Bases . . . . . i, 210
LEIDIÉ (ÉMILE). Rhodicyanides . . . . . i, 212
FRANKE (ADOLF). Transformation of Bisisopropylazimethylene [Isobutaldazine] into 4 : 4-Dimethyl-5-isopropylpyrazoline . . . . . i, 212
THOMAS (VICTOR). Action of Mercury on Methylene Iodide . . . . i, 213
ESTREICHER (TADEUSZ). Secondary Butylbenzene . . . . . i, 213
WEILER (MAX). Explanation of the Würtz-Fittig Synthesis. IV. Bromomesitylene and Sodium : Mesityl Bromide and Sodium . . . . . i, 213
PINNOW (JOHANNES). Acetylation with Acetic Anhydride in Aqueous Solution . . . . . i, 214
MINUNNI (GAETANO). Etherification in Presence of Pyridine . . . . i, 214
ROMBURGH (PIETER VAN). Nitration of Dimethylaniline dissolved in Concentrated Sulphuric acid . . . . . i, 214
MICHAELIS (AUGUST) and P. SCHINDLER. Action of Thionyl Chloride on Dimethylaniline and Diethylaniline . . . . . i, 215
WEDEKIND (EDGAR). Stereochemical Observations on the Reaction between Picric Chloride and Aromatic Amines . . . . . i, 216
BAMBERGER (EUGEN) and JENS MÜLLER. Nitrosoamines of Methylated Nitroanilines . . . . . i, 217
SCHOLL (ROLAND) and F. KACER. Relation of Fulminic to Isocyanic acid, and the formation of Phenylurethane from Phenol and Mercuric Fulminate . . . . . i, 218
RANSOM (JAMES H.). Molecular Rearrangement of o-Aminophenyl Ethyl Carbonate to α-Hydroxyphenylurethane . . . . . i, 218
BAMBERGER (EUGEN). Oxidation of Aqueous Solutions of Aromatic Hydroxylamines by Atmospheric Oxygen . . . . . i, 220
BAMBERGER (EUGEN) and FRIEDRICH BRADY. Action of Alkalis on Aromatic Hydroxylamines . . . . . i, 221
ANGELI (ANGELO) and FRANCESCO ANGELICO. Aromatic Nitro-derivatives i, 221
EINHORN (ALFRED) and HERMANN PFEIFFER. Action of Sodium and Amyl Alcohol on Phenylaminoacetic acid . . . . . i, 221
EINHORN (ALFRED) and HERMANN PFEIFFER. Benzylbutylamines . . i, 222
MEYER (JACOB) and MARTIN ROHMER. Action of Formaldehyde on o-Nitroaniline . . . . . i, 222
FISCHER (EMIL) and ADOLF WINDAUS. Formation of Quaternary Ammonium compounds in the case of Homologues of Aniline . . . . i, 224
BODROUX (F.). Transformation of Phenyl, p-Tolyl, and Thymyl Acetates into the corresponding Benzoates . . . . . i, 224
KOHNER (EMIL). Synthetical Preparation of Iretol and allied Phentetrol derivatives . . . . . i, 224
DITZ (HUGO). Bromination of Phenols . . . . . i, 225
ČEČELSKY (JAROSLAV). A Condensation Product of Trimethylphloroglucinol i, 225
BLANKSMA (J. J.). Action of Sodium Mono- and Di-sulphide on Aromatic Nitro-compounds . . . . . i, 226
IMBERT (HENRI) and A. ASTRUC. Acidimetry . . . . . i, 226
TROEGER (JULIUS). Action of Ethyl Acetoacetate and Substituted Acetoacetates on p-Aminobenzoic acid in Presence and Absence of Pyridine . i, 226
EINHORN (ALFRED). Reduction of Benzylaminecarboxylic acids [Aminophenylacetic acids] . . . . . i, 227
EINHORN (ALFRED) and CARL LADISCH. Reduction of p-Benzylaminecarboxylic acid [p-Aminophenylacetic acid] . . . . . i, 227

PAGE

EINHORN (ALFRED) and STAVROS C. PAPASTAVROS. Reduction of *p*-Diethylbenzylaminecarboxylic [*p*-Diethylaminophenylacetic] acid . . . i, 228
WALLACH (OTTO). Phenylisobutyric and Tolylisobutyric acids . . . i, 229
BREDT (JULIUS) and H. HOF. Chlorylphthalimide and Bromylphthalimide and their Conversion into Isatoic Anhydride and Acetylanthranil i, 229
BEIJERINCK (MARTINUS WILLEM). Formation of Indigo from Woad (*Isatis tinctoria*) . . . . . i, 230
ROMBURGH (PIETER VAN). Formation of Indigo from *Indigoferæ* and from *Marsdenia tinctoria* . . . . . i, 230
HENTSCHEL (W.). Fusion of Indigotin with Potassium Hydroxide . . i, 231
HÖNIG (MAX). Salts of Indigotintrisulphonic acid . . . . . i, 231
SIMONIS (HUGO) and G. WENZEL. Tribromocoumarin and its derivatives . i, 231
GABRIEL (SIEGMUND) and JAMES COLMAN. Constitution of Naphthoylbenzoic acid, Naphthanthraquinone, and Naphthanthracene . . . i, 232
PSCHORR (ROBERT), O. WOLFES, and W. BUCKOW. Syntheses in the Phenanthrene Series: Synthesis of 1- and 3-Methoxyphenanthrenes . . i, 232
PSCHORR (ROBERT). Synthesis in the Phenanthrene Series: ψ-Thebaol . i, 233
STOLLÉ (ROBERT). Hydrogenisation of Ethyl Succinylsuccinate . . . i, 234
WIDMAN (OSKAR). Usnic acid . . . . . i, 235
LIEBERMANN (CARL), P. HÖRING, and FRITZ WIEDERMANN [and, in part, MESSINGER and I. FRÄNCKEL]. Derivatives of Carminic acid . . i. 236
OECHSNER DE CONINCK (WILLIAM). Allotropy of Benzophenone . . i, 236
MINUNNI (GAETANO). Dibenzylideneacetoneoxime . . . . . i, 237
MINUNNI (GAETANO) and C. CARTA-SATTA. Action of Hydroxylamine Hydrochloride on Ketones of the type $CO(CH:CHR)_2$ in presence of Sodium Acetate . . . . . i, 237
HARPE (B. VON) and STANISLAUS VON KOSTANECKI. 3 : 3′-Dihydroxyflavone . . . . . i, 237
KOSTANECKI (STANISLAUS VON) and TH. SCHMIDT. 2 : 3′ : 4′-Trihydroxyflavone . . . . . i, 238
KOSTANECKI (STANISLAUS VON) and JOSEF TAMBOR [with J. BONGARTZ]. Formation of Flavone from its Decomposition Products . . . . i, 239
VAILLANT (VICTOR). Action of Hydroxylamine and Phenylhydrazine on Dithiobenzoylacetone . . . . . i, 239
KLAGES (AUGUST). Conversion of Dihydrocarvone into Carvenone by means of Formic acid . . . . . i, 239
BLANC (G.). Amines containing the Camphor nucleus . . . . . i, 239
ROOZEBOOM (HENDRIK WILLEM BAKHUIS). Nature of Inactive Carvoxime . i, 240
SEMMLER (FRIEDRICH WILHELM). Tanacetone and its derivatives . . i, 240
WALLACH (OTTO) [with EDGARD NEUMANN and WILHELM VON WESTPHALEN]. Compounds of the Fenchone series . . . . . i, 241
WALLACH (OTTO) [and A. SCHÄFER]. Oxidation of Pinene . . . . i, 241
CHARABOT (EUGÈNE). Genesis of Terpenes in Lavender . . . . i, 241
JEANCARD and SATIE. Essence of Geranium . . . . . i, 242
GUERBET (M.). Composition of East Indian Essence of Sandalwood . . i, 242
BOORSMA (S. E.). Curangin, the Glucoside of *Curanga amara* . . . i, 243
BRIEGER (LUDWIG). Arrow Poison of Wakamba (German East Africa). . i, 243
MARCHLEWSKI (LEO). Chlorophyll . . . . . i, 243
PRUD'HOMME (MAURICE). New Method of Methylation . . . . i, 244
WIDTSOE (JOHN A.) and BERNHARD TOLLENS. Reactions of Methylfurfuraldehyde and Methylpentosans . . . . . i, 244
WILLSTÄTTER (RICHARD) and FRITZ IGLAUER. Ketones of the Tropine Group. XIII. Hydroxymethylenetropinone . . . . . i, 244
WILLSTÄTTER (RICHARD) and ADOLF BODE. Ketones of the Tropine Group. XIV. Alkali salts of Amino-ketones . . . . . i, 245
KOENIGS (WILHELM). Conversion of Cinchona Alkaloids into derivatives of 4-Phenylquinoline . . . . . i, 245
VONGERICHTEN (EDUARD). Non-nitrogenous decomposition products of Morphine. VI. . . . . i, 248
FREUND (MARTIN) [and HUGO PREUSS]. Cotarnine . . . . . i, 248

PAGE

WILLSTÄTTER (RICHARD). Action of Halogens on Dimethylpiperidine . . i, 249
PICCININI (ANTONIO). Optical Properties of Granatan and Tropane Nuclei i, 249
KOENIGS (WILHELM). Tetrahydroquinolyl-2-propionic acid . . . . . i, 250
RUPE (HANS) and HANS LABHARDT. *as*-Phenylhydrazine derivatives . i, 250
HISCHMANN (M.). Phenylethylenehydrazine . . . . . i, 251
MINUNNI (GAETANO) and C. CARTA-SATTA. New Aldazines and their behaviour towards Benzoyl Chloride . . . . . i, 251
MINUNNI (GAETANO) and C. CARTA-SATTA. Replacement of the Aldehyde Group R·CH: by Benzoyl in Hydrazine derivatives . . . . . i, 251
STOLZ (FRIEDRICH). So-called Isopyrazole derivatives . . . . . i, 252
TRILLAT (AUGUSTE). Derivatives of the Leuco-base, $C_{18}H_{24}N_2$ . . . i, 252
MERZ (VICTOR) and H. STRASSER. Naphthylated Benzidines . . . . i, 253
KEHRMANN (FRIEDRICH) [and in part M. STOFFEL and CH. VALENCIEN]. Wandering of the Orthoquinonoid Double Linking in Azonium compounds . . . . . i, 254
HANTZSCH (ARTHUR) and G. OSSWALD. Transformation of Colour-bases into Pseudoammonium Hydroxides, Cyanides, and Sulphonic acids . i, 256
STOCK (ALFRED). Constitution of Auramine . . . . . i, 258
RUPE (HANS) and HANS LABHARDT. Synthesis of Phenylhydroxytriazoles i, 258
MINUNNI (GAETANO). Dipiperonaldiphenylhydrotetrazone and its Isomeric Transformations . . . . . i, 259
MINUNNI (GAETANO) and GIOVANNI ORTOLEVA. Oxidation of Cinnamaldehydephenylhydrazone . . . . . i, 260
MINUNNI (GAETANO) and C. CARTA-SATTA. Oxidation of Salicylaldehydephenylhydrazone . . . . . i, 260
GRONEBERG (MAX). Benzylidine derivatives of Triaminodiphenylamine . i, 260
BÜLOW (CARL). Aliphatic Aromatic Azo- and Tetrazo-derivatives . . i, 261
HANTZSCH (ARTHUR) and OSWALD SILBERRAD. Polymerisation products from Ethyl Diazoacetate . . . . . i, 261
GOMBERG (MOSES). Diazocaffeine . . . . . i, 263
WALLACH (OTTO) and A. TEWES. Mixed Diazoamino-compounds . . i, 264
HENDERSON (YANDELL). The Nitrogen which can be split off from Proteids by acids . . . . . i, 265
FRIEDMANN (ERNST). The Nitrogen in Primary Albumoses . . . i, 265
PAULI (W.). Physical alterations in Proteids . . . . . i, 265
SCHULZ (FRIEDRICH N.). Oxidation of Crystalline Egg-Albumin . . i, 266
MAILLARD (LOUIS). Crystallised Fibrin . . . . . i, 266
STORCH (KARL). The Proteids of Cow's Milk . . . . . i, 266
HÜFNER (GUSTAV). Formation of Methæmoglobin . . . . . i, 267
SCHMIEDEBERG (OSWALD). Nucleic acid from Salmon Milt . . . . i, 267
ABELOUS (J. E.) and ERNEST GÉRARD. Co-existence of a Reducing Enzyme and an Oxidising Enzyme in the Animal Organism . . . . . i, 268
SACHAROFF (N.). Enzymes . . . . . i, 268

PART II.

General and Physical Chemistry.

UMOFF (NICOLAI A.). Method for the exhibition of the properties of Polarised Light . . . . . ii, 181
LOCKYER (SIR JOSEPH NORMAN). Spectrum of Silicon . . . . . ii, 181
NASINI (RAEFAELE), FRANCESCO ANDERLINI, and ROBERTO SALVADORI. New lines in the Ultra Red of the Argon Spectrum . . . . . ii, 181
LUTHER (ROBERT). Reversible Photochemical Processes . . . . ii, 181

PAGE

BLYTHSWOOD (LORD) and E. W. MARCHANT. Absorption of Röntgen's Rays by aqueous solutions of Metallic salts . . . . . ii, 182
BECQUEREL (HENRI). Radiations from Radium . . . . . ii, 182
BECQUEREL (HENRI). Dispersion of the Radiation of Radium in a Magnetic Field . . . . . ii, 183
ROTHMUND (VICTOR). Electromotive Force and Chemical Equilibrium . ii, 183
COHEN (ERNST). A new kind of Transition Element . . . . . ii, 183
COHEN (ERNST). Theory of the Transition Cell of the Third Kind . . ii, 184
COHEN (ERNST). Alleged identity of Red and Yellow Mercuric Oxides. I. ii, 184
TOMMASINA (THOMAS). Metallic Crystallisation by Electrical Transport of certain Metals in Distilled Water . . . . . ii, 185
MARSHALL (HUGH). Polarisation Phenomena observed in Quantitative Electrolytic Determinations . . . . . ii, 185
VOEGE (ADOLPH L.). Electrolytic reduction of Potassium Chlorate . . ii, 185
BANCROFT (WILDER D.). The Dilution Law . . . . . ii, 186
MEYER (STEFAN). Molecular susceptibility of the salts of the Rare Earths ii, 186
LIEBKNECHT (OTTO) and A. P. WILLS. Molecular susceptibility of the Paramagnetic salts of the Iron Group . . . . . ii, 187
JONES (HARRY CLARY). Electrolytic dissociation of certain salts in Methyl and Ethyl alcohols as measured by the boiling point method . . . ii, 187
FLEURY (GUSTAVE [CLEMENT]). Specific heat of some Organic substances . ii, 188
BAYLEY (THOMAS). Atomic Weights and Physical Properties . . . . ii, 188
MÜLLER (WOLF). Change in the transition point of Ammonium Nitrate at 32° through addition of Potassium Nitrate . . . . . ii, 188
COHEN (ERNST). New method of determining transition temperatures . ii, 188
LAAR (J. J. VAN). Partial association of Liquid Molecules . . . . ii, 189
GALT (ALEXANDER). [Negative Heat of Formation of Alloys of Zinc and Copper] . . . . . ii, 189
BERTHELOT (MARCELLIN PIERRE EUGÈNE). [Thermochemistry of] the Uric Acid Series . . . . . ii, 189
ABEGG (RICHARD). Heat of dissociation of Violuric acid and of Water . ii, 190
TOLLOCZKO (STANISLAW). Antimony Trichloride in Cryoscopy . . . . ii, 190
WILDERMANN (MEYER). Real and apparent Freezing Points and Cryoscopic Methods . . . . . ii, 191
NATANSON (LADISLAUS). Thermokinetic Properties of Solutions . . . ii, 191
CAUBET (F.). Liquefaction of Gaseous Mixtures . . . . . ii, 191
VERSCHAFFELT (J. E.). Deviations from Boyle's Law of Mixtures of Hydrogen and Carbon Dioxide . . . . . ii, 192
BLEIER (OTTO) and LEOPOLD KOHN. Determination of Vapour Density under arbitrary pressure. II. . . . . ii, 192
GÖCKEL (HEINRICH). New Pyknometer for the determination of the specific gravity of light liquids . . . . . ii, 193
HALLER (ALBIN) and PAUL TH. MULLER. Molecular Volume of Camphor derivatives . . . . . ii, 193
DUTOIT (PAUL) and LOUIS FRIDERICH. Surface Tension of Organic Liquids ii, 194
BROWN (ALEXANDER CRUM). Nernst's Osmotic experiment and a definition of Osmotic pressure . . . . . ii, 194
WIEDEBURG (OTTO). Theory of Diffusion . . . . . ii, 194
EWAN (THOMAS). Osmotic pressure of Concentrated Solutions . . . ii, 195
BANCROFT (WILDER DWIGHT). Hydrates in Solution . . . . . ii, 195
BRUNI (GIUSEPPE). Solid Solutions and Isomorphous Mixtures . . . ii, 196
BRUNI (GIUSEPPE). Reciprocal Solubility of Liquids . . . . . ii, 196
EULER (HANS). Solubility of Ethyl Acetate in Aqueous Salt Solutions . ii, 196
WIND (C. H.). Gibbs' Phase Rule . . . . . ii, 197
LE CHATELIER (HENRY [LOUIS]). Application of the Phase Rule to Alloys and Rocks . . . . . ii, 197
BRUNI (GIUSEPPE) and F. GORNI. Physical Equilibrium in mixtures of Isomorphous substances . . . . . ii, 197
KAY (SYDNEY A.). Equilibrium between Sulphuric acid and Sulphates in Aqueous Solution . . . . . ii, 198

PAGE

MEYERHOFFER (WILHELM) and A. P. SAUNDERS. Reciprocal Salt Pairs. II. Equilibrium Phenomena in presence of a Double Salt . . . ii, 198
GIBSON (JOHN). Characteristics of certain Chemical Reactions . . . ii, 198
WALKER (JAMES). Velocity of Graded Reactions . . . . . ii, 198
BOUDOUARD (OCTAVE). Numerical Laws of Chemical Equilibrium . . ii, 199
WEGSCHEIDER (RUDOLF). Kinetics of Reactions with Auxiliary Reactions ii, 199
HEMPTINNE (ALEXANDER DE). Velocities of Reaction . . . . . ii, 199
GOLDSCHMIDT (HEINRICH) [with ANTON MESSERSCHMITT]. Velocity of Reaction in Heterogeneous Systems . . . . . ii, 200
WILDERMANN (MEYER). The Velocity of Reaction before complete Equilibrium and before Transition Points. True meaning of the Law of Chemical Equilibrium of Heterogeneous Systems. Reactions in Heterogeneous Systems . . . . . ii, 200
JORISSEN (W. P.) and LODEWYK THEODORUS REICHER. Influence of Catalytic Agents on the Oxidation of Oxalic acid solutions . . . . ii, 200
ARRHENIUS (SVANTE). Change in the strength of weak acids by the addition of salts . . . . . ii, 201
DONNAN (FREDERICK GEORGE). Nature of Soap Emulsions . . . . ii, 201
VRIENS (JOHANNES GERARDUS CORNELIS). Experiments on Adsorption . ii, 202

Inorganic Chemistry.

MAREK (W.). Distillation of Water . . . . . ii, 202
RINNE (FRIEDRICH). Nature of Water of Crystallisation . . . . ii, 202
MARSHALL (HUGH). Action of Persulphates on Iodine . . . . . ii, 203
BLEIER (OTTO) and LEOPOLD KOHN. Vapour Density of Sulphur . . . ii, 203
BERNTHSEN (AUGUST) and MAX BAZLEN. Hyposulphurous acid . . ii, 203
KNORRE (GEORG VON) and KURT ARNDT. Oxidation of Hydroxylamine . ii, 204
BIJLERT (A. VAN). Action of very dilute Nitric acid [on Metals] . . ii, 204
GRIMM (RUD.). Spontaneous Combustion of Coals . . . . . ii, 205
ESTRIECHER (TADEUSZ). Solubility of Argon and Helium in Water . . ii, 205
BROCHET (ANDRÉ). Electrolysis of Potassium Chlorate . . . . ii, 205
ALVISI (UGO). New Explosive and Detonating Materials . . . . ii, 205
TAYLOR (W. W.). Crystalline Hydrates of Sodium Thiosulphate . . . ii, 206
KAHLENBERG (LOUIS). Preparation of Metallic Lithium . . . . ii, 206
MOURAOUR (HENRI). Action of Magnesium on Saline Solutions . . . ii, 206
OUVRARD (LEON [VICTOR RENÉ]). Metallic Borates . . . . . ii, 206
OUVRARD (LEON [VICTOR RENÉ]). Borates of Zinc, Manganese, Nickel, and Cobalt . . . . . ii, 207
SCHÜPPHAUS (ROBERT C.). Behaviour of Zinc Oxide at High Temperatures ii, 207
MARSHALL (HUGH). Hydrolysis of Thallic Sulphate . . . . . ii, 207
POZZI-ESCOT (E.). New Microchemical Reactions of Copper . . . . ii, 207
VITALI (DIOSCORIDE). Action of Bromine on Copper salts in presence of Alkali Hydroxides. Test for Copper salts . . . . . ii, 208
FRANÇOIS (MAURICE). Action of Ammonia on Diammonio-mercuric Iodide ii, 208
THIELE (HERMANN). [Luminosity of Mixtures of Thoria and Ceria] . . ii, 208
MUTHMANN (WILHELM) and R. BÖHM. Separation of Gadolinite and Earths, and the Preparation of pure Yttria . . . . . ii, 209
BENEDICKS (CARL). Gadolinium . . . . . ii, 209
DAWSON (HARRY M.) and P. WILLIAMS. Stable Hydrates of Manganese Chloride above 0° . . . . . ii, 210
TANATAR (SIMEON M.). Peroxides . . . . . ii, 211
WHITNEY (WILLIS RODNEY). Nature of the change from Violet to Green in Solutions of Chromium salts . . . . . ii, 211
GUICHARD (MARCEL). A New Crystalline Molybdenum Sulphide . . ii, 211
COHEN (ERNST) and C. VAN EIJK. Enantiotropy of Tin. II. . . . ii, 212
COHEN (ERNST). Enantiotropy of Tin. III. . . . . ii, 212
SCHNEIDER (R.). Bismuth Suboxide and Subsulphide . . . . . ii, 212

PAGE

BEHRENS (THEODOR HEINRICH). Isomorphous compounds of Gold and Mercury . . . . . ii, 213
BREDIG (GEORG). Preparation of Colloidal Metallic Solutions by the Disintegrating Action of an Electric Discharge . . . . . ii, 213
BREDIG (GEORG) and R. MÜLLER VON BERNECK. Inorganic Ferments. I. Catalytic Action of Platinum, and the Chemical Dynamics of Hydrogen Peroxide . . . . . ii, 213
MIOLATI (ARTURO). Platinum Tetrachloride . . . . . ii, 214
SHIELDS (JOHN). Nature of Palladium Hydrogen . . . . . ii, 215

Mineralogical Chemistry.

BEMMELEN (JACOBUS M. VAN) [with C. HOITSEMA and EDUARD A. KLOBBIE]. Accumulation of Iron in Peat . . . . . ii, 215
ENGLER (CARL). Formation of Petroleum . . . . . ii, 216
PENFIELD (SAMUEL LEWIS). Graftonite, a New Mineral . . . . . ii, 216
COLOMBA (LUIGI). Anhydrite and Gypsum Deposits at Oulk, Piedmont . ii, 216
SCHMIDT (CARL). [Celestite from Baltschiederthal, Switzerland] . . . ii, 217
BUSZ (KARL H. E. G.). [Mineral Analyses] . . . . . ii, 217
TSCHERMAK (GUSTAV). Theory of Tourmaline Mixtures . . . . . ii, 217
MRHA (JOSEF). Kelyphite . . . . . ii, 218
D'ACHIARDI (GIOVANNI). Allophane from Italy . . . . . ii, 218
LUEDECKE (OTTO). New Occurrence of Laumontite . . . . . ii, 218
CLARKE (FRANK W.) and GEORGE STEIGER. Action of Ammonium Chloride on Analcite and Leucite . . . . . ii, 219
DUPARC (LOUIS) and F. PEARCE. Granitoid Rocks from Cape Marsa . . ii, 219
JOHN (CONRAD HEINRICH VON). Eruptive Rocks from the Salzkammergut ii, 219
WASHINGTON (HENRY S.). Analyses of Italian Volcanic Rocks . . . . ii, 220
DUPARC (LOUIS) and F. PEARCE. Plagioliparites of Cape Marsa, Algeria . ii, 220
ANTIPOFF (J. A.). Meteorites from Jamyscheff and Tubil River, Siberia . ii, 220
GÜNTHER (R. T.) and J. J. MANLEY. Waters of the Salt Lake of Urmi, Persia . . . . . ii, 220

Physiological Chemistry.

WINTERNITZ (HUGO). Action of certain derivatives of Morpine on Respiration in Man . . . . . ii, 221
GUILLOZ (TH.). Action of the Constant Current on the Respiration of Surviving Muscle . . . . . ii, 221
WAHL (FRITZ). Carbonic Oxide in Tobacco Smoke . . . . . ii, 221
HALDANE (JOHN SCOTT). The supposed Oxidation of Carbonic Oxide in the Living Body . . . . . ii, 221
HEDIN (SVEN GUSTAV). The Influence of Animal Membranes on the diffusion of various substances . . . . . ii, 221
HARRIS (DAVID FRASER). Pressure Filtration of Proteids . . . . . ii, 222
RUMPF (THEODOR) and O. SCHLUMM. Metabolism in a Vegetarian . . ii, 222
CAMERER (WILLIAM) and FRIEDRICH SÖLDNER. Metabolism in Children . ii, 222
HAGEMANN (OSKAR). Metabolism in Ruminants . . . . . ii, 222
NOËL-PATON (DIARMID), J. CRAUFORD DUNLOP and R. S. AITCHISON. Metabolism of Phosphorus . . . . . ii, 222
LEIPZIGER (RICHARD). Metabolism with Edestin . . . . . ii, 223
LINDEMANN, (W.). Metabolism during Poisoning with Pulegone . . ii, 223
ABDERHALDEN (EMIL). Absorption and Excretion of Iron . . . . ii, 223
HÉDON (E.). Absorption of Sugars in the Intestine . . . . . ii, 223
FRIEDENTHAL (HANS). Digestion of Starch in the Stomach of Carnivora . ii, 224
LÜHRIG (H.). Relative Digestibility of certain Fats in the Human Intestine ii, 224
BERTARELLI (E.). Nutritive Value of Margarine compared with Butter . ii, 224
EDMUNDS (WALTER). Effects of Thyroid Feeding on Monkeys . . . ii, 224

PAGE

BLUM (FRITZ). The Thyroid as a Poison Removing Organ . . . . . ii, 224
CHARRIN (ALBERT and LEVADITI). Defence of the Organism against the Toxic Properties of Glandular Secretions . . . . . ii, 224
BORUTTAU (H.). Physiology of the Suprarenal Capsules . . . . ii, 225
ROSEMANN (RUDOLF). Influence of Alcohol on Milk Formation . . . ii, 225
BOTTAZZI (FILIPPO) and I. CAPPELLI. Sodium and Potassium in the Red Corpuscles of the Blood of Animals of different Species and in Cases of Anæmia caused by Bleeding . . . . . ii, 225
BOTTAZZI (FILIPPO) and I. CAPPELLI. Sodium and Potassium in the Red Corpuscles of the Blood during Fasting . . . . . ii, 225
GAUTIER (ÉMILE [JUSTIN ARMAND]). Localisation, Elimination, and Origin of Arsenic in Animals . . . . . ii, 226
BASKERVILLE (CHARLES). Universal Distribution of Titanium . . . ii, 226
ABELOUS (J. E.) and ERNEST GÉRARD. Transformation of Nitrobenzene into Aniline by a Reducing and Oxidising Enzyme in the Animal Organism ii, 226
FREUND (WALTHER). Excretion of Sulphur in Infants . . . . . ii, 226
THOMPSON (WILLIAM HENRY). Influence of Peptone and Albumoses on Urinary Secretion . . . . . ii, 226
CLEMENS (P.). Diazo-reactions of Urine . . . . . ii, 227
FAUVEL (PIERRE). The Pigment of the *Arenicolæ* . . . . . ii, 227
LOEB (JACQUES). Ion-proteid compounds; the poisonous character of pure Sodium Chloride . . . . . ii, 227
FESSEL (F.). Physiological Action of Bromine . . . . . ii, 227
THOMPSON (WILLIAM HENRY). Physiological Action of Protamines and their Decomposition Products . . . . . ii, 227
IMPENS (E.). Physiological Action of Morphine and its Allies . . . ii, 227
STEPHENS (J. W. W.). Hæmolytic Action of Snake Toxins and Toxic Sera ii, 227
THOMSON (R. S.) and ALEXANDER R. FERGUSON. Sandy Matter from the Human Intestine . . . . . ii, 227
SHAW (H. BATTY). Milky Serous Effusions . . . . . ii, 229
LÜTHJE (HUGO). Acetonuria . . . . . ii, 229
CAMMIDGE (P. J.) and ARCHIBALD E. GARROD. Excretion of Diamines in Cystinuria . . . . . ii, 229

Chemistry of Vegetable Physiology and Agriculture.

ROSENSTIEHL (AUGUSTE). Reproduction of Yeast without Fermentation in a limited supply of Air . . . . . ii, 229
HEINZELMANN (G.). Decomposition of Diastase during Fermentation . ii, 230
O'SULLIVAN (JAMES). Rate of Alcoholic Fermentation . . . . . ii, 230
ISACHENKO (B.). Influence of Metals on Broth-cultures of Bacteria . ii, 230
SCHATTENFROH (ARTHUR) and R. GRASSBERGER. Butyric acid Fermentation . . . . . ii, 230
MAASSEN (ALBERT). Bacteria which produce Esters . . . . . ii, 231
OMELIANSKY (V.). Magnesia-gypsum as a Solid Medium for the Cultivation of Nitrifying Organisms . . . . . ii, 232
JENSEN (HJALMAR). Denitrification Bacteria and Sugar . . . . ii, 222
SEWERIN (S. A.). Decomposition of Nitrates by Bacteria . . . . ii, 232
KOLKWITZ (R.). Soil Bacteria . . . . . ii, 233
BOURQUELOT (ÉMILE) and HENRI HÉRISSEY. Soluble Ferments produced during the Generation of Seeds with Horny Albumen . . . . ii, 233
LUTZ (L.). Nutrition of Plants with Organic Nitrogenous compounds . ii, 233
PRIANISCHNIKOFF (DMITRI N.). Regeneration of Proteids from their products of decomposition . . . . . ii, 233
WOODS (ALBERT F.). Decomposition of Chlorophyll by Oxidising Enzymes ii, 234
CZAPEK (FRIEDRICH). Root Secretions . . . . . ii, 234
NOBBE (FRIEDRICH) and LORENZ HILTNER. Action of Leguminous Nodules in Water Cultures . . . . . ii, 234
ALBO (G.). Physiological functions of Solanine . . . . . ii, 234

PAGE

TSCHERMAK (ERICH). Distribution of Lithium in Plants . . . . ii, 235
MACDOUGAL (D. T.). Copper in Plants . . . . . ii, 235
DEMARÇAY (EUGÈNE [ANATOLE]). Presence of Vanadium, Molybdenum, and Chromium in Plants . . . . . ii, 235
GRIFFITHS (ARTHUR BOWER). Green Pigment of *Amanita muscaria* . . ii, 235
COUPIN (HENRI). Poisonous properties of Sodium Chloride and Sea Water towards Plants . . . . . ii, 236
ARENANDER (E. O.). Effect of Food on the quality of Milk . . . ii, 236
HILLS (JOSEF LAWRENCE). Effect of Food on the quality of Butter . . ii, 236
SCHEIBE (ANTON). Natural Butter showing the Sesamé Oil Reaction . . ii, 236
VIETH (PAUL). Sesamé Oil Reaction in Pure Butter . . . . . ii, 236
THORPE (THOMAS EDWARD). Effect of Feeding Cotton or Sesamé Cake on Butter . . . . . ii, 237
BRUTSKUS (B. K.). Nutritive value of Asparagine . . . . . ii, 237
PRIANISCHNIKOFF (DMITRI N.). Vegetation experiments in 1897 . . ii, 237
HOLDEFLEISS (FRIEDRICH). Influence of Fermentation on the value of Hay ii, 238
DEHÉRAIN (PIERRE P.) and E. DEMOUSSY. Cultivation of White Lupins . ii, 238
GORDON (JAMES S.). Experiments on Potatoes . . . . . ii, 238
BEHRENS (JOHANNES). Tobacco Plant . . . . . ii, 239
JENKINS (EDWARD H.). Experiments with Tobacco Fertilisers, 1892—1896 ii, 239
JENKINS (EDWARD H.). Effect of Fertilisers on the composition of Wrapper Leaf Tobacco . . . . . ii, 239
MALDEN (W. J.). Manurial experiments on Permanent Pasture . . . ii, 240
BAESSLER (P.). Field experiments for determining the general manurial requirements of typical soils with reference to chemical soil analysis . ii, 240
ULBRICHT (RICHARD). Pot experiments on the action of Lime and Magnesia in Burnt Lime and Marls . . . . . ii, 240

Analytical Chemistry.

VOGTHERR (M.). Ammonium Dithiocarbonate as a substitute for Hydrogen and Ammonium Sulphides . . . . . ii, 241
COLSON (ALBERT). Volumetric estimation of Hydrogen: diffusion of a Solid into a Gas . . . . . ii, 241
DITZ (HUGO) and HEINRICH KNÖPFELMACHER. Iodometric process for the analysis of a mixture of Chlorate and Hypochloride . . . . . ii, 241
KÜSTER (FRIEDRICH W.) and A. THIEL. Estimation of Sulphuric acid in the presence of Iron . . . . . ii, 242
HÖNIG (MAX). Estimation of Nitric acid in Water . . . . . ii, 242
DEVENTER (CHARLES MARIUS VAN). Estimation of Nitrates . . . . ii, 242
ERDMANN (HUGO). Detection and estimation of very small quantities of Nitrous acid . . . . . ii, 243
HERZFELD (ALEXANDER). Estimation of Phosphoric acid soluble in a 2 per cent. solution of Citric acid . . . . . ii, 243
HOFFMEISTER (WILHELM). Phosphates and the Humic acid process . . ii, 244
SCHOLTZ (W.). Biological detection of Arsenic in Skin, Hair, Perspiration, and Urine . . . . . ii, 244
DIETZE (F.). Stannous Chloride and Bettendorf's Test for Arsenic . . ii, 244
ENELL (HENRIK). Bettendorf's Arsenic Test . . . . . ii, 244
FRERICHS (G.). Bettendorf's Arsenic Test . . . . . ii, 244
AUSTIN (MARTHA). Constitution of the Ammonium Magnesium Arsenate of Analysis . . . . . ii, 245
HERTING (OTTO). Estimation of Carbon, Copper, and Maganese in Iron . ii, 245
HUYSSE (A. C.). Microchemical detection of Potassium, Rubidium, Cæsium, Indium, and Thiosulphates . . . . . ii, 245
LETEUR (F.). Precipitation of Silver Chloride by Dimercurous-ammonium Chloride . . . . . ii, 246
PASSON (MAX). Estimation of Calcium by the Citrate method . . . ii, 246

PAGE

BROWNING (PHILIP EMBURY). Estimation of Thallium as the Acid and Normal Sulphates . . . . . ii, 247
VITALI (DIOSCORIDE). Detection of Copper . . . . . ii, 247
SCHUMACHER and W. L. JUNG. Estimation of Mercury in Urine . . ii, 247
STOCK (ALFRED). New Method of Estimating Aluminium . . . . . ii, 247
BRAKES (JAS.). Estimation of Titanic acid in Iron Ore . . . . . ii, 248
MARBURG (RICHARD). Quantitative Separation of Tin, Antimony, and Arsenic . . . . . ii, 248
NEUMANN (ALBERT). Simplification of the Phenylhydrazine Test for Sugars . . . . . ii, 248
GRÜNHUT (LEO) and SEVERIN H. R. RIIBER. Estimation of Sucrose in Condensed Milk . . . . . ii, 249
EURY (J.). Source of Error in the Detection of Sugar in Urine by means of Fehling's Solution . . . . . ii, 249
STOLLE (F.). Caramel Substances. II. Estimation of Caramel in Aqueous Solutions by means of the Spectroscope . . . . . ii, 249
MANN (KONRAD). Estimation of Cellulose in Fæces . . . . . ii, 250
KELLNER (OSCAR), FR. HERING, and O. ZAHN. König's Process for the Estimation of Crude Fibre free from Pentosan . . . . . ii, 250
SCHÜTZ (J.). Separation and Estimation of Formic, Acetic, Propionic, and Butyric acids . . . . . ii, 250
FREUNDLICH (I.). Determination of the Solidifying Point of Fatty acids . ii, 250
BULL (HENRIK). Estimation of Unsaturated Fatty acids in Fish Oils . ii, 250
ORDONNEAU (CHARLES). [Estimation of Calcium Malate in Crude Tartar] ii, 250
WÖRNER (EMIL). Estimation of Uric acid based on Precipitation as Ammonium Urate . . . . . ii, 251
FAHRION (WILHELM). The Inner Saponification Number . . . . . ii, 251
TIMPE (H.). Constancy in the Composition of Cow's Milk and Detection of its Adulterations . . . . . ii, 251
SCHULZE (BERNHARD). Effect of Milk Preservatives on Milk Fat . . ii, 251
WERDER (J.). Estimation of Fatty Matter in Butter by Gerber's Process . ii, 252
RAIKOW (P. N.) and N. TSCHERWENIWANOW. Bechi and Halphen's Colour Reactions for the Identification of Cotton Seed Oil . . . . . ii, 252
WIJS (J. J. A.). Macassar Oil . . . . . ii, 252
KREIS (HANS) and ERNST RUDIN. Detection of Phytosterol and Cholesterol in Fats . . . . . ii, 252

INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

A.

Abderhalden, E., ii, 223.
Abegg, R., ii, 190.
Abelous, J. E., and E. Gérard, i, 268; ii, 226.
Aberson, J. H., i, 200.
Aitchison, R. S. See D. Noël-Paton.
Alberda van Ekenstein, W. See C. A. L. de Bruyn.
Albo, G., ii, 234.
Allen, R. W., Trans., 400, 413.
Alvisi, U., ii, 205.
Anderlini, F. See R. Nasini.
Angeli, A., and F. Angelico, i, 221.
Antipoff, J. A., ii, 220.
Arenander, E. O., ii, 236.
Arndt, K. See G. von Knorre.
Arrhenius, S., ii, 201.
Astruc, A., i, 199.
Astruc, A. See also H. Imbert.
Austin, M., ii, 245.

B.

Baessler, P., ii, 240.
Baeyer, A. von, and V. Villiger, i, 206.
Balbiano, L., i, 202.
Bamberger, E., i, 220.
Bamberger, E., and F. Brady, i, 221.
Bamberger, E., and J. Müller, i, 217.
Bancroft, W. D., ii, 186, 195.
Baskerville, C., ii, 226.
Bayley, T., ii, 188.
Bazlen, M. See A. Bernthsen.
Becquerel, H., ii, 182, 183.
Behrend, R., and H. Schreiber, i, 210.
Behrens, J., ii, 239.
Behrens, T. H., ii, 213.
Beijerinck, M. W., i, 230.
Bemmelen, J. M. van, C. Hoitsema, and E. A. Klobbie, ii, 215.
Benedicks, C., ii, 209.
Bernthsen, A., and M. Bazlen, ii, 203.
Bertarelli, E., ii, 224.
Berthelot, M. P. E., ii, 189.
Bijl, H. C. See C. A. L. de Bruyn.
Bijlert, A. van, ii, 204.
Blanc, G., i, 239.
Blanc, G. See also A. Haller.
Blanksma, J. J., i, 226.
Bleier, O., and L. Kohn, ii, 192, 203.
Blum, F., ii, 224.
Blythswood, Lord, and E. W. Marchant, ii, 182.
Bode, A. See R. Willstätter.
Bodroux, F., i, 224.
Böhm, R. See W. Muthmann.
Bolam, H. W. See A. C. Brown.
Bongartz, J. See S. von Kostanecki.
Boorsma, S. E., i, 243.
Boruttau, H., ii, 225.
Bottazzi, F., and J. Cappelli, ii, 225.
Boudouard, O., ii, 199.
Bourquelot, É., and H. Hérissey, ii, 233.
Bouveault, L., i, 207.
Brady, F. See E. Bamberger.
Brakes, J., ii, 248.
Bredig, G., ii, 213.
Bredig, G., and R. Müller von Berneck, ii, 213.
Bredt, J., and H. Hof, i, 229.
Brieger, L., i, 243.
Brochet, A., ii, 205.
Brown, A. C., ii, 194.
Brown, A. C., and H. W. Bolam, i, 201.
Browning, P. E., ii, 247.
Brühl, J. W., i, 210.
Bruni, G., ii, 196.
Bruni, G., and F. Gorni, ii, 197.
Brutskus, B. K., ii, 237.
Bruyn, C. A. L. de, and W. Alberda van Ekenstein, i, 208.
Bruyn, C. A. L. de, and H. C. Bijl, i, 205.

Bucher, J. E., i, 203.
Buckow, W. See R. Pschorr.
Bülow, C., i, 261.
Bull, H., ii, 250.
Busz, K., ii, 217.

C.

Camerer, W., and F. Söldner, ii, 222.
Cammidge, P. J., and A. E. Garrod, ii, 229.
Cappelli, I. See F. Bottazzi.
Carta-Satta, C. See G. Minunni.
Caubet, F., ii, 191.
Čečelsky, J., i, 225.
Chapman, E. M. See A. Lapworth.
Charabot, E., i, 241.
Charrin, A., and Levaditi, ii, 224.
Clarke, F. W., and G. Steiger, ii, 219.
Clemens, P., ii, 227.
Clowes, G. H. A., and B. Tollens, i, 205.
Cohen, E., ii, 183, 184, 188, 212.
Cohen, E., and C. van Eijk, ii, 212.
Colman, J. See S. Gabriel.
Colomba, L., ii, 216.
Colson, A., ii, 241.
Cormack, W. See J. Walker.
Coupin, H., ii, 236.
Czapek, F., ii, 234.

D.

D'Achiardi, G., ii, 218.
Dawson, H. M., and P. Williams, ii, 210.
Dehérain, P. P., and E. Demoussy, ii, 238.
Demarçay, E., ii, 235.
Demoussy, E. See also P. P. Dehérain.
Denigès, G., i, 204.
Deventer, C. M. van, ii, 242.
Dietze, F., ii, 244.
Ditz, H., i, 225.
Ditz, H., and H. Knöpfelmacher, ii, 241.
Ditz, H. See E. Donath.
Divers, E., and T. Haga, TRANS., 432, 440.
Divers, E., and M. Ogawa, TRANS., 327, 335.
Dobbie, J. J. See W. N. Hartley.
Donath, E., and H. Ditz, i, 197.
Donnan, F. G., ii, 201.
Dunlop, J. C. See D. Noël-Paton.
Duparc, L., and F. Pearce, ii, 219, 220.
Dutoit, P., and L. Friderich, ii, 194.

E.

Edmunds, W., ii, 224.
Eijk, C. van. See E. Cohen.
Einhorn, A., i, 227.
Einhorn, A., and C. Ladisch, i, 227.
Einhorn, A., and S. C. Papastavros, i, 228.
Einhorn, A., and H. Pfeiffer, i, 221, 222.
Enell, H., ii, 244.
Engler, C., ii, 216.
Erdmann, H., ii, 243.
Estriecher, T., i, 213; ii, 205.
Euler, H., ii, 196.
Eury, J., ii, 249.
Ewan, T., ii, 195.
Ewers, E. See J. Troeger.

F.

Fahrion, W., ii, 251.
Fauvel, P., ii, 227.
Ferguson, A. R. See R. S. Thomsen.
Fessel, F., ii, 227.
Fischer, E., and A. Windaus, i, 224.
Fleury, G., ii, 188.
Fortey, E. C. See S. Young.
Fränckel, I. See C. Liebermann.
François, M., ii, 208.
Franke, A., i, 212.
Franke, A., and L. Kohn, i, 206.
Frerichs, G., ii, 244.
Freund, M., and H. Preuss, i, 248.
Freund, W., ii, 226.
Freundlich, I., ii, 250.
Friderich, L. See P. Dutoit.
Friedenthal, H., ii, 224.
Friedmann, E., i, 265.

G.

Gabriel, S., and J. Colman, i, 232.
Galt, A., ii, 189.
Garrod, A. E. See P. J. Cammidge.
Gautier, A., ii, 226.
Gérard, E. See J. E. Abelous.
Gibson, J., ii, 198.
Gillot, H., i, 208.
Göckel, H., ii, 193.
Goldschmidt, H., and A. Misserschmitt, ii, 200.
Gomberg, M., i, 263.
Gordon, J. S., ii, 238.
Gorni, F. See G. Bruni.
Grassberger, R. See A. Schattenfroh.
Griffiths, A. B., ii, 235.
Grimm, R., ii, 205.

Groneberg, M., i, 260.
Grünhut, L., and S. H. R. Riiber, ii, 249.
Günther, R. T., and J. J. Manley, ii, 220.
Guerbet, M., i, 242.
Guichard, M., ii, 211.
Guilloz, T., ii, 221.
Gwosdareff, N. J. See N. A. Kurnakoff.

H.

Haga, T. See E. Divers.
Hagemann, O., ii, 222.
Haldane, J. S., ii, 221.
Hall, H. See F. S. Kipping.
Haller, A., and G. Blanc, i, 202.
Haller, A., and P. T. Muller, ii, 193.
Hantzsch, A., and G. Osswald, i, 256.
Hantzsch, A., and O. Silberrad, i, 261.
Harpe, B. von, and S. von Kostanecki, i, 237.
Harris, D. F., ii, 222.
Hartley, W. N., and J. J. Dobbie, Trans., 318, 498, 510.
Hedin, S. G., ii, 221.
Hédon, E., ii, 223.
Heinzelmann, G., ii, 230.
Hemptinne, A. de, ii, 199.
Henderson, Y., i, 265.
Hentschel, W., i, 231.
Hering, F. See O. Kellnes.
Hérissey, H. See É. Bourquelot.
Herting, O., ii, 245.
Herzfeld, A., ii, 243.
Hills, J. L., ii, 236.
Hiltner, L. See F. Nobbe.
Hischmann, M., i, 251.
Hönig, M., i, 231; ii, 242.
Höring, P. See C. Liebermann.
Hof, H. See J. Bredt.
Hoffmeister, W., ii, 244.
Hoitsema, C. See J. M. van Bemmelen.
Holdefleiss, F., ii, 238.
Hornbostel, E. von, and E. O. Siebner, i, 206.
Hüfner, G., i, 267.
Huysse, A. C., ii, 245.

I.

Iglauer, F. See R. Willstätter.
Imbert, H., and A. Astruc, i, 226.
Impens, E., ii, 227.
Isachenko, B., ii, 230.

J.

Jaffe, A. See F. W. Richardson.
Jeancard and Satie, i, 242.
Jenkins, E. H., ii, 239.
Jensen, H., ii, 232.
John, C. H. von, ii, 219.
Jones, H. C., ii, 187.
Jorissen, W. P., and L. T. Reicher, ii, 200.
Jowett, H. A. D., Trans., 473.
Jung, W. L. See Schumacher.

K.

Kacer, F. See R. Scholl.
Kahlenberg, L., ii, 206.
Kay, S. A., ii, 198.
Kehrmann, F., M. Stoffel, and C. Valencien, i, 254.
Kellner, O., F. Hering, and O. Zahn, ii, 250.
Kipping, F. S., and H. Hall, Trans., 467.
Klages, A., i, 239.
Klobbie, E. A. See J. M. van Bemmelen.
Knöpfelmacher, H. See H. Ditz.
Knorre, G. von, and K. Arndt, ii, 204.
Koenigs, W., i, 245, 250.
Kohn, L., i, 205.
Kohn, L. See also O. Bleier, A. Franke.
Kohner, E., i, 224.
Kolkwitz, R., ii, 233.
Komppa, G., i, 201.
Kostanecki, S. von, and T. Schmidt, i, 238.
Kostanecki, S. von, J. Tambor, and J. Bongartz, i, 239.
Kostanecki, S. von. See also B. von Harpe.
Kreis, H., and E. Rudin, ii, 252.
Küster, F. W., and A. Thiel, ii, 242.
Kurnakoff, N. A., i, 209.
Kurnakoff, N. A., and N. J. Gwosdareff, i, 209.

L.

Laar, J. J. van, ii, 189.
Labhardt, L. See H. Rupe.
Ladisch, C. See A. Einhorn.
Lapworth, A., and E. M. Chapman, Trans., 446.
Le Chatelier, H., ii, 197.
Leidié, É., i, 212.
Leipziger, R., ii, 223.
Leteur, F., ii, 246.

Levaditi. See A. Charrin.
Liebermann, C., P. Höring, F. Wiedermann, Messinger, and I. Fränckel, i, 236.
Liebknecht, O., and A. P. Wills, ii, 187.
Lindemann, W., ii, 223.
Lockyer, Sir J. N., ii, 181.
Loeb, J., ii, 227.
Luedecke, O., ii, 218.
Lührig, H., ii, 224.
Lüthje, H., ii, 229.
Luther, R., ii, 181.
Lutz, L., ii, 233.

M.

Maassen, A., ii, 231.
MacDougal, D. T., ii, 235.
McKenzie, A. See W. Marckwald.
Maillard, L., i, 266.
Malden, W. J., ii, 240.
Mamlock, L., and R. Wolffenstein, i, 209.
Manley, J. J. See R. T. Günther.
Mann, K., ii, 250.
Marburg, R., ii, 248.
Marchant, E. W. See Lord Blythswood.
Marchlewski, L., i, 243.
Marckwald, W., and A. McKenzie, i, 207.
Marek, W., ii, 202.
Marshall, H., ii, 185, 203, 207.
Massol, G., i, 200.
Mayer, P., i, 204.
Merz, V., and H. Strasser, i, 253.
Messerschmitt, A. See H. Goldschmidt.
Messinger. See C. Liebermann.
Meyer, J., and M. Rohmer, i, 222.
Meyer, S., ii, 186.
Meyerhoffer, W., and A. P. Saunders, ii, 198.
Michaelis, A., and P. Schindler, i, 215.
Minunni, G., i, 198, 214, 237, 259.
Minunni, G., and C. Carta-Satta, i, 237, 251, 260.
Minunni, G., and G. Ortoleva, i, 260.
Miolati, A., ii, 214.
Mixter, W. G., i, 197.
Mouraour, H., ii, 206.
Mrha, J., ii, 218.
Müller, J. See E. Bamberger.
Müller, W., ii, 188.
Müller von Berneck, R. See G. Bredig.
Muller, P. T. See A. Haller.
Muthmann, W., and R. Böhm, ii, 209.

N.

Nasini, R., F. Anderlini, and R. Salvadori, ii, 181.
Natanson, L., ii, 191.
Neumann, A., ii, 248.
Neumann, E. See O. Wallach.
Nobbe, F., and L. Hiltner, ii, 234.
Noël-Paton, D., J. C. Dunlop, and R. S. Aitchison, ii, 222.
Nogin, K. See A. A. Shukoff.
Noyes, W. A., i, 202.

O.

Oechsner de Coninck, W., i, 236.
Ogawa, M. See E. Divers.
Omeliansky, V., ii, 232.
Ordonneau, C., i, 203; ii, 250.
Ortoleva, G. See G. Minunni.
Osswald, G. See A. Hantzsch.
O'Sullivan, J., ii, 230.
Ouvrard, L., ii, 206, 207.

P.

Papastavros, S. C. See A. Einhorn.
Passon, M., ii, 246.
Pauli, W., i, 265.
Pearce, F. See L. Duparc.
Penfield, S. L., ii, 216.
Perkin, A. G., Trans., 416, 423.
Pfeiffer, H. See A. Einhorn.
Piccinini, A., i, 249.
Pinnow, J., i, 214.
Pozzi-Escot, E., ii, 207.
Preuss, H. See M. Freund.
Prianischnikoff, D. N., ii, 233, 237.
Prud'homme, M., i, 244.
Pschorr, R., i, 233.
Pschorr, R., O. Wolfes, and W. Buckow, i, 232.

R.

Raikow, P. N., and N. Tscherweniwanow, ii, 252.
Ransom, J. H., i, 218.
Reicher, L. T. See W. P. Jorissen.
Riiber, S. H. R. See L. Grünhut.
Rinne, F., ii, 202.
Rohmer, M. See J. Meyer.
Romburgh, P. van, i, 214, 230.
Roozeboom, H. W. B., i, 240.

Rosemann, R., ii, 225.
Rosenstiehl, A., ii, 229.
Rothmund, V., ii, 183.
Rudin, E. See H. Kreis.
Rumpf, T., and O. Schlumm, ii, 222.
Rupe, H., and H. Labhardt, i, 250, 258.
Russell, E. J., TRANS., 352, 361.
Russell, E. J., and N. Smith, TRANS., 340.

S.

Sabatier, P., and J. B. Senderens, i, 197.
Sacharoff, N., i, 268.
Salvadori, R. See R. Nasini.
Satie. See Jeancard.
Saunders, A. P. See W. Meyerhoffer.
Schäfer, A. See O. Wallach.
Schattenfroh, A., and R. Grassberger, ii, 230.
Scheibe, A., ii, 236.
Schindler, P. See A. Michaelis.
Schlumm, O. See T. Rumpf.
Schmidt, C., ii, 217.
Schmidt, T. See S. von Kostanecki.
Schmiedeberg, O., i, 267.
Schneider, R., ii, 212.
Scholl, R., and F. Kacer, i, 218.
Scholtz, W., ii, 244.
Schreiber, H. See R. Behrend.
Schüpphaus, R. C., ii, 207.
Schütz, J., ii, 250.
Schulz, F. N., i, 266.
Schulze, B., ii, 251.
Schumacher, and W. L. Jung, ii, 247.
Šebor, J. See E. Votoček.
Semmler, F. W., i, 240.
Senderens, J. B. See P. Sabatier.
Sewerin, S. A., ii, 232.
Shaw, H. B., ii, 229.
Shields, J., ii, 215.
Siebner, E. O. See E. von Hornbostel.
Silberrad, O. See A. Hantzsch.
Simon, L. J., i, 198.
Simonis, H., and G. Wenzel, i, 231.
Smith, N. See E. J. Russell.
Söldner, F. See W. Camerer.
Stadt, E. van de, i, 200.
Steiger, G. See F. W. Clarke.
Stephens, J. W. W., ii, 227.
Stock, A., i, 258; ii, 247.
Stoffel, M. See F. Kehrmann.
Stolle, F., i, 209; ii, 249.
Stollé, R., i, 234.
Stolz, F., i, 252.
Storch, K., i, 266.
Strasser, H. See V. Merz.

T.

Tambor, J. See S. von Kostanecki.
Tanatar, S. M., ii, 211.
Taylor, W. W., ii, 206.
Tewes, A. See O. Wallach.
Thiel, A. See F. W. Küster.
Thiele, H., ii, 208.
Thomas, V., i, 213.
Thompson, W. H., ii, 226, 227.
Thomson, R. S., and A. R. Ferguson, ii, 227.
Thorpe, T. E., ii, 237.
Timpe, H., ii, 251.
Tollens, B. See G. H. A. Clowes, J. A. Widtsoe.
Tolloczko, S., ii, 190.
Tommasina, T., ii, 185.
Trillat, A., i, 252.
Troeger, J., i, 226.
Troeger, J., and E. Ewers, i, 210.
Tschermak, E., ii, 235.
Tschermak, G., ii, 217.
Tscherweniwanow, N. See P. N. Raikow.

U.

Ulbricht, R., ii, 240.
Umoff, N. A., ii, 181.

V.

Vaillant, V., i, 239.
Valencien, C. See F. Kehrmann.
Verschaffelt, J. E., ii, 192.
Vieth, P., ii, 236.
Villiger, P. See A. von Baeyer.
Vitali, D., ii, 208, 247.
Voege, A. L., ii, 185.
Vogtherr, M., ii, 241.
Vongerichten, E., i, 248.
Votoček, E., and J. Šebor, i, 208.
Vriens, J. G. C., ii, 202.

W.

Wahl, F., ii, 221.
Walker, J., TRANS., 390; ii, 198.
Walker, J., and W. Cormack, TRANS., 374.
Walker, J., and J. K. Wood, TRANS., 383.
Wallach, O., i, 210, 229.

Wallach, O., E. Neumann, and W. von Westphalen, i, 241.
Wallach, O., and A. Schäfer, i, 241.
Wallach, O., and A. Tewes, i, 264.
Washington, H. S., ii, 220.
Wedekind, E., i, 216.
Wegscheider, R., ii, 199.
Weiler, M., i, 213.
Wenzel, G. See H. Simonis.
Werder, J., ii, 252.
Westphalen, W. von. See O. Wallach.
Whitney, W. R., ii, 211.
Widman, O., i, 235.
Widtsoe, J. A., and B. Tollens, i, 207, 244.
Wiedeburg, O., ii, 194.
Wiedermann, F. See C. Liebermann.
Wijs, J. J. A., ii, 252.
Wildermann, M., ii, 191, 200.
Williams, P. See H. M. Dawson.
Wills, A. P. See O. Liebknecht.
Willstätter, R., i, 249.
Willstätter, R., and A. Bode, i, 245.
Willstätter, R., and F. Iglauer, i, 244.
Wind, C. H., ii, 197.
Windaus, A. See E. Fischer.
Winternitz, H., ii, 221.
Wörner, E., ii, 251.
Wolfes, O. See R. Pschorr.
Wolffenstein, R. See L. Mamlock.
Wood, J. K. See J. Walker.
Woods, A. F., ii, 234.

Y.

Young, S., and E. C. Fortey, TRANS., 372.

Z.

Zahn, O. See O. Kellner.
Zawidzki, J. von, i, 210.

ERRATUM.

VOL. LXXVIII. (ABSTR., 1900).

PART I.

Page	Line	
184	10*	*for* "oil of cumin" *read* "oil of caraway."

* From bottom.

CONTENTS.

PAPERS READ BEFORE THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY.

PAGE

Bunsen Memorial Lecture. By Sir HENRY ROSCOE, B.A., Ph.D., D.C.L., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S., Hon. M.D. (Heidelberg), Corresponding Member of the French Academy of Science, Emeritus Professor of Chemistry in Victoria University, Vice-Chancellor of the University of London . . . 513

Annual General Meeting 555

Obituary Notices 591

L.—Electrolysis of the Nitrogen Hydrides and of Hydroxylamine. By EMERIQUE CHARLES SZARVASY, Ph.D. . . . 603

LI.—Constitution of Amarine, of its supposed Dialkyl- and Diacyl-derivatives, and of Isamarine. By FRANCIS R. JAPP, F.R.S., and JAMES MOIR, M.A., B.Sc. 608

LII.—Vapour Density of Dried Mercurous Chloride. By H. BRERETON BAKER, M.A. 646

LIII.—Preparation of Pure Hydrobromic Acid. By ALEXANDER SCOTT 648

LIV.—A New Sulphide of Arsenic. By ALEXANDER SCOTT . 651

LV.—Researches on the Alkyl-substituted Succinic Acids. Part II. *s*-Dipropyl, *s*-Diisopropyl, and $\alpha\alpha_1$-Propylisopropylsuccinic Acids. By WILLIAM A. BONE and CHARLES H. G. SPRANKLING 654

LVI.—The Interaction between Sulphites and Nitrites. By EDWARD DIVERS and TAMEMASA HAGA . . . . . .

LVII.—Presence of Invertase in some Plants of the *Gramineæ*. Part I. By JAMES O'SULLIVAN 691

LVIII.—Mannogalactan and Lævulomannan. Two New Polysaccharides. By JULIAN LEVETT BAKER and THOMAS HENRY POPE 696

LIX.—The Dissociation Constant of Azoimide (Hydrazoic Acid). By CHARLES ALFRED WEST, Assoc.R.C.S. 705

LX.—New Glucoside from Willow Bark. By HOOPER ALBERT DICKINSON JOWETT, D.Sc. 707

LXI.—Bromination of Benzeneazophenol. By J. T. HEWITT and W. G. ASTON 712

ABSTRACTS OF PAPERS PUBLISHED IN OTHER JOURNALS:—

PART I.

Organic Chemistry.

PAGE

TISTSCHENKO (WETSCHIASLAW E.) [with A. GABOUNIA, M. G. KISSELEFF, N. MARAZOUEFF, and N. N. PUSHIN]. Action of Amalgamated Aluminium on alcohols. Aluminium Alkyloxides . . . . . i, 269

NAGEL (ISKAR). Rancidity of Fats . . . . . i, 271

GEITEL (ADOLF C.) and G. VAN DER WANT. Japan Wax . . . . . i, 271

VANDEVELDE (ALB. J. J.). Substituted Dibasic acids. Conversion of an acid Chloride into an Anhydride by the action of Haloid acids . . i, 272

ROSENHEIM (ARTHUR) and HERMANN ITZIG. Some Complex salts of Tartaric and Malic acids and their Specific Rotatory Power. II. . . i, 272

DENIGÈS (GEORGES). Formation of Crystalline Manganese Oxalate by the Oxidation of Citric acid with Potassium Permanganate . . . . . i, 274

WOLF (C. G. L.). Melting Point of Chloral Hydrate . . . . . i, 274

KOHN (LEOPOLD). Molecular Weight of the Aldols . . . . . i, 274

PAULY (HERMANN) and HANS LIECK. Mesityl Oxide . . . . . i, 274

TIEMANN (FERDINAND). Methyl-2-heptene-4-one-6 and the synthesis of an Aliphatic Isogeranic acid . . . . . i, 275

HOFER (HANS). Electro-synthesis of Diketones and Ketones . . . i, 275

GACH (FRIEDRICH). Acetylacetone . . . . . i, 276

JESSER (LEOPOLD). Determination of the Reducing Power of Raw Sugar . i, 276

STOLLE (F.). Is the Diminution of the Rate of Inversion caused by the Presence of Normal salts of Inverting acids due to the Formation of Esters? . . . . . i, 277

SCHWEITZER (RUDOLF). Colouring Matters contained in "Sugar Colours" and their Detection . . . . . i, 277

KIJNER (NIC. M.). Action of Silver Oxide and of Hydroxylamine on Bromoamines . . . . . i, 277

HOEHNEL (M.). Halogen derivatives of Hexamethylenetetramine (Urotropine) . . . . . i, 279

SCHIFF (HUGO) [with MARIO BETTI and GIULIO MARZICHI]. Polyaspartic acids . . . . . i, 279

FLEMMING (HUGO). Preparation of Carbamide from Guanidine . . . i, 280

JACOBSON (PAUL) and ARTHUR LOEB. Pentabromobenzene . . . . . i, 281

BAMBERGER (EUGEN) and ADOLF HILL. Oxidation of Aromatic Iodides . i, 281

HABER (FRITZ). Gradual Electrolytic Reduction of Nitrobenzene with limited Cathode Potential . . . . . i, 281

HABER (FRITZ) and CARL SCHMIDT. Electrolytic Reduction of Nitrobenzene . . . . . i, 282

DUDEN (PAUL). Benzenesulphonamides of Primary Bases: The use of Hinsberg's Reaction for Determination of Structure . . . . . i, 282

WILLGERODT (CONRAD) and PETER SCHLÖSSER. 1-Naphthyliodochloride, 1-Iodosonaphthalene, 4 : 4′-Diiodo-1 : 1′-dinaphthyl, 1-Naphthylphenyliodonium Hydroxide and derivatives thereof . . . . . i, 282

WEILER (MAX). Synthesis of Homologues of Diphenylmethane by Oxidation of Toluene and its Homologues . . . . . i, 283

KLAUDY (JOSEF) and ISIDOR FINK. New Aromatic Hydrocarbon, $C_{24}H_{18}$, from Mineral Oil . . . . . i, 284

HIGBEE (HOWARD H.). Double Halogen salts of Antimony with Aniline and the Toluidines . . . . . i, 285

GOLDSCHMIDT (CARL). Action of Formaldehyde on Anilides . . . i, 285

PAGE

MENNE (ERNST). ψ-Carbamides . . . . . i, 286

BEHREND (ROBERT) and FRED C. MEYER. Action of Phenylcarbimide on Ethyl β-Aminocrotonate . . . . . i, 287

PECHMANN (HANS VON) and OTTO ANSEL. Vinylideneoxanilide and its Homologues . . . . . i, 287

REVERDIN (FRÉDÉRIC) and PIERRE CRÉPIEUX. 4 : 1-Chloronaphthylamine i, 288

THIELE (JOHANNES) and HEINRICH EICHWEDE. Constitution of Tribromophenol Bromide ("Tribromphenolbrom") . . . . . i, 288

ORNDORFF (WILLIAM R.) and D. A. MORTON. Anethole and its Isomerides i, 289

HILLYER (HOMER W.). Action of Picryl Chloride on Catechol in presence of Alkalis . . . . . i, 289

MERZ (VICTOR) and H. STRASSER. Preparation of Resorcinol Monomethyl Ether . . . . . i, 289

DELANGE (RAYMOND). Eugenol, Safrole, and Propylcatechol . . . i, 289

WEIDEL (HUGO) and JACQUES POLLAK. Nitroso-derivatives of the Phloroglucinol Ethers . . . . . i, 290

WEISWEILLER (GUSTAV). Ethylphloroglucinol and other derivatives of Ethylbenzene . . . . . i, 291

WEIDEL (HUGO) and JACQUES POLLAK. Action of Nitrous acid on Methylphloroglucinol . . . . . i, 291

BRUNNMAYR (HEINRICH). Preparation of Dimethyl-1 : 2 : 3 : 5-phentetrol . i, 291

BRAREN (WILHELM) and EDUARD BUCHNER. ψ-Phenylacetic acid . . i, 292

HOLLIS (FRED S.). *s-p*-Nitro-*o*-sulphobenzoic Chloride . . . . . i, 292

WHEELER (HENRY LORD) [with MUNSON D. ATWATER, TREAT B. JOHNSON, and BAYARD BARNES]. Rearrangement of Imino-ethers. II. . . i, 293

PECHMANN (HANS VON) [with JULIUS OBERMILLER]. Decomposition of Benzenylmethyliminochloride . . . . . i, 294

VORLÄNDER (DANIEL) and RUDOLF VON SCHILLING. Isomeric Mono-esters of Phenylglycine-*o*-carboxylic acid . . . . . i, 295

VORLÄNDER (DANIEL) and H. WEISSBRENNER. Action of Ammonia and Aniline on Phenylglycine-*o*-carboxylic acid . . . . . i, 295

VORLÄNDER (DANIEL) and H. WEISSBRENNER. Acetylation of Phenylglycine-*o*-carboxylic acid . . . . . i, 295

TWITCHELL (ERNST). Benzenestearosulphonic acid [Sulphophenylstearic acid] and other Sulphonic acids containing the Stearyl Group . . i, 296

GRAEBE (CARL). Constitution of Chrysenic acid . . . . . i, 296

JAUBERT (GEORGE F.). Preparation of Naphthalic acid . . . . i, 296

SEVERIN (ÉMILE). 2 : 4-Dichloro-2-dimethylaminobenzoylbenzoic acid . i, 296

DIECKMANN (WILHELM). Nitroso-compounds derived from Cyclic 2-Ketocarboxylic Esters (Bisnitroso-2-carboxylic Esters and α-Oximinodicarboxylic acids) . . . . . i, 297

DIECKMANN (WILHELM) and A. GROENEVELD. Nitroso-compound from Ethyl Methyl-2-ketopentamethylenecarboxylate obtained by the condensation of Ethyl β-Methyladipate, and their constitution . . . i, 297

FOSSE (R.). Acetals from Phenols . . . . . i, 298

THIELE (JOHANNES). Ketone Reactions of Cyclopentadiene . . . . i, 298

DERRIEN (E.). Solubility of Benzophenone . . . . . i, 299

THIELE (JOHANNES) and J. MEISENHEIMER. Addition of Hydrogen Cyanide to Quinone . . . . . i, 299

SCHMIDT (JULIUS). Action of Nitrogen Trioxide on α-Naphthaquinone . i, 299

MANCHOT (WILHELM). Spontaneous Oxidation, "Autoxidation," and formation of Active Oxygen ("Sauerstoffaktivierung") . . . . i, 300

ÉTARD (ALEXANDRE). Oxidation of the nature of Dehydrogenation by means of Ferricyanides : Oxidation of Camphor . . . . . i, 301

HALLER (ALBIN). Reaction between Aromatic Aldehydes and the Sodium derivative of Borneol . . . . . i, 301

MINGUIN (JULES). Resolution of Racemic Benzylidenecamphor : Isomorphism of the active components . . . . . i, 301

DUDEN (PAUL) and ALFRED E. MACINTYRE. Vinylamine of the Camphor Group . . . . . i, 302

PAGE

TINGLE (JOHN BISHOP) and ALFRED TINGLE. Action of Ethyl Oxalate on Camphor. V. . . . . i, 302
CHARABOT (EUGÈNE). Genesis of compounds of the Menthol Series in Plants . . . . . i, 303
WILLSTÄTTER (RICHARD) and RUDOLF LESSING. Benzenesulphamino-compounds of Primary bases . . . . . i, 304
BOORSMA (S. E.). Curangin, the Glucoside of *Curanga amara* . . . i, 304
OESTERLE (O. A.). Aloe-emodin and *Frangula*-emodin . . . . . i, 304
SCHIMANSKY (ST.). Cause of the change of colour of Congo-red by the action of acids . . . . . i, 305
LINDAUER (GUSTAV). A Glycol and Aldol of the Furfuran Series . . i, 305
SANDELIN (S. S.). Furfuroylacetic acid and Methyl Furfuryl Ketone . i, 305
SANDELIN (S. S.). Furylsuccinic acid [Furfurylsuccinic acid] . . . i, 306
SANDELIN (S. S.). Furfurylsuccinic acid [Furfurylcarbinylsuccinic acid] . i, 306
PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO (PAVEL IW.). Hydroxylamine derivatives of Tetrahydropyrone compounds . . . . . i, 306
PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO (PAVEL I.) and E. ELTCHANINOFF. Synthesis of Tetrahydropyrone derivatives . . . . . i, 307
COEN (EDOARDO). Bisphenylethylenetetrahydropyronecarboxylic acid . i, 307
BLOCH (M.) and STANISLAUS VON KOSTANECKI. 2-Methyl-7-hydroxypheno-3-pyrone (2-Methyl-7-hydroxychromone) . . . . . i, 308
WEIDEL (HUGO) and FRANZ WENZEL. Condensation of Homologous Phloroglucinols with Salicylaldehyde . . . . . i, 308
EVANS (THOMAS). Ricinine . . . . . i, 309
MINUNNI (GAETANO) and GIOVANNI ORTOLEVA. Chloro-derivatives of Oxygenated Alkaloids. Action of Chlorine on Strychnine in Glacial Acetic acid solution . . . . . i, 309
BAMBERGER (EUGEN) and G. DJIERDJIAN. Pyrrolealdehyde . . . . i, 309
WIKANDER (HJALMAR). Derivatives of 5 : 6 : 8-Trimethylquinoline . . i, 310
CAMPS (RUDOLF). Syntheses of 2- and 4-Hydroxyquinolines . . . . i, 310
LIEBERMANN (CARL T.) and in part E. HOYER. Malonic acid derivatives of Dibromo-α-naphthaquinone . . . . . i, 310
BOUGAULT (J.). Action of Iodine on Antipyrine . . . . . i, 311
BOUGAULT (J.). Iodoantipyrine . . . . . i, 312
FICHTER (FRITZ), JOSEPH ENZENAUER, and EMIL UELLENBERG. 1-Phenyl-4-methylpyrazolone . . . . . i, 312
PECHMANN (HANS VON). Action of Diazomethane on Picryl Acetate . . i, 313
MERZ (VICTOR) and H. STRASSER. Diaminodixenylamine . . . . . i, 313
DOEBNER (OSCAR [GUSTAV]). Glauconic Acids. II. . . . . i, 313
MERZ (VICTOR) and H. STRASSER. Action of Tetramethyldiaminobenzophenone on α-Dinaphthylbenzidine . . . . . i, 314
PECHMANN (HANS VON) and WILHELM BAUER. Dihydro-1 : 2 : 3 : 4-tetrazine . . . . . i, 314
BUSCH (MAX) and CARL HEINRICHS. Conversion of Tetrazine into Triazole derivatives . . . . . i, 314
JAUBERT (GEORGE F.). Diazotisation of Safranine . . . . . i, 315
BISTRZYCKI (AUGUSTIN). Oxidation of Hydrazobenzene in Alkaline Alcoholic solution by Atmospheric Oxygen . . . . . i, 315
HANTZSCH (ARTHUR) and J. S. SMYTHE. Transformation of Bromodiazonium Chlorides into Chlorodiazonium Bromides . . . . . i, 315
BRIEGER (LUDWIG). Cause of Ehrlich's Diazo-reaction [in Urine] . . i, 316
MEUNIER (LOUIS) and A. RIGOT. Cuprous salt of Diazoaminobenzene . i, 316
HAUSMANN (WALTHER). The Condition of Nitrogen in the Proteid Molecule . . . . . i, 317
EUSTIS (ALLAN C.). Proportion of Basic Nitrogen in Elastin . . . i, 317
GIES (WILLIAM J.). Mucin from Bone . . . . . i, 317
LEVENE (P. A.). Mucin . . . . . i, 317
LEVENE (P. A.) and LAFAYETTE B. MENDEL. Basic Decomposition Products of Edestin . . . . . i, 318
LEATHES (J. B.). Ovarial Mucoids . . . . . i, 318

PAGE

HALDANE (JOHN SCOTT). Cyano-methæmoglobin and Photo-methæmoglobin . . . . . i, 318
ARNOLD (V). Neutral Hæmatin . . . . . i, 318
KÜSTER (WILLIAM). Decomposition products of Hæmatin . . . . . i, 319
NEUMANN (ALBERT). Preparation of *a*- and *b*-Nucleic Acids and of Nucleothymic Acid . . . . . i, 319
JONES (WALTER). Thymin . . . . . i, 319
THUDICHUM (JOHN L. W.). Reactions of Phrenosin, the Cerebro-galactoside from the Human Brain . . . . . i, 319
BOURQUELOT (ÉMILE) and HENRI HÉRISSEY. Seminase, a new Enzyme . i, 320
ALBERT (ROBERT) and EDUARD BUCHNER. Precipitation of Zymase from Yeast Extract . . . . . i, 320

PART II.

General and Physical Chemistry.

GUYE (PHILIPPE A.) and EMILY ASTON. Rotatory Power of active Valeric acid . . . . . ii, 253
ABEGG (RICHARD). Silver Germ or Subhaloid Theory . . . . . ii, 253
LUTHER (ROBERT). The nature of the Latent Image and the so-called Eder Test . . . . . ii, 253
CURIE (P.) and SKLODOWSKA CURIE. Electric Charge of the Deviable Rays of Radium . . . . . ii, 254
WEDELL-WEDELLSBORG (P. S.). Validity of Maxwell's Equations . . ii, 254
SCHEYE (ANTON). Validity of Maxwell's Equations . . . . . ii, 254
BARNES (H. T.). Inversion of Hepta- and Hexa-hydrates of Zinc Sulphate in the Clark Cell . . . . . ii, 254
KÜSTER (FRIEDRICH W.) and F. CROTOGINO. Potential of the Iodine Electrode . . . . . ii, 255
KÜSTER (FRIEDRICH W.) and A. THIEL. Potential of Silver in Solutions of its mixed Halogen salts . . . . . ii, 255
MORGAN (J. LIVINGSTON R.). Three additions to the Kohlrausch-Ostwald Conductivity Method . . . . . ii, 255
LARSEN (ABSALON). Influence of Temperature on the Electrical Conductivity of dilute Amalgams, and the Solubility of Metals in Mercury ii, 255
KOWALEWSKY (WL. VON). Stannic Chloride in Aqueous Solutions . . ii, 256
ABEGG (RICHARD) and CL. IMMERWAHR. Electrochemical properties of Silver Fluoride and of Fluorine . . . . . ii, 256
RICHARDS (THEODORE W.), EDWARD COLLINS, and GEORGE W. HEIMROD. Electrochemical Equivalent of Copper and Silver . . . . . ii, 256
PEASE (H. C.). Electrochemical Equivalent of Carbon . . . . . ii, 257
HABER (FRITZ). Electrical Reduction of Non-electrolytes . . . . . ii, 257
KÖNIGSBERGER (JOH.). Magnetic Susceptibility . . . . . ii, 258
REYCHLER (ALBERT). Thermochemical Law of Maximum Work . . . ii, 258
GAUTIER (ARMAND). Tubular Furnace giving Fixed Temperatures adjustable at will . . . . . ii, 258
LADENBURG (ALBERT) and C. KRÜGEL. Measurement of Low Temperatures ii, 258
BEHN (U.) Specific Heat of Metals at Low Temperatures . . . . ii, 259
BEHN (U.). Specific Heat of Metals, Graphite, and a few Alloys at Low Temperatures . . . . . ii, 259
KUHARA (MITSURU) and MASUMI CHIKASHIGÉ. Determination of melting points . . . . . ii, 260

PAGE

SALZER (THEODOR). Regularities in melting points . . . . . ii, 260
BEHN (U.). Heat of Sublimation of Carbon Dioxide and Heat of Vaporisation of Air . . . . . ii, 260
THIEL (A.). Heat of Neutralisation and Electrolytic Dissociation . . ii, 260
MASSOL (GUSTAVE). Thermochemistry of normal Adipic acid . . . ii, 260
BERTHELOT (MARCELLIN PIERRE EUGÈNE). Isomerism of Thiocyanic derivatives . . . . . ii, 261
LEROY (ÉMILE). Meconin, Opianic and Hemipinic acids . . . . . ii, 261
WILDERMANN (MEYER). Freezing point method in Dilute Solutions, and the Theory of Solutions . . . . . ii, 262
JONES (HARRY C.) and VICTOR J. CHAMBERS. Abnormal depressions of the freezing point produced by Chlorides and Bromides of the Alkaline Earths . . . . . ii, 262
AUWERS (KARL) [and, in part, W. BARTSCH, F. H. BETTERIDGE, MAX DOHRN, and H. M. SMITH]. Cryoscopic Observations . . . . . ii, 262
MEYER (KIRSTINE) [*née* B. JERRUM]. Corresponding States . . . . ii, 263
GULDBERG (CATO M.). Absolute Molecular Volumes . . . . . ii, 264
LEWIS (GILBERT NEWTON). Development and application of a general equation for Free Energy and Physicochemical Equilibrium . . . ii, 264
VAUBEL (WIHELM). Chemical Affinity . . . . . ii, 264
SCHÜMANN (M.). Diazotisation and the Affinity Constants of Nitrous acid . ii, 264
PÉLABON (H.). Chemical Equilibrium in a System of Four Gases . . ii, 265
KONOWALOFF (DMITRI P.). Relations between Ammonia and salts in Aqueous Solutions . . . . . ii, 265
BRUYN (B. R. DE). Equilibrium in Systems containing an Alkali salt, Water, and Alcohol . . . . . ii, 266
DUDEN (PAUL). A case of Chemical Equilibrium suitable for demonstration . . . . . ii, 267
BOHR (CHRISTIAN). Solubility of Carbon Dioxide in Alcohol between −67° and +45°. Invasion and Evasion Coefficients at 0° . . . . ii, 267
WALKER (JAMES). Relation between the Dissociation Constant of weak acids and the Hydrolysis of their Alkali salts . . . . . ii, 268
BRUNER (LUDWIK). Hydrolysis of salt solutions . . . . . ii, 268
EULER (HANS). Catalysis with Normal salts . . . . . ii, 269
BREDIG (GEORG) and A. COEHN. Colloidal solutions . . . . . ii, 269
COOPER (HERMANN C.). Stereoisomerides and Racemic compounds . . ii, 269
BLUNI (GIUSEPPE). Recognition of Racemic compounds . . . . ii, 269
SALZER (THEODOR). Water of Crystallisation. II. . . . . ii, 270
KAHLENBERG (LOUIS). Relation of the taste of Acid Salts to their degree of dissociation . . . . . ii, 270
DROSSBACH (G. PAUL). Laboratory Apparatus for Roasting large quantities of material . . . . . ii, 270

Inorganic Chemistry.

MOISSAN (HENRI). Volumetric composition of Hydrogen Fluoride . . ii, 271
SCHALL (CARL). Vapour Density of Sulphur . . . . . ii, 271
SCHUMANN (HANS). Products of the action of Sulphur Dioxide on Ammonia ii, 271
NORRIS (JAMES F.) and HENRY FAY. Reduction of Selenium Dioxide by Sodium Thiosulphate . . . . . ii, 272
NORRIS (JAMES F.), HENRY FAY, and D. W. EDGERLY. Preparation of Pure Tellurium . . . . . ii, 272
LENHER (VICTOR) and J. LIVINGSTON R. MORGAN. Specific Gravity and Electrical Resistance of Tellurium . . . . . ii, 273
LINEBARGER (CHARLES ELIJAH). Surface Tensions of Mixtures of Sulphuric acid and Water, and the molecular Mass of Sulphuric acid . . . ii, 273
HANTZSCH (ARTHUR RUDOLF). A New Nitrogen Iodide, N_3I . . . ii, 274

PAGE

HUGOT (C.). Nitrogen Iodide . . . . . ii, 274
VAUBEL (WILHELM). The molecule of Carbon and the supposed Negative Heat of Formation of various Carbon compounds . . . . . ii, 274
HEMPEL (WALTHER) and VON HAASY. Preparation of Amorphous Silicon, Silicon Chloride, and Thiosilicates . . . . . ii, 275
LEBEAU (PAUL). Preparation of Arsenides, Antimonides, and Alloys of the Alkali Metals . . . . . ii, 276
BROCHET (ANDRÉ). Electrolytic formation of Potassium Chlorate . . ii, 276
SETON (A. M.) and K. L. STEVENSON. Presence of Potassium Nitrite in Brown Powder residues when the Powder is burnt in air under ordinary pressure . . . . . ii, 276
FRAPS (GEORGE S.). Isomeric Potassium Sodium Sulphites . . . . . ii, 276
KURNAKOFF (NICOLAI S.). Compounds of Metals among themselves . . ii, 277
MARSHALL (HUGH). Persulphates of Rubidium, Cæsium, and Thallium . ii, 277
KAHLBAUM (GEORG W. A.). Melting Point of Lithium . . . . . ii, 277
FORCRAND (ROBERT DE). Action of Hydrogen Peroxide on Barium Hydroxide . . . . . ii, 277
BRYANT (EDWARD G.). Action of Metallic Magnesium on Water . . ii, 277
BREDIG (GEORG). Colloidal Cadmium . . . . . ii, 278
VANINO (LUDWIG) and OTTO HAUSER. Action of Hydrogen Sulphide on Lead Peroxide . . . . . ii, 279
SCHUYTEN (M. C.). A new type of Ammoniocopper Chromate . . . ii, 279
HOFMANN (KARL A.) and EDUARD C. MARBURG. Mercury derivatives of Nitrogen compounds . . . . . ii, 279
FRANÇOIS (MAURICE). Anhydrous Dimercuriammonium Iodide, Amorphous and Crystalline . . . . . ii, 280
MOISSAN (HENRI). Preparation and properties of a Manganese Perfluoride ii, 280
WOBBE (WILLY). Ferric Oxide Solution obtained by Dialysis . . . ii, 281
MARONNEAU (GEORGES). Preparation of the Phosphides of Iron, Nickel, Cobalt, and Chromium . . . . . ii, 281
HODGKINSON (W. R. EATON), R. WARING, and A. P. H. DESBOROUGH. Alloys of Platinum and Palladium with Cadmium, Zinc, and Magnesium . . . . . ii, 282
ROSENHEIM (ARTHUR) and HERRMANN ITZIG. Complex Palladium salts . ii, 282

Mineralogical Chemistry.

SALIGNY (ALFONS O.). Roumanian Petroleums . . . . . ii, 282
HIGGIN (ALFRED J.). Melonite from South Australia . . . . . ii, 283
KEMP (JAMES F.). Titaniferous Magnetites . . . . . ii, 283
DOHERTY (WILLIAM MICHAEL). Manganese Nodules from New South Wales . . . . . ii, 283
SCHWEINFURTH (G.) and L. LEWIN. Egyptian Soda Valleys . . . . ii, 283
HOFF (JACOBUS H. VAN'T) and D. CHIARAVIGLIO. Formation of Oceanic Salt Deposits, particularly of the Stassfurt Beds. XV. Formation of Glauberite at 25° . . . . . ii, 284
HOFF (JACOBUS H. VAN'T) and N. KASSATKIN. Formation of Oceanic Salt Deposits, particularly of the Stassfurt Beds. XVI. Hydrate of Magnesium Potassium Sulphate, $Mg_4K_2(SO_4)_5+5H_2O$ . . . . . ii, 284
WILSON (HAROLD A.). Formation of Oceanic Salt Deposits, particularly of the Stassfurt Beds. XVII. A relationship between the composition of Solutions of Sodium Chloride and Potassium Chloride saturated at 25° . . . . . ii, 285
BUTUREANU (VASILE C.). Constitution and Classification of Silicates . ii, 285
IWASAKI (C.). Augite from Yoneyama, Japan . . . . . ii, 286

PAGE

WEIBULL (MATS). Westanite, Pyrophyllite, and Kaolinite from Westanå, Sweden . . . . . ii, 286
LINCK (GOTTLOB ED.). [Minerals in] the Pegmatites of the Upper Veltlin . ii, 286
WEIBULL (MATS). Ransätite . . . . . ii, 287
MANASSE (E.). Tourmaline from Elba . . . . . ii, 287
POLLOK (JAMES HOLMS). Kieselghur from Co. Antrim . . . . . ii, 287
PRESTON (H. L.). Illinois Gulch Meteorite . . . . . ii, 287
LIVERSIDGE (ARCHIBALD), WILLIAM SKEY, and G. GREY. Composition and properties of the Mineral Waters of Australasia . . . . . ii, 288

Physiological Chemistry.

PLAVEC (W.) Action of the Blood Gases on Breathing . . . . . ii, 288
ATHANASIU (J.). Respiration in the Frog . . . . . ii, 288
MENDEL (LAFAYETTE B.) and HOLMES C. JACKSON. Nitrogenous Metabolism after Splenectomy . . . . . ii, 288
ATWATER (WIEBUR OLIN). Nutritive Value of Alcohol . . . . . ii, 288
RÖHMANN (FRANZ). Digestion of Carbohydrates by *Aplysia* . . . . . ii, 289
ROSENHEIM (OTTO) and PHILIP SCHIDROWITZ. Comparative Analyses of, and Digestion Experiments with, White and Whole-meal Breads . . ii, 289
PODA (HEINRICH) and WILHELM PRAUSNITZ. Plasmon . . . . . ii, 289
ABERHALDEN (EMIL). Assimilation of Iron . . . . . ii, 289
COHNHEIM (OTTO). Absorption in the Small Intestine . . . . . ii, 289
MÜLLER (PAUL). Reduction of Cholesterol to Coprosterol in the Human Intestine . . . . . ii, 289
LEVENE (P. A.). Chemical Changes in the Developing Egg . . . . . ii, 290
JUCKENACK (ADOLF). Composition of Hen's Egg . . . . . ii, 290
CAMERER (WILLIAM, jun.) and FRIEDRICH SÖLDNER. Chemical Composition of New-born Children . . . . . ii, 290
OKER-BLOM (MAX.). Chemico-physical Relations of Animal Juices and Tissues . . . . . ii, 290
BARBÈRA (A. G.). Influence of Iodine, Sodium Iodide, and Iodothyrin on the Circulation . . . . . ii, 291
DAWSON (PERCY M.). Infusion after severe Hæmorrhage . . . . . ii, 291
GIES (WILLIAM J.) and LEON ASHER. Influence of Protoplasmic Poisons on Lymph Formation . . . . . ii, 291
MOORE (BENJAMIN). Bile as a Solvent . . . . . ii, 291
SACERDOTTI (CESARE). Fat in Cartilage . . . . . ii, 291
CHARRIN (ALBERT) and A. GUILLEMONAT. Hepatic Glycogen during Pregnancy . . . . . ii, 292
SCHULZ (FRIEDRICH N.). Does Cellulose occur in the Shield of Sepia? . ii, 292
FÜRTH (OTTO VON). The Catechol-like Substance of the Suprarenals . ii, 292
SCHREIBER (E.) and ZAUDY. Deposits of Uric acid artificially produced in Birds . . . . . ii, 292
GIES (WILLIAM J.) and A. N. RICHARDS. Coagulable Proteids of Connective Tissues . . . . . ii, 292
GIES (WILLIAM J.) and WILLIAM D. CUTTER. Gluco-proteids of White Fibrous Tissue . . . . . ii, 293
KELLER (ARTHUR). Organic Phosphorus compounds in Infants' Urine . ii, 293
IMBERT (HENRI) and E. BADEL. Elimination of Sodium Cacodylate in the Urine after administration by the Stomach . . . . . ii, 293
COTTON (S.). Oxidation of Urine. Phenols and Indican . . . . . ii, 293
GIES (WILLIAM J.) and L. D. MEAD. Physiological Action of Tellurium compounds . . . . . ii, 294
OFFER (THEODOR ROB.) and SIGMUND FRÄNKEL. Behaviour of Chitosamine [Glucosamine] Hydrochloride in the Animal Organism . . ii, 294
ROSENSTEIN (WLADIMIR). Relationship between the Chemical Constitution of Alkylated Alkaloids and their Physiological Action . . . ii, 294

PAGE

MOORE (BENJAMIN) and C. PURINTON. Suprarenal Extracts . . . ii, 295
HUNT (R.). A Depressor Substance in the Suprarenal Gland . . . ii, 295
LEVIN (I.). Mucin . . . ii, 295
MORACZEWSKI (WACLAW VON). Metabolism in Pernicious Anæmia . . ii, 295
MANASSE (PAUL). Multiple Amyloid Tumours in the Upper Air Passages . ii, 295
MORISHIMA (KURATA). Occurrence of Lactic acid in the Animal Organism in reference to Arsenical Poisoning . . . ii, 296
MELTZER (S. J.). Toxicology of Potassium Chlorate . . . ii, 296

Chemistry of Vegetable Physiology and Agriculture.

LINTNER (CARL JOSEPH). Fermentation of Yeast . . . ii, 296
VITALI (DIOSCORIDE). Formation of Alcohol in the Putrefaction of Proteids free from Carbohydrates . . . ii, 297
HENNEBERG (W.). Acetic Bacteria . . . ii, 297
BOKORNY (THOMAS). Effect of different substances on the Curdling of Milk ii, 297
WOLFF (KURT). Denitrification and Fermentation . . . ii, 298
FRANK (BERNHARD). Inoculation with Nitragin . . . ii, 298
NOBBE (FRIEDRICH) and LORENZ HILTNER. How can the Action of Nitragin be Increased? . . . ii, 299
ABEL (RUDOLF) and PAUL BUTTENBERG. Action of Moulds on Arsenic and its compounds. Biological Proof of the Presence of Arsenic . . ii, 299
THISELTON-DYER (SIR WILLIAM). Influence of the Temperature of Liquid Hydrogen on the Germinative Power of Seeds . . . ii, 300
ANDRÉ (GUSTAVE). Changes in the Organic Constituents of the Seed during Germination . . . ii, 300
MAZÉ (PIERRE). Digestion of the Reserves of Seeds during Germination, and their Assimilation by the Seedlings . . . ii, 300
BRÉAL (EMILE). Accumulation of Asparagine in Leguminous Plants cultivated with Insufficient Light . . . ii, 301
BOURQUELOT (ÉMILE) and HENRI HÉRISSEY. Carbohydrates in the Reserve Material of Lucerne and Fenugreek Seeds . . . ii, 301
LINDET (LÉON). Presence of Dextrose and Lævulose in Beet-leaves . . ii, 302
BACHOFEN (F.). Ash of Cocoanut . . . ii, 302
VANDEVELDE (ALB. J. J.). Plasmolysis. Determination of the Toxicity of Alcohols . . . ii, 302
TRUE (RODNEY H.). Toxic Action of a series of Acids and their Sodium salts on *Lupinus albus* . . . ii, 303
DEHÉRAIN (PIERRE PAUL). Cultivation of Wheat and Oats at Grignon . ii, 303
BRIGHETTI. Experiments on Meadows . . . ii, 303
MONVOISIN. Vegetation of some Fodder Plants . . . ii, 303
WERENSKIOLD (FR.). Analyses of Norwegian Hay . . . ii, 304
MAXWELL (WALTER). [Experiments on Sugar-cane in Hawaii] . . . ii, 304
DEHÉRAIN (PIERRE P.) and E. DEMOUSSY. Cultivation of Blue Lupins . ii, 304
SJOLLEMA (B.). Manurial Experiments with Potatoes . . . ii, 304
SJOLLEMA (B.). Influence of Chlorides and other compounds present in crude Stassfurt salts on the composition and yield of Potatoes . . ii, 305
STOKLASA (JULIUS). Injurious Effect of Sodium Nitrate on the growth of Sugar-beet . . . ii, 305
PAGNOUL (AIMÉ). Effect of Rain and of the nature of the soil on the Production of Crops . . . ii, 306
SCHLOESING (TH., jun.). Utilisation by Plants of the Potash dissolved in the Water in Soil . . . ii, 306
DYMOND (THOMAS) and FRANK HUGHES. Injury to Agricultural Land on the coast of Essex by the Inundation of Sea-water on November 29th, 1897 . . . ii, 307
BAESSLER (PAUL). Field Experiments with Superphosphate and Basic Slag ii, 307
BAESSLER (PAUL). Field Experiments with Potash-lime Manure and Fish Guano ii, 308
ULRICH (R.). Importance of Poultry Manure . . . ii, 308

Analytical Chemistry.

PAGE

DUYK (MAURICE). Perezone, a new Indicator for Alkalimetry . . . ii, 308
AUCHY (GEORGE). Retention of Water by Asbestos . . . . . ii, 309
MOLENDA (OSKAR). Estimation of Water in Syrups and similar Products . ii, 309
TRUCHOT (P.). Estimation of Sulphur in Ores, Mattes, &c. . . . ii, 309
RIEMER (ADOLF). Estimation of Sulphur in Pig- and Cast-iron . . . ii, 309
HEIDENREICH (OLE N.). Estimation of Sulphur in Pyrites . . . . ii, 310
LANGMUIR (A. C.). Estimation of Sulphur in Bitumens . . . . ii, 310
GRÜTZNER (BRUNO). Estimation of Alkali Persulphates and of Hydrogen Peroxide . . . . . ii, 310
VILLIERS (ANTOINE) and E. DUMESNIL. Estimation of Ammonia and of Nitrogen . . . . . ii, 310
JOLLES (ADOLF). The Phosphometer, an Apparatus for the Clinical Estimation of Phosphorus in Blood . . . . . ii, 311
HANAMANN (JOSEPH). Simplified Method of Estimating Phosphoric Acid by Molybdate . . . . . ii, 311
CASALI (ADOLFO). Wagner's new Reagent for Estimating Soluble Phosphoric Acid in Basic Slag . . . . . ii, 311
LASNE (HENRI). Detection of Adulterations in Bone Superphosphate . ii, 311
BECK (O. C.) and H. FISHER. Separation and Estimation of Arsenic and Antimony in Ores . . . . . ii, 312
STOCK (ALFRED). Volumetric Estimation of Boric acid . . . . . ii, 312
BEYTHIEN (ADOLF) and HANS HEMPEL. Accuracy of Jörgensen's method for Estimating Boric acid in Preserved Meat, and the separation of Boric acid from Borax . . . . . ii, 313
TATE (GEORGE). Estimation of Silicon in Ferrochromium and of Silica in Chrome Ore . . . . . ii, 313
AUCHY (GEORGE). Estimation of Graphite by Loss . . . . . ii, 313
KINNICUT (LEONARD P.) and GEORGE R. SANDFORD. Iodometric Estimation of small quantities of Carbon Monoxide . . . . . ii, 314
VIGNON (LÉO) and LOUIS MEUNIER. Rapid method of Estimating Carbon Dioxide in Gaseous Mixtures . . . . . ii, 314
HANDY (JAMES OTIS). Volumetric Estimation of Magnesia . . . . ii, 314
WILLENZ (M.). Estimation of Copper . . . . . ii, 315
JANNASCH (PAUL) and K. BIEDERMANN. Precipitation and Separation of Copper in the presence of Sodium Hydroxide by the aid of Hydrazine Sulphate or Hydrochloride . . . . . ii, 315
MONTANARI (CARLO). Rapid Estimation of the Purity of Commercial Copper Sulphate, and of the amount of Copper Sulphate in Copper Pyrites ii, 315
STOCK (ALFRED). Estimation of Aluminium . . . . . ii, 315
POQUILLON (F.). Rapid method for the Estimation of Clay in Soils . ii, 316
LANGMUIR (A. C.). Estimation of Nickel in Nickel Ores . . . . ii, 316
IBBOTSON (FRED) and HARRY BREARLEY. Rapid Evaluation of Metallic Tungsten Powders . . . . . ii, 316
IBBOTSON (FRED) and HARRY BREARLEY. Analysis of Tungsten compounds ii, 317
LONGSTAFF (J. P.). Ammonium Molybdate as a Delicate Reagent for Stannous Chloride . . . . . ii, 318
SPIEGEL (LEOPOLD). Significance of the Detection of Nitrites in Drinking Water . . . . . ii, 318
MILLER (EDMUND H.) and JOHN A. MATHEWS. Cobalticyanides . . ii, 318
RIPPER (MAXIMILIAN). Chemistry and Analysis of Wines . . . . ii, 319
CLAUSER (ROBERT). Estimation of Cresols by determining their Capability of forming Bromo-substitution derivatives . . . . . ii, 319
ROSIN (HEINRICH). Estimation of the Reducing Power of Urine, Blood, and other Animal Fluids . . . . . ii, 319
MECKE. Detection of Sucrose in Margarine . . . . . ii, 319
BODMER (RICHARD), NORMAN LEONARD, and HARRY M. SMITH. Analysis of Golden Syrup . . . . . ii, 320

PAGE

MILLER (ALEXANDER K.) and J. P. POTTS. Analysis of some Sugar Syrups ii, 320
MAYER (PAUL). Effect of the Presence of Glycuronic acid on the Phenylhydrazine Test for Sugar in Urine . . . . . ii, 320
BRUESTEDT (G.). Isolation of Glycogen from Horseflesh and Preserved Meats . . . . . ii, 321
HAYWOOD (JOHN K.). Estimation of Glycogen, and relative amounts of Glycogen in different parts of the Flesh of the Horse . . . . ii, 321
DURIEU. Estimation of Acetic Acid in Vinegar . . . . . ii, 322
BÜLOW (KARL). Estimation of Oxalic acid in acid Beet Leaves . . . ii, 322
JOLLES (ADOLF). Action of Iodine Solution and Alkaline Permanganate on Uric acid . . . . . ii, 322
GILL (AUGUSTUS H.) and WALTER O. ADAMS. Hübl's Iodine Method for Oil Analysis . . . . . ii, 323
LEWKOWITSCH (JULIUS). Determination of the Iodine Value . . . ii, 323
LEWKOWITSCH (JULIUS). Meaning of the Acetyl Value in Fat Analysis . ii, 323
KREIS (HANS) and OTTO WOLF. Rapidity of Saponification of some Fats . ii, 324
GALLIEN (L.). Analysis of Milk . . . . . ii, 324
MORINI (UMBERTO). Modification of Duclaux's Method for Estimating Total Solids and Fat in Milk . . . . . ii, 324
LÉZÉ (R.). Estimation of Fat in Milk . . . . . ii, 324
RUFFIN (A.). Changes in the Constants of Butter Fat under the Influence of Feeding . . . . . ii, 324
BREMER (HERMANN). Testing Margarine and Butter for Sesamé Oil . . ii, 325
SOLTSIEN (PAUL). Testing Margarine and Butter for Sesamé Oil . . . ii, 325
STRZYZOWSKI (CASIMIR). Halphen's Reaction and its Application to the Estimation of Cotton-seed Oil . . . . . ii, 325
BULL (HENRIK). Analysis of Fish Oils (Thranen) . . . . . ii, 325
SHUKOFF (AL. A.) and K. T. NOGIN. Analysis of Soap . . . . . ii, 326
RICHARDSON (FREDERIC W.) and ADOLF JAFFÉ. Water Softening (or so-called "Scouring") Power of Soaps . . . . . ii, 326
VEREIN FÜR CHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE IN MAINZ. Estimation of Formaldehyde . . . . . ii, 326
SCHMIDINGER (FRANZ). Estimation of Chloral Alcoholate . . . . ii, 327
HEIM (C.). [Detection of] Furfuraldehyde in Beer . . . . . ii, 327
WELMANS (PAUL). Estimation of Vanillin . . . . . ii, 327
HAFNER (B.). Estimation of Glycyrrhizin in Liquorice Extract . . . ii, 328
STRUVE (HEINRICH). The Florence Reaction . . . . . ii, 328

INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

A.

Abderhalden, E., ii, 289.
Abegg, R., ii, 253.
Abegg, R., and C. Immerwahr, ii, 256.
Abel, R., and P. Buttenberg, ii, 299.
Adams, W. O. See A. H. Gill.
Albert, R., and E. Buchner, i, 320.
André, G., ii, 300.
Ansel, O. See H. von Pechmann.
Arnold, V., i, 318.
Asher, L. See W. J. Gies.
Aston, E. See P. A. Guye.
Aston, W. G. See J. T. Hewitt.
Athanasiu, J., ii, 288.
Atwater, D. See H. L. Wheeler.
Atwater, W. O., ii, 288.
Auchy, G., ii, 309, 313.
Auwers, K., W. Bartsch, F. H. Betteridge, M. Dohrn, and H. M. Smith, ii, 262.

B.

Bachofen, F., ii, 302.
Badel, E. See H. Imbert.
Baessler, P., ii, 307, 308.
Baker, H. B., Trans., 646.
Baker, J. L., and T. H. Pope, Trans., 696.
Bamberger, E., and G. Djierdjian, i, 309.
Bamberger, E., and A. Hill, i, 281.
Barbèra, A. G., ii, 291.
Barnes, B. See H. L. Wheeler.
Barnes, H. T., ii, 254.
Bartsch, W. See K. Auwers.
Bauer, W. See H. von Pechmann.
Beck, O. C., and H. Fisher, ii, 312.
Behn, U., ii, 259, 260.
Behrend, R., and F. C. Meyer, i, 287.
Berthelot, M., ii, 261.
Betteridge, F. H. See K. Auwers.
Betti, M. See H. Schiff.
Beythien, A., and H. Hempel, ii, 313.
Biedermann, K. See P. Jannasch.
Bistrzycki, A., i, 315.
Bloch, M., and S. von Kostanecki, i, 308.
Bodmer, R., N. Leonard, and H. M. Smith, ii, 320.
Bohr, C., ii, 267.
Bokorny, T., ii, 297.
Bone, W. A., and C. H. G. Sprankling, Trans., 654.
Boorsma, S. E., i, 304.
Bougault, J., i, 311, 312.
Bourquelot, É., and H. Hérissey, i, 320; ii, 301.
Braren, W., and E. Buchner, i, 292.
Bréal, É., ii, 301.
Brearley, H. See F. Ibbotson.
Bredig, G., ii, 278.
Bredig, G., and A. Cochn, ii, 269.
Bremer, H., ii, 325.
Breustedt, G., ii, 321.
Brieger, L., i, 316.
Brighetti, ii, 303.
Brochet, A., ii, 276.
Bruner, L., ii, 268.
Bruni, G., ii, 269.
Brunnmayr, H., i, 291.
Bruyn, B. R. de, ii, 266.
Bryant, E. G., ii, 277.
Buchner, E. See R. Albert, W. Braren.
Bülow, K., ii, 322.
Bull, H., ii, 325.
Busch, M., and C. Heinrichs, i, 314.
Buttenberg, P. See R. Abel.
Butureanu, V. C., ii, 285.

C.

Camerer, W., jun., and F. Söldner, ii, 290.
Camps, R., i, 310.

Casal, A., ii, 311.
Chambers, V. J. See H. C. Jones.
Charabot, E., i, 303.
Charrin, A., and A. Guillemonat, ii, 292.
Chiaraviglio, D. See J. H. van't Hoff.
Chikashigé, M. See M. Kuhara.
Clauser, R., ii, 319.
Coehn, A. See G. Bredig.
Coen, E., i, 307.
Cohnheim, O., ii, 289.
Collins, E. See T. W. Richards.
Cooper, H. C., ii, 269.
Cotton, S., ii, 293.
Crépieux, P. See F. Reverdin.
Crotogino, F. See F. W. Küster.
Curie, P., and S. Curie, ii, 254.
Cutter, W. D. See W. J. Gies.

D.

Dawson, P. M., ii, 291.
Dehérain, P. P., ii, 303.
Dehérain, P. P., and E. Demoussy, ii, 304.
Delange, R., i, 289.
Demoussy, E. See P. P. Dehérain.
Denigès, G., i, 274.
Derrien, E., i, 299.
Desborough, A. P. H. See W. R. E. Hodgkinson.
Dieckmann, W., i, 297.
Dieckmann, W., and A. Groneveld, i, 297.
Divers, E., and T. Haga, TRANS., 673.
Djierdjian, G. See E. Bamberger.
Doebner, O., i, 313.
Doherty, W. M., ii, 283.
Dohrn, M. See K. Auwers.
Drossbach, G. P., ii, 270.
Duden, P., i, 282; ii, 267.
Duden, P., and A. E. MacIntyre, i, 302.
Dumesnil, E. See A. Villiers.
Durieu, ii, 322.
Duyk, M., ii, 308.
Dymond, T., and F. Hughes, ii, 307.

E.

Edgerly, D. W. See J. F. Norris.
Eichwede, H. See J. Thiele.
Eltchaninoff, E. See P. I. Petrenko-Kritschenko.
Enzenauer, J. See F. Richter.
Etard, A., i, 301.
Euler, H., ii, 269.
Eustis, A. C., i, 317.
Evans, T., i, 309.

F.

Fay, H. See J. F. Norris.
Fink, I. See J. Klaudy.
Fisher, H. See O. C. Beck.
Flemming, H., i, 280.
Forcrand, R. de, ii, 277.
Fosse, R., i, 298.
Fränkel, S. See T. R. Offer.
François, M., ii, 280.
Frank, B., ii, 298.
Fraps, G. S., ii, 276.
Fürth, O. von, ii, 292.

G.

Gabounia, A. See E. Tistschenkow.
Gach, F., i, 276.
Gallein, L., ii, 324.
Gautier, A., ii, 258.
Geitel, A. C., and G. van der Want, i, 271.
Gies, W. J., i, 317.
Gies, W. J., and L. Asher, ii, 291.
Gies, W. J., and W. D. Cutter, ii, 293.
Gies, W. J., and L. D. Mead, ii, 294.
Gies, W. J., and A. N. Richards, ii, 292.
Gill, A. H., and W. O. Adams, ii, 323.
Goldschmidt, C., i, 285.
Graebe, C., i, 296.
Grey, C. See A. Liversidge.
Groneveld, A. See W. Dieckmann.
Grützner, B., ii, 310.
Guillemonat, A. See A. Charrin.
Guldberg, C. M., ii, 264.
Guye, P. A., and E. Aston, ii, 253.

H.

Haasy, von. See W. Hempel.
Haber, F., i, 281; ii, 257.
Haber, F., and C. Schmidt, i, 282.
Hafner, B., ii, 328.
Haga, T. See E. Divers.
Haldane, J. S., i, 318.
Haller, A., i, 301.
Hanamann, J., ii, 311.
Handy, J. O., ii, 314.
Hantzsch, A., ii, 274.
Hantzsch, A., and J. S. Smythe, i, 315.
Hauser, O. See L. Vanino.
Hausmann, W., i, 317.
Haywood, J. K., ii, 321.
Heidenreich, O. N., ii, 310.
Heim, C., ii, 327.
Heimrod, G. W. See T. W. Richards.
Heinrichs, C. See M. Busch.

Hempel, H. See A. Beythien.
Hempel, W., and von Haasy, ii, 275.
Henneberg, W., ii, 297.
Hérissey, H. See É. Bourquelot.
Hewitt, J. T., and W. G. Aston, TRANS., 712.
Higbee, H. H., i, 285.
Higgin, A. J., ii, 283.
Hill, A. See E. Bamberger.
Hillyer, H. W., i, 289.
Hiltner, L. See F. Nobbe.
Hodgkinson, W. R. E., R. Waring, and A. P. H. Desborough, ii, 282.
Hoehnel, M., i, 279.
Hofer, H., i, 275.
Hoff, J. H. van't, and D. Chiaraviglio, ii, 284.
Hoff, J. H. van't, and N. Kassatkin, ii, 284.
Hofmann, K. A., and E. C. Marburg, ii, 279.
Hollis, F. S., i, 292.
Hoyer, E. See C. Liebermann.
Hughes, F. See T. Dymond.
Hugot, C., ii, 274.
Hunt, R., ii, 295.

I.

Ibbotson, F., and H. Brearley, ii, 316, 317.
Imbert, H., and E. Badel, ii, 293.
Immerwahr, C. See R. Abegg.
Itzig, H. See A. Rosenheim.
Iwaski, C., ii, 286.

J.

Jackson, H. C. See L. B. Mendel.
Jacobson, H., and A. Loeb, i, 281.
Jaffé, A. See F. W. Richardson.
Jannasch, P., and K. Biederman, ii, 315.
Japp, F. R., and J. Moir, TRANS., 608.
Jaubert, G. F., i, 296, 315.
Jesser, L., i, 276.
Johnson, T. B. See H. L. Wheeler.
Jolles, A., ii, 311, 322.
Jones, H. C., and V. J. Chambers, ii, 262.
Jones, W., i, 319.
Jowett, H. A. D., TRANS., 707.
Juckenack, A., ii, 290.

K.

Kahlbaum, G. W. A., ii, 277.
Kahlenberg, L., ii, 270.
Kassatkin, N. See J. H. van't Hoff.
Keller, A., ii, 293.
Kemp, J. F., ii, 283.
Kijner, N. M., i, 277.
Kinnicut, L. P., and G. R. Sanford, ii, 314.
Kisseleff, M. G. See E. Tistschenkow.
Klaudy, J., and I. Fink, i, 284.
Königsberger, J., ii, 258.
Kohn, L., i, 274.
Konowaloff, D. P., ii, 265.
Kostanecki, S. von. See M. Bloch.
Kowalewsky, W. von, ii, 256.
Kreis, H., and O. Wolf, ii, 324.
Krügel, C. See A. Ladenburg.
Küster, F. W., and F. Crotogino, ii, 255.
Küster, F. W., and A. Thiel, ii, 255.
Küster, W., i, 319.
Kuhara, M., and M. Chikashigé, ii, 260.
Kurnakoff, N. S., ii, 277.

L.

Ladenburg, A., and C. Krügel, ii, 258.
Langmuir, A. C., ii, 310, 316.
Larsen, A., ii, 255.
Lasne, H., ii, 311.
Leathes, J. P., i, 318.
Lebeau, P., ii, 276.
Lenher, V., and J. L. R. Morgan, ii, 273.
Leonard, N. See R. Bodmer.
Leroy, É., ii, 261.
Lessing, R. See R. Willstätter.
Levene, P. A., i, 317; ii, 290.
Levene, P. A., and L. B. Mendel, i, 318.
Levin, I., ii, 295.
Lewin, L. See G. Schweinfurth.
Lewis, G. N., ii, 264.
Lewkowitsch, J., ii, 323.
Lézé, R., ii, 324.
Liebermann, C., and E. Hoyer, i, 310.
Lieck, H. See H. Pauly.
Linck, G. E., ii, 286.
Lindauer, G., i, 305.
Lindet, L., ii, 302.
Linebarger, C. E., ii, 273.
Lintner, C. J., ii, 296.
Liversidge, A., W. Skey, and G. Grey, ii, 288
Loeb, A. See H. Jacobson.
Longstaff, J. P., ii, 318
Luther, R., ii, 253.

M.

Macintyre, A. E. See P. Duden.
Manasse, E., ii, 287.
Manasse, P., ii, 295.
Manchot, W., i, 300.
Marazoueff, N. See E. Tistschenkow.
Marburg, E. C. See K. A. Hofmann.
Maronneau, G., ii, 281.
Marshall, H., ii, 277.
Marzichi, G. See H. Schiff.
Massol, G., ii, 260.
Mathews, J. A. See E. H. Miller.
Maxwell, W., ii, 304.
Mayer, P., ii, 320.
Mazé, P., ii, 300.
Mead, L. D. See W. J. Gies.
Mecke, ii, 319.
Meisenheimer, J. See J. Thiele.
Meltzer, S. J., ii, 296.
Mendel, L. B., and H. C. Jackson, ii, 288.
Mendel, L. B. See also P. A. Levene.
Menne, E., i, 286.
Merz, V., and H. Strasser, i, 289, 313, 314.
Meunier, L., and A. Rigot, i, 316.
Meunier, L. See also L. Vignon.
Meyer, F. C. See R. Behrend.
Meyer, K., ii, 263.
Miller, A. K., and J. P. Potts, ii, 320.
Miller, E. H., and J. A. Mathews, ii, 318.
Minguin, J., i, 301.
Minunni, G., and G. Ortoleva, i, 309.
Moir, J. See F. R. Japp.
Moissan, H., ii, 271, 280.
Molenda, O., ii, 309.
Montanari, C., ii, 315.
Monvoisin, ii, 303.
Moore, B., ii, 291.
Moore, B., and G. Purinton, ii, 295.
Moraczewski, V. von, ii, 295.
Morgan, J. L. R., ii, 255.
Morgan, J. L. R. See also V. Lenher.
Morini, U., ii, 324.
Morishima, K., ii, 296.
Morton, D. A. See W. R. Orndorff.
Müller, P., ii, 289.

N.

Nagel, I., i, 271.
Neumann, A., i, 319.
Nobbe, F., and L. Hiltner, ii, 299.
Nogin, K. T. See A. A. Shukoff.
Norris, J. F., and H. Fay, ii, 272.
Norris, J. F., H. Fay, and D. W. Edgerly, ii, 272.

O.

Obermiller, J. See H. von Pechmann.
Oesterle, O. A., i, 304.
Offer, T. R., and S. Fränkel, ii, 294.
Oker-Blom, M., ii, 290.
Orndorff, W. R., and D. A. Morton, i, 289.
Ortoleva, G. See G. Minunni.
O'Sullivan, J., TRANS., 691.

P.

Pagnoul, A., ii, 306.
Pauly, H., and H. Lieck, i, 274.
Pease, H. C., ii, 257.
Pechmann, H. von, i, 313.
Pechmann, H. von, and O. Ansel, i, 287.
Pechmann, H. von, and W. Bauer, i, 314.
Pechmann, H. von, and J. Obermiller, i, 294.
Pélabon, H., ii, 265.
Petrenko-Kritschenko, P. I., i, 306.
Petrenko-Kritschenko, P. I., and E. Eltchaninoff, i, 307.
Plavec, M., ii, 288.
Poda, H., and W. Prausnitz, ii, 289.
Pollak, J. See H. Weidel.
Pollok, J. H., ii, 287.
Pope, T. H. See J. L. Baker.
Poquillon, P., ii, 316.
Potts, J. P. See A. K. Miller.
Prausnitz, W. See H. Poda.
Preston, H. L., ii, 287.
Purinton, G. See B. Moore.
Pushin, N. N. See E. Tistschenkow.

R.

Reverdin, F., and P. Crépieux, i, 288.
Reychler, A., ii, 258.
Richards, A. N. See W. J. Gies.
Richards, T. W., E. Collins, and G. W. Heimrod, ii, 256.
Richardson, F. W., and A. Jaffé, ii, 326.
Richter, F., J. Enzenauer, and E. Uellenberg, i, 312.
Riemer, A., ii, 309.
Rigot, A. See L. Meunier.
Ripper, M., ii, 319.
Röhmann, F., ii, 289.
Roscoe, Sir H. E., TRANS., 513.
Rosenheim, A., and H. Itzig, i, 272; ii, 282.

Rosenheim, O., and P. Schidrowitz, ii, 289.
Rosenstein, W., ii, 294.
Rosin, H., ii, 319.
Ruffin, A., ii, 324.

S.

Sacerdotti, C., ii, 291.
Saligny, A. C., ii, 282.
Salzer, T., ii, 260, 270.
Sandelin, S. S., i, 305, 306.
Sanford, G. R. See L. P. Kinnicut.
Schall, C., ii, 271.
Scheye, A., ii, 254.
Schidrowitz, P. See O. Rosenheim.
Schiff, H., M. Betti, and G. Marzichi, i, 279.
Schilling, R. von. See D. Vorländer.
Schimansky, S., i, 305.
Schloesing, T., jun., ii, 306.
Schlösser, P. See C. Willgerodt.
Schmidinger, F., ii, 327.
Schmidt, C. See F. Haber.
Schmidt, J., i, 299.
Schreiber, E., and Zaudy, ii, 292.
Schümann, M., ii, 264.
Schulz, F. N., ii, 292.
Schumann, H., ii, 271.
Schuyten, M. C., ii, 279.
Schweinfurth, G., and L. Lewin, ii, 283.
Schweitzer, R., i, 277.
Scott, A., Trans., 648, 651.
Seton, A. M., and K. L. Stevenson, ii, 276.
Severin, É., i, 296.
Shukoff, A. A., and K. T. Nogin, ii, 326.
Sjollema, B., ii, 304, 305.
Skey, W. See A. Liversidge.
Smith, H. M. See K. Auwers, R. Bodmer.
Smythe, J. S. See A. Hantzsch.
Söldner, F. See W. Camerer, jun.
Soltsien, P., ii, 325.
Spiegel, L., ii, 318.
Sprankling, C. H. G. See W. A. Bone.
Stevenson, K. L. See A. M. Seton.
Stock, A., ii, 312, 315.
Stocklasa, J., ii, 305.
Stolle, F., i, 277.
Strasser, H, See V. Merz.
Struve, H., ii, 328.
Strzyzowski, C., ii, 325.
Szarvasy, E. C., Trans., 603.

T.

Tate, G., ii, 313.
Thiel, A., ii, 260.
Thiel, A. See also F. W. Küster.
Thiele, J., i, 298.
Thiele, J., and H. Eichwede, i, 288.
Thiele, J., and J. Meisenheimer, i, 299.
Thiselton-Dyer, Sir W., ii, 300.
Thorpe, T. E., Trans., 555.
Thudichum, J. L. W., i, 319.
Tiemann, F., i, 275.
Tingle, J. B., and A. Tingle, i, 302.
Tistschenkow, E., with A. Gabounia, M. G. Kisseleff, N. Marazoueff, and N. N. Puschin, i, 269.
Truchot, P., ii, 309.
True, R. H., ii, 303.
Twitchell, E., i, 296.

U.

Uellenberg, E. See F. Richter.
Ulrich, R., ii, 308.

V.

Vandevelde, A. J. J., i, 272; ii, 302.
Vanino, L., and O. Hauser, ii, 279.
Vaubel, W., ii, 264, 274.
Vignon, L., and L. Meunier, ii, 314.
Villiers, A., and E. Dumesnil, ii, 310.
Vitali. D., ii, 297.
Vorländer, D., and R. von Schilling, i, 295.
Vorländer, D., and H. Weissbrenner, i, 295.

W.

Walker, J., ii, 268.
Want, G. van der. See A. C. Geitel.
Waring, R. See W. R. E. Hodgkinson.
Wedell-Wedellsborg, P. S., ii, 254.
Weibull, M., ii, 286, 287.
Weidel, H., and J. Pollak, i, 290, 291.
Weidel, H., and F. Wenzel, i, 308.
Weiler, M., i, 283.
Weissbrenner, H. See D. Vorländer.
Weisweiller, G., i, 291.
Welmans, P., ii, 327.
Wenzel, F. See H. Weidel.
Werenskiold, F., ii, 304.
West, C. A., Trans., 705.
Wheeler, H. L., D. Atwater, T. B. Johnson, and B. Barnes, i, 293.
Wikander, H., i, 310.
Wildermann, M., ii, 262.

Willenz, M., ii, 315.
Willgerodt, C., and P. Schlösser, i, 282.
Willstätter, R., and R. Lessing, i, 304.
Wilson, H. A., ii, 285.
Wobbe, W., ii, 281.
Wolf, C. G. L., i, 274.
Wolf, O. See H. Kreis.
Wolff, K., ii, 298.

Z.

Zaudy. See E. Schreiber.

ERRATA.

Vol. LXXVI. (Abstr., 1899).

Part I.

Page	Line	
798	3*	*for* "Phenylfurfurylamine" *read* "Phenylfurfurylcarbinylamine."

Part II.

8	18*	,, "saumontite" *read* "laumontite."
545	{9 / 14}	,, "nitrogen" *read* "nitric oxide."

Vol. LXXVII. (Trans., 1900).

437	22	,, "1870" *read* "1871."
444	9*	,, "nitrite" *read* "nitrogen."
446	4	

* From bottom.

CONTENTS.

PAPERS READ BEFORE THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY.

PAGE

LXII.—Decomposition of Chlorates. Part II. Lead Chlorate. By WILLIAM H. SODEAU, B.Sc. 717

LXIII.—Action of Iodine on Alkalis. By ROBERT LLEWELLYN TAYLOR 725

LXIV.—Alkylation by means of Dry Silver Oxide and Alkyl Halides. By GEORGE DRUCE LANDER, D.Sc. 729

LXV.—Hydrosulphides, Sulphides, and Polysulphides of Potassium and Sodium. By W. POPPLEWELL BLOXAM, B.Sc. . . . 753

ABSTRACTS OF PAPERS PUBLISHED IN OTHER JOURNALS:—

PART I.

Organic Chemistry.

MICHAEL (ARTHUR). Certain Laws and their Application in Organic Chemistry . . . . . i, 321

WOLKOFF (ALESEI A.) and BORIS N. MENSCHUTKIN. Preparation of Saturated Hydrocarbons . . . . . i, 321

BRUSSOFF (S.). Velocity of Formation of Olefines . . . . . i, 322

MATHEWS (JOHN ALEXANDER). Laboratory Method for the Continuous and Uniform Generation of Acetylene . . . . . i, 323

MATHEWS (JOHN A.) and L. L. WATTERS. Gold Carbide . . . . . i, 323

LEFÈBVRE (P.). Action of Amyl Chloride on Calcium Carbide . . . . i, 323

KONOWALOFF (MICHAEL I.) and W. PLOTNIKOFF. Compounds of Aluminium Haloid Salts with Organic and Inorganic Substances. II. . . . . i, 323

PAGE

BERTHELOT (MARCELLIN) and MARCEL DELÉPINE. Iodide of Cuprous Acetylide . . . . . i, 324
KONOWALOFF (MICHAEL I.) [with A. JEBENKO and S. KOTSINA]. Nitration of Menthane and of Triethylmethane . . . . . i, 324
KONOWALOFF (MICHAEL I.). Salts of Nitro-compounds with Nitrated Bases. Separation of Nitro-compounds of different Types . . . . i, 324
MAXIMOVITSCH (STEPHAN). Quinquevalent Alcohol from Methyldiallylcarbinol . . . . . i, 325
STRÖMHOLM (DANIEL). Sulphine and Thetine derivatives . . . . . i, 325
VANZETTI (L.). Attempts to obtain Optical Antipodes of Quadrivalent Sulphur derivatives . . . . . i, 327
COJAZZI (F.). Energy of some Hydroxy-sulphonic acids . . . . . i, 327
ZERNOFF (W.). Iodation of Fatty acids . . . . . i, 327
POKROVSKY (ARISTARCH). β-Methylethylhydracrylic acid and β-Methylethylacrylic acid . . . . . i, 328
TALANZEFF (ZINOVY). β-Methyl*tert*butylhydracrylic acid . . . . . i, 328
BAEYER (ADOLF VON) and VICTOR VILLIGER. Action of Caro's Reagent on Ketones . . . . . i, 328
BLANC (G.). Constitution of *iso*-Lauronic acid . . . . . i, 329
BLAISE (EDMOND E.). β-Hydroxy-$\alpha\alpha\beta$-trimethyladipic acid . . . . i, 329
BULLNHEIMER (FRIEDRICH) and E. SEITZ. Alkali Copper Tartrates and Fehling's Solution. II. . . . . i, 330
TIEMANN ([JOHANN CARL WILHELM] FERDINAND) [with MAX KERSCHBAUM]. Stereoisomeric forms of Citral . . . . . i, 331
HARRIES (CARL D.) Citronellalacetal . . . . . i, 331
PERRIER (GUSTAVE). Function of Aluminium Chloride in the Friedel-Craft's Reaction . . . . . i, 331
SCHMIDT (JULIUS). Electrolytic Oxidation of Ketoximes. New Method of preparing Aliphatic Nitroso-compounds . . . . . i, 332
VOTOČEK (EMIL), Rhodeose, a new Sugar of the Methylpentose Series . i, 332
BRUYN (C. A. LOBRY DE) and WILLIAM ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN. *d*-Sorbose and *l*-Sorbose (ψ-Tagatose) and their Configuration . . . . i, 332
PONSOT (A.). Cryoscopy of Tanret's Rhamninose and Rhamninotrionic Acid i, 333
STOLLE (F.). Solubility of Salts of Calcium, Iron, and Copper in Sucrose solutions . . . . . i, 333
KIJNER (NIC. M.). Action of Silver Oxide, and of Hydroxylamine, on Bromo-amines . . . . . i, 333
MUSSELIUS (L.). Acetylation of Primary and Secondary Amines . . . . i, 334
MENSCHUTKIN (NICOLAI A.). Reaction for distinguishing differently substituted Amines . . . . . i, 335
MENSCHUTKIN (NICOLAI A.). Influence of the Side Chain on the properties of Open and Closed Chain compounds. V. Velocity of combination of Secondary Amines with Alkyl Bromides . . . . . i, 335
ESCH (WERNER) and WILHELM MARCKWALD. Ethylenetrimethylenediamine and Methylpiperazine . . . . . i, 336
MARCKWALD (WILHELM). Dimethylenimine . . . . . i, 336
KUDERNATSCH (RICHARD). Hexethylidenetetramine . . . . . i, 337
MENSCHUTKIN (NICOLAI A.). Structure of Acid Amides . . . . . i, 337
SCHOLL (ROLAND) and WILHELM NÖRR. Action of Chlorine Monoxide on Benzene . . . . . i, 337
FELS (G.). Isomorphous Replacement of Halogens and Hydroxyl . . . i, 338
WILLGERODT (CONRAD) and VINCENT ALLEN HOWELLS. *as*-Iodoso-, iodoxy-, and iodonium-compounds derived from *m*-Xylene . . . i, 338
WILLGERODT (CONRAD). Preparation of Iodoso- and Iodoxy-compounds . i, 339
ALLEN (RICHARD WILLIAM). Naphthalene Vapour in Coal Gas . . . . i, 339
CHILESOTTI (ALBERTO). Refraction of Hydrocarbons with Condensed Benzene Nuclei . . . . . i, 339
BÉNECH (ÉLOPHE). Action of Phenylcarbimide and Phenylthiocarbimide on Dibasic acids . . . . . i, 340
STIEGLITZ (JULIUS) and RALPH H. MCKEE. Oxygen Ethers of Carbamides. Methylisocarbamide . . . . . i, 340

PAGE

MENSCHUTKIN (NICOLAI A.). Influence of the Side Chain on the properties of Open and Closed Chain Carbon compounds. VI. Influence of chemically indifferent Solvents on the distribution of the velocity of reaction in Isomeric Benzene derivatives . . . . . i, 341

BAMBERGER (EUGEN) [and in part MARIE BAUM, L'ORSA, ARMAND STIEGELMANN, and FRED. TSCHIRNER]. Action of Formaldehyde on β-Aromatic Hydroxylamines . . . . . i, 341

BAMBERGER (EUGEN) and FRED. TSCHIRNER. Action of Diazomethane on β-Aromatic Hydroxylamines . . . . . i, 342

BREUKELEVEEN (M. VAN). Crystalline compounds of Succinimide and the Phenols . . . . . i, 343

KÖTZ (ARTHUR) [with SEVIN]. Xylylene Hydrosulphides . . . . i, 343

GEORGESCU (M.). Aromatic Esters of Sulphurous acid . . . . . i, 343

MOSCHNER (J.). Hydrindene, and a new Hydroxyhydrindene . . . i, 344

WOLF (C. G. L.). Melting Point of Ethyl Formylphenylacetate . . . i, 345

BISCHOFF (CARL ADAM). Formation of Chains. XLII. Phenoxypropionic acids and their derivatives . . . . . i, 345

BISCHOFF (CARL ADAM). Formation of Chains. XLIII. α-Phenoxybutyric, -*iso*butyric, and -*iso*valeric acids and their Esters . . . i, 345

KLEY (P.). Crystalline Formation of Indigotin . . . . . i, 346

WISLICENUS (WILHELM). Ethyl Fluoreneoxalate and Indeneoxalate . . i, 346

THIELE (JOHANNES). Condensation Products of Indene and Fluorene . i, 347

HENZE (MARTIN). Condensation of Benzyl Cyanide and Ethyl Fumarate . . . . . i, 347

WIDMAN (OSKAR). Usnic acid . . . . . i, 347

STEFANI (PIO DE). Attempts to obtain active Isomerides of Hexahydro- and *iso*-Hexahydro-mellitic acids . . . . . i, 349

BOESEKEN (J.). Friedel and Craft's Reaction . . . . . i, 349

NEF (JOHN ULRIC). Alkylation of Ketones . . . . . i, 349

PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO (PAVEL IW.) and P. KASANEZKY. Ketoximes . i, 350

PERRIER (GUSTAVE). Anthraphenones . . . . . i, 350

COHN (PAUL). Action of Menthol on Ethyl Acetoacetate . . . . i, 350

COHN (PAUL) and SIEGFRIED TAUSS. Menthyl Acetoacetate . . . . i, 350

SEMMLER (FRIEDRICH WILHELM). Borneol and Isoborneol . . . . i, 351

GENVRESSE (P.). New Terpenoid alcohol and its derivatives . . . i, 351

TSCHÙGAEFF (L.). Conversion of Carvone into Limonene . . . . i, 352

KONOWALOFF (MICHAEL I.). Preparation of Camphene and Menthene from the corresponding alcohols . . . . . i, 352

PERRIER (GUSTAVE). Essence of Chrysanthemum . . . . . i, 352

KERSCHBAUM (MAX). The Aldehydic constituents of Oil of *Verbena*. Verbenone . . . . . i, 353

WEBER (CARL OTTO). India-rubber . . . . . i, 353

VOTOČEK (EMIL). Sugars of some Glucosides . . . . . i, 353

LIEBERMANN (CARL [THEODOR]). Compounds from Rhubarb and allied substances . . . . . i, 355

KOSTANECKI (STANISLAUS VON) and W. FEUERSTEIN. Brazilin . . . i, 355

GADAMER (JOHANNES). Alkaloids of the *Solanaceæ* . . . . . i, 356

SEYEWETZ (ALPHONSE). Combination of Basic with Acidic Colouring Matters . . . . . i, 356

BOCCHI (O.). Action of Bromoform and Chloroform on some Pyrroles . i, 357

PAULY (HERMANN) and CARL BOEHM. Action of Amines on Dibromotriacetonamine . . . . . i, 357

GABRIEL (SIEGMUND) and JAMES COLMAN. Action of the Sodium Alkyloxides on Ethyl Phthalylaminoacetate and its Homologues . . . i, 358

GABRIEL (SIEGMUND) and JAMES COLMAN. 4-Hydroxy*iso*carbostyril . . i, 359

BRUNNER (KARL). Synthesis of Indoline Bases . . . . . i, 360

ULLMANN (FRITZ) and E. NAEF. Syntheses in the Acridine Series. I. 2′-Methyl-1 : 2-naphthacridine . . . . . i, 360

ULLMANN (FRITZ) and E. NAEF. Syntheses in the Acridine Series. II. 3′-Amino-2′-methyl-1 : 2-naphthacridine . . . . . i, 361

BOUGAULT (J). Compounds of Iodoantipyrine with Mercuric salts . i, 361

PAGE

VILLE (JULES) and CHARLES ASTRE. New compounds of Mercuric Chloride and Antipyrine . . . . . i, 362
SACHS (FRANZ). Condensation of Aromatic Nitroso-compounds with Methylene derivatives . . . . . i, 362
CENSI (J.). Action of Methyl Chloroacetate on Tertiary Bases . . . i, 363
WEDEL (JEAN). Interaction of Hydrazine Hydrate with certain Lactones . i, 363
TAMBOR (JOSEF [with ERNST and LICIŃSKI]). Indogenides of the Pyrazole Series . . . . . i, 364
HARUSSERMANN (CARL). Tertiary Aromatic Amines. III. . . . . i, 365
HANTZSCH (ARTHUR [RUDOLF]). Salts and Bases of Triphenylmethane Dyes . . . . . i, 365
FICHTER (FRITZ) and EMANUEL SCHIESS. Colouring Matters of the Formazyl Group . . . . . i, 366
BEUTEL (ERNST). Tolyldiguanides and Benzyldiguanides . . . . i, 367
MÖHLAU (RICHARD) and W. SCHAPOSCHNIKOFF. Action of Tetramethyldiaminobenzhydrol on Rosinduline and Isorosinduline . . . . . i, 367
GOLDSCHMIDT (HEINRICH) and GUSTAV KEPPELER. Dynamical Researches on the Formation of Azo-dyes. IV. . . . . .
MÖHLAU (RICHARD) and ERICH STROHBACH. Abel's Dibenzeneazo-β-dinaphtholmethane and Dinitroso-β-dinaphtholmethane . . . . . i, 368
ABEL (JOHN J). Phenylcarbamic Ester of Epinephrine . . . . . i, 368
PARTHEIL (ALFRED) and A. GRONOVER. Action of Triethylphosphine on $\omega\omega_1$-Dibromo-*o*-xylene . . . . . i, 368

PART II.

General and Physical Chemistry.

BERTHELOT (MARCELLIN PIERRE EUGENE). Chemical Action of Light contrasted with that of the Silent Discharge . . . . . ii, 329
SIERTSEMA (L. H.). Influence of Pressure on the rotation of Sucrose . . ii, 329
EDER (JOSEF M.) and EDUARD VALENTA. Spectrum of Bromine . . . ii, 330
BARY (PAUL). Fluorescence of Metallic compounds under the Influence of the Röntgen Rays and Becquerel Rays . . . . . ii, 330
SMITH (S. W. J.). Nature of Electrocapillary Phenomena. I. Their relation to the Potential Differences between Solutions . . . . ii, 330
TOWER (OLIN FREEMAN). Potential Differences with Manganese Dioxide Electrodes . . . . . ii, 331
CALVERT (HARRY THORNTON). Dielectric Constant of Hydrogen Peroxide ii, 331
OKER-BLOM (MAX.). Effect of Suspended Particles on Conductivity . . ii, 331
MASSOULIER (P.). Electrolytic Conductivity and Internal Friction in Saline Solutions . . . . . ii, 331
ŠULC (OTTOKAR). Conductivity of some Sodium derivatives of Nitroparaffins . . . . . ii, 332
MACGREGOR (JAMES G.). Finding the Ionisation of Complex Solutions of given Concentration, and the Converse Problem . . . . . ii, 332
BARNES (JAMES). Conductivity, Specific Gravity, and Surface Tension of Aqueous Solutions containing Potassium Chloride and Sulphate . . ii, 332
GOCKEL (ALBERT). Electrolytic Decomposition Point of Aqueous Solutions ii, 332
LORENZ (RICHARD) [with A. HELFENSTEIN]. Electrolysis of Fused salts . ii, 333
DU BOIS (H.) and OTTO LIEBKNECHT. Molecular Susceptibility of the salts of the Rare Earths . . . . . ii, 333

PAGE

LEES (CHARLES H.). Thermal Conductivities of Mixtures and of their Constituents . . . . . ii, 333
MELLOR (J. W.). Bunsen's Ice Calorimeter . . . . . ii, 334
BERTHELOT (MARCELLIN) and MARCEL DELÉPINE. Heat of Combustion of very Volatile Liquids . . . . . ii, 334
LUGININ (WLADIMIR F.). Heat of Vaporisation of Nitriles and other Organic compounds . . . . . ii, 334
LOOMIS (ELMER HOWARD). Freezing Point of Aqueous Solutions of Non-electrolytes . . . . . ii, 335
EMERY (J. A.) and FRANK K. CAMERON. Freezing Point Curves for Water containing Hydrogen Chloride and Phenol . . . . . ii, 335
BERTHELOT (DANIEL). Minimum Volume of Liquids . . . . . ii, 335
VANDENBERGHE (AD.). Dissociation of Dissolved Substances. I. . . ii, 335
HOSKING (R.). Viscosity of Solutions . . . . . ii, 336
ROSSET (G.). Drop Methods for the Determination of Molecular Weights . ii, 336
BERTHELOT (DANIEL). Molecular Association in Liquids . . . . . ii, 337
PONSOT (A.). Chemical Reactions in Solution: Vapour Tension of the Solvent ii, 337
HERZ (W.). Equilibrium in the Partition of an Acid between Zinc Hydroxide and Ammonia . . . . . ii, 337
LÖWENHERZ (RICHARD). Decomposition by Sodium of Organic Halogen compounds dissolved in Amyl alcohol . . . . . ii, 338
BEMMELEN (JACOBUS M. VAN) and EDUARD A. KLOBBE. Absorption of Hydrogen Chloride and Potassium Chloride from Aqueous Solution by Colloidal Stannic Oxide . . . . . ii, 338
DUHEM (PIERRE). Emission and Absorption of Water Vapour by Colloidal matter . . . . . ii, 338
TOMMASI (DONATO). Metallic Crystallisation by Electric Currents . . ii, 339
HISSINK (D. J.). Formation and Transition of Mixed Crystals of Sodium and Potassium Nitrates, and of Sodium and Silver Nitrates . . . ii, 339
SCHENCK (RUDOLF). [Crystalline Liquids] . . . . . ii, 339
CLARKE (FRANK WIGGLESWORTH). Report of the [American] Committee on Atomic Weights . . . . . ii, 339
EMICH (FRIEDRICH) and FRIEDRICH DÖRNER. Lecture Experiment on the Law of Multiple Proportions . . . . . ii, 340
RIBAN (JOSEPH). New Gasometer of Constant Pressure, adjustable at will . . . . . ii, 340

Inorganic Chemistry.

VORLÄNDER (DANIEL) and RUDOLF VON SCHILLING. Preparation and Properties of Anhydrous Perchloric acid . . . . . ii, 340
ARONSTEIN (LOUIS) and S. H. MEIHUIZEN. Molecular Weight of Sulphur as determined by the Boiling Point method . . . . . ii, 341
MOISSAN (HENRI) and PAUL LEBEAU. Sulphur Perfluoride, a New Gas . ii, 341
MOISSAN (HENRI) and PAUL LEBEAU. Density and Analysis of Sulphur Perfluoride . . . . . ii, 342
SCHLAGDENHAUFFEN (CHARLES F.) and C. PAGEL. Sulphuric acid containing Selenium . . . . . ii, 342
RAYLEIGH (JOHN WILLIAM STRUTT [BARON]). Passage of Argon through thin films of India-rubber . . . . . ii, 342
FOERSTER (FRITZ) and F. JORRE. Electrolysis of Alkali Chloride Solutions with a Diaphragm . . . . . ii, 343
SCHULTEN (AUGUST BENJAMIN [BARON] DE). Production of Iodated Potassium and Sodium Carnallites . . . . . ii, 343
CORDIER (V. VON). Action of Chlorine on Metallic Silver in the Light and in the Dark . . . . . ii, 343
GEELMUYDEN (H. CHR.). Reducing Action of Calcium Carbide . . . ii, 344
FORCRAND (ROBERT DE). Hydrated Barium Peroxide . . . . . ii, 344

PAGE

FORCRAND (ROBERT DE). Heat of Formation of Hydrated and Anhydrous Strontium Dioxide . . . . . ii, 344
CAVEN (ROBERT MARTIN). Reaction of Magnesium, Zinc, and Iron with Solutions of Cupric Sulphate . . . . . ii, 344
SCHIEBER (W.). Influence of Ammonia on Magnesium Salts . . . ii, 345
MORGAN (J. LIVINGSTON R.). Electrolytic Deposition of Brass . . . ii, 345
FONZES-DIACON (HENRI). Zinc Selenide and its Dimorphism . . . ii, 345
SCHULTEN (AUGUST BENJAMIN [BARON] DE). Production of Cadmium Vanadinites . . . . . ii, 346
PÉLABON (H.). Action of Hydrogen on Mercury Selenide, and the Inverse Action . . . . . ii, 346
FRANÇOIS (MAURICE). Formation of Mercuriammonium Iodide by the Regulated Action of Concentrated Ammonia on Mercuridiammonium Iodide . . . . . ii, 346
URBAIN (G.). Separation of the Rare Earths . . . . . ii, 346
CHAVASTELON (R.) Separation of the Rare Earths . . . . . ii, 346
DEMARÇAY (EUGENE). New Method of Fractionating some Rare Earths . ii, 347
PŘIBRAM (RICHARD). Austrium . . . . . ii, 347
ZUNINO (V.). New Hydrate of Alumina . . . . . ii, 348
GIORGIS (GIOVANNI) and UGO ALVISI. Natural and Artificial Pozzuolana ii, 348
FONZES-DIACON (HENRI). A Crystallised Selenide and an Oxyselenide of Manganese . . . . . ii, 348
BREUKELEVEEN (M. VAN) and A. TER HORST. Iron Carbonyls and their Importance in the Industrial Applications of Water Gas . . . . ii, 349
SCHARIZER (RUDOLF). Constitution and Genesis of Iron Sulphates . . ii, 349
GRANGER (ALBERT) and GASTON DIDIER. Nickelous Arsenide . . . ii, 349
LENHER (VICTOR) and HERMANN A. LOOS. Decomposition of Nickel Carbonyl in Solution . . . . . ii, 349
VENABLE (FRANCIS PRESTON). Nature of the Change from Violet to Green in Solutions of Chromium salts . . . . . ii, 349
BAUGÉ (GEORGES). Double Carbonates of Chromium Oxide: Saline Oxide of Chromium . . . . . ii, 349
PAGEL (C.). Preparation of Double Sulphates of Chromium . . . . ii, 349
DEFACQZ (ED.). Tungsten Diphosphide . . . . . ii, 350
HALLOPEAU (L. A.). Paratungstates . . . . . ii, 350
DEBIERNE (A.). Actinium: a new Radio-active Element . . . . ii, 350
ROSENHEIM (ARTHUR) and JOHANNES SCHILLING. Thorium salts . . ii, 351
RUTHERFORD (E.). A Radio-active Substance emitted from Thorium compounds . . . . . ii, 351
RUTHERFORD (E.). Radio-activity produced in substances by the action of Thorium compounds . . . . . ii, 352
PÉLABON (H.). Action of Hydrogen on Antimony Sulphide . . . . ii, 352
SCHULTEN (AUGUST BENJAMIN [BARON] DE). Crystallised Bismuth salts . ii, 353

Mineralogical Chemistry.

EICHLEITER (C. FRIEDRICH). Coals, Bitumen, &c., from the Silurian of Bohemia . . . . . ii, 354
JEREMÉEFF (PAVEL V. VON). Cerussite from the Altai . . . . . ii, 354
JEREMÉEFF (PAVEL V. VON). Pseudomorphs after Olivine from the Urals . ii, 354
TARASSENKO (W.). Composition of Plagioclase . . . . . ii, 354
PRESTON (H. L.). Two new American Meteorites . . . . . ii 355
BOURCET (PAUL). Water from Jouhe, near Dôle (Jura) . . . . . ii, 355

Physiological Chemistry.

PAGE

LÜHRIG (H.). Relative Digestibility of certain Fats in the Human Intestine. IV. Lard Substitute ("Kunstspeissefett") . . . . . ii, 355
ROSEMANN (RUDOLF). The Proteid-sparing action of alcohol . . . ii, 356
BANG (IVAR). Parachymosin . . . . . ii, 356
OKER-BLOM (MAX.). Animal Juices and Tissues from the Physico-chemical Standpoint. II. Influence of the Blood Corpuscles on the Electrical Conductivity of Blood. Effect of Suspended Particles generally on Conductivity . . . . . ii, 356
BORDIER (H.). Specific Heat of Blood . . . . . ii, 356
BERTHELOT (MARCELLIN PIERRE EUGÈNE). Specific Heat of Blood . . ii, 357
LOEWY (A.). Oxygen in Human Blood . . . . . ii, 357
ERDMANN (ERNST). The Sense of Smell and the most important Perfumes . ii, 357
LOEB (JACQUES). Different Effect of Ions on Animal Tissues . . . ii, 357
OSWALD (AD.). Chemistry and Physiology of the Thyroid . . . . . ii, 358
ESCHBAUM (FRIEDRICH). Elimination of Mercury by Patients treated with this Metal . . . . . ii, 358
ROSENFELD (G.). [Elimination of] Carbohydrates [in Urine] . . . . ii, 358
ALDRICH (T. B.) and E. M. HOUGHTON. Pharmacology of Chloretone (Acetonechloroform) . . . . . ii, 358
BRUNI (GIUSEPPE). Physiological Action of Formaldehyde . . . . . ii, 359
BENEDICENTI (ALBERICO) and ORESTE POLLEDRO. [Physiological Action of] Mercury derivatives of Aromatic Amines . . . . . ii, 359

Chemistry of Vegetable Physiology and Agriculture.

STUTZER (ALBERT) and R. HARTLEB. Bacteria which destroy Nitrates . ii, 359
ROGÓYSKI (CASIMIR). Denitrification and Decomposition of Animal Matters in Soil . . . . . ii, 360
STOKLASA (JULIUS). Importance of Bacteria for the Development of Plants ii, 360
KOLKWITZ (R.). Influence of Light on the Respiration of Lower Fungi . ii, 361
GRÜSS (J.). Production of Sucrose from Dextrose in the Cell . . . ii, 361
MÜLLER-THURGAU (HERMANN). Influence of Nitrogen on the Growth of Plants . . . . . ii, 361
CHARABOT (EUGÈNE). Metamorphoses and Migrations of compounds of the Linalool Group in Plants . . . . . ii, 361
CHARABOT (EUGÈNE). Influence of Active Vegetable Growth on the Formation of Thujone and Thujol . . . . . ii, 362
RADAIS (MAXIME). Pure Culture of a Green Alga. Formation of Chlorophyll in the Dark . . . . . ii, 362
LE SUEUR (HENRY RONDEL). Oil of *Carthamus tinctorius* (Safflower Oil) . ii, 362
COUPIN (HENRI). Toxic Action of compounds of the Alkaline Earth Metals towards the Higher Plants . . . . . ii, 363
GROSS (EMANUEL). Assimilation by Plants in Soils containing different amounts of Sand . . . . . ii, 363
JOHANNSEN (WILHELM [LUDWIG]). Relation between the Weight and the Percentage of Nitrogen in Barley Grain . . . . . ii, 363
ANCONA (GIUSEPPE D'). Fenugreek . . . . . ii, 364
SCHNEIDEWIND (W.). Amount of Mineral Matter and of Nitrogen in Sugar-beet variously Manured and in different Soils . . . . . ii, 364
JENKINS (EDWARD H.) and W. E. BRITTON. Use of Commercial Fertilisers for Forcing-house Crops . . . . . ii, 365
WILFARTH (H.) and G. WIMMER. Vegetation Experiments with Sugar-beet . . . . . ii, 365
WILFARTH (H.) Does Nitrogenous Manure injure Succeeding Crops when applied to Sugar-beet? . . . . . ii, 366

Analytical Chemistry.

	PAGE
Gautier ([Émile Justin] Armand). Gas Absorption Apparatus	ii, 366
Auzenat (R.). Estimation of Iodic acid in Sodium Nitrate	ii, 366
Lunge (Georg) and D. Segaller. Estimation of Sulphites and Thiosulphites in the Presence of each other	ii, 366
Herzfeld (Alexander). Estimation of Phosphoric acid soluble in a 2 per cent. Solution of Citric acid	ii, 367
Fischer (Bernhard). Volumetric Estimation of Boric acid	ii, 367
Salvadori (Roberto) and G. Pellini. Colorimetric Method for the Estimation of Silica in Mineral Waters	ii, 367
Scarlatá (Giuseppe). Mechanical Analysis of Soils: Separation of Clay and Sand	ii, 368
Hoehnel (M.). Detection of Mercury in Urine	ii, 368
Eschbaum (Friedrich). Clinical Estimation of Mercury in Urine. Elimination of Mercury in Patients treated with this Metal	ii, 368
Marie (Ch.). Electrolytic Estimation of Lead in the Sulphate and Chromate. Application to the Analysis of Lead-glass and Lead Chromates	ii, 368
Clark (John). Analysis of Copper	ii, 369
Clennell (J. E.). Estimation of Copper in Cyanide Solutions	ii, 370
Guichard (Marcel). Analysis of Molybdenum Sulphides	ii, 370
Wörner (Emil). Phosphotungstic acid as a Reagent for Potassium	ii, 370
Clark (John). Separation of Bismuth from Lead	ii, 371
Döring (Theodor). Detection of minute quantities of Gold in Ores	ii, 371
Pozzi-Escot (M. E.) and H. C. Couquet. New Microchemical Reaction of Palladium	ii, 371
Mietzschke (W.). Estimation of Iridium in Alloys of the Noble Metals	ii, 371
Shuttleworth (A. E.). Method and Apparatus for Incinerating Vegetable and Animal Substances	ii, 372
Colman (Harold G.) and James F. Smith. Estimation of Naphthalene in Coal Gas	ii, 372
Lehmann (Martin). Volumetric estimation of Iodoform in Dressings	ii, 372
Rosenheim (Otto) and Philip Schidrowitz. Some Analyses of Modern Dry Champagne	ii, 372
Bergell (Peter) and Ferdinand Blumenthal. Isolation of Pentose and Methylpentose [from Urine]	ii, 373
Freyer (Franz). Estimation of Sugar in Glycerin-Soaps	ii, 373
Staněk (Vl.). Automatic Apparatus for the Estimation of Pentosans	ii, 373
Wolff (Jules). Estimation of Formaldehyde	ii, 373
Conroy (James Terence). Testing of Acetone	ii, 374
Schmidt (R.). Examination of Violet Preparations for Ionone	ii, 375
Muspratt (Max.). Estimation of Propionic and Butyric acids in Acetic acid	ii, 375
Lewkowitsch (Julius). Separation of Oleic acid from other Fatty acids	ii, 376
Moore (Russell W.). Free Fatty acids in Olive Oil	ii, 376
Wijs (J. J. A.). Determination of the Iodine Value	ii, 376
Marshall (Arthur). The Iodine Value of Oils	ii, 376
Leonard (Norman). Relation between the Specific Gravity, Fat, and Solids not Fat in Milk	ii, 376
Morpurgo (Giulio) and Alb. Götzl. Adulteration of Cotton Seed Oil with Maize Oil	ii, 377
Fascetti (G.) and F. Ghigi. Detection of Margarine in Cheese	ii, 377
Smetham (Alfred) and F. Robertson Dodd. Some Properties of Rosin with Special Reference to the Analysis of Fatty matter in Soap	ii, 377
Truchon (R.). Detection of "Saccharin" in articles of Food	ii, 377
Trubeck (M.). Technical Analysis of Liquorice Pastes	ii, 378
Denigès (Georges). Colour Reactions of Tyrosine	ii, 378
Edlefsen (G.). Detection of Phenetidine in Urine	ii, 378

PAGE

HOFFMANN (PAUL). Reactions of Antipyrine, Tolypyrine, Aminoantipyrine, and Pyramidone . . . . . ii, 379
MOOR (CRESACRE G.) and MARTIN PRIEST. Coffee Extracts, their Composition and Analysis . . . . . ii, 379
SCHMIDT (ERNST). Estimation of the Alkaloids of the Leaves of *Datura Strammonium*, *Hyoscyamus niger*, and *Atropa Belladonna* . . . ii, 379
SCHINDELMEISER (IWAN). Detection of Nicotine . . . . . ii, 380
HEINEMANN (ADOLF). Ullmann's Tests for Tanning Materials and Basic Colours used in Dyeing . . . . . ii, 380
CHAPMAN (ALFRED CHASTON). Distinguishing between Hops and Quassia ii, 380

INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

A.

Abel, J. J., i, 368.
Alberda van Ekenstein, W. See C. A. L. de Bruyn.
Aldrich, T. B., and E. M. Houghton, ii, 358.
Allen, R. W., i, 339.
Alvisi, U. See Giorgis, G.
Ancona, G. d', ii, 364.
Aronstein, L., and S. H. Meihuizen, ii, 341.
Astre, C. See J. Ville.
Auzenat, R., ii, 366.

B.

Baeyer, A. von, and V. Villiger, i, 328.
Bamberger, E., M. Baum, L'Orsa, A. Stiegelmann, and F. Tschirner, i, 341.
Bamberger, E., and F. Tschirner, i, 342.
Bang, I., ii, 356.
Barnes, J., ii, 332.
Bary, P., ii, 330.
Baugé, G., ii, 349.
Baum, M. See E. Bamberger.
Bemmelen, J. M. van, and E. A. Klobbie, ii, 338.
Bénech, É., i, 340.
Benedicenti, A., and O. Polledro, ii, 359.
Bergell, P., and F. Blumenthal, ii, 373.
Berthelot, D., ii, 335, 337.
Berthelot, M., ii, 329, 357.
Berthelot, M., and M. Delépine, i, 324; ii, 334.
Beutel, E., i, 367.
Bischoff, C. A., i, 345.
Blaise, E. E., i, 329.
Blanc, G., i, 329.
Bloxam, W. P., TRANS., 753.
Blumenthal, F. See P. Bergell.
Bocchi, O., i, 357.
Boehm, C. See H. Pauly.
Boeseken, J., i, 349.
Bordier, H., ii, 356.
Bougault, J., i, 361.
Bourcet, P., ii, 355.
Breukeleveen, M. van, i, 343.
Breukeleveen, M. van, and A. ter Horst, ii, 348.
Britton, W. E. See E. H. Jenkins.
Bruni, G., ii, 359.
Brunner, K., i, 360.
Brussoff, S., i, 322.
Bruyn, C. A. L. de, and W. Alberda van Ekenstein, i, 332.
Bullnheimer, F., and E. Seitz, i, 330.

C.

Calvert, H. T., ii, 331.
Cameron, F. K. See J. A. Emery.
Caven, R. M., ii, 344.
Censi, J., i, 363.
Chapman, A. C., ii, 380.
Charabot, E., ii, 361, 362.
Chavastelon, R., ii, 346.
Chilesotti, A., i, 339.
Clark, J., ii, 369, 371.
Clarke, F. W., ii, 339.
Clennell, J. E., ii, 370.
Cohn, P., i, 350.

Cohn, P., and S. Tauss, i, 350.
Cojazzi, F., i, 327.
Colman, H. G., and J. F. Smith, ii, 372.
Colman, J. See S. Gabriel.
Conroy, J. T., ii, 374.
Cordier, V. von, 343.
Coupin, H., ii, 363.
Couquet, H. C. See M. E. Pozzi-Escot.

D.

Debierne, A., ii, 350.
Defacqz, E., ii, 350.
Delépine, M. See M. Berthelot.
Demarçay, E., ii, 347.
Denigès, G., ii, 378.
Didier, G. See A. Granger.
Döring, T., ii, 371.
Dörner, F. See F. Emich.
Dodd, F. R. See A. Smetham.
Du Bois, H., and O. Liebknecht, ii, 333.
Duhem, P., ii, 338.

E.

Eder, J. M., and E. Valenta, ii, 330.
Edlefsen, G., ii, 378.
Eichleiter, C. F., ii, 354.
Emery, J. A., and F. K. Cameron, ii, 335.
Emich, F., and F. Dörner, ii, 340.
Erdmann, E., ii, 357.
Ernst. See J. Tambor.
Esch, W., and W. Marckwald, i, 336.
Eschbaum, F., ii, 368.

F.

Fascetti, G., and F. Ghigi, ii, 377.
Fels, G., i, 338.
Feuerstein, W. See S. von Kostanecki.
Fichter, F., and E. Schiess, i, 366.
Fischer, B., ii, 367.
Foerster, F., and F. Jorre, ii, 343.
Fonzes-Diacon, H., ii, 345, 348.
Forcrand, R. de, ii, 344.
François, M., ii, 346.
Freyer, F., ii, 373.

G.

Gabriel, S., and J. Colman, i, 358, 359.
Gadamer, J., i, 356.
Gautier, A., ii, 366.
Geelmuyden, H. C., ii, 344.
Genvresse, P., i, 351.
Georgescu, M., i, 343.
Ghigi, F. See G. Fascetti.
Giorgis, G., and U. Alvisi, ii, 348.
Gockel, A., ii, 332.
Götzl, A. See G. Morpurgo.
Goldschmidt, H., and G. Keppeler, i, 367.
Granger, A., and G. Didier, ii, 349.
Gronover, A. See A. Partheil.
Gross, E., ii, 363.
Grüss, J., ii, 361.
Guichard, M., ii, 370.

H.

Haeussermann, C., i, 365.
Hallopeau, L. A., ii, 350.
Hantzsch, A., i, 365.
Harries, C. D., i, 331.
Hartleb, R. See A. Stutzer.
Heinemann, A., ii, 380.
Helfenstein, A. See R. Lorenz.
Henze, M., i, 347.
Herz, W., ii, 337.
Herzfeld, A., ii, 367.
Hissink, D. J., ii, 339.
Hoehnel, M., ii, 368.
Hoffmann, P., ii, 379.
Horst, A. ter. See M. van Breukeleveen.
Hosking, R., ii, 336.
Houghton, E. M. See T. B. Aldrich.
Howells, V. A. See C. Willgerodt.

J.

Jebenko, A. See M. I. Konowaloff.
Jenkins, E. H., and W. E. Britton, ii, 365.
Jeremeéff, P. V. von, ii, 354.
Johannsen, W. L., ii, 363.
Jorre, F. See F. Foerster.

K.

Kasanezky, P. See P. I. Petrenko-Kritschenko.
Keppeler, G. See H. Goldschmidt.
Kerschbaum, M., i, 353.
Kerschbaum, M. See also F. Tiemann.
Kijner, N. M., i, 333.
Kley, P., i, 346.

Klobbie, E. A. See J. M. van Bemmelen.
Kötz, A., and Sevin, i, 343.
Kolkwitz, R., ii, 361.
Konowaloff, M. I., i, 324, 352.
Konowaloff, M. I., A. Jebenko, and S. Kotsina, i, 324.
Konowaloff, M. I., and W. Plotnikoff, i, 323.
Kostanecki, S. von, and W. Feuerstein, i, 355.
Kotsina, S. See M. I. Konowaloff.
Kudernatsch, R., i, 337.

L.

Lander, G. D., Trans., 729.
Lebeau, P. See H. Moissan.
Lees, C. H., ii, 333.
Lefebvre, P., i, 323.
Lehmann, M., ii, 372.
Lenher, V., and H. A. Loos, ii, 349.
Leonard, N., ii, 376.
Le Sueur, H. R., ii, 362.
Lewkowitsch, J., ii, 376.
Liciński. See J. Tambor.
Liebermann, C., i, 355.
Liebknecht, O. See H. du Bois.
Loeb, J., ii, 357.
Löwenherz, R., ii, 338.
Loewy, A., ii, 357.
Loomis, E. H., ii, 335.
Loos, H. A. See V. Lenher.
Lorenz, R., and A. Helfenstein, ii, 333.
L'Orsa. See E. Bamberger.
Lühring, H., ii, 355.
Luginin, W. P., ii, 334.
Lunge, G., and D. Segaller, ii, 366.

M.

MacGregor, J. G., ii, 332.
McKee, R. H. See J. Stieglitz.
Marckwald, W., i, 336.
Marckwald, W. See W. Esch.
Marie, C., ii, 368.
Marshall, A., ii, 376.
Massoulier, P., ii, 331.
Mathews, J. A., i, 323.
Mathews, J. A., and L. L. Watters, i, 323.
Maximovitsch, S., ii, 325.
Meihuizen, S. H. See L. Aronstein.
Mellor, J. W., ii, 334.
Menschutkin, B. N. See A. Wolkoff.
Menschutkin, N. A., i, 335, 337, 341.
Michael, A., i, 321.
Mietzschke, W., ii, 371.
Möhlau, R., and W. Schaposchnikoff, i, 367.
Möhlau, R., and E. Strohbach, i, 368.
Moissan, H., and P. Lebeau, ii, 341, 342.
Moore, C. G., and M. Priest, ii, 379.
Moore, R. W., ii, 376.
Morgan, J. L. R., ii, 345.
Morpurgo, G., and A. Götzl, ii, 377.
Moschner, J., i, 344.
Müller-Thurgau, H., ii, 361.
Muspratt, M., ii, 375.
Musselius, L., i, 334.

N.

Naef, E. See F. Ullmann.
Nef, J. U., i, 349.

O.

Oker-Blom, M., ii, 356.
Oswald, A., ii, 358.

P.

Pagel, C., ii, 349.
Pagel, C. See also C. F. Schlagdenhauffen.
Partheil, A., and A. Gronover i, 368.
Pauly, H., and C. Boehm, i, 357.
Pélabon, H., ii, 346, 352.
Pellini, G. See R. Salvadori.
Perrier, G., i, 331, 350, 352.
Petrenko-Kritschenko, P. I., and P. Kasanezky, i, 350.
Plotnikoff, W. See M. I. Konowaloff.
Pokrovsky, A., i, 328.
Polledro, O. See A. Benedicenti.
Ponsot, A., i, 333; ii, 337.
Pozzi-Escot, M. E., and H. C. Conquet, ii, 371.
Preston, H. L., ii, 355.
Přibram, R., ii, 347.
Priest, M. See C. G. Moore.

R.

Radais, M., ii, 362.
Rayleigh, Lord, ii, 342.
Riban, J., ii, 340.
Rogóyski, C., ii, 360.
Rosemann, R., ii, 356.
Rosenfeld, G., ii, 358.
Rosenheim, A., and J. Schilling, ii, 351.

Rosenheim, O., and P. Schidrowitz, ii, 372.
Rosset, G., ii, 336.
Rutherford, E., ii, 351, 352.

S.

Sachs, F., i, 362.
Salvadori, R., and G. Pellini, ii, 367.
Scarlata, G., ii, 368.
Schaposchnikoff, W. See R. Möhlau.
Scharizer, R., ii, 349.
Schenk, R., ii, 339.
Schidrowitz, P. See O. Rosenheim.
Schieber, W., ii, 345.
Schiess, E. See F. Fichter.
Schilling, J. See A. Rosenheim.
Schilling, R. von. See D. Vorländer.
Schindelmeiser, I., ii, 380.
Schlagdenhauffen, C. F., and C. Pagel, ii, 342.
Schmidt, E., ii, 379.
Schmidt, J., i, 332.
Schmidt, R., ii, 375.
Schneidewind, W., ii, 364.
Scholl, R., and W. Nörr, i, 337.
Schulten, A. de, ii, 343, 346, 353.
Segaller, D. See G. Lunge.
Seitz, E. See F. Bullnheimer.
Semmler, F. W., i, 351.
Sevin. See A. Kötz.
Seyewetz, A., i, 356.
Shuttleworth, A. E., ii, 372.
Siertsema, L. H., ii, 329.
Smetham, A., and F. R. Dodd, ii, 377.
Smith, J. F. See H. G. Colman.
Smith, S. W. J., ii, 330.
Sodeau, W. H., Trans., 717.
Staněk, V., ii, 373.
Stefani, P. D., i, 349.
Stiegelmann, A. See E. Bamberger.
Stieglitz, J., and R. H. McKee, i, 340.
Stoklasa, J., ii, 360.
Stolle, F., i, 333.
Strömholm, D., i, 325.
Strohbach, E. See P. Möhlau.
Stutzer, A., and R. Hartleb, ii, 359.
Šulc, O., ii, 332.

T.

Talanzeff, Z., i, 328.
Tambor, J. Ernst, and Liciński, i, 364.
Tarassenko, W., ii, 354.
Tauss, S. See B. Cohn.
Taylor, R. L., Trans., 725.
Thiele, J., i, 347.
Tiemann, F., and M. Kerschbaum, i, 331.
Tommasi, D., ii, 339.
Tower, O. F., ii, 331.
Trubeck, M., ii, 378.
Truchon, R., ii, 377.
Tschirner, E. See E. Bamberger.
Tschùgaeff, L., i, 352.

U.

Ullmann, F., and E. Naef, i, 360, 361.
Urbain, G., ii, 346.

V.

Valenta, E. See J. M. Eder.
Vandenberghe, A., ii, 335.
Vanzetti, L., i, 327.
Venable, F. P., ii, 349.
Ville, J., and C. Astre, i, 362.
Villiger, V. See A. von Baeyer.
Vorländer, D., and R. von Schilling, ii, 340.
Votoček, E., i, 332, 355.

W.

Watters, L. L. See J. A. Mathews.
Weber, C. O., i, 353.
Wedel, J., i, 363.
Widman, O., i, 347.
Wilfarth, H., ii, 366.
Wilfarth, H., and G. Wimmer, ii, 365.
Wijs, J. J. A., ii, 376.
Willgerodt, C., i, 339.
Willgerodt, C., and V. A. Howells, i, 338.
Wimmer, G. See H. Wilfarth.
Wislicenus, W., i, 346.
Wörner, E., ii, 370.
Wolf, C. G. L., i, 345.
Wolff, J., ii, 373.
Wolkoff, A., and B. N. Menschutkin, i, 321.

Z.

Zernoff, W., i, 327.
Zunino, V., ii, 348.

CONTENTS.

PAPERS READ BEFORE THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY.

PAGE

LXV.—Hydrosulphides, Sulphides, and Polysulphides of Potassium and Sodium. By W. Popplewell Bloxam, B.Sc. (*Continued*) 769

LXVI.—Chlorine Derivatives of Pyridine. Part VI. Orientation of some Chloraminopyridines. By W. J. Sell, M.A., F.R.S., and F. W. Dootson, M.A. 771

LXVII.—Note on Partially Miscible Aqueous Inorganic Solutions. By G. S. Newth 775

LXVIII.—Racemic and Optically Active Forms of Amarine. By H. Lloyd Snape, D.Sc., Ph.D. 778

LXIX.—Substituted Nitrogen Chlorides and Bromides derived from *o*- and *p*-Acetotoluidide. By F. D. Chattaway and K. J. P. Orton 789

LXX.—Ortho-substituted Nitrogen Chlorides and Bromides and the Entrance of Halogen into the Ortho-position in the Transformation of Nitrogen Chlorides. By F. D. Chattaway and K. J. P. Orton 797

LXXI.—Nitrogen Chlorides derivable from *m*-Chloroacetanilide and their Transformation. By F. D. Chattaway, K. J. P. Orton, and W. H. Hurtley 800

LXXII.—Condensation of Ethyl Acetylenedicarboxylate with Bases and β-Ketonic Esters. By Siegfried Ruhemann and H. E. Stapleton, B.A., Scholar of St. John's College, Oxford 804

LXXIII.—Bromination of Benzeneazophenol. Part II. By John Theodore Hewitt and William George Aston . . 810

PAGE

LXXIV.—Action of Formaldehyde on Amines of the Naphthalene Series. Part II. By GILBERT THOMAS MORGAN, D.Sc. 814

LXXV.—Estimation of Hypoiodites and Iodates and the Reaction of Iodine Monochloride with Alkalis. By K. J. P. ORTON and W. L. BLACKMAN 830

LXXVI.—Researches on Silicon Compounds. Part VI. On Silicodiphenyldiimide and Silicotriphenylguanidine. By J. EMERSON REYNOLDS, D.Sc., M.D., F.R.S. 836

LXXVII.—A Study of the Absorption Spectra of *o*-Oxycarbanil and its Alkyl Derivatives in relation to Tautomerism. By WALTER NOEL HARTLEY, F.R.S., JAMES J. DOBBIE, D.Sc., M.A., and PHOTIOS G. PALIATSEAS 839

LXXVIII.—Ultra-violet Absorption Spectra of Some Closed Chain Carbon Compounds. Part II. Dimethylpyrazine, Hexamethylene, and Tetrahydrobenzene. By WALTER NOEL HARTLEY, F.R.S., and JAMES J. DOBBIE, D.Sc., M.A. . . 846

LXXIX.—The Constitution of Pilocarpine. Part I. By HOOPER ALBERT DICKINSON JOWETT, D.Sc. 851

LXXX.—Isomeric Partially Racemic Salts containing Quinquevalent Nitrogen. Parts I—VI. Hydrindamine Bromocamphorsulphonates, Chlorocamphorsulphonates, and *cis*-π-Camphanates. By FREDERIC STANLEY KIPPING, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. 861

LXXXI.—Constitution of Ethyl Sodiocyanacetate and of Ethyl Sodiomethylcyanacetate. By JOCELYN FIELD THORPE . . 923

LXXXII.—*cis*- and *trans*-$aa_1\beta\beta$-Tetramethylglutaric Acids. By JOCELYN F. THORPE and WILLIAM J. YOUNG 936

LXXXIII. β-Isopropylglutaric Acid and *cis*- and *trans*-Methylisopropylglutaric Acids. By F. H. HOWLES, JOCELYN F. THORPE, WILLIAM UDALL, and, in part, H. A. NEALE . . 942

LXXXIV.—The Persulphuric Acids. By T. MARTIN LOWRY, D.Sc., and JOHN H. WEST 950

ABSTRACTS OF PAPERS PUBLISHED IN OTHER JOURNALS:—

PART I.

Organic Chemistry.

PAGE

BAYLEY (THOMAS). Relation between Boiling Point and Melting Point in the Hydrocarbons . . . . . i, 369
BAUD (E.). Action of Anhydrous Aluminium Chloride on Acetylene . . i, 369
POURET (CHARLES). Bromination by means of Aluminium Bromide . . i, 369
KÖTZ (ARTHUR). Reactivity of the Hydrogen Atoms in Disulphones, Trisulphones, and Tetrasulphones . . . . . i, 369
GABUTTI (EMILIO). Action of Chloral on the Chloroacetic acids . . . i, 370
VANINO (LUDWIG) and EMIL UHLFELDER. Organic Peroxides. IV. . . i, 371
RUPE (HANS). Cineolic acid . . . . . i, 371
HALLER (ALBIN). Preparation of Ethyl β-Alkyloxy-α-cyanocrotonates isomeric with Ethyl Cyanoalkylacetoacetates . . . . . i, 272
GOLDSCHMIDT (HEINRICH) and LAZAR OSLAN. Ethyl Acetoacetate. II. . i, 373
CLAISEN (LUDWIG) and E. HAASE. Acetylation of Ethyl Acetoacetate . i, 373
MARCH (F.). Action of Ethyl Chloroacetate on Sodioacetylacetone . . i, 374
MOLINARI (ETTORE). Conversion of Dimethylmaleic Anhydride into Dimethylfumaric acid . . . . . i, 374
FITTIG (RUDOLPH). Formation of Oxalacetic acid by Oxidation with Potassium Permanganate in Alkaline Solution . . . . . i, 375
BAUDRAN (G.). [Tartar] Emetics . . . . . i, 375
PRUNIER (L. LÉON L.). General observation on "Emetics" . . . . i, 376
SCHLOSSBERG (J.). Some Racemic Substances . . . . . i, 376
KNORR (LUDWIG). Preparation of Acetonylacetone . . . . i, 376
GRAY (THOMAS). Syntheses with Acetonylacetone . . . . . i, 376
BERTRAND (GABRIEL). Oxidation of Erythritol by the Sorbose Bacterium: Production of Erythrulose, a new Sugar . . . . . i, 377
SULEIMAN BEY. Pentoses and Methylpentoses . . . . . i, 377
SMITH (ROBERT H.) and BERNHARD TOLLENS. Compounds of Fructose (Lævulose) with the Haloid salts of the Alkaline Earth. Oxidation of Fructose . . . . . i, 378
SMITH (ROBERT H.) and BERNHARD TOLLENS. Polarisation and Reducing Power of Sorbose . . . . . i, 378
SCHÖNROCK (OTTO). Variation in the Specific Rotation of Sucrose with the Temperature . . . . . i, 378
OECHSNER DE CONINCK (WILLIAM). Stability of Sucrose Solutions . . i, 378
HILGER (ALBERT) and W. E. DREYFUS. Gum Tragacanth . . . . . i, 379
LENHER (VICTOR). Some new Tellurium compounds . . . . . i, 379
LACHMAN (ARTHUR). Bewad's Triethylamine Oxide . . . . . i, 380
LACHMAN (ARTHUR). Diethylhydroxylamine . . . . . i, 380
LACHMAN (ARTHUR). Quinquevalent Nitrogen . . . . . i, 380
MIOLATI (ARTURO). Ammonio-cobalt Thiocyanates . . . . . i, 381
ROSENHEIM (ARTHUR) and ROBERT COHN. Double Thiocyanates . . . i, 381
GRIGNARD (V.) New Organo-metallic compounds of Magnesium, and their application to the Synthesis of Alcohols and Hydrocarbons . . . . i, 382
LEY (HEINRICH). Chemistry of Mercury. II. Mercuric salts of Ketonic acids and the conversion of these into Mercuriketonic acids . . . . i, 382
HOFMANN (KARL A.) [and in part W. BOSCH, E. EICHWALD, and JULIUS SAND]. Mercarbide, $C_2H_2O_4Hg_6$ . . . . . i, 383
HOFMANN (KARL A.) and JULIUS SAND. Behaviour of Mercuric salts towards Olefines . . . . . i, 384

PAGE

SAND (JULIUS) and KARL A. HOFMANN. Action of Propylene and Butylene on Mercuric salts . . . . . i, 385
SAND (JULIUS) and KARL A. HOFMANN. Action of Allyl Alcohol on Mercuric salts . . . . . i, 386
SCHOLL (ROLAND) and WILHELM NÖRR. Action of Cyanogen Bromide and Aluminium Chloride on Benzenoid Hydrocarbons and Phenol Ethers . i, 386
KLAGES (AUGUST) and C. LIECKE. Law governing the Elimination of Halogens from the Benzene Ring . . . . . i, 387
HOLLEMAN (ARNOLD FREDERIK). Formation of Trisubstituted from Disubstituted Benzene derivatives . . . . . i, 387
SOMMER (F.). *m*-Xylylamine and *m*-Methylphenylethylamine . . . i, 388
PECHMANN (HANS VON) and OTTO ANSEL. Hydroxyethylideneoxanilide . i, 389
JUNGHAHN (ALFRED). Sulphonic acids of Acetylxylidine . . . . i, 389
TRAUBE (WILHELM) and ERNST VON WEDELSTÄDT. Phenylcyanamide . i, 389
DAINS (FRANK B.) Action of certain acid Reagents on Substituted Carbamides . . . . . i, 390
MARCKWALD (WILHELM). Colour of Picric acid and its Solutions . . i, 391
FOSSE (R.) and J. ETTLINGER. Action of Ethylidene Chloride on Phenols . i, 392
HILL (HENRY B.). 2 : 6-Diphenyl-4-nitrophenol and 2-Phenyl-4-nitrophenol . . . . . i, 392
PREUSS (L.) and A. BINZ. Preparation of Anthranilic acid from *o*-Nitrotoluene . . . . . i, 392
BISCHOFF (CARL ADAM). Formation of Chains. XLIV. The three Sodium Tolyloxides and Ethyl Esters of α-Bromo-fatty acids . . . . . i, 392
BISCHOFF (CARL ADAM). Formation of Chains. XLV. Sodium Xylyloxides and Ethyl Esters of α-Bromo-fatty acids . . . . . i, 393
BISCHOFF (CARL ADAM). Formation of Chains. XLVI. Sodium derivatives of Carvacrol, Thymol, and ψ-Cumenol, and Ethyl Esters of α-Bromo-fatty acids . . . . . i, 394
BISCHOFF (CARL A.) [and in part CON. DOWGALLO, KISLIANSKY, LIPSCHITZ, SIW, and SLOBODSKOI]. Formation of Chains. XLVII. Sodium Naphthyloxides and Ethyl Esters of α-Bromo-fatty acids . . . i, 395
BISCHOFF (CARL ADAM). Formation of Chains. XLVIII. Guaiacol derivatives . . . . . i, 396
BISCHOFF (CARL A.) [and in part BELAKOWSKI, GUNTRUM, KOCH, KRUSENSTIERN, MERGENTHALER, RONTHAL, and RZUCHOWSKI]. Formation of Chains. XLIX. Derivatives of the three Ethyl Hydroxybenzoates i, 396
FITTIG (RUDOLPH). Isomeric Phenylparaconic acids . . . . . i, 397
MOUREU (CHARLES) and RAYMOND DELANGE. Acetylphenylacetylene and Benzoylphenylacetylene . . . . . i, 397
LABBÉ (HENRI). A Dihydrosulphonic acid derived from Carvone . . i, 398
BERTRAM (JULIUS) and J. HELLE. *iso*-Fenchyl alcohol . . . . . i, 398
ASCHAN ([ADOLF] OSSIAN). Camphane . . . . . i, 399
ENGLER (CARL) [and in part J. WEISSBERG]. The rendering Active of Oxygen. IV., V., VI. . . . . i, 399
BIGNAMI (CARLO) and GIUSEPPE TESTONI. Oil of Parsley . . . . i, 400
SODEN (HUGO VON). Constituents of West Indian Sandal Wood Oil . . i, 401
GUERBET (M.). Santalenes and Santalols . . . . . i, 401
FROMM (EMIL) [and in part W. LISCHKE]. Oil of Savin (*Oleum sabinæ*). II. . . . . i, 402
BEIJERINCK (MARTINUS WILLEM). Indigo Fermentation . . . . i, 403
HAZEWINKEL (J. J.). Indican and its Enzyme . . . . . i, 403
HOOGEWERFF (SEBASTIAAN) and H. TER MEULEN. Indican . . . i, 404
MARCHLEWSKI (LEO). Chemistry of Chlorophyll : Phyllorubin . . . i, 404
WILLSTÄTTER (RICHARD). Action of Potassium Permanganate on Bases . i, 404
WILLSTÄTTER (RICHARD) and FRITZ IGLAUER. Reduction of Tropinone to Tropine and Tropane . . . . . i, 404
WILLSTÄTTER (RICHARD). Synthesis of Hygric acid . . . . . i, 405
KLOBB ([CONSTANT] TIMOTHÉE). Action of Phenylcarbimide and Aniline on γ-Ketonic acids . . . . . i, 405

PAGE

ENGELS (OTTO). Addition of Formaldehyde to 2:4-Lutidine. Decomposition of 2:4-Lupetidine into its Optical Isomerides . . . . i, 406
MINOZZI (A.). Synthesis of Glutaric and Trimethylene derivatives . . i, 406
WALTHER (RUDOLF VON) and J. CLEMEN. 2-Methylketole . . . . . i, 408
LADENBURG (ALBERT) and K. SCHOLTZE. 2-Methylpyridine-6-carboxylic acid . . . . . i, 409
PINNER (ADOLF). Pyridinecarboxylic acids . . . . . i, 409
PINNER (ADOLF) and J. LEWIN. 2-Methylpyridine-6-carboxylic acid . . i, 409
MOHR (ERNST). Conversion of Diethyl Lutidinedicarboxylate into Diaminolutidine . . . . . i, 409
NEUBERG (CARL). Solubilities of Osazones . . . . . i, 410
BUSCH (MAX) and EDMUND LINGENBRINK [and in part H. HOLZMANN]. Hydrazones of Dithiocarbonates . . . . . i, 411
MCPHERSON (WILLIAM) and ROBERT FISCHER. Action of α-Acylated Phenylhydrazines on the Chlorine derivatives of Quinones . . . i, 411
VILLE (JULES) and CHARLES ASTRE. New Mercuric Haloid derivatives of Antipyrine . . . . . i, 411
BOGERT (MARSTON TAYLOR) and AUGUST HENRY GOTTHELF. New Synthesis in the Quinazoline Group . . . . . i, 412
HARDIN (D.). Reactions in which Saffranines are formed . . . . . i, 412
HARRIES (CARL D.) and ERNST KLAMT. Action of Thiocyanoacetic acid on Phenylhydrazine . . . . . i, 413
BUSCH (MAX) and EDMUND LINGENBRINK. Action of Methyl Iodide on Dithiodiazolone Disulphides: Decomposition of Thiodiazolones . . i, 413
BUSCH (MAX) and PAUL BAUER. Products of the action of Hydrazine on Thiocarbamides . . . . . i, 414
TRAUBE (WILHELM). A new Synthesis of Guanine and of Xanthine . . i, 416
FISCHER (EMIL). Aromatic derivatives of Uric acid . . . . . i, 417
JUNGHAHN (ALFRED) and MAX NEUMANN. Aminoazobenzenetrisulphonic acid . . . . . i, 418
AUWERS (KARL) [and G. MANN]. Constitution of Hydroxyazo-compounds i, 418
BORSCHE (WALTHER). Benzeneazosalicylaldehyde . . . . . i, 419
RIS (CHRISTOPH). Sulphur derivatives from *p*-Aminophenol and Hydroxyazobenzene . . . . . i, 419
HARLAY (V.). Digestion of Fibrin and Albumin by Papain . . . . i, 419
HARLAY (V.). Action of Heat on Papain . . . . . i, 420
ALBERT (ROBERT) and EDUARD BUCHNER. Yeast Extract and Precipitating Agents . . . . . i, 420

PART II.

General and Physical Chemistry.

HASSELBERG (H.). Spectra of Metals in the Electric Arc. V. Spectrum of Vanadium . . . . . ii, 381
BECQUEREL (HENRI). Transparency to Aluminium to Radiations from Radium . . . . . ii, 381
VILLARD (P.). Radiations from Radium . . . . . ii, 381
ENGLISH (EUGEN). Theory of the Latent Image . . . . . ii, 381
MOORE (T. SIDNEY). Reversibility of Voltaic Cells . . . . . ii, 381
COHEN (ERNST). Alleged identity of Red and Yellow Mercuric Iodides. II. ii, 381
FRANKLIN (EDWARD C.) and CHARLES A. KRAUS. Electrical Conductivity of Liquid Ammonia solutions . . . . . ii, 382
WOLF (C. G. L.). Electrolysis of Sodium Chloride . . . . . ii, 382

PAGE

HELFENSTEIN (A.). Application of Faraday's Law to the Electrolysis of Fused salts . . . . . ii, 383
DAWSON (HARRY M.) and P. WILLIAMS. Electrolytic Conductivity of Saturated Solutions . . . . . ii, 383
BINZ (A.) and A. HAGENBACH. Reducing action of Electrolytically deposited Metals . . . . . ii, 384
MILNER (S. ROSLINGTON). Theory of Solution Pressure . . . . . ii, 385
MEYER (STEFAN). Determination of some Coefficients of Magnetic Susceptibility . . . . . ii, 385
MEYER (STEFAN). Atomic and Molecular Magnetism . . . . . ii, 385
IKEDA (KIKUNAYE). Deduction of Reaction Isotherms and Isochors for systems involving dissociation . . . . . ii, 386
MASSOL (GUSTAVE). Overflowing Thermocalorimeter . . . . . ii, 386
FERRETTO (L.). Critical Temperatures of some Organic Sulphur compounds ii, 386
BERTHELOT (MARCELLIN PIERRE EUGÈNE). Heats of Combustion and Formation of Iodine Compounds . . . . . ii, 387
MCCOY (HERBERT). Apparatus for determining Molecular Weights by the Boiling Point Method . . . . . ii, 387
SMITS (A.). A Manostat . . . . . ii, 388
HIRSCH (RUDOLF [FREIHERR] VON). Disturbing influences at the critical point of Pure Liquids and Mixtures . . . . . ii, 388
SMITS (A.). Determination of the decrease in the Vapour Tension of Solutions by means of the determination of the increase of the Boiling Point . . . . . ii, 389
GAHL (R.). Theory of Vapour Pressure . . . . . ii, 389
CAUBET (F.). Liquefaction of Gaseous Mixtures of Carbon Dioxide and Sulphur Dioxide . . . . . ii, 390
DONNAN (FREDERICK GEORGE). Relative Rates of Effusion of Argon, Helium, and some other Gases . . . . . ii, 390
WHETHAM (W. C. DAMPIER). Dissociation in Dilute Solutions at 0° . . ii, 390
RICHARDS (THEODORE WILLIAM). Relation of the Taste of acids to their degree of Dissociation . . . . . ii, 391
IKEDA (KIKUNAYE). Simple proof of van't Hoff's Osmotic Pressure Law . ii, 391
RYDBERG (JOHANNES ROBERT). Hardness of Elementary Substances . . ii, 392
PONSOT (A.). Limited Chemical Reactions in Homogeneous Systems: Modulus Law . . . . . ii, 392
LINCOLN (AZARIAH T.). Physical Reactions and the Mass Law . . . . ii, 392
SCHREINEMAKERS (FRANS ANTOON HUBERT). Equilibria in the System: Water, Phenol, and *d*-Tartaric or Racemic Acid . . . . . ii, 393
SCHREINEMAKERS (FRANS ANTOON HUBERT). Equilibria in the System: Water, Phenol, and Acetone . . . . . ii, 393
KRUG (W. H.) and FRANK K. CAMERON. The System: Water, Phenol, and Hydrochloric acid . . . . . ii, 393
GEIGER (M.). Velocity of Reaction of Acids in Organic Solvents . . ii, 394
CAJOLA (A.) and A. CAPPELLINI. Hydrolysis in Organic Solvents . . ii, 394
MORELLO (ANTONIO). Energy of Acids dissolved in Mixtures of Organic Solvents and Water . . . . . ii, 395
ŠULC (OTTOKAR). Hydrolysis of Polysaccharides and Decomposition of Esters; Catalytic Action of some Metals . . . . . ii, 395
KOELICHEN (KARL). Chemical Dynamics of the Condensation of Acetone . ii, 395
TOUREN (CHARLES). Solubility of a Mixture of two Salts having a Common Ion . . . . . ii, 396
HARDY (W. B.). Mechanism of Gelation in Reversible Colloidal Systems . ii, 396
ZSIGMONDY (RICHARD). Nature of so-called Colloidal Metallic Solutions . ii, 397
SCHIRMEISEN (KARL). Representation of the Periodic System of the Elements ii, 397
HULETT (GEORGE AUG.). Calibration of Glass Tubes, and some Compressibility Experiments . . . . . ii, 397

Inorganic Chemistry.

PAGE

PERMAN (EDGAR P.) and G. A. S. ATKINSON. Vapour Density of Bromine at High Temperatures . . . . . ii, 398
WINKLER (CLEMENS [ALEXANDER]). Preparation of Hydrogen Sulphide and its Solution . . . . . ii, 398
PÉCHARD (E.). Combination of Metallic Iodides with Sulphur Dioxide . ii, 398
WEINLAND (RUDOLPH F.) and H. PRAUSE. Compounds of Telluric acid with the Iodates . . . . . ii, 399
CHATTAWAY (FREDERICK D.) and KENNEDY J. P. ORTON. Preparation and Properties of so-called Nitrogen Iodide . . . . . ii, 399
CHATTAWAY (FREDERICK D.) and HENRY P. STEVENS. Action of Reducing Agents on Nitrogen Iodide . . . . . ii, 399
SPRINGER (EDM.). Preparation of Phosphorus Trisulphide . . . . . ii, 399
WOHLWILL (HEINRICH). Electrolysis of Solutions of Alkali Chlorides . ii, 400
FOERSTER (FRITZ). Electrolysis of Solutions of Alkali Chlorides . . . ii, 400
OETTINGEN (HELMUTH VON). Decomposition of Sodium Thiosulphate by acids . . . . . ii, 400
PAWLEWSKI (BRONISLAW). Solubility of Sodium Tungstate in Water, and the Density and Refractive Indices of its Solutions . . . . . ii, 400
ECKARDT (MORITZ). Change of Volume accompanying Fusion of Rubidium ii, 400
SARGHEL (JON). Electrolysis of the Bromides of the Alkaline Earth Metals ii, 400
FORCRAND (ROBERT DE). Hydrated Calcium Peroxides . . . . . ii, 401
LENGYEL (BÉLA VON). Radio-active Barium . . . . . ii, 402
MAWROW (F.). Action of Chlorine on Cupric Hydroxide suspended in Potassium Hydroxide . . . . . ii, 402
FONZES-DIACON (HENRI). Lead Selenides and Chloroselenides . . . ii, 402
EIJK (C. VAN). Formation and Transformation of the Double salts of Thallium and Silver Nitrates . . . . . ii, 403
WITT (OTTO N.) and WALTER THEEL. The Cerite Earths . . . . . ii, 403
POZZI-ESCOT (M. E.) and H. C. COUQUET. Microchemical Researches on Yttrium, Erbium, and Didymium . . . . . ii, 404
DEMARÇAY (EUGÈNE [ANATOLE]). Samarium . . . . . ii, 404
NORDEN (KONRAD). Nature of the Process which occurs at the Aluminium Electrode . . . . . ii, 404
FONZES-DIACON (HENRI). Preparation of Aluminium [Sulphide, Selenide, Phosphide, and Arsenide] . . . . . ii, 405
MOISSAN (HENRI) and VENTURI. Manganous Fluoride . . . . . ii, 405
MORSE (HARMON N.) and H. G. BYERS. Cause of the Evolution of Oxygen when Oxidisable Gases are absorbed by Permanganic acid . . . . ii, 406
RICHARDS (THEODORE W.) and GREGORY P. BAXTER. Revision of the Atomic Weight of Iron . . . . . ii, 407
CAMPBELL (EDWARD D.). Thermochemistry of Steel and Iron . . . ii, 407
DUMAS (L.). Allotropic Transformations of Iron and Nickel Alloys . . ii, 408
COWPER-COLES (SHERRARD). Electro-deposition of Chromium . . . ii, 408
COHEN (ERNST). Enantiotropy of Tin. IV. . . . . ii, 408
KOHLRAUSCH (FRIEDRICH). Hydrolysis of some Chlorine compounds of Platinum, Gold, and Tin on standing, and under the influence of Light . . . . . ii, 408

Mineralogical Chemistry.

POPE (FREDERICK J.). Magnetic Iron Ores from Eastern Ontario . . ii, 409
FLINK (GUSTAV). Minerals from Narsarsuk, S. Greenland . . . . ii, 410
WINTHER (CHR.). Britholite, a new Mineral . . . . . ii, 413
BOEGGILD (O. B.). Steenstrupine . . . . . ii, 413
WINTHER (CHR.). Schizolite, a new Mineral . . . . . ii, 413

PAGE

CLARKE (FRANK W.) and GEORGE STEIGER. Action of Ammonium Chloride on Natrolite, Scolecite, Prehnite, and Pectolite . . . . ii, 414
BOEGGILD (O. B.). Epistolite, a new Mineral . . . . . ii, 414
BOSCÁ Y CASANOVES (EDUARDO). Mereorite from Quesa, Spain . . . ii, 415
COHEN (EMIL WILHELM). Meteoric Iron from Quesa, Spain . . . ii, 415
PARMENTIER (F.) and A. HURION. Gases evolved by the Springs of Mont Dore . . . . . ii, 415
NASINI (RAFFAELE) and ROBERTO SALVADORI. Combustible Gases of Salsomaggiore . . . . . ii, 415

Physiological Chemistry.

HALDANE (JOHN S.) and J LORRAIN SMITH. The percentage Oxygen Capacity and total Oxygen Capacity and the total mass of Blood in Man . . . . . ii, 416
SMITH (J. LORRAIN). The Volume, total Oxygen Capacity, and percentage Oxygen Capacity of the Blood in Chlorosis and Pernicious Anæmia . ii, 416
ABDERHALDEN (EMIL). Relationship of Iron to Blood-formation . . . ii, 416
NICLOUX (MAURICE). Effect of Ingestion of Alcohol on the Blood of Mother and Fœtus and on the Milk . . . . . ii, 416
RUMPFF (THEODOR) and O. SCHUMM. Chemical changes in the Blood produced by feeding with Ammonium Sulphate . . . . . ii, 417
DAWSON (PERCY M.). Hæmorrhage and Transfusion in Dogs . . . ii, 417
BARCROFT (JOSEPH). Gaseous Metabolism of the Submaxillary Gland . ii, 417
KELLNER (OSCAR), A. KÖHLER, F. BARNSTEIN, W. ZIELSTORFF, R. EWERT, and K. WEDEMEYER. Influence of Asparagine and Ammonia on Proteid Metabolism in Ruminants . . . . . ii, 417
LOEWI (OTTO). Nuclein Metabolism . . . . . ii, 417
PFLÜGER (EDUARD [FRIEDERICH WILHELM]). Energy-value of Flesh and Proteid . . . . . ii, 417
SCHEFFER (J. C. TH.). Influence of Alcohol on muscular work . . . ii, 418
BOUCHARD (CHARLES) and ALEXANDRE DESGREZ. Transformation of Fat into Glycogen . . . . . ii, 418
MUNK (IMMANUEL). Action of Soaps in the Body . . . . . ii, 418
HAMBURGER (HARTOG JAKOB). Absorption of Fats and Soaps in the large Intestine . . . . . ii, 418
HUGOUNENQ (LOUIS). Fixation of Alkaline Bases in the Fœtal Body during the last Five Months of Intrauterine Life . . . . . ii, 418
GALLARD (F.). Absorption of Iodides by the Skin . . . . . ii, 419
CHARBIN (ALBERT) and BOURCET. Variations in the Iodine of the Thyroid of New-born Children under various Pathological Conditions . . . ii, 419
OSBORNE (W. A.). Hüfner's method of preparing pure Glycocholic acid . ii, 419
PARKER (F. H.) and GRAHAM LUSK. The maximum production of Hippuric acid in Rabbits . . . . . ii, 419
KOBRAK (ERWIN). Caseinogen of Human Milk . . . . . ii, 420
PIERALLINI (G.). Glycolytic action of the Pancreas and of Urine . . ii, 420
HAMBURGER (HARTOG JAKOB). Lipolytic Ferment in Human Ascitic Fluid . . . . . ii, 420
MÜLLER (JOHANNES) and A. MASUYAMA. A Diastatic Ferment in Hen's Eggs . . . . . ii, 420
GULEWITSCH (WLADIMIR VON). Meningocele Fluid . . . . . ii, 420
COUPIN (HENRI). The Crystalline Stalk of Acephalous Molluscs . . . ii, 420
KOSSEL (ALBRECHT) and GOTO. Solution of Uric acid by means of Nucleic acid . . . . . ii, 421
HAMBURGER (HARTOG JAKOB). Investigation of Urine by a combination of the Freezing Point and Blood Corpuscle methods . . . . . ii, 421
MAYER (PAUL) and CARL NEUBERG. Glycuronic acid in Normal Urine . ii, 421
SHERMAN (H. C.) and P. B. HAWK. Elimination of Nitrogen, Sulphates, and Phosphates, after Ingestion of Proteid Food . . . . . ii, 421

PAGE

HARNACK (ERICH) and ELSE VON DER LEYEN. Indicanuria produced by administration of Oxalates . . . . . ii, 422
MICKO (KARL). Comparative investigation of the Fæces after feeding on Meat and Plasmon . . . . . ii, 422
MÜLLER (PAUL). Organic Phosphorus in Fæces after feeding on Milk . ii, 422
SPIEGEL (LEOPOLD). Composition of Urinary Calculi . . . . . ii, 422
ROTH. Secretion of Pepsin in Gastric Disease . . . . . ii, 422
STEJSKAL (C. VON) and F. ERBEN. Metabolism in Leucæmia . . . . ii, 423
HALLIBURTON (WILLIAM DOBINSON). Physiological effects of Extracts of Nervous Tissues . . . . . ii, 423
OSBORNE (W. A.) and SWALE VINCENT. Physiological effects of Extracts of Nervous Tissues . . . . . ii, 423
DELEZENNE (C.). Antileucocytic Serum and its action on the Coagulation of the Blood . . . . . ii, 423
FRÄNKEL (SIGMUND). Chemical behaviour of Drugs and Poisons in the Organism . . . . . ii, 423
ELFSTRAND (MÅRTEN). Action of some Aliphatic compounds . . . ii, 423
FIQUET (EDMOND). Physiological action of Nitriles . . . . . ii, 424
FILEHNE (WILHELM). Action of Santonin and Amyl Nitrite on Vision . ii, 424
BOCK (JOHANNES). Action of Caffeine and Theobromine on the heart . ii, 424
ALBANESE (MANFREDI). Physiological action of 1- and 4-Methylxanthines ii, 424
WINTERBERG (HEINRICH). Action of Nicotine on Respiration and Circulation . . . . . ii, 424
WALLER (AUGUSTUS D.). Comparative action of Veratrine Alkaloids on Muscle and Nerve . . . . . ii, 425

Chemistry of Vegetable Physiology and Agriculture.

BEIJERINCK (MARTINUS WILLEM). Production of Quinone by *Streptothrix chromogena*, and the Biology of this Microbe . . . . . ii, 425
RAAB (OSCAR). Action of Fluorescent Substances on Infusoria . . . ii, 425
JENNINGS (HERBERT S.). Reactions to Stimuli of Unicellular Organisms . ii, 425
HILTNER (LORENZ). Root Nodules of Alder and *Elæagnus* . . . . . ii, 426
POLACCI (GINO). Assimilation by means of Chlorophyll . . . . . ii, 426
GRIFFON (ED.). Chlorophyllous Assimilation in Indoor Plants . . . ii, 426
BOKORNY (THOMAS). Occurrence of Albumin, Albumose, and Peptone in the vegetative portions of Plants . . . . . ii, 426
HOEHNEL (M.). Occurrence of Dulcitol in the Bark of *Evonymus artropurpureus* . . . . . ii, 427
PASSERINI (NAPOLEONE). Gummy Substance in Elm Galls . . . . . ii, 427
MAYER (ADOLF). Distribution of the Diastatic Enzyme in the Potato Plant . . . . . ii, 427
BRÄUTIGAM (W.). Formation of Vanillin in Potato-parings, and its detection . . . . . ii, 427
THOMS (HERMANN). Products in Tobacco Smoke . . . . . ii, 428
CURTEL (GEORGES). Experiments on the Physiological Phenomena which accompany Chlorosis in the Vine . . . . . ii, 428
ANDRÉ (GUSTAVE). Some Changes Produced in Etiolated Plants . . . ii, 428
SCHERPE (R.). Chemical Alteration of Rye and Wheat on becoming Mouldy ii, 429
CAMPBELL (J. R.). Manuring of Clover Hay . . . . . ii, 429
SEISSL (JOSEF) and EMANUEL GROSS. Experiments with Horse Beans in Soils of Various Origin under the same Climatic Conditions . . . . ii, 430
GRAFITAU (J.). Composition of the Very Rich Sugar Beet of the Season 1898 . . . . . ii, 430
MILLER (NORMAN HARRY JOHN). Experiments at Rothamsted on the Changes in the Composition of Mangels During Storage . . . . . ii, 430
ULLMANN (MARTIN) and A. GRIMM. Behaviour of Water Soluble Phosphoric Acid in Soils . . . . . ii, 431
WHEELER (HENRY J.), BURT L. HARTWELL, and C. L. SARGENT. Chemical Methods for ascertaining the Lime Requirements of Soils . . . ii, 432

PAGE

LECHARTIER (J.). Composition of the Soils of the Canton Redon as regards Lime, Magnesia, Potash, and Nitrogen . . . . . ii, 432
LECHARTIER (G.). Arable Soils of the Canton Redon with respect to Phosphoric Acid . . . . . ii, 433
SEMPELOWSKI (A.). Analysis of Siberian Arable Soil . . . . . ii, 433
CAMPBELL (J. R.). Use of Nitragin and Alinit for the Growth of Beans and Oats respectively . . . . . ii, 433
FEILITZEN (HJALMAR VON). Experiments with Alinit . . . . . ii, 433
TACKE (BRUNO). Alinit . . . . . ii, 434

Analytical Chemistry.

JOB (ANDRÉ). Apparatus for Measuring Evolved Gases at Constant Volume ii, 434
BENOIT (E.). Hydro-gasometer and Urinometer . . . . . ii, 435
HOLLARD (AUGUSTE). New Electrodes for Electrolytic Estimations . . ii, 435
FORMÁNEK (JULIUS). A New Indicator . . . . . ii, 435
WOLFF (JULES). New Indicator for Acidimetry: Estimation of Boric acid ii, 435
MASSON (DAVID ORME). Iceland Spar as a Standard in Volumetric Analysis ii, 436
ABEGG (RICHARD) and W. HERZ. Separation and Identification of acids . ii, 436
WESZELSZKY (JULIUS VON). Volumetric Estimation of Bromides in presence of Iodides and Chlorides . . . . . ii, 436
TECLU (NICOLAE). Estimation of Ozone . . . . . ii, 437
DOBBIN (LEONARD). Detection of Sulphites in presence of Thiosulphates . ii, 437
DAVIDSON (C.). Estimation of Nitric Nitrogen by Schlœsing's Method . ii, 437
MENNICKE (H.). Detection of Nitrous Acid in Water by means of Amino-naphthol-*K*-acid [1-Amino-8-hydroxynaphthalene-4 : 6-disulphonic acid] ii, 438
UTZ (F.). Detection of Nitric Acid in Water and in Milk . . . . ii, 438
SCHAER (EDUARD). Hygienic Significance of Nitrites in Drinking Water . ii, 438
KÖNIG ([FRANZ] JOSEF). Connection between the Chlorides and Nitrates in Polluted Well Waters in Inhabited Localities . . . . . ii, 438
HOLLARD (AUGUSTE) and L. BERTIAUX. Estimation of Arsenic in Metals and Alloys . . . . . ii, 438
BORNTRÄGER (HUGO). Detection of Boric acid in Borates . . . . . ii, 439
BENEDICT (FRANCIS GANO). Absorption Apparatus for Elementary Organic Analysis . . . . . ii, 439
MABERY (CHARLES F.) and WILLIAM R. CLYMER. Estimation of Carbon and Hydrogen by Combustion in Oxygen using Copper Oxide . . ii, 439
BENEDICT (FRANCIS GANO). Elementary Analysis of Organic Substances containing Nitrogen . . . . . ii, 439
SARGENT (GEORGE WILLIAM). Repeated use of Copper Potassium Chloride for the Solution of Steel or Iron in Estimating Carbon . . ii, 440
BREARLEY (HARRY). Direct Combustion of Metallic Alloys . . . . ii, 440
RICHARDS (JOSEPH W.) and NORMAN S. POWELL. Substitutes for Hydrochloric acid in Testing for Carbonates . . . . . ii, 440
LOW (ALBERT) H. Technical Estimation of Zinc . . . . . ii, 441
TOCHER (JAMES F.). Volumetric Estimation of Red Lead . . . . . ii, 442
THOMAS (VICTOR). Estimation of Thallium . . . . . ii, 442
HOLLARD (AUGUSTE). Analysis of Commercial Copper . . . . . ii, 442
LEHMANN (MARTIN). Volumetric Estimation of Corrosive Sublimate in Dressing Materials . . . . . ii, 443
BÖTTGER (WILHELM). Estimation of Manganese as Pyrophosphate . . ii, 443
PATTINSON (JOHN) and HUGH S. PATTINSON. Estimation of Manganese as Sulphide . . . . . ii, 443
HIORNS (ARTHUR). Electrolytic Estimation of Manganese in Manganese Ores . . . . . ii, 444
JERVIS (HORACE). Estimation of Manganese in Steel . . . . . ii, 444
RIDENOUR (W. E.). Soluble Ferric Pyrophosphate . . . . . ii, 444
BORNTRÄGER (HUGO). Analysis of Molybdenum Alloys . . . . . ii, 444
IBBOTSON (FRED) and HARRY BREARLEY. Separation of Tungsten and Molybdenum . . . . . ii, 445

	PAGE
ROGERS (ALLEN). Tests for Tin	ii, 445
DÖRING (THEODOR). Detection of small quantities of Gold in Ores	ii, 445
HALPHEN (GEORGES). Detection of Benzene in denatured Alcohol	ii, 446
PARIS (GIULIO). Hundertkräuter-Likör (Centerba)	ii, 446
STRUVE (HEINRICH). Some Properties of Glycerol	ii, 446
SULEIMAN BEY. [Estimation of Pentoses in Urine]	ii, 446
LEONARD (NORMAN). Analysis Golden Syrup	ii, 447
JONES (EDWARD WILLIAM TAYLOR). Treacle or Golden Syrup	ii, 447
MATTHEWS (CHARLES G.) and A. HYDE PARKER. Analysis of a sample of Treacle and of so-called Golden Syrup	ii, 448
KÖNIG ([FRANZ] JOSEF). The unrestricted use of Starch Syrup in Articles of Food	ii, 448
BECK (CARL). Estimation of Cellulose	ii, 448
KÖNIG ([FRANZ] JOSEF). Estimation of Cellulose	ii, 449
SCHOORL (N.). Isolation and Separation of the chief Organic acids	ii, 449
SPARRE (FIN). Estimation of Formic acid in presence of Acetic acid	ii, 449
DOOLITTLE (H. E.) and WILLIAM H. HESS. Cider Vinegar; its Solids and Ash	ii, 450
JOLLES (ADOLF). Estimation of Uric acid in Urine	ii, 450
LINDET (LÉON). Estimation of Fat in Dairy Products	ii, 450
RICHMOND (H. DROOP) and J. BRISTOWE P. HARRISON. Sour Milk	ii, 451
LEACH (ALBERT E.). Foreign Colouring Matter in Milk	ii, 451
ESTCOURT (CHARLES). Butters from various Countries compared	ii, 452
HESS (WILLIAM H.) and R. E. DOOLITTLE. Detection of "Process" or "Renovated" Butter	ii, 452
PILHASHY (BENJAMIN M.). Comparison of some Tests for Formaldehyde	ii, 453
AMTHOR (CARL). Two Deceptive Reactions	ii, 453
RIMINI (ENRICO). Colour Reaction of Acetaldehyde. II.	ii, 454
MAUCH (RICHARD). Physico-chemical Properties of Chloral Hydrate and their Applications to Pharmacology	ii, 454
STOCKÝ (A.). Vanillin in Wine Vinegar	ii, 454
LABBÉ (HENRI). [Estimation of Carvone in Essential Oils]	ii, 454
JOLLES (ADOLF). Quantitative Reaction of Ureides and Purine derivatives	ii, 454
THOMS (HERMANN). [Estimation of Nicotine in Cigars]	ii, 455
HILL (J. RUTHERFORD). Strychnine salts and Chloroform	ii, 455
SCHAER (EDUARD). Action of Chloroform and similar Solvents on Alkaloid salts	ii, 455
BEYTHIEN (ADOLF), PAUL BORISCH, and JOSEPH DEITER. Examination of Tea	ii, 455
RAIKOW (P. N.) and P. SCHTARBANOW. Testing Antipyrine for Antifebrin, Phenacetin, and Exalgin	ii, 456
PAESSLER. Analysis of Tannin Materials	ii, 457
LEENT (FREDERIK HENDRIK VAN). Distinction of Indigo from other Blue Dyes on Fabrics	ii, 457
SPIEGEL and PERITZ. Rosin's Method for the determination of the Reducing Power of Urine, &c.	ii, 457
CAUSSE (HENRI [EUGÈNE]). Cystine in Impure Well Waters in the neighbourhood of Lyons	ii, 457
CAUSSE (HENRI [EUGÈNE]). Detection and Estimation of Cystine and its variation in amount in Contaminated Water	ii, 458
CAUSSE (HENRI [EUGÈNE]). Presence of Tryosine in contaminated Well Water	ii, 458
HALDANE (JOHN SCOTT). The Ferricyanide Method of Determining the Oxygen capacity of Blood	ii, 458
HÜFNER (GUSTAV). Simultaneous Estimation of two Colouring Matters in Blood by the Spectrophotometer	ii, 459
BÜLOW (KARL). Estimation of Absorbable Proteids in Foods	ii, 459
MANKIEWICZ. Sulphosalicylic acid as a Test for Albumin in Urine	ii, 459
JUCKENACK (ADOLF). Examination and Valuation of Commercial Pastry	ii, 460
BEIN (SIGISMUND). Examination of Commercial Pastry	ii, 460

INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

A.

Abderhalden, E., ii, 416.
Abegg, R., and W. Herz, ii, 436.
Albanese, M., ii, 424.
Albert, R., and E. Buchner, i, 420.
Amthor, C., ii, 453.
André, G., ii, 428.
Ansel, O. See H. von Pechmann.
Aschan, O., i, 399.
Aston, W. G. See J. T. Hewitt.
Astre, C. See J. Ville.
Atkinson, G. A. S. See E. P. Permann.
Auwers, K., i, 418.

B.

Barcroft, J., ii, 417.
Barnstein, F. See O. Kellner.
Baud, E., i, 369.
Baudran, G., i, 375.
Bauer, P. See M. Busch.
Baxter, G. P. See T. W. Richards.
Bayley, T., i, 369.
Beck, C., ii, 448.
Becquerel, H., ii, 381.
Beijerinck, M. W., i, 403 ; ii, 425.
Bein, S., ii, 460.
Benedict, F. G., ii, 439.
Benoit, E., ii, 435.
Berthelot, M., ii, 387.
Bertiaux, L. See A. Hollard.
Bertram, J., and J. Helle, i, 398.
Bertrand, G., i, 377.
Beythien, A., P. Borisch, and J. Deiter, ii, 455.
Bignami, C., and G. Testoni, i, 400.
Binz, A., and A. Hagenbach, ii, 384.
Binz, A. See also L. Preuss.
Bischoff, C. A., i, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396.
Blackman, W. L. See K. J. P. Orton.
Bock, J., ii, 424.
Boeggild, O. B., ii, 413, 414.
Böttger, W., ii, 443.
Bogert, M. T., and A. H. Gotthelf, i, 412.
Bokorny, T., ii, 426.
Borisch, P. See A. Beythien.
Borntträger, H., ii, 439, 444.
Borsch, W. See K. A. Hofmann.
Borsche, W., i, 419.
Boscá, Y Casanoves, E., ii, 415.
Bouchard, C., and A. Desgrez, ii, 418.
Bourcet. See A. Charrin.
Bräutigam, W., ii, 427.
Brearley, H., ii, 440.
Brearley, H. See also F. Ibbotson.
Buchner, E. See R. Albert.
Bülow, K., ii, 459.
Busch, M., and P. Bauer, i, 414.
Busch, M., and E. Lingenbrink, i, 411, 413.
Byers, H. G. See H. N. Morse.

C.

Cajola, A., and A. Cappellini, ii, 394.
Cameron, F. K. See W. H. Krug.
Campbell, E. D., ii, 407.
Campbell, J. R., ii, 429, 433.
Cappellini, A. See A. Cajola.
Caubet, F., ii, 390.
Causse, H., ii, 457, 458.
Charrin, A., and Bourcet, ii, 419.
Chattaway, F. D., and K. J. P. Orton, TRANS., 789, 797 ; ii, 399.
Chattaway, F. D., K. J. P. Orton, and W. H. Hurtley, TRANS., 800.
Chattaway, F. D., and H. P. Stevens, ii, 399.
Claisen, L., and E. Haase, i, 373.
Clarke, F. W., and G. Steiger, ii, 414.
Clemen, J. See R. Walther.
Clymer, W. R. See C. F. Mabery.
Cohen, E., ii, 381, 408.
Cohen, E. W., ii, 415.
Cohn, R. See A. Rosenheim.

Coupin, H., ii, 420.
Cowper-Coles, S., ii, 408.
Curtel, G., ii, 428.

D.

Dains, F. B., i, 390.
Davidson, C., ii, 437.
Dawson, H. M., and P. Williams, ii, 383.
Dawson, P. M., ii, 417.
Deiter, J. See A. Beythien.
Delange, R. See C. Moureu.
Delezenne, C., ii, 423.
Demarçay, E. A., ii, 404.
Desgrez, A. See C. Bouchard.
Dobbie, J. J. See W. N. Hartley.
Dobbin, L., ii, 437.
Döring, T., ii, 445.
Donnan, F. G., ii, 390.
Doolittle, R. E., and W. H. Hess, ii, 450.
Doolittle, R. E. See also W. H. Hess.
Dootson, F. W. See W. J. Sell.
Dreyfus, W. E. See A. Hilger.
Dumas, L., ii, 408.

E.

Eckardt, M., ii, 400.
Eichwald, E. See K. A. Hofmann.
Eijk, C. van, ii, 403.
Elfstrand, M., ii, 423.
Engels, O., i, 406.
Engler, C., i, 399.
English, E., ii, 381.
Erben, F. See V. Stejskal.
Estcourt, C., ii, 452.
Ettlinger, J. See R. Fosse.
Ewert, R. See O. Kellner.

F.

Feilitzen, H. von, ii, 433.
Ferretto, L., ii, 386.
Filehne, W., ii, 424.
Fiquet, M. E., ii, 424.
Fischer, E., i, 417.
Fischer, R. See W. McPherson.
Fittig, R., i, 375, 397.
Flink, G., ii, 410.
Foerster, F., ii, 400.
Fonzes-Diacon, H., ii, 402, 405.
Forcrand, R. de, ii, 401.
Formánek, J., ii, 435.
Fosse, R., and J. Ettlinger, i, 392.
Fränkel, S., ii, 423.
Franklin, E. C., and C. A. Kraus, ii, 382.
Fromm, E., i, 402.

G.

Gabutti, E., i, 370.
Gahl, R., ii, 389.
Gallard, F., ii, 419.
Geiger, M., ii, 394.
Goldschmidt, H., and L. Oslan, i, 373.
Goto. See A. Kossel.
Gotthelf, A. H. See M. T. Bogert.
Graftiau, J., ii, 430.
Gray, T., i, 376.
Griffon, E., ii, 426.
Grignard, V., i, 382.
Grimm, A. See M. Ullmann.
Gross, E. See J. Seissl.
Guerbet, M., i, 401.
Gulewitsch, W. von, ii, 420.

H.

Haase, E. See L. Claisen.
Hagenbach, A. See A. Binz.
Haldane, J. S., ii, 458.
Haldane, J. S., and J. L. Smith, ii, 416.
Haller, A., i, 372.
Halliburton, W. D., ii, 423.
Halphen, G., ii, 446.
Hamburger, H. J., ii, 418, 420, 421.
Hardin, D., i, 412.
Hardy, W. B., ii, 396.
Harlay, V., i, 419, 420.
Harnack, E., and E. von der Leyen, ii, 422
Harries, C. D., and E. Klamt, i, 413.
Harrison, J. B. See H. D. Richmond.
Hartley, W. N., and J. J. Dobbie, TRANS., 846.
Hartley, W. N., J. J. Dobbie, and P. G. Paliatseas, TRANS., 839.
Hartwell, B. L. See H. J. Wheeler.
Hasselberg, H., ii, 381.
Hawk, P. B. See H. C. Sherman.
Hazewinkel, J. J. i, 403.
Helfenstein, A., ii, 383.
Helle, J. See J. Bertram.
Herz, W. See R. Abegg.
Hess, W. H., and R. E. Doolittle, ii, 452.
Hess, W. H. See also H. E. Doolittle.
Hewitt, J. T., and W. G. Aston, TRANS., 810.
Hilger, A., and W. E. Dreyfus, i, 379.

Hill, H. B., i, 392.
Hill, J. R., ii, 455.
Hiltner, L., ii, 426.
Hiorns, A., ii, 444.
Hirsch, R. von, ii, 388.
Hoehnel, M., ii, 427.
Hofmann, K. A., W. Borsch, E. Eichwald, and J. Sand, i, 383.
Hofmann, K. A., and J. Sand, i, 384.
Hofmann, K. A. See also J. Sand.
Hollard, A., ii, 435, 442.
Hollard, A., and L. Bertiaux, ii, 438.
Holleman, A. F., i, 387.
Hoogewerff, S., and H. ter Meulen, i, 404.
Howles, F. H., J. F. Thorpe, W. Udall, and, in part, H. A. Neale, TRANS., 942.
Hüfner, G., ii, 459.
Hugounenq, L., ii, 418.
Hulett, G. A., ii, 397.
Hurion, A. See F. Parmentier.
Hurtley, W. H. See F. D. Chattaway.

I.

Ibbotson, F., and H. Brearley, ii, 455.
Iglauer, F. See R. Willstätter.
Ikeda, K., ii, 386, 391.

J.

Jennings, H. S., ii, 425.
Jervis, H., ii, 444.
Job, A., ii, 434.
Jolles, A., ii, 450, 454.
Jones, E. W. T., ii, 447.
Jowett, H. A. D., TRANS., 851.
Juckenack, A., ii, 460.
Junghahn, A., i, 389.
Junghahn, A., and M. Neumann, i, 418.

K.

Kellner, O., A. Köhler, F. Barnstein, W. Zielstorff, R. Ewart, and K. Wedemeyer, ii, 417.
Kipping, F. S., TRANS., 861.
Klages, A., and C. Lieke, i, 387.
Klamt, E. See C. D. Harries.
Klobb, T., i, 405.
Knorr, L., i, 376.
Kobrak, E., ii, 420.
Köhler, A. See O. Kellner.
Koelichen, K., ii, 395.
König, J., ii, 438, 448, 449.
Kötz, A., i, 369.
Kohlrausch, F., ii, 408.
Kossel, A., and Goto, ii, 421.
Kraus, C. A. See E. C. Franklin.
Krug, W. H., and F. K. Cameron ii, 393.

L.

Labbé, H., i, 398.
Lachman, A., i, 380.
Ladenburg, A., and K. Scholtze, i, 409.
Leach, A. E., ii, 451.
Lechartier, J., ii, 432, 433.
Leent, F. H. van, ii, 457.
Lehmann, M., ii, 443.
Lengyel, B. von, ii, 402.
Lenher, V., i, 379.
Leonard, N., ii, 447.
Lewin, J. See A. Pinner.
Ley, H., i, 382.
Leyen, E. von der. See E. Harnack.
Liecke, C. See A. Klages.
Lincoln, A. T., ii, 392.
Lindet, L., ii, 450.
Lingenbrinck, E. See M. Busch.
Loewi, O., ii, 417.
Low, A. H., ii, 441.
Lowry, T. M., and J. H. West, TRANS., 950.
Lusk, G. See F. H. Parker.

M.

Mabery, C. F., and W. R. Clymer, ii, 439.
McCoy, H., ii, 387.
McPherson, W., and R. Fischer, i, 411.
Mankiewicz, ii, 459.
March, F., i, 374.
Marchlewski, L., i, 404.
Marckwald, W., i, 391.
Massol, G., ii, 386.
Masson, O., ii, 436.
Matthews, C. G., and A. H. Parker, ii, 448.
Mauch, R., ii, 454.
Mawrow, F., ii, 402.
Mayer, A., ii, 427.
Mayer, P., and C. Neuberg, ii, 421.
Mayusama, A. See J. Müller.
Mennicke, H., ii, 438.
Meulen, H. ter. See S. Hoogewerff.
Meyer, S., ii, 385.
Micko, C., ii, 422.
Miller, N. H. J., ii, 430.
Milner, S. R., ii, 385.
Minozzi, A., i, 406.

Miolati, A., i, 381.
Mohr, E., i, 409.
Moissan, H., and Venturi, ii, 405.
Mollinari, E., i, 374.
Moore, T. S., ii, 381.
Morello, A., ii, 395.
Morgan, G. T., TRANS., 814.
Morse, H. N., and H. G. Byers, ii, 406.
Moureu, C., and R. Delange, i, 397.
Müller, J., and A. Mayusama, ii, 420.
Müller, P., ii, 422.
Munk, I., ii, 418.

N.

Nasini, R., and R. Salvadori, ii, 415.
Neale, H. A. See F. H. Howles.
Neuberg, C., i, 410.
Neuberg, C. See also P. Mayer.
Neumann, M. See A. Junghahn.
Newth, G. S., TRANS., 775.
Nicloux, M., ii, 416.
Nörr, W. See R. Scholl.
Norden, K., ii, 404.

O.

Oechsner de Coninck, W., i, 378.
Oettingen, H. von, ii, 400.
Orton, K. J. P., and W. L. Blackman, TRANS., 830.
Orton, K. J. P. See also F. D. Chattaway.
Osborne, W. A., ii, 419.
Osborne, W. A., and S. Vincent, ii, 423.
Oslan, L. See H. Goldschmidt.

P.

Paessler, ii, 457.
Paliatseas, P. G. See W. N. Hartley.
Paris, G., ii, 446.
Parker, A. H. See C. G. Matthews.
Parker, F. H., and G. Lusk, ii, 419.
Parmentier, F., and A. Hurion, ii, 415.
Passerini, N., ii, 427.
Pattinson, J. and H. S., ii, 443.
Pawlewski, B., ii, 400.
Péchard, E., ii, 398.
Pechmann, H. von, and O. Ansel, i, 389.
Peritz. See Spiegel.
Perman, E. P., and G. A. S. Atkinson, ii, 398.
Pflüger, E., ii, 417.
Pierallini, G., ii, 420.
Pilhashy, B. M., ii, 453.
Pinner, A., i, 409.
Pinner, A., and J. Lewin, i, 409.
Polacci, G., ii, 426.
Ponsot, A., ii, 392.
Pope, F. J., ii, 409.
Pouret, C., i, 369.
Powell, N. S. See J. W. Richards.
Pozzi-Escot, M. E., ii, 404.
Prause, H. See R. F. Weinland.
Preuss, L., and A. Binz, i, 392.
Prunier, L., i, 376.

R.

Raab, O., ii, 425.
Raikow, P. N., and P. Schtarbanow, ii, 456.
Reynolds, J. E., TRANS., 836.
Richards, J. W., and N. S. Powell, ii, 440.
Richards, T. W., ii, 391.
Richards, T. W., and G. P. Baxter, ii, 407.
Richmond, H. D., and J. B. P. Harrison, ii, 451.
Ridenour, W. E., ii, 444.
Rimini, E., ii, 454.
Ris, C., i, 419.
Rogers, A., ii, 445.
Rosenheim, A., and R. Cohn, i, 381.
Roth, ii, 422.
Ruhemann, S., and H. E. Stapleton, TRANS., 804.
Rumpff, T., and O. Schumm, ii, 417.
Rupe, H., i, 371.
Rydberg, J. R., ii, 392.

S.

Salvadori, R. See R. Nasini.
Sand, J., and K. A. Hofmann, i, 385, 386.
Sand, J. See K. A. Hofmann.
Sargent, C. L. See H. J. Wheeler.
Sargent, G. W., ii, 440.
Sarghel, J., ii, 400.
Schaer, E., ii, 438, 455.
Scheffer, J. C. T., ii, 418.
Scherpe, R., ii, 429.
Schirmeisen, K., ii, 397.
Schlossberg. G., i, 376.
Schönrock, O., i, 378.
Scholl, R., and W. Nörr, i, 386.
Scholtze, K. See A. Ladenburg.
Schoorl, N., ii, 449.
Schreinemakers, F. A. H., ii, 393.
Schtarbanow, P. See P. N. Raikow.

Schumm, O. See T. Rumpff.
Seissl, J., and E. Gross, ii, 430.
Sell, W. J., and F. W. Dootson, TRANS., 771.
Sempelowski, A., ii, 433.
Sherman, H. C., and P. B. Hawk, ii, 421.
Smith, J. L., ii, 416.
Smith, J. L. See also J. S. Haldane.
Smith, R. H., and B. Tollens, i, 378.
Smits, A., ii, 388, 389.
Snape, H. L., TRANS. 778.
Soden, H. von, i, 401.
Sommer, F., i, 388.
Sparre, F., ii, 449.
Spiegel, L., ii, 422.
Spiegel and Peritz, ii, 456.
Springer, E., ii, 399.
Stapleton, H. E. See S. Ruhemann.
Steiger, G. See F. W. Clarke.
Stejskal, V. von, and F. Erben, ii, 423.
Stevens, H. P. See F. D. Chattaway.
Stocký, A., ii, 454.
Struve, H., ii, 446.
Sulc, O., ii, 395.
Suleiman Bey, i, 377; ii, 446.

T.

Tacke, Bruno, ii, 434.
Teclu, N., ii, 437.
Testoni, G. See C. Bignami.
Theel, W. See O. N. Witt.
Thomas, V., ii, 442.
Thoms, H., ii, 428.
Thorpe, J. F., TRANS., 923.
Thorpe, J. F., and W. J. Young, TRANS., 936.
Thorpe, J. F. See also F. H. Howles.
Tocher, J. F., ii, 442.
Tollens, B. See R. H. Smith.
Touren, C., ii, 396.
Traube, W., i, 416.
Traube, W., and E. von Wedelstadt, i, 389.

U.

Udall, W. See F. H. Howles.
Uhlfelder, E. See L. Vanino.
Ullmann, M., and A. Grimm, ii, 431.
Utz, F., ii, 438.

V.

Vanino, L., and E. Uhlfelder, i, 371.
Venturi. See H. Moissan.
Villard, P., ii, 381.
Ville, J., and C. Astre, i, 411.
Vincent, S. See W. A. Osborne.

W.

Waller, A. D., ii, 425.
Walther, R. von, and J. Clemen, i, 408.
Wedelstädt, E. von. See W. Traube.
Wedemeyer, K. See O. Kellner.
Weinland, R. F., and H. Prause, ii, 399.
West, J. H. See T. M. Lowry.
Weszelszky, J. von, ii, 436.
Wheeler, H. J., B. L. Hartwell, and C. L. Sargent, ii, 432.
Whetham, W. C. D., ii, 390.
Williams, P. See H. M. Dawson.
Willstätter, R., i, 404, 405.
Willstätter, R. and F. Iglauer, i, 404.
Winkler, C., ii, 398.
Winterberg, H., ii, 424.
Winther, C., ii, 413.
Witt, O. N., and W. Theel, ii, 403.
Wohlwill, H., ii, 400.
Wolf, C. G. L., ii, 382.
Wolff, J., ii, 435.

Y.

Young, W. J. See J. F. Thorpe.

Z.

Zielstorff, W. See O. Kellner.
Zsigmondy, R., ii, 397.

ERRATUM.

VOL. LXXVI. (ABSTR., 1899).

PART I.

Page.	Line.	
387	2	*for* "indigotin" *read* "indican."

CONTENTS.

PAPERS READ BEFORE THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY.

PAGE

LXXXIV.—The Persulphuric Acids. By T. Martin Lowry, D.Sc., and John H. West (*Continued*) 961

LXXXV.—Dimethyldiacetylacetone, Tetramethylpyrone, and Orcinol Derivatives from Diacetylacetone. By J. N. Collie, F.R.S., and B. D. Steele, B.Sc. (Melbourne), 1851 Exhibition Scholar 961

LXXXVI.—Dehydracetic Acid. By J. N. Collie, F.R.S. . 971

LXXXVII.—Decomposition of Hydroxyamidosulphates by Copper Sulphate. By Edward Divers and Tamemasa Haga 978

LXXXVIII.—Condensation of Phenols with Esters of the Acetylene Series. Part I. Action of Phenols on Ethyl Phenylpropiolate. By Siegfried Ruhemann and Fred. Beddow, D.Sc., Ph.D. 984

LXXXIX.—Estimation of Furfuraldehyde. By William Cormack 990

Friedel Memorial Lecture. By J. M. Crafts, Professor . . 993

XC.—Diphenyl- and Dialphyl-ethylenediamines, and their Nitro-derivatives, Nitrates, and Mercurichlorides. By William Sloan Mills, B.A., Demonstrator of Chemistry in the Queen's College, Galway 1020

XCI.—Researches on Morphine. Part I. By S. B. Schryver and Frederic H. Lees 1024

XCII.—The Oxime of Mesoxamide and some Allied Compounds. By Martha Annie Whiteley, B.Sc. 1040

XCIII.—Phenylacetylchloramine and its Analogues. By Henry E. Armstrong 1047

XCIV.—Derivatives of Cyanocamphor and of Homocamphoric Acid. By Arthur Lapworth 1053

XCV.—Asymmetric Optically Active Sulphur Compounds. *d*-Methylethylthetine Platinichloride. By William Jackson Pope and Stanley John Peachey 1072

ABSTRACTS OF PAPERS PUBLISHED IN OTHER JOURNALS:—

PART I.

Organic Chemistry.

PAGE

PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO (PAVEL IW.). Configuration of Saturated Fatty compounds . . . . . i, 421

SABATIER (PAUL) and JEAN B. SENDERENS. Hydrogenation of Acetylene in Presence of Copper . . . . . i, 421

WITTORF (NICOLAUS M.). Addition of Hypochlorous and Hypobromous acids to Acetylene and to its Monosubstituted derivatives . . . i, 421

LUBARSKY (EUGÈNE). Hydrocarbon, C_6H_{10}, from Dimethylallylcarbinol . i, 422

WOLKOFF (ALESEI A.) and BORIS N. MENSCHUTKIN. Action of Zinc Dust on Trimethylene Bromide . . . . . i, 423

CHARON (ERNEST) and PAIX-SÉAILLES. Glycol Monoiodohydrin . . . i, 423

MAQUENNE (LÉON). Partial Synthesis of *l*-Erythritol . . . . . i, 423

BERTRAND (GABRIEL). Reduction of Erythrulose and Preparation of a New Erythritol; *d*-Erythritol . . . . . i, 424

ZEHENTER (JOSEF). Behaviour of Uranyl Acetate and some of its Double salts towards Water . . . . . i, 424

BIILMANN (EINAR) and ALFRED WÖHLK. Methods for the Preparation of Acrylic acid . . . . . i, 425

WÖHLK (ALFRED). Acrylic acid from Glycerol . . . . . i, 425

BIILMANN (EINAR). Preparation of Acrylic acid from Allyl alcohol . . i, 425

LESPIEAU (ROBERT). γ-Chlorocrotonic acid . . . . . i, 425

KASANSKY (ALEXANDER). Action of Hydrogen Bromide on Ricinoleic acid and on its Acetyl derivatives . . . . . i, 426

FICHTER (FRITZ) and CAMILLE DREYFUS. Behaviour of Dibasic β-Hydroxy-acids on Boiling with Aqueous Sodium Hydroxide . . . . . i, 426

DERÔME (JUVÉNAL). Action of Cyanogen Chloride on Ethyl Acetonedicarboxylate . . . . . i, 426

THOMAS-MAMERT (RENÉ) and ST. WEIL. Action of Hydrocyanic acid on Ethyl Cetipate . . . . . i, 427

PINNER (ADOLF). Compounds of Bromal with Formaldehyde . . . i, 427

FRANKE (ADOLF). Action of Bromine on Polymeric Aldehydes. I. . . i, 427

FRANKE (ADOLF). 2-Methyl-2-bromopropanal [α-Bromo*iso*butaldehyde] . i, 428

WESSELY (LEO). An Aldol from *iso*-Butaldehyde and Formaldehyde . i, 428

HENRICH (FERDINAND). The Negative Nature of Unsaturated Groups of Atoms . . . . . i, 429

BRAUN (JULIUS VON) and FRITZ STECHELE. Allylacetone . . . . i, 429

LESER (GEORGES). Cyclic β-Diketones. I. . . . . i, 430

WALDEN (PAUL). Double Thiocyanates and Cyanides . . . . . i, 430

BRAUN (JULIUS VON). Action of Cyanogen Bromide on Tertiary Amines . i, 430

STIEGLITZ (JULIUS) and RALPH H. MCKEE. Methyl*iso*carbamide . . i, 431

BIILMANN (EINAR). Action of Allyl Alcohol and of Ethylene on Mercuric salts . . . . . i, 431

WILLGERODT (CONRAD) and HEINRICH ROGGATZ. Iodoso-, Iodoxy-, and Iodonium compounds derived from Iodo- and Chloriodo-mesitylene . i, 432

JACKSON (CHARLES LORING) and F. H. GAZZOLO. Certain Coloured Substances derived from Nitro-compounds . . . . . i, 433

MARCKWALD (WILHELM). Alkylation of Indene . . . . . i, 434

BAMBERGER (EUGEN) and FRED. TSCHIRNER. Oxidation of Aniline . . i, 435

BAMBERGER (EUGEN) and ERNST HOFF. Direct Introduction of Nitro-groups into the Side Chain of Aromatic Amines . . . . . i, 435

PAGE

BAMBERGER (EUGEN) and ERNST HOFF. Dehydration of Amine Nitrates to Nitramines (Diazoic acids) . . . . . i, 435
SCHOLL (ROLAND) and WILHELM NÖRR. Action of Cyanogen Bromide on Dimethyl- and Diethyl-aniline . . . . . i, 435
WISLICENUS (WILHELM) and MAX GOLDSCHMIDT. Molecular Rearrangement of Imino-ethers by Heat . . . . . i, 435
SCHOLL (ROLAND) and WILHELM NÖRR. Action of Cyanogen Bromide on Phenol . . . . . i, 436
HENRICH (FERDINAND). Nitroso-orcinol . . . . . i, 436
GOLDSCHMIDT (CARL). Reactions of Formaldehyde . . . . . i, 436
GOLDSCHMIDT (CARL). Action of Formaldehyde on Methylaniline . . i, 436
BAEYER (ADOLF VON) and VICTOR VILLIGER. Benzoyl Hydrogen Peroxide. Oxidation of Benzaldehyde in Air . . . . . i, 437
WALTHER (REINHOLD VON) and A. WETZLICH. Action of Aldehydes on Phenylacetic acid and Benzyl Cyanide and some of its derivatives with the Formation of Stilbene and Stilbene derivatives . . . . . i, 438
EINHORN (ALFRED) [and in part HUGO HÜTZ and BALTHASAR PFYL]. New Drugs [Aromatic Hydroxy-acids and Esters] . . . . . i, 439
BISCHOFF (CARL A.) [and in part FRÄNKEL, GOHS, and WENGEL]. Formation of Chains. L. The Three Sodium Nitrophenoxides . . . i, 442
BISCHOFF (CARL A.) [and in part HERR, JENTSCHMEN, and SSYROTSCHKIN]. Formation of Chains. LI. Chloro- and Bromo-phenols. Summary of Quantitative Results on the Condensation of Phenols . . . . i, 443
LUDEWIG (H.). Catecholacetic acid . . . . . i, 443
SEVERIN (ÉMILE C.). Dichlorophthalic acids. Products of Condensation . i, 445
BISCHOFF (CARL ADAM). Formation of Chains. LII. Derivatives of Catechol . . . . . i, 445
BISCHOFF (CARL A.) [and in part ABRAMSON, AGROZKIN, and MINSKI]. Formation of Chains. LIII. Derivatives of Resorcinol and Orcinol . i, 446
BISCHOFF (CARL A.) [and in part BASSEWICZ, DUNIN-SULGUSTOWSKI, OLZEWSKI, and STIELMANN]. Formation of Chains. LIV. Derivatives of Quinol . . . . . i, 446
MEYER (HANS). Tetrabromophenolphthalein . . . . . i, 447
ORNDORFF (WILLIAM R.) and C. E. BREWER. Gallein and Cœrulein . . i, 447
BLUMSTEIN (J.) and STANISLAUS VON KOSTANECKI. 6:3′-Dihydroxyflavone . . . . . i, 448
KOSTANECKI (STANISLAUS VON). Oximes of some Flavanones . . . i, 449
KEHRMANN (FRIEDRICH) and H. WOLLF. 7-Acetylamino-β-naphthaquinone i, 449
SEVERIN (ÉMILE C.). Preparation of Dialkylaminodichloroanthraquinones i, 450
NIEMENTOWSKI (STEFAN VON). New Homologues of Alizarin, Hystazarin, and Quinizarin . . . . . i, 450
LIEBERMANN (CARL) and C. N. RIIBER. Bromine derivatives of Quinizarin i, 451
HALLER (ALBIN) and JULES MINGUIN. Action of Hydrogen Bromide on Dextrogyrate Benzylidenecamphor, Bromobenzylcamphor, and Dextrogyrate Benzylidenecampholic and Phenylhydroxyhomocampholic acids i, 452
BOUVEAULT (LOUIS). Rhodinol and Citronellol . . . . . i, 452
BOUVEAULT (LOUIS). Transformation of Rhodinal into Menthone . . i, 452
SEMMLER (FRIEDRICH WILHELM). Pseudo- and Ortho-series of Terpenes, Terpene-alcohols, and Terpene-ketones . . . . . i, 452
HESSE (ALBERT). Essential Oil of Jasmine Blossom. IV. . . . . i, 454
PRÖSCHER (FR.). Precipitation of Dyes by Ammonium Persulphate . . i, 454
COHN (GEORG). Leucomethylene-blue . . . . . i, 455
PRUD'HOMME (MAURICE). New Colouring Matters of acid function . . i, 455
PRUD'HOMME (MAURICE). New blue Colouring Matters fast to alkalis of special constitution . . . . . i, 455
KOHNER (E.). Brilliant Fast Red G . . . . . i, 455
PINNER (ADOLF) and E. KOHLHAMMER. Pilocarpine . . . . . i, 456
MARCKWALD (WILHELM), W. KLEMM, and H. TRABERT. The Pyridine Series. II. . . . . i, 456

PAGE

WILLSTÄTTER (RICHARD) and FRITZ IGLAUER. Action of Hypochlorous acid on Tertiary Amines . . . . . i, 458
COHN (PAUL) and ARMIN FISCHER. 4-Chloro-*m*-phenylenediamine . . i, 458
THOMAS-MAMERT (RENÉ) and ST. WEIL. Condensation of Ethyl Cetipate with *o*-Diamines. I. Condensation with Ethylenediamine and the Naphthylene-*o*-diamines . . . . . i, 459
FISCHER (OTTO) and EDUARD HEPP [with FRIED. LINNEMANN, ALEXANDER GUTBIER, and WALTHER DILTHEY]. Saffranine and Rosinduline . . . . . i, 460
FISCHER (OTTO) and EDUARD HEPP. Constitution of the Rosinduline of the Aminoazobenzene Fusion . . . . . i, 462
KEHRMANN (FRIEDRICH) and H. WOLFF. The Tenth and Eleventh Isomerides of Rosinduline . . . . . i, 463
LÖB (WALTHER). Electrolytic preparation of Colouring Matters resembling Indulines . . . . . i, 464
SCHALL (CARL). Phenylhydrazone-carbo- and -dicarbo-diimine. The decomposition product of Wessel's Dicarbo-base . . . . . i, 464
SONNEBORN (H.). Electrolytic reduction of *p*-Nitraniline . . . . . i, 464
CAZENEUVE (PAUL). Metallic compounds of Diphenylcarbazone . . . i, 465
CAZENEUVE (PAUL). Cuprous and Mercurous derivatives of Diphenylcarbazone . . . . . i, 465
HOPKINS (F. GOWLAND). Preparation of a pure Albumin from White of Egg . . . . . i, 466
COHN (RUDOLF). Formation of Bases from Albumin . . . . . i, 466
HERLANT (LÉON). Nucleic acids from various sources . . . . . i, 466
KOSSEL (ALBRECHT) and FR. KUTSCHER. Proteids . . . . . i, 466
PAAL (CARL). Glutinpeptone, Hydrobromide, and Hydriodide . . . i, 467
STEUDEL (H.) and ALBRECHT KOSSEL. Thymine . . . . . i, 467
LAPICQUE (LOUIS) and H. GILARDONI. Amount of Iron present in the Hæmoglobin of the Horse . . . . . i, 467
ÉTARD (ALEXANDRE). Hydrolysis of Fibrous Tissues . . . . . i, 468
HARLAY (V.). Action of Papain on Pepsin and Pancreatin . . . . i, 468
GESSARD (C.). Tyrosinose . . . . . i, 468

PART II.

General and Physical Chemistry.

BENDER (CARL). Refraction of Normal Salt Solutions . . . . . ii, 461
GALITZIN (PRINCE BORIS B.) and J. WILIP. Refractive Powers of Methyl Acetate near the Critical Point . . . . . ii, 461
LE BEL (JOSEPH ACHILLE). Conditions determining the stability of Rotatory Power . . . . . ii, 462
ADRIANI (J. H.). Solidification and Transition Phenomena of Optical Antipodes . . . . . ii, 462
ULPIANI (C.) and S. CONDELLI. Asymmetry and Vitalism . . . . ii, 463
MUGDAN (MARTIN). The Lead Accumulator . . . . . ii, 463
DANNEEL (H.). Chemical Equilibrium and Electromotive Force . . ii, 464
MEYER (STEFAN). Additivity of Atomic Heat . . . . . ii, 464
SPEYERS (CLARENCE LIVINGSTON). Boiling Point Curves . . . . . ii, 464
MORESCHINI (R.). Phenomenon noticed in the Cooling of Superfused Liquids . . . . . ii, 465
SCHENCK (RUDOLF). Determination of the Transition Temperature of Monotropic Dimorphous Substances . . . . . ii, 465

PAGE

MAGNANINI (GAETANO) and V. ZUNINO. Apparatus for determining the Calorific value of Fuels . . . . . ii, 465
PISSARJEWSKY (L.). Thermochemistry of Hyper-acids . . . . . ii, 466
BEMMELEN (JACOBUS MARTINUS VAN). Absorption. VI. Absorption of Matters from Solution . . . . . ii, 466
BAKKER (G.). Theory of Capillarity . . . . . ii, 466
JONES (HARRY C.) and ARTHUR W. SMITH. Solution Tension of Zinc in Ethyl Alcohol . . . . . ii, 467
ROTHMUND (VICTOR). Changes of Solubility on addition of Salts . . ii, 467
DANNEEL (H.). Chemical Kinetics and Free Energy of the Reaction $2HI+2Ag \rightleftarrows 2AgI+H_2$ . . . . . ii, 467
ROHLAND (PAUL). Reactions in Water and Acetone . . . . . ii, 468
ERDMANN (HUGO). Behaviour of Perfumes with Liquid Air . . . . ii, 468
RIIBER (C. N.). Apparatus for Sublimation . . . . . ii, 468
STIEGLITZ (JULIUS). Lecture Experiments illustrating Equilibrium and Dissociation . . . . . ii, 469

Inorganic Chemistry.

GAUTIER ([ÉMILE JUSTIN] ARMAND). Limits of Combustibility of Hydrogen and Gaseous Hydrocarbons when diluted with large volumes of Air and passed over red hot Cupric Oxide . . . . . ii, 469
BACH (A.). Higher Hydrogen Peroxides . . . . . ii, 470
WACKER (LEONHARD). Evolution of Chlorine by the aid of Manganese Dioxide . . . . . ii, 470
SIEVERTS (ADOLF). Electrolytic Formation of Hypochlorites . . . ii, 470
WOHLWILL (HEINRICH). Electrolytic Formation of Chlorates . . . ii, 471
MICHAEL (ARTHUR) and WALLACE T. CONN. Chlorine Heptoxide . . ii, 471
MOISSAN (HENRI) and PAUL LEBEAU. Preparation, Properties, and Analysis of Thionyl Fluoride . . . . . ii, 472
RICHARDS (THEODORE WILLIAM). Estimation of Sulphuric acid in the presence of Iron; Solid Solutions and the Hydrolysis of Chromium and Iron Salts . . . . . ii, 472
HOLLEMAN (ARNOLD FREDERIC). Spontaneous Decomposition of Thiosulphuric acid . . . . . ii, 473
CRANE (F. D.). Tellurium . . . . . ii, 473
FRENZEL (C.). Some Properties of Liquid Ammonia . . . . . ii, 474
CURTIUS (THEODOR) and AUGUST DARAPSKY. Azoimide . . . . . ii, 474
UHLENHUTH (RUDOLF). Preparation of Free Hydroxylamine . . . . ii, 475
BERTHELOT (MARCELLIN PIERRE EUGÈNE). Formation of Nitric acid during Combustion: Carbon . . . . . ii, 475
BERTHELOT (MARCELLIN PIERRE EUGÈNE). Formation of Nitric acid during Combustion: Sulphur, Metals . . . . . ii, 475
WINKLER (CLEMENS). Supposed Transformation of Phosphorus into Arsenic . . . . . ii, 476
FORCRAND (ROBERT DE). Dihydroxides . . . . . ii, 476
LORENZ (RICHARD) and H. WEHRLIN. Electrolysis of Sodium Chloride . ii, 476
BONNEFOI (J.). Combination of Lithium Bromide with Gaseous Ammonia ii, 478
FORCRAND (ROBERT DE). Lithium Peroxide . . . . . ii, 478
ECKARDT (MORITZ) and EDMUND GRAEFE. Physical Properties of Cæsium ii, 479
FORCRAND (ROBERT DE). Anhydrous Calcium Peroxide and the Constitution of its Hydrates . . . . . ii, 479
ZUNINO (V.). Dehydration of Selenite and Hydration of Anhydrite . . ii, 479
BARTHE (LEONCE). Ammonium Earthy Phosphates . . . . . ii, 480
GIESEL (FRITZ). Radioactive Barium and Polonium . . . . . ii, 480
NATTERER (KONRAD). Bronzes from Ephesus . . . . . ii, 480
BODROUX (F.). Lead and Copper Polysulphides . . . . . ii, 480
BODROUX (F.). Mercury Chlorosulphide . . . . . ii, 481
GOUY (A.). Action of Water on Mercurous Sulphate . . . . . ii, 481

PAGE

DEMARÇAY (EUGÈNE). Unknown Earths contained in crude Samarium Oxide ii, 481
MATIGNON (CAMILLE). Some properties of Aluminium: preparation of Hydrogen Phosphide . . . . . ii, 482
DRALLE (CHRISTOPHER). Composition of Bottle Glasses . . . . . ii, 482
MORSE (HARMON N.) and J. C. OLSEN. Preparation of Permanganic Acid by Electrolysis . . . . . ii, 482
UHLENHUTH (RUDOLF). Crystalline form of the Nickel Sulphate compound of Hydroxylamine . . . . . ii, 482
FRIEDHEIM (CARL) and C. CASTENDYCK. Siliciovanadiomolybdates. I. . ii, 483
ALOY (JULES). Preparation of some Uranium Oxides . . . . . ii, 484
KOHLSCHÜTTER (VOLKMAR). Compounds of Uranic Acid with Sulphurous Acid . . . . . ii, 484
OECHSNER DE CONINCK (WILLIAM). Mode of Decomposition of certain Metallic Perchlorides . . . . . ii, 485
UHLENHUTH (RUDOLF). Platinum compounds of Hydroxylamine . . ii, 485

Mineralogical Chemistry.

EDELEANU (LAZAR) and G. A. FILITI. Roumanium Petroleums . . . ii, 486
FEDOROFF (EUGRAPH S. VON) and W. W. NIKITIN. Minerals from the Bogoslowsk District, Urals . . . . . ii, 486
PIOLTI (GIUSEPPE). Jadeite from Piedmont . . . . . ii, 487
FROMME (JOHANNES). Minerals from the Radauthal, Harz . . . . ii, 487
WATSON (THOMAS L.). Weathering of Diabase in Virginia . . . . ii, 488
ARTINI (ETTORE) and GILBERTO MELZI. Meteorite from Ergheo, Somaliland . . . . . ii, 488
COHEN (EMIL WILHELM). Meteoric Iron from Morradal, Norway . . ii, 488
BONJEAN (EDMOND). Mineral Water from the Cold or "Park" Spring at Evaux-les-Bains (Creuse) . . . . . ii, 488
BONJEAN (EDMOND). Mineral Water from the Brault No. 3 Spring at Saïl-sous-Couzan (Loire) . . . . . ii, 488
NASINI (RAFFAELE) and FRANCESCO ANDERLINI. Waters of Salsomaggiore ii, 489

Physiological Chemistry.

WINTERNITZ (HUGO). Action of Morphine on Respiration . . . . ii, 489
BURIAN (RICHARD) and HEINRICH SCHUR. Rôle of Purine Substances in Human Metabolism . . . . . ii, 489
PFLÜGER (EDUARD [FRIEDRICH WILHELM]). Use of Horse-flesh as Food . ii, 490
STROHMER (FRIEDRICH). Sugar as Food . . . . . ii, 490
HUGOUNENQ (LOUIS). Mineral Statics of the Human Fœtus during the last five months of Intrauterine Life . . . . . ii, 490
HOFMANN (A.). Rôle of Iron in Blood Formation . . . . . ii, 491
STRECKER (GÜNTHER). Action of Oxygen on the excised Mammalian Heart . . . . . ii, 491
LOEB (JACQUES). Value of Calcium and Potassium Ions in Cardiac Activity ii, 491
BENEDICT (FRANCIS GANO) and EMIL OSTERBERG. Elementary Composition and Heat of Combustion of Human Fat . . . . . ii, 491
BENDIX (ERNST) and JULIUS WOHLGEMUTH. Preparation of Pure Glycogen ii, 491
MOORE (BENJAMIN) and C. O. PURINTON. Physiology of the Suprarenal Capsules . . . . . ii, 492
PIERALLINI (GALILEO). Alimentary Oxaluria . . . . . ii, 492
LINDEMANN (W.). Action of certain Renal Poisons . . . . . ii, 492

Chemistry of Vegetable Physiology and Agriculture.

PAGE

OMELIANSKY (V.). Fermentation of Cellulose . . . . . ii, 493
GRIMBERT (LÉON) and G. LEGROS. Identity of the Aerogenic Bacillus of Milk with the Pneumobacillus of Friedländer . . . . . ii, 493
NAPTAS (MDLLE.). Action of the *Bacillus anthracis* on Carbohydrates . ii, 493
MALFITANO (G.). Proteolysis produced by *Aspergillus niger* . . . ii, 493
ULPIANI (C.) and S. CONDELLI. Resolution of a Racemic compound by means of Moulds . . . . . ii, 493
STUTZER (ALBERT) and HJALMAR JENSEN. Denitrification . . . . ii, 494
JENSEN (HJALMAR). Morphology and Biology of Denitrifying Bacteria . ii, 495
SOAVE (MARCO). Effect of Removing the Flowers on the Assimilation of Nitrogen by Leguminous Plants . . . . . ii, 496
THOMSON (A.). Effect of Ferments on the Germination of Old Seed . . ii, 496
MILLS (EDMUND), JOHN IMRIE, and ARCHIBALD GRAY. Relation of the Ash to the Height of Plants . . . . . ii, 496
HORNBERGER (RICHARD). Distribution of Ash Constituents in the Section of the Copper Beech . . . . . ii, 496
BAIN (A.) and F. BACHOFEN. Composition of Cocoa Nut Ash . . . ii, 497
KELHOFER (W.). Distribution of Sugar, Acid, and Tannin in Peas . . ii, 497
BOURQUELOT (ÉMILE) and J. LAURENT. Composition of the Albumens of the St. Ignatius Bean and Nux Vomica . . . . . ii, 498
ZEGA (ALEXANDER). *Agaricus Campestris.* . . . . . ii, 498
BRIGHETTI (CELSO). Composition of *Apios tuberosa* . . . . . ii, 498
MALPEAUX (L.). Alinit in the cultivation of Cereals . . . . . ii, 498
MURRAY (J. ALAN). Composition of weak Straw . . . . . ii, 498
MAZÉ (PIERRE). Influence of Nitric and Ammoniacal Nitrogen on the development of Maize . . . . . ii, 499
LAWES (SIR JOHN BENNET) and SIR JOSEPH HENRY GILBERT. Agricultural, Botanical, and Chemical results of experiments on the Mixed Herbage of permanent Grass Land, conducted for many years in succession on the same Land. III. The Chemical results Sect. I. . . . . ii, 499
OLSCHOWY (JULIUS). Flax . . . . . ii, 500
ADLER (MAX). Effect of Nitragin and Inoculation Soil on Yellow Lupins . ii, 501
WOHLTMANN (FERDINAND). Experiments with German, English, and French varieties of Mangels . . . . . ii, 501
STONE, CLINTON, KINSELY, and CAVANAUGH. Sugar Beet in 1898 . . ii, 501
BUBÁK (FR.). Mites in Beet Root Excrescences . . . . . ii, 501
HAGEMANN (OSKAR). Rational Feeding of Cows . . . . . ii, 502
LILIENTHAL. Feeding Experiments with Blood Molasses . . . . ii, 502
SCHULZE (BERNHARD). Maize Germ Molasses as Food for Cows . . . ii, 502
RAMM (EBERHARD) and E. MÖLLER. Feeding Cows with English Cake . ii, 503
RAMM (EBERHARD) and E. MÖLLER. Feeding Cows with Bassia Nut and Palm-bassia Cake . . . . . ii, 503
RAMM (EBERHARD) and E. MÖLLER. Feeding Cows with Tropon . . . ii, 503
ZEGA (ALEXANDER). "Manur." . . . . . ii, 503
FEILITZEN (CARL VON). Soil Analyses . . . . . ii, 504
WOLLNY (MARTIN EWALD). Effect of Carbon Disulphide on the Fertility of Arable Soil . . . . . ii, 504
BÄSSLER (PAUL). Experiments on the Schultz-Lupitz System . . . . ii, 504
EMMERLING (ADOLF) and H. WEHNERT. Composition of the Soil under Paved and other Manure Courts at Different Depths . . . . . ii, 505
ZECCHINI (MARIO) and R. NUVOLI. Manurial Experiments on Irrigated Meadows . . . . . ii, 505
DICKSON (D.). and L. MALPEAUX. Nitragin . . . . . ii, 505
SCHRIBEAUX (E.). Nitragin . . . . . ii, 505
LARSEN (H. C.). Importance of various Plants employed for Green Manuring for increasing the amount of Nitrogen in the Soil . . . ii, 505
MÜLLER (HERMANN). Effect of Manuring on the Inner Processes of some Plants . . . . . ii, 506

PAGE

JOHNSON (SAMUEL W.), EDWARD H. JENKINS, and W. E. BRITTON. Availability of Fertiliser Nitrogen . . . . . ii, 506
SCHREIBER (CONSTANT). Phosphates . . . . . ii, 506
WAGNER (PAUL). Basic Slag for Spring Manuring . . . . . ii, 507
LEWIS (J.). Composition of Kraal Manure . . . . . ii, 507

Analytical Chemistry.

ASTRUC (A.). Acidimetry . . . . . ii, 508
LOHSE (OTTO) and P. THOMASCHEWSKI. Asbestos Filters . . . . . ii, 508
SCHMIDT (C.). Technical Gas Analysis . . . . . ii, 508
COHNHEIM (OTTO) and H. KRIEGER. Estimation of Combined Hydrochloric Acid in Gastric Juice . . . . . ii, 508
MEILLÈRE (G.). Estimation of Chlorine in Gastric Juice . . . . . ii, 509
SCHUYTEN (M. C.). Chemical Processes in the Stomach . . . . . ii, 509
ACKERMANN (EUG.). Estimation of Ozone from Ozonisers of large Dimensions . . . . . ii, 509
MEHRING (H.). An Addition to the Apparatus for Kjeldahl's Nitrogen Estimation . . . . . ii, 509
ROMIJN (GYSBERT). Estimation of Nitrous Acid . . . . . ii, 510
PLOT (J.). Estimation of the Phosphoric Acid available as Plant Food in Soils and Manures . . . . . ii, 510
GRASSINI (R.). Sodium Amylxanthate in Qualitative Analysis . . . . ii, 510
BLUM (L.). Direct Estimation of Calcium in Presence of Iron and Aluminium . . . . . ii, 511
ERDMANN (HUGO) and M. VON UNRUH. Analysis of Calcium Carbide . ii, 511
MAGNANINI (GAETANO) and F. VANNINI. Evaluation of Commercial Calcium Carbide . . . . . ii, 511
LEHMANN (MARTIN). Volumetric Estimation of Mercuric Chloride in Dressings . . . . . ii, 511
FLATH (J.). Dry Assay of Lead . . . . . ii, 512
BLUM (L.). Estimation of Iron in Tap Cinder . . . . . ii, 512
FIEBER (RUDOLF). Simple Method for Decomposing Chrome Iron Ore . ii, 512
WIRTHLE (F.). Tin in Preserved Meat: its Estimation and the State in which it occurs . . . . . ii, 512
RÖSSING (ADELBERT). Tinned Fish . . . . . ii, 513
CANDUSSIO (G.). A New Reagent for Phenolic Compounds . . . . ii, 513
LANDIN (JOHN). Detection of Sucrose in Lactose . . . . . ii, 514
SWOBODA (J.). Volumetric Estimation of Free Fatty Acids . . . . ii, 514
MESSINGER (JOSEF). Estimation of Salicylic Acid . . . . . ii, 514
WELMANS (PAUL). Hübl's Iodine Addition Method . . . . . ii, 514
JOLLES (ADOLF). Estimation of Urea in Urine . . . . . ii, 515
SPECHT (LEOPOLD) and FRITZ LORENZ. Estimation of Tannin . . . . ii, 515
EMERY (A. L.). Soil Humus. Some Sources of Error in Analytical Methods . . . . . ii, 516
JOLLES (ADOLF). Detection of Albumin in Urine . . . . . ii, 516

INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

A.

Abramson. See C. A. Bischoff.
Ackermann, E., ii, 509.
Adler, M., ii, 501.
Adriani, J. H., ii, 462.
Agrozkin. See C. A. Bischoff.
Aloy, J., ii, 484.
Anderlini, F. See R. Nasini.
Armstrong, H. E. Trans., 1047.
Artini, E., and G. Melzi, ii, 488.
Astruc, A., ii, 508.

B.

Bach, A., ii, 470.
Bachofen, F. See A. Bain.
Bässler, P., ii, 504.
Baeyer, A. von, and V. Villiger, i, 437.
Bain, A., and F. Bachofen, ii, 497.
Bakker, G., ii, 466.
Bamberger, E., and E. Hoff, i, 435.
Bamberger, E., and F. Tschirner, i, 435.
Barthe, L., ii, 480.
Beddow, F. See S. Ruhemann.
Bender, C., ii, 461.
Bendix, E., and J. Wohlgemuth, ii, 491.
Benedict, F. G., and E. Osterberg, ii, 491.
Bemmelen, J. M. van, ii, 466.
Berthelot, M., ii, 475.
Bertrand, G., i, 424.
Biilmann, E., i, 425, 431.
Biilmann, E., and A. Wöhlk, i, 425.
Bischoff, C. A., i, 445.
Bischoff, C. A., Abramson, Agrozkin, and Minski, i, 446.
Bischoff, C. A., Bassewicz, Dunin-Sulgustowski, Olzewski, and Stielmann, i, 446.
Bischoff, C. A., and Fränkel, Gohs, and Wengel, i, 442.
Bischoff, C. A., and Herr, Jentschmen, and Ssyrotschkin, i, 443.
Blum, L., ii, 511, 512.
Blumstein, J., and S. von Kostanecki, i, 448.
Bodroux, F., ii, 480, 481.
Bonjean, E., ii, 488.
Bonnefoi, J., ii, 478.
Bourquelot, E., and J. Laurent, ii, 498.
Boveault, L., i, 452.
Braun, J. von, i, 430.
Braun, J. von, and F. Stechele, i, 429.
Brewer, C. E. See W. R. Orndorff.
Brighetti, C., ii, 498.
Britton, W. E. See S. W. Johnson.
Bubák, F., ii, 501.
Burian, R., and H. Schur, ii, 489.

C.

Candussio, G., ii, 513.
Castendyck, C. See C. Friedheim.
Cavanaugh. See Stone.
Cazeneuve, P., i, 465.
Charon, E., and Paix-Séailles, i, 423.
Clinton. See Stone.
Cohen, E. W., ii, 488.
Cohn, G., i, 455.
Cohn, P., and A. Fischer, i, 458.
Cohn, R., i, 466.
Cohnheim, O., and H. Krieger, ii, 508.
Collie, J. N., Trans., 971.
Collie, J. N, and B. D. Steele, Trans., 961.
Condelli, S. See C. Ulpiani.
Conn, W. T. See A. Michael.
Cormack, W., Trans., 990.
Crafts, J. M., Trans., 993.

Crane, F. D., ii, 473.
Curtius, T., and A. Darapsky, ii, 474.

D.

Danneel, H., ii, 464, 467.
Darapsky, A. See T. Curtius.
Demarçay, E., ii, 481.
Derôme, J., i, 426.
Dickson, D., and L. Malpeaux, ii, 505.
Divers, E., and T. Haga, TRANS., 978.
Dralle, C., ii, 482.
Dreyfus, C. See F. Fichter.
Dunin-Sulgustowski. See C. A. Bischoff.

E.

Eckardt, M., and E. Graefe, ii, 479.
Edeleanu, L., and G. A. Filiti, ii, 486.
Einhorn, A., H. Hütz and B. Pfyl, i, 439.
Emery, A. L., ii, 516.
Emmerling, A., and H. Wehnert, ii, 505.
Erdmann, H., ii, 468.
Erdmann, H., and M. von Unruh, ii, 511.
Étard, A., i, 468.

F.

Fedoroff, E. S. von, and W. W. Nikitin, ii, 486.
Feilitzen, C. von, ii, 504.
Fichter, F., and C. Dreyfus, i, 426.
Fieber, R., ii, 512.
Filiti, G. A. See L. Edeleanu.
Fischer, A. See P. Cohn.
Fischer, O., and E. Hepp, i, 459, 460, 462.
Flath, J., ii, 512.
Forcrand, R. de, ii, 476, 478, 479.
Fränkel. See C. A. Bischoff.
Franke, A., i, 427, 428.
Frenzel, C., ii, 474.
Friedheim, C., and C. Castendyck, ii, 483.
Fromme, J., ii, 487.

G.

Galitzin, B. N., and J. Wilip, ii, 461.
Gautier, A., ii, 469.
Gazzolo, F. H. See C. L. Jackson.
Gessard, C., i, 468.
Giesel, F., ii, 480.
Gilardoni, H. See L. Lapicque.
Gilbert, Sir J. H. See Sir J. B. Lawes.
Gohs. See C. A. Bischoff.
Goldschmidt, C., i, 436.
Goldschmidt, M. See W. Wislicenus.
Gouy, A., ii, 481.
Graefe, E. See M. Eckardt.
Grassini, R., ii, 510.
Gray, A. See E. Mills.
Grimbert, L., and G. Legros, ii, 493.

H.

Haga, T. See E. Divers.
Hagemann, O., ii, 502.
Haller, A., and J. Minguin, i, 452.
Harlay, V., i, 468.
Henrich, F., i, 429, 436.
Hepp, E. See O. Fischer.
Herlant, L., i, 466.
Herr. See C. A. Bischoff.
Hesse, A., i, 454.
Hoff, E. See E. Bamberger.
Hofmann, A., ii, 491.
Hollemann, A. F., ii, 473.
Hopkins, F. G., i, 466.
Hornberger, R., ii, 496.
Hütz, H. See A. Einhorn.
Hugounenq, L., ii, 490.

I.

Iglauer, F. See R. Willstätter.
Imrie, J. See E. Mills.

J.

Jackson, C. L., and F. H. Gazzolo, i, 433.
Jennings, E. H. See S. W. Johnson.
Jensen, H., ii, 495.
Jensen, H. See also A. Stutzer.
Jentschmen. See C. A. Bischoff.
Johnson, S. W., E. H. Jennings, and W. E. Britton, ii, 506.
Jolles, A., ii, 515, 516.
Jones, H. C., and A. W. Smith, ii, 467.

K.

Kasansky, A., i, 426.
Kehrmann, F., and H. Wolff, i, 449, 463.
Kelhofer, W., ii, 497.

Klemm, W. See W. Marckwald.
Knisley. See Stone.
Kohlhammer, E. See A. Pinner.
Kohlschütter, V., ii, 484.
Kohner, E., i, 455.
Kossel, A., and F. Kutscher, i, 466.
Kossel, A. See also H. Steudel.
Kostanecki, S. von, i, 449.
Kostanecki, S. von. See J. Blumstein.
Krieger, H. See O. Cohnheim.
Kutscher, F. See A. Kossel.

L.

Landin, J., ii, 514.
Lapicque, L., and H. Gilardoni, i, 467.
Lapworth, A., TRANS., 1053.
Larsen, H. C., ii, 505.
Laurent, J. See E. Bourquelot.
Lawes, Sir J. B., and Sir J. H. Gilbert, ii, 499.
Lebeau, P. See H. Moissan.
Le Bel, J. A., ii, 462.
Lees, F. H. See S. B. Schryver.
Legros, G. See L. Grimbert.
Lehmann, M., ii, 511.
Leser, G., i, 430.
Lespieau, R., i, 425.
Lewis, J., ii, 507.
Liebermann, C., and C. N. Riiber, i, 451.
Lilienthal, ii, 502.
Lindemann, W., ii, 492.
Loeb, J., ii, 491.
Löb, W., i, 464.
Lohse, O., and P. Thomaschewski, ii, 508.
Lorenz, F. See L. Specht.
Lorenz, R., and H. Wehrlin, ii, 476.
Lubarsky, E., i, 422.
Ludewig, H., i, 443.

M.

McKee, R. H. See J. Steiglitz.
Magnanini, G., and F. Vannini, ii, 511.
Magnanini, G., and V. Zunino, ii, 465.
Malfitano, G., ii, 493.
Malpeaux, L., ii, 498.
Malpeaux, L. See D. Dickson.
Maquenne, L., i, 423.
Marckwald, W., i, 434.
Marckwald, W., W. Klemm, and H. Trabert, i, 456.
Massewicz. See C. A. Bischoff.
Matignon, C., ii, 482.
Mazé, P., ii, 499.
Mehring, H., ii, 509.
Meillère, G., ii, 509.
Melzi, G. See E. Artini.
Menschutkin, B. N. See A. A. Wolkoff.
Messinger, J., ii, 514.
Meyer, A., i, 447.
Meyer, S., ii, 464.
Michael, A., and W. T. Conn, ii, 471.
Mills, E., J. Imrie, and A. Gray, ii, 496.
Mills, W. S., TRANS., 1020.
Minguin, J. See A. Haller.
Minski. See C. A. Bischoff.
Möller, E. See E. Ramm.
Moissan, H., and P. Lebeau, ii, 472.
Moore, B., and C. O. Purinton, ii, 492.
Moreschini, R., ii, 465.
Morse, H. N., and J. C. Olsen, ii, 482.
Müller, H., ii, 506.
Mugdan, M., ii, 463.
Murray, J. L., ii, 498.

N.

Napias, Mdlle., ii, 493.
Nasini, R., and F. Anderlini, ii, 489.
Natterer, K., 480.
Niementowski, S. von, i, 450.
Nikitin, W. W. See E. S. von Fedoroff.
Nörr, W. See R. Scholl.
Nuvoli, R. See M. Zecchini.

O.

Oechsner de Coninck, W., ii, 485.
Olschowy, J., ii, 500.
Olsen, J. C. See H. N. Morse.
Olzewsky. See C. A. Bischoff.
Omeliansky, V., ii, 493.
Orndorff, W. R., and C. E. Brewer, i, 447.
Osterberg, E. See F. G. Benedict.

P.

Paal, C., i, 467.
Paix-Séaillles. See A. Charon.
Peachey, S. J. See W. J. Pope.
Petrenko-Kritschenko, P. I., i, 421
Pfluger, E., ii, 490.
Pfyl, B. See A. Einhorn.
Pierallini, G., ii, 492.
Pinner, A., i, 427.

Pinner, A., and E. Kohlhammer, i, 456.
Piolti, G., ii, 487.
Pissarjewsky, L., ii, 466.
Plot, J., ii, 510.
Pope, W. J., and S. J. Peachey, TRANS., 1072.
Pröscher, F., i, 454.
Prud'homme, M., i, 455.
Purinton, C. O. See B. Moore.

R.

Ramm, E., and E. Möller, ii, 503.
Richards, T. W., ii, 472.
Riiber, C. N., ii, 468.
Riiber, C. N. See also C. Liebermann.
Rössing, A., ii, 513.
Roggatz, H. See C. Willgerodt.
Rohland, P., ii, 468.
Romijn, G., ii, 510.
Rothmund, V., ii, 467.
Ruhemann, S., and F. Beddow, TRANS., 984.

S.

Sabatier, P., and J. B. Senderens, i, 421.
Schall, C., i, 464.
Schenck, R., ii, 465.
Schmidt, C., ii, 508.
Scholl, R., and W. Nörr, i, 435, 436.
Schreiber, C., ii, 506.
Schribeaux, E., ii, 505.
Schryver, S. B., and F. H. Lees, TRANS., 1024.
Schulze, B., ii, 502.
Schur, H. See E. Burian.
Schuyten, M. C., ii, 509.
Semmler, F. W., i, 452.
Senderens, J. B. See P. Sabatier.
Severin, E. C., i, 445, 450.
Sieverts, A., ii, 470.
Smith, A. W. See H. C. Jones.
Soave, M., ii, 496.
Sonneborn, H., i, 464.
Specht, L., and F. Lorenz, ii, 515.
Speyers, C. L., ii, 464.
Ssyrotschkin. See C. A. Bischoff.
Stechele, F. See J. von Braun.
Steele, B. D. See J. N. Collie.
Steudel, H., and A. Kossel, i, 467.
Stieglitz, J., ii, 469.
Stieglitz, J., and R. H. McKee, i, 431.
Stielmann. See C. A. Bischoff.
Stone, Clinton, Kinsley, and Cavanaugh, ii, 501.
Strecker, G., ii, 491.
Strohmer, F., ii, 490.
Stutzer, A., and H. Jensen, ii, 494.
Swoboda, J., ii, 514.

T.

Thomaschewski, P. See O. Lohse.
Thomas-Mamert, R., and S. Weil, i, 427.
Thomson, A., ii, 496.
Trabert, H. See W. Marckwald.
Tschirner, F. See E. Bamberger.

U.

Uhlenhuth, R., ii, 475, 482, 485.
Ulpiani, C., and S. Condelli, ii, 463, 493.
Unruh, M. von. See H. Erdmann.

V.

Vannini, F. See G. Magnanini.
Villiger, V. See A. von Baeyer.

W.

Wacker, L., ii, 470.
Wagner, P., ii, 507.
Walden, P., i, 430.
Walther, R. von, and A. I. Wetzlich, i, 438.
Watson, T. L., ii, 487.
Wehnert, H. See A. Emmerling.
Wehrlin, H. See R. Lorenz.
Weil, S. See R. Thomas-Mamert.
Welmans, P., ii, 514.
Wengel. See C. A. Bischoff.
Wessely, L., i, 428.
Wetzlich, A. I. See R. von Walther.
Whiteley, M. A., TRANS., 1040.
Wilip, J. See B. N. Galitzin.
Willgerodt, C., and H. Roggatz, i, 432.
Willstätter, R., and F. Iglauer, i, 458.
Winkler, C., ii, 476.
Winternitz, H., ii, 489.
Wirthle, F., ii, 512.
Wislicenus, W., and M. Goldschmidt i, 435.
Wittorf, N. M., i, 421.
Wöhlk, A., i, 425.
Wöhlk, A. See E. Biilmann.

Wohlgemuth, J. See E. Bendix.
Wohltmann, F., ii, 501.
Wohlwill, H., ii, 471.
Wolff, H. See E. Kehrmann.
Wolkoff, A. A., and B. N. Menschutkin, i, 423.
Wollny, E., ii, 504.

Z.

Zecchini, M., and R. Nuvoli, ii, 505.
Zega, A., ii, 498, 504.
Zehenter, J., i, 424.
Zunino, V., ii, 479.
Zunino, V. See G. Magnanini.

ERRATA.

Vol. LXXVII. (Trans., 1900).

Page	Line		
936	24	*should read*	"0·2415 gave 0·1268 Na_2SO_4. Na=17·01.
,,	4*	,,	"0·2357 gave 0·1554 Na_2SO_4. Na=21·34.
,,	3*	,,	$C_3H_2O_2NNa$ requires Na=21·49 per cent."

* From bottom.

CONTENTS.

PAPERS READ BEFORE THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY.

PAGE

XCV.—Asymmetric Optically Active Sulphur Compounds. *d*-Methylethylthetine Platinichloride. By WILLIAM JACKSON POPE and STANLEY JOHN PEACHEY (*Continued*) . . 1073

XCVI.—A New Method of Estimating Potassium. By RICHARD HALIBURTON ADIE and THOMAS BARLOW WOOD . . . 1076

XCVII.—Notes on the Chemistry of Chlorophyll. By LEON MARCHLEWSKI, Ph.D., and C. A. SCHUNCK 1080

XCVIII.—Sulvanite, a New Mineral. By G. A. GOYDER . . 1094

XCIX.—Acetyl and Phenacetyl Derivatives of Diethyl *d*-Tartrate. By JOHN MCCRAE and T. S. PATTERSON . . . 1096

C.—Estimation of Atmospheric Carbon Dioxide. By JAMES WALKER 1110

CI.—Periodides of Substituted Oxonium Derivatives. By J. N. COLLIE, F.R.S., and B. D. STEELE, B.Sc. (Melbourne), 1851 Exhibition Scholar 1114

CII.—Condensation of Phenols with Esters of the Acetylene Series. Part II. Action of Phenols on Ethyl Phenylpropiolate and Ethyl Acetylenedicarboxylate. By SIEGFRIED RUHEMANN and FRED BEDDOW, D.Sc., Ph.D. . . . 1119

CIII.—Vapour Pressures, Specific Volumes, and Critical Constants of Di*iso*propyl and Di*iso*butyl. By SYDNEY YOUNG, D.Sc., F.R.S., and EMILY C. FORTEY, B.Sc. . . 1126

CIV.—Vapour Pressures, Specific Volumes, and Critical Constants of Normal Octane. By SYDNEY YOUNG, D.Sc., F.R.S. 1145

ABSTRACTS OF PAPERS PUBLISHED IN OTHER JOURNALS:—

PART I.

Organic Chemistry.

PAGE

MARKOWNIKOFF (WLADIMIR B.). Quaternary Paraffins. II. . . . i, 469

SABATIER (PAUL) and JEAN B. SENDERENS. Hydrogenation of Ethylene in the presence of reduced Metals . . . . . i, 469

CHAVASTELON (R.). Action of Acetylene on Cuprous Chloride dissolved in Potassium Chloride solution . . . . . i, 470

CHAVASTELON (R.). Crystalline compounds of Acetylene with Cuprous and Potassium Chlorides . . . . . i, 470

CHAVASTELON (R.). Mode of formation of the compounds $C_2H_2(Cu_2Cl_2)_2,KCl$ and $C_2H_2[(Cu_2Cl_2)_2,KCl]_2$ . . . . . i, 470

SABATIER (PAUL) and JEAN B. SENDERENS. Hydrogenation of Acetylene in presence of reduced Iron and Cobalt . . . . . i, 470

SABATIER (PAUL) and JEAN B. SENDERENS. Hydrogenation of Acetylene and Ethylene in the presence of finely divided Platinum . . . . i, 471

SABATIER (PAUL) and JEAN B. SENDERENS. Action of reduced Nickel on Acetylene . . . . . i, 471

FISCHER (ALOIS) and BERTHOLD WINTER. Action of Sulphuric Acid on Dimethylpropanediol . . . . . i, 472

CHARON (ERNEST) and C. PAIX-SEAILLES. A product of the decomposition of Glycerol Diiodohydrin . . . . . i, 472

MAQUENNE (LÉON). Partial synthesis of *l*-Erythritol . . . . . i, 472

TAVERNE (H. J.). Methyl Ester and Amide of *d*-Valeric acid (Methyl-2-butanoic acid), and the solubility of its Silver salt . . . . . i, 472

THOMS (HERMANN) Telfairia Oil . . . . . i, 473

BIILMANN (EINAR) [and in part BJERRUM]. Anhydrous Acrylic acid . . i, 473

DOEBNER (OSCAR [GUSTAV]). Glyoxylic acid . . . . . i, 473

BOUVEAULT (LOUIS). Ethyloxalic Anhydride . . . . . i, 474

BOUVEAULT (LOUIS). Synthesis of higher Homologues of Ethyl Aceto-acetate and Acetylacetone . . . . . i, 474

BLAISE (EDMOND E.). $\alpha\beta$-Dimethylglutolactonic acid . . . . . i, 474

MARKOWNIKOFF (WLADIMIR B.). Oxidation of Cyclic compounds: α-Methyl-adipic acid . . . . . i, 475

CONRAD (MAX). Synthesis of $\alpha\alpha$-Dimethylglutaconic acid . . . . i, 475

HALLER (ALBIN) and G. BLANC. Synthesis of Ethyl β-Cyano-$\alpha\alpha$-dimethyl-tricarballylate and $\alpha\alpha$-Dimethyltricarballylic acid . . . . . i, 475

GULEWITSCH (WLADIMIR VON). Interaction of Ammonium Cyanide with Acetone . . . . . i, 476

RUFF (OTTO) and GERHARD OLLENDORFF. Degradation of *d*-Galactose and of Lactose: *d*-Lyxose and Galactoarabinose . . . . . i, 476

RODEWALD (HERMANN) and A. KATTEIN. Specific heat of Wheat Starch as a function of Hydration and Temperature . . . . . i, 477

RODEWALD (HERMANN) and A. KATTEIN. Natural and Artificial Starch grains . . . . . i, 477

RODEWALD (HERMANN). "Swelling" (Quellung) and Wetting . . . i, 477

SCHULZ (FRIEDRICH N.) and FRITZ DITTHORN. Galactoseamine, a new Amino-sugar as a decomposition product of the Glucoproteid of the Albuminous Gland of the Frog . . . . . i, 478

HOEHNEL (M.). Halogen derivatives of Hexamethylenetetramine . . i, 478

FRERICHS (GUSTAV) and HEINRICH BECKURTS. The Thiocyanoacetic acids i, 478

MUTHMANN (WILHELM) and E. SCHRÖDER. Cyanoselenium compounds . i, 479

ANDREASCH (RUDOLF). Methylvioluric acid and Methyldilituric acid . i, 479

PAGE

PARTHEIL (ALFRED) and E. MANNHEIM. Mercury Antimonide and Stibonium compounds . . . . . i, 479
KAUFFMANN (HUGO). Ring-system of Benzene . . . . . i, 480
HOLLEMAN (ARNOLD F.) and B. R. DE BRUYN. Nitration of Nitrobenzene i, 481
BLANKSMA (J. J.). General method for preparing Sulphonic derivatives by means of Disulphides . . . . . i, 482
REY (HERMANN). The number of Isomeric Naphthalene derivatives . . i, 482
CURTISS (RICHARD SYDNEY). Action of Nitrous acid on Ethyl Anilinomalonate . . . . . i, 482
DIECKMANN (WILHELM). Behaviour of Phenylcarbimide with Ethyl Acetoacetate . . . . . i, 482
JACKSON (C. LORING) and R. W. FULLER. Constitution of Di-*p*-bromobenzylcyanamide . . . . . i, 482
MEVES (WILHELM). Action of Cyanogen on Aromatic Amines . . . . i, 483
FISCHER (EMIL) and ADOLF WINDAUS. Formation of Quaternary Ammonium compounds in the case of Brominated Homologues of Aniline i, 484
VAUBEL (WILHELM). Quinquevalent Nitrogen . . . . . i, 485
SCHROETER (GEORG) and M. PESCHKES. New Hydroxylamine derivatives of Formic acid . . . . . i, 485
NIETZKI (RUDOLF) and WILHELM PETRI. Constitution of *iso*Purpuric acid i, 485
COUSIN (H.). Action of Nitric acid on Trichloroguaiacol . . . . . i, 487
PSCHORR (ROBERT) and C. SUMULEANU. Synthesis of Dimethylmorphol and of *iso*Methylmorphol . . . . . i, 487
VONGERICHTEN (EDUARD). Identity of Dimethylmorphol and of 3 : 4-Dimethoxyphenanthrene . . . . . i, 488
PSCHORR (ROBERT) and BERNHARD JAECKEL. Synthesis of 4-Hydroxyphenanthrene . . . . . i, 488
PSCHORR (ROBERT) and WALTER BUCKOW. Synthesis of 2 : 3-Dimethoxyphenanthrene . . . . . i, 489
SODEN (HUGO VON) and WILHELM ROJAHN. An Aromatic Alcohol in German Oil of Roses . . . . . i, 489
LEBEDEFF (S.). *o*-Methoxyphenyltrichloromethylcarbinol . . . . i, 490
DRBOGLAFF (A.). Synthesis of Styryltrichloromethylcarbinol, and the action of 5 per cent. Aqueous Potassium Hydroxide on it . . . i, 490
MONTAGNE (P. J.). Action of Anhydrous Nitric acid on the Isomeric Chlorobenzoic acids and their derivatives . . . . . i, 491
AUWERS (KARL). Intramolecular rearrangement . . . . . i, 492
WHEELER (HENRY L.). Sodium Salts of the Amides . . . . . i, 492
ERLENMEYER (EMIL, jun.). Action of Benzyl Cyanide on Ethyl Cinnamate i, 493
EINHORN (ALFRED) and MAX OPPENHEIMER. New Drugs : Glycinyl derivatives of the Esters of Aromatic Amino- and Hydroxyamino-acids . i, 493
TROEGER (JULIUS) and ERICH EWERS. Alkylthiosulphonated Ethyl Acetoacetate . . . . . i, 494
BOUGAULT (J.). Oxidation of Anethole and Analogues (*iso*Safrole, *iso*-Apiole, &c.) containing Propenylic Side Chains . . . . . i, 495
BOUGAULT (J.). Methoxyhydratropic acid obtained by oxidising Anethole. Identity of Phloretic and Hydroparacoumaric acids . . . . . i, 495
HALLER (ALBIN) and G. BLANC. Alkyl salts of α-Cyano-β-alkyloxy-, -β-phenyl-, and -β-benzyl-acrylic acids . . . . . i, 496
SIMONIS (HUGO) and G. WENZEL. Tribromocoumarin and its derivatives. II. i, 496
BRÜHL (JULIUS WILHELM). Tautomeric Changes in Solution . . . i, 497
KLOBB ([CONSTANT] TIMOTHÉE). Synthesis of β-Benzoyl-α-methylpropionic (Phenylmethylbutanonoic) acid . . . . . i, 497
LIMPRICHT (HEINRICH) and OTTO WIEGAND. *p*-Toluoyl-*o*-benzoic acid . i, 498
HEFFTER (ARTHUR) and W. FEUERSTEIN. Embelic acid . . . . . i, 498
MASSOL (GUSTAVE). Thermochemistry of Gallic acid . . . . . i, 499
MASSOL (GUSTAVE). Thermochemistry of 2 : 3 : 4-Trihydroxybenzoic acid . i, 499
DOEBNER (OSCAR [GUSTAV]). Synthesis of Phthalidetricarboxylic and Phthalidedicarboxylic acids : a new passage from the Aliphatic to the Aromatic Series . . . . . i, 499

PAGE

BAMBERGER (EUGEN). Oxidation of Benzaldoxime . . . . . i, 500
THIELE (JOHANNES) and ERNST WINTER. Oxidation in presence of Acetic Anhydride and Sulphuric acid . . . . . i, 500
THIELE (JOHANNES) and HEINRICH EICHWEDE. Action of Ethyl Nitrite on Trisubstituted Phenols . . . . . i, 501
BLOCH (M.) and STANISLAUS VON KOSTANECKI. 2-Methylchromone . . i, 502
KRONBERG (H.) The Friedel-Crafts Reaction . . . . . i, 502
ŒCHSNER DE CONINCK (WILLIAM) and DERRIEN. New derivatives of Benzophenone . . . . . i, 502
DINGLINGER (PAUL). Derivatives of *p*-Aminobenzophenone . . . . i, 503
LLAGUET (B.). Action of Ethyl Mercaptan on some Diatomic Ketones . i, 503
CZAJKOWSKI (J.), STANISLAUS VON KOSTANECKI, and JOSEF TAMBOR. Synthesis of 1 : 3 : 4′-Trihydroxyflavone . . . . . i, 504
HARRIES (CARL D.). Oxidation of the Oximes of Unsaturated compounds i, 504
THIELE (JOHANNES) and ERNST WINTER. Action of Acetic Anhydride and Sulphuric acid on Quinones . . . . . i, 504
GRAEBE (CARL) and F. HÖNIGSBERGER. Oxidation Products of Chrysene i, 505
PARTHEIL (ALFRED) and A. VAN HAAREN. Influence of the amount of Water on the Specific Rotation of Alcoholic Solutions of Camphor. Valuation of Spirit of Camphor . . . . . i, 507
MAHLA (FRIEDRICH) and FERDINAND TIEMANN. Decomposition Products of Campherimine . . . . . i, 507
BARBIER (PHILIPPE). Citral and its Isomeric Forms . . . . . i, 508
KONDAKOFF (IWAN L.) and IWAN SCHINDELMEISER. Syntheses in the Terpene Series . . . . . i, 508
BOUVEAULT (LOUIS). Action of Fuming Nitric acid on Camphene . . i, 508
MOKIEWSKY (WLADIMIR). Isoprene . . . . . i, 509
WALBAUM (HEINRICH). Civet, Jasmine, and Oil of Roses . . . . i, 509
JEANCARD (PAUL) and SATIE. Essential Oil of Jasmine . . . . . i, 510
CATHELINEAU and JEAN HAUSSER. Empyreaumatic Oil of Juniper . . i, 510
JEANCARD (PAUL) and SATIE. Essential Oil of Lavender and the causes of the variations in the amount of Esters contained in it . . . . i, 510
JEANCARD (PAUL) and SATIE. Essential Oils of Neroli and Petit Grain . . . . . i, 511
BOURQUELOT (ÉMILE) and HENRI HÉRISSEY. Preparation of Gentiopicrin, the Glucoside of fresh Gentian Root . . . . . i, 511
MEULEN (H. TER). Glucosides containing Thiocarbimides . . . . i, 511
LÉGER (EUGÈNE). Aloins . . . . . i, 512
SCHAER (EDUARD). Nature of Klunge's Aloin Reactions and the oxidising action of Cupric salts in presence of Cyanogen compounds . . . i, 512
ZWICK (KARL G.). Colouring Matter of Annatto . . . . . i, 513
SCHMIDT (ERNST [ALBERT]). Alkaloids present in the Seeds of *Anagyris fœtida* . . . . . i, 513
LITTERSCHEID (F. M.). Anagyrine . . . . . i, 513
KLOSTERMANN (MAX). Anagyrine . . . . . i, 515
SCHULZE (ERNST). Arginine . . . . . i, 515
TROEGER (JULIUS) and OTTO LINDE. Alkylthiosulphonates of organic bases . . . . . i, 515
LITTERSCHEID (F. M.). Action of Phenylthiocarbimide on Cytisine, Carpaine, and Conhydrine . . . . . i, 516
GULEWITSCH (WLADIMIR VON) and S. AMIRADŽIBI. Carnosine, a new base present in Meat Extract . . . . . i, 516
PARTHEIL (ALFRED) and A. GRONOVER. Morphine . . . . . i, 516
TROWBRIDGE (P. J.). Derivatives of Strychnine . . . . . i, 517
ANDRÉ (GUSTAVE). Action of Sulphur Dioxide and Hydrogen Sulphide on Pyridine . . . . . i, 517
HELLSING (GUSTAF). Chrysean . . . . . i, 518
MARCKWALD (WILHELM) and ERWIN MEYER. Quinoline Methiodide . . i, 519
MARCKWALD (WILHELM) and ERWIN MEYER. 2-Quinolylhydrazine and its derivatives . . . . . i 519

PAGE

MARCKWALD (WILHELM) and M. CHAIN. 2-Lepidylhydrazine and 4-Quinaldylhydrazine . . . . . i, 521
RÜGHEIMER (LEOPOLD). Py-Benzyl*iso*quinolines . . . . . i, 522
DECKER (HERMANN). Ammonium compounds. V. Ammonium Alcoholates . . . . . i, 522
VAUBEL (WILHELM). Phenyldiimine . . . . . i, 522
SEYEWETZ (ALPHONSE). Composition of compounds of Magenta with acidic colouring matters . . . . . i, 522
SCHAPOSCHNIKOFF (W. G.). New blue Dyes of the Thiazine series . . i, 523
ZINCKE (THEODOR), F. STOFFEL, and E. PETERMANN. Ketochlorides and Quinones of Heterocyclic compounds and their products of change. Ketochlorides and Quinones of Aziminobenzene . . . . . i, 524
ZINCKE (THEODOR) and PH. SCHWARZ. Aziminoles . . . . . i, 527
BAILEY (JAMES R.) and S. F. ACREE. 3-Hydroxy-5-alkyl-1 : 2 : 4-triazolepropionic acids . . . . . i, 528
PATEIN (GUSTAVE). Compounds of Diantipyrinemethane (Formopyrine) . i, 530
BAMBERGER (EUGEN). Relationship between Azoxybenzene and Diazobenzene . . . . . i, 531
BAMBERGER (EUGEN). Action of Aqueous Sodium Hydroxide on Nitrosobenzene . . . . . i, 531
STOLLÉ (ROBERT) and A. BENRATH. Metallic derivatives of *s*-Dibenzoylhydrazine and the transformation of Dibenzoylhydrazine into Azodibenzoyl . . . . . i, 531
RÜGHEIMER] (LEOPOLD). Diazobenzene Nitrate from Nitrosophenylhydrazine . . . . . i, 532
FAVREL (G.). Action of Acyl Cyanoacetic Esters on Benzenediazonium and Diphenyltetrazonium Chlorides . . . . . i, 532
FORMÁNEK (EMANUEL). Action of Chloroform and Chloral Hydrate on Hæmoglobin . . . . . i, 532

PART II.

General and Physical Chemistry.

LIVEING (GEORGE DOWNING). Effects of Dilution, Temperature, and other circumstances on the Absorption Spectra of Solutions of Didymium and Erbium salts . . . . . ii, 517
EBERT (HERMANN) and BERTHOLD HOFFMANN. Phosphorescence of Phosphoric Oxide . . . . . ii, 517
HEWITT (JOHN THEODORE). Relation between the Constitution and Fluorescence of some Substances . . . . . ii, 518
BECQUEREL (HENRI). Uranium Radiations . . . . . ii, 518
TOMMASINA (THOMAS). Photochemical Effects produced by the Hertzian radiating waves . . . . . ii, 519
BUISSON (H.). Modification of Metallic Surfaces under the influence of Light . . . . . ii, 519
LEPETIT (ROBERTO). Brazilin and Hæmatoxylin as Photographic Developers . . . . . ii, 519
WEDELL-WEDELLSBORG (P. S.). Refutation of [Poynting's Theorem] . . ii, 519
COHEN (ERNST). Thermodynamics of Normal Cells. I. . . . . ii, 520
BARNES (H. T.). The Weston Cell as a Transition Cell, and as a standard of Electromotive Force, with a determination of the ratio to the Clark Cell . . . . . ii, 520
HILDBURGH (W. L.). New Electrolytic Cell for Rectifying Alternating Currents . . . . . ii, 520
THIEL (A.). Reversible Electrodes of the Second Order with mixed Depolarisers . . . . . ii, 521

PAGE

MORGAN (J. LIVINGSTON R.) and W. L. HILDBURGH. Determination of Electrical Conductivity with direct Current Instruments . . . . ii, 521
KAHLENBERG (LOUIS). Electrolytic Deposition of Metals from Non-aqueous Solutions . . . . . ii, 521
PETERSEN (JULIUS). Electrolysis of the Alkali salts of Organic acids. . ii, 522
MORITZ (B.) Electrolysis through Semipermeable Membranes . . . ii, 522
BARNES (JAMES). Conductivity of Aqueous Solutions of Hydrochloric and Sulphuric acids . . . . . ii, 522
JAHN (HANS). Degree of Dissociation and Dissociation Equilibrium of Highly-dissociated Electrolytes . . . . . ii, 522
SKINNER (SIDNEY). Electrochemical Equivalent of Carbon . . . . . ii, 523
STEINMANN (ÉMILE). Thermo-electrical Properties of Alloys. . . . . ii, 523
STEINMANN (ÉMILE). Thermo-electricity of certain Alloys . . . . ii, 524
HERN (A. DE). Transparency of various Liquids to Electric Oscillations . ii, 524
FORCHHEIMER (J.). Electromagnetic Rotation of the Plane of Polarisation in Solutions of Salts and Acids . . . . . ii, 524
DUHEM (PIERRE). Permanent Change and Thermodynamics . . . ii, 524
TILDEN (WILLIAM AUGUSTUS). Specific Heats of Metals and the relation of Specific Heat to Atomic Weight . . . . . ii, 524
AMAGAT (ÉMILE HILAIRE). Specific Heats of Fluids . . . . . ii, 525
MAGNANINI (GAETANO) and V. ZUNINO. Thermal Conductivity of Nitric Peroxide as affected by changes of Temperature and Pressure . . ii, 525
KASTLE (J. H.). Effect of very low Temperatures on the Colour of Compounds of Bromine and Iodine . . . . . ii, 526
CHAMBERS (VICTOR J.) and JOSEPH C. W. FRAZER. Minimum in the Molecular Lowering of the Freezing Point of Water, produced by certain acids and salts . . . . . ii, 526
BARNES (JAMES). Depression of the Freezing Point by Mixtures of Electrolytes . . . . . ii, 526
FORCRAND (ROBERT DE). Heat of Neutralisation of Hydrogen Peroxide by Lime . . . . . ii, 526
FORCRAND (ROBERT DE). Heat of Dissolution of Hydrogen Peroxide: Thermal Value of the Hydroxyl Function: Influence of Hydrogen and Carbon . . . . . ii, 526
FORCRAND (ROBERT DE). Acidity of Alcohols . . . . . ii, 527
FORCRAND (ROBERT DE). General Theory of Acidity . . . . . ii, 528
PRICE (T. SLATER). Temperature Coefficient of Ester Hydrolysis . . ii, 528
TAYLOR (A. ERNEST). Vapour Pressure Relations in Mixtures of two Liquids. I. and II. . . . . ii, 529
BRAUN (LEONHARD). Absorption of Nitrogen and Hydrogen by Aqueous Solutions of Dissociating Substances . . . . . ii, 529
COPPET (LOUIS CASIMIR DE). Temperature of Maximum Density of Solutions of Ammonium Chloride, Lithium Bromide, and Lithium Iodide . ii, 529
BANCROFT (WILDER DWIGHT). Isohydric Solutions . . . . . ii, 529
TOUREN (CHARLES) Solubility of Mixtures of Salts having one common Ion . . . . . ii, 530
STORTENBEKER (WILLEM). Solubility of Hydrated Mixed Crystals. III. . ii, 530
NANNES (G.). Separation in Alloys . . . . . ii, 531
HOFF (JACOBUS H. VAN'T) and E. F. ARMSTRONG. Formation of Oceanic Salt deposits, particularly of the Stassfurt Beds. XVIII. Gypsum and Anhydrite. I. The Hydrate $CaSO_4,\frac{1}{2}H_2O$ . . . . . ii, 531
HERZ (W.). Equilibria in the partition of an Acid between Ammonia and sparingly soluble Metallic Hydroxides . . . . . ii, 532
WEGSCHEIDER (RUDOLF). Molecular Transformation of Cinchonine: an addition to the Theory of Catalytic action . . . . . ii, 532
EULER (HANS). Theory of Catalytic actions . . . . . ii, 532
RICHARDS (THEODORE WILLIAM). The Driving Tendency of Physico-chemical Reaction and its Temperature Coefficient . . . . . ii, 533
MUTHMANN (WILHELM). G. Linck's Crystallographic views . . . ii, 533
MEYER (STEFAN). Additive nature of the Properties of Atoms . . . ii, 533

PAGE

LANDOLT (HANS), WILHELM OSTWALD, and KARL SEUBERT. Second Report of the Committee of the German Chemical Society on Atomic Weights . . . . . ii, 533
HINRICHS (GUSTAVUS [DETLEF]). True Atomic Weights of ten Elements deduced from recent researches . . . . . ii, 534
KNOEVENAGEL (EMIL). Thiele's Theory of partial Valencies in the light of Stereochemistry . . . . . ii, 534
THIELE (JOHANNES). The Steric aspect of partial Valencies . . . . . ii, 534
MILLER (W. LASH) and FRANK B. KENRICK. Lecture Experiments. Reversible Chemical Reactions . . . . . ii, 534
RICHARDS (WILLIAM THEODORE). Method for Testing Weights . . . ii, 534
FOGETTI (LUCIEN). Receiver for Fractional Distillation in a Vacuum . . ii, 535

Inorganic Chemistry.

BRÜHL (JULIUS WILHELM). Hydrogen Peroxide . . . . . ii, 535
BERG (ARMAND). Action of Iodides and of Hydriodic acid on Sulphur Dioxide ii, 535
PÉCHARD (E.). Action of Oxidising Agents on Alkali Iodides . . . . ii, 536
MALUS (C.). Viscosity of Sulphur at Temperatures above the Point of Maximum Viscosity . . . . . ii, 536
BAMBERGER (EUGEN). Caro's Reagent . . . . . ii, 536
NORRIS (JAMES F.) and RICHARD MOMMERS. Isomorphism of Selenium and Tellurium . . . . . ii, 537
GAUTIER ([ÉMILE JUSTIN] ARMAND). Combustible Gases of the Atmosphere: Air of Towns . . . . . ii, 537
GAUTIER ([ÉMILE JUSTIN] ARMAND). Combustible Gases of the Atmosphere: Air of Forests and High Mountains . . . . . ii, 537
GAUTIER ([ÉMILE JUSTIN] ARMAND). Combustible Gases of the Atmosphere: Air of the Sea. Existence of Free Hydrogen in the Terrestrial Atmosphere . . . . . ii, 538
BERTHELOT (MARCELLIN PIERRE EUGÈNE). Formation of Nitric acid during the Combustion of Hydrogen . . . . . ii, 538
KASTLE (J. H.) and L. O. BEATTY. Supposed Allotropism of Phosphorus Pentabromide . . . . . ii, 538
BESSON (JULES ADOLPHE). The Lower Oxides of Phosphorus . . . ii, 539
HINRICHS (GUSTAVUS [DETLEF]). True Atomic Weight of Boron . . ii, 539
LE CHATELIER (HENRI). Expansion of Fused Silica . . . . . ii, 539
MOISSAN (HENRI) and ALFRED STOCK. Preparation and Properties of the Silicon Borides, SiB_3 and SBi_6 . . . . . ii, 539
LADENBURG (ALBERT) and C. KRÜGEL. Krypton . . . . . ii, 540
GUNTZ (ANTOINE) and JULES FÉRÉE. Sodium and Potassium Amalgams ii, 540
BROCHET (ANDRÉ). Impossibility of the Direct Formation of Potassium Chlorate by Electrolysis . . . . . ii, 541
GRÜTZNER (BRUNO). Compound of Silver Fluoride with Ammonium Fluoride . . . . . ii, 541
FOOTE (H. W.). Physicochemical Relations of Aragonite and Calcite . . ii, 541
VATER (HEINRICH). Formation of Marine Anhydrite . . . . . ii, 541
SCHLŒSING (TH.). Solubility of Tricalcium Phosphate in Natural Waters in the Presence of Carbonic acid . . . . . ii, 541
CRIBB (CECIL H.). Influence of Temperature and Concentration on the Saline Constituents of Boiler Water . . . . . ii, 542
ŒCHSNER DE CONINCK (WILLIAM). Solubility of Cupric Chloride in Organic media . . . . . ii, 542
GRÖGER (MAX). Copper Carbonate . . . . . ii, 542
HULETT (GEORGE AUG.). Distillation of Amalgams and the Purification of Mercury . . . . . ii, 543
ŒCHSNER DE CONINCK (WILLIAM). Decomposition of Metallic Chlorides . ii, 543
BODROUX (F.). Direct Formation of Crystallised Mercuric and Mercurous Iodides . . . . . ii, 543

PAGE

PARTHEIL (ALFRED) and E. MANNHEIM. Mercury Antimonide . . . ii, 543
PARTHEIL (ALFRED) [with A. VAN HAAREN). Mercury Phosphide and Phosphonium compounds . . . . . ii, 543
MUTHMANN (WILHELM) and L. STÜTZEL. Ceric Sulphates . . . . ii, 544
MUTHMANN (WILHELM) and E. BAUER. Luminescence Spectra . . . ii, 544
GIORGIS (GIOVANNI) and UGO ALVISI. Natural and Artificial Pozzuolana . ii, 545
CARNOT (ADOLPHE) and GOUTAL. Chemical Constitution of Steels: Influence of Tempering on the state of Combination of Elements other than Carbon . . . . . ii, 545
FONZES-DIACON (HENRI). Iron Selenides . . . . . ii, 546
MANCHOT (WILHELM) and JOHANNES HERZOG. Behaviour of Potassium Cobaltocyanide and of Chromous Compounds towards Oxygen Gas . ii, 546
LAURENT (CHARLES). Ammonium Chromous Sulphate . . . . . ii, 547
FRIEDHEIM (CARL) and MINNA SAMELSON. Permanganomolybdates . . ii, 547
DELÉPINE (MARCEL). Reduction of Tungsten Trioxide by Zinc. Preparation of Pure Tungsten . . . . . ii, 548
DITTE (ALFRED). Crystallisation of Gold . . . . . ii, 549
HEYCOCK (CHARLES T.) and FRANCIS H. NEVILLE. Gold-aluminium Alloys . . . . . ii, 549

Mineralogical Chemistry.

ROGERS (AUSTIN F.). Ankerite from Missouri . . . . . ii, 550
HESS (WILLIAM H.). Origin of Nitrates in Cave Earths . . . . . ii, 550
PENFIELD (SAMUEL LEWIS). Composition of Sulphohalite . . . . . ii, 550
FOUQUÉ (FERDINAND). Melilite Group of Minerals . . . . . ii, 551
TCHERNIK (G. P.). Gadolinite from Batum . . . . . ii, 551
BREUSING (EDUARD). Manganocalcite and Angolite . . . . . ii, 551
MILLER (WILLET G.). Corundum bearing Rocks of Eastern Ontario . . ii, 552
PRESTON (H. L.). Meteorite from Oakley, Kansas . . . . . ii, 552
CARNOT (ADOLPHE). Analyses of French Mineral Waters . . . . ii, 552

Physiological Chemistry.

PAIRA-MALL (L.). Digestion in Birds . . . . . ii, 553
SCHÜTZ (EMIL) and KARL H. HUPPERT. Peptic Digestion . . . . . ii, 553
BRUNO (G. G.). The Bile as a Digestive Juice . . . . . ii, 553
WALTER (A. A.). Secretion of the Pancreas . . . . . ii, 553
PFEIFFER ([FRANZ WILHELM] THEODOR [CHRISTIAN]). Metabolism in Horses . . . . . ii, 554
CHARRIN (ALBERT) and GUILLEMONAT. Influence of Extract of Ovaries on the changes produced in Nutrition during Pregnancy . . . . ii, 554
BATAILLON (E.). Action of increased Osmotic Pressure on the Ovum . ii, 554
WINTER (JUSTIN) and FALLOISE. Relationship between the Nitrogen and Chlorides of the Stomach Contents . . . . . ii, 554
MENDEL (LAFAYETTE B.) and E. C. SCHNEIDER. Thiocyanate in Human Saliva . . . . . ii, 554
DELEZENNE (C.). Action of Anti-leucocytic Serums on Blood Coagulation ii, 554
GLEY (EUGÈNE) and PAUL BOURCET. Iodine in the Blood . . . . . ii, 555
LOEB (JACQUES). Artificial Production of Normal Larvæ from Unfertilised Eggs of the Sea Urchin . . . . . ii, 555
WETZEL (G.). Organic substance of the Shells of *Mytilus* and *Pinna* . . ii, 555
LEVIN (ISAAC). Mucin . . . . . ii, 555
LEVENE (P. A.) and C. L. ALSBERG. Chemistry of the Paranucleo-compounds . . . . . ii, 555
MENDEL (LAFAYETTE B.) and R. NAKASEKO. Chemistry of the Lymphatic Glands . . . . . ii, 556
SCHÖNDORFF (BERNHARD). Urea in Human Milk . . . . . ii, 556
PARKER (WILLIAM H.) Xanthine Bases in Fæces . . . . . ii, 556

PAGE

LANG (S.). Excretion of Sulphur after Extirpation of the Liver . . . ii, 556
BELLOCQ (A.). Albumin in Normal Urine . . . . . ii, 556
DONALDSON (HENRY H.). Decrease of Water in the Central Nervous System of the growing White Rat . . . . . ii, 556
CLEGHORN (ALLEN). Physiological Action of Extracts of Sympathetic Ganglia . . . . . ii, 557
ACHARD (CH.) and A. CLERC. Anti-rennin of Serum in Pathological Conditions . . . . . ii, 557
RICHAUD (A. and R. BONNEAU). Analysis of the Liquid contained in a Mesenteric Cyst . . . . . ii, 557
RAINY (H.). Action of Diphtheria Toxin on the Motor Cells of the Spinal Cord . . . . . ii, 557
RANSOM (F.). Diphtheritic Paralysis and Antitoxin . . . . . ii, 557
RANSOM (F.). The Lymph after Intravenous Injection of Tetanus Toxin and Antitoxin . . . . . ii, 558
MYERS (WALTER). Interaction of Toxin and Antitoxin . . . . . ii, 558
HOWELL (WILLIAM H.). Use of Alkaline Solutions in Surgical Shock . . ii, 558
LEE (FREDERICK S.) and C. C. HARROLD. Action of Phloridzin on Muscle ii, 558
LUSK (GRAHAM). Influence of Phloridzin Diabetes on Lactation . . . ii, 558
CHARRIN (ALBERT). Toxicity of Urine . . . . . ii, 559
KEMP (GEORGE T.) and MISS S. L. DEWEY. Action on the Heart of Toxic Products of the Typhoid Bacillus . . . . . ii, 559
STASSANO (H.). Combination of Nucleins with Metallic compounds, Alkaloids, and Toxins . . . . . ii, 559

Chemistry of Vegetable Physiology and Agriculture.

ERNST (HAROLD C.) and W. H. ROBEY, jun. Mechanism of Agglutination ii, 560
BABCOCK (S. MOULTON), H. L. RUSSELL, and ALFRED VIVIAN. Antiseptic Value of Certain Chemicals in Milk . . . . . ii, 560
RIDEAL (SAMUEL) and A. G. R. FOULERTON. Boric acid and Formaldehyde as Milk Preservatives . . . . . ii, 560
HEHNER (OTTO). Boric acid and Formaldehyde as Food Preservatives . ii, 561
EBERHARDT. Action of Dry and Moist Air on Plants . . . . . ii, 561
SUZUKI (U.). Can Strontium and Barium Replace Calcium in Phænogams? ii, 561
ANDERSSEN (JUSTUS). Distribution of Cane Sugar in Plants . . . . . ii, 561
HÉRISSEY (HENRI). Reserve Carbohydrate of the Seed of *Trifolium repens* ii, 561
GORET (MAURICE). Composition of the Albumen of the Seed of the American Bean (*Gleditschia triacanthos*) . . . . . ii, 562
SUZUKI (U.). Arginine . . . . . ii, 562
SUZUKI (U.). Formation of Arginine in Coniferous Plants . . . . . ii, 562
BECKURTS (HEINRICH). Amount of Alkaloids in the Bark of Java Pomegranates . . . . . ii, 563
ZAY (C.). [Composition of the Flowers of the] Hollyhock . . . . . ii, 563
ASŌ (K.). Composition of the Spores of *Aspergillus oryzae* . . . . . ii, 563
KELLNER (OSCAR) and A. KÖHLER. Metabolism in Full-grown Bullocks with Maintenance and Fattening Foods . . . . . ii, 563
KELLNER (OSCAR), A. KÖHLER, F. BARNSTEIN, W. ZIELSTORFF, H. LÜHRIG, and F. MACH. Experiments with Gluten and Starch-meal . ii, 565
KELLNER (OSCAR), A. KÖHLER, W. ZIELSTORFF, FR. HERING, R. EWERT, and M. LEHMANN. Experiments with Gluten, Starch-meal, and Oil . ii, 565
KELLNER (OSCAR), A. KÖHLER, M. LEHMANN, FR. HERING, K. WEDEMEYER, and TH. METHNER. Experiments with Meadow Hay, Oat Straw, Starch-meal, and Molasses . . . . . ii, 566
KELLNER (OSCAR), A. KÖHLER, M. LEHMANN, FR. HERING, K. WEDEMEYER, J. VOLHARD, H. PETERS, H. VON GILLERN, and O. ZAHN. Experiments with Meadow Hay, Wheat Straw, Starch-meal, extracted Rye Straw, and Molasses . . . . . ii, 566

PAGE

KELLNER (OSCAR), H. PETERS, O. ZAHN, and A. STRIGEL. Beet Molasses of different origin . . . . . ii, 566
DICKSON (D.) and L. MALPEAUX. Milk and Artificial Foods for Fattening Calves . . . . . ii, 566
HILLS (JOSEF L.). Effect of Fatigue on the Quantity and Quality of Milk ii, 567
BARTLET (JAMES M.). Effect of Food on the Hardness of Butter and Composition of Butter Fat . . . . . ii, 567
BARTLET (JAMES M.). Effect of Feeding with Fat on the percentage of Fat in the Milk . . . . . ii, 568
HILLS (JOSEF L.). Effect of Emulsified or Non-emulsified Fat on Milk production . . . . . ii, 568
HILLS (JOSEF L.). Effect of Food on the quality of Butter . . . . . ii, 568
JAFFA (MEJER E.). Composition and Food Value of the Salt Brushes . ii, 569
COMEY (B. G.), DAVID, and FREDERICK B. GUTHRIE. Edible Earth from Fiji . . . . . ii, 569
WARINGTON (ROBERT). Basic constituents of Crops . . . . . ii, 569
DEMOUSSY (EM.). [Basic constituents of Crops] . . . . . ii, 570
STEGLICH. Manurial Experiments with Fruit Trees . . . . . ii, 570
HOLDEFLEISS (FRIEDRICH). Storage of Stable Manure . . . . . ii, 571

Analytical Chemistry.

WHITE (ALFRED H.). Burette for Accurate Gas Analysis . . . . ii, 571
ASTRUC (A.). Alkalimetry and Acidimetry in Volumetric Analysis . . ii, 572
CARNOT (ADOLPHE). New methods of Mineral analysis . . . . . ii, 572
RUPP (ERWIN). Iodometric estimation of Hydrogen Peroxide, Alkali Percarbonates and Persulphates . . . . . ii, 572
PARIS (GIULIO). Detection of Fluorine in Wine . . . . . ii, 572
BRUNCK (OTTO). Estimation of Ozone . . . . . ii, 572
KELLER (EDWARD). Selenium and Tellurium . . . . . ii, 573
BENEDICT (FRANCIS GANO). Distillation of Ammonia in the Estimation of Nitrogen . . . . . ii, 573
SARGENT (GEORGE WILLIAM). Rapid Method for the Estimation of Carbon in Iron or Steel by Combustion . . . . . ii, 574
AUCHY (GEORGE). Estimation of Carbon in Steel . . . . . ii, 574
BLOUNT (BERTRAM). Estimation of Carbon and Sulphur in Steel . . ii, 574
CAMERON (FRANK KENNETH). Estimation of Alkali Carbonates in presence of Alkali Hydrogen Carbonates . . . . . ii, 575
HINDS (J. I. D.). Estimation of Calcium and Sulphuric acid by the Photometric method . . . . . ii, 575
MEADE (RICHARD K.). Estimation of Zinc by the use of Standard Thiosulphate solution . . . . . ii, 575
JOLLES (ADOLF). Quick and Exact Test for Mercury in Urine . . . ii, 576
PETERS (C. A.). Separation and Estimation of Mercury as Mercurous Oxalate . . . . . ii, 576
KNORRE (GEORG VON). Estimation of Cerium . . . . . ii, 576
VEITCH (F. P.). Estimation of Alumina and Ferric Oxide in Natural Phosphates . . . . . ii, 577
CAMPBELL (EDWARD D.). Preparation of Potassium Xanthate for Nickel Estimations . . . . . ii, 577
MAILLARD (LOUIS). Colorimetric Estimation of Vanadium . . . . ii, 577
BALACHOWSKY (DIMITRY). Electrolytic Estimation of Bismuth . . . ii, 578
MATHEWS (JOHN ALEXANDER). Bismuth Cobalticyanide . . . . ii, 578
VENTUROLI (GIUSEPPE). Determination of the Hardness of Water . . ii, 579
DEUSSEN (ERNST). West Indian Sandalwood Oil . . . . . ii, 579
PARTHEIL (ALFRED) and A. VAN HAAREN. Valuation of Spirit of Camphor . . . . . ii, 580
HALL (A. D.). Assay of Creosote . . . . . ii, 580
RUPP (ERWIN). Volumetric Valuation of Syrup of Ferrous Iodide . . ii, 580

PAGE

Long (John Harper). Relation of the Reducing Power of Normal Urine to the amount of certain Nitrogen compounds present . . . . ii, 580
Pflüger (Eduard [Friedrich Wilhelm]). Estimation of Glycogen . ii, 581
Kippenberger (Carl). Estimation of Chloral Hydrate and Chloroform in Toxicological analysis . . . . . ii, 581
Tourchot (A. L.). Acidity of Milk . . . . . ii, 582
Hummel (John A.). Examination of Brown and Taylor's official method of Identifying Butter . . . . . ii, 582
Williams (Rowland). Maize Oil . . . . . ii, 582
Schaer (Eduard). Nature of Klunge's Aloin reactions and the oxidising action of Cupric salts in the presence of Cyanogen compounds . . ii, 583
Katz (Julius). Estimation of Santonin . . . . . ii, 583
Linde (Otto). Volumetric Estimation of Alkaloids . . . . . ii, 583
Kippenberger (Carl). Estimation of Alkaloids by means of a titrated solution of Iodine . . . . . ii, 583
Troeger (Julius) and Otto Linde. Estimation of Berberine . . . ii, 584
Guess (H. A.). Gluten Constituents of Wheat and Flour and their Relation to Bread Making qualities . . . . . ii, 584

INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

A.

Achard, C., and A. Clerc, ii, 557.
Acree, S. F. See J. F. Bailey.
Adie, R. H., and T. B. Wood, TRANS., 1076.
Alsberg, C. L. See P. A. Levene.
Alvisi, U. See G. Giorgis.
Amagat, É. H., ii, 525.
Amiradžibi, S. See W. von Gulewitsch.
Anderssen, J., ii, 561.
André, G., i, 517.
Andreasch, R., i, 479.
Armstrong, E. F. See J. H. van't Hoff.
Asō, K., ii, 563.
Astruc, A., ii, 572.
Auchy, G., ii, 574.
Auwers, K., i, 492.

B.

Babcock, S. M., H. L. Russell, and A. Vivian, ii, 560.
Bailey, J. R., and S. F. Acree, i, 528.
Balachowsky, D., ii, 578.
Bamberger, E., i, 500, 531; ii, 536.
Bancroft, W. D., ii, 529.
Barbier, P., i, 508.
Barnes, H. T., ii, 520.
Barnes, J., ii, 522, 526.
Barnstein, F. See O. Kellner.
Bartlet, J. M., ii, 567, 568.
Bataillon, E., ii, 554.
Baur, E. See W. Muthmann.
Beatty, L. O. See J. H. Kastle.
Beckurts, H., ii, 563.
Beckurts, H. See also G. Frerichs.
Becquerel, H., ii, 518.
Beddow, F. See S. Ruhemann.
Bellocq, A., ii, 556.
Benedict, F. G., ii, 573.
Benrath, A. See R. Stollé.
Berg, A., ii, 535.
Berthelot, M. P. E., ii, 538.
Besson, A., ii, 539.
Biilmann, E., and Bjerrum, i, 473.
Bjerrum. See E. Biilmann.
Blaise, E. E., i, 474.
Blanc, G. See A. Haller.
Blanksma, J. J., i, 482.
Bloch, M., and S. von Kostanecki, i, 502.
Blount, B., ii, 574.
Bodroux, F., ii, 543.
Bonneau, R. See A. Richaud.
Bougault, J., i, 495.
Bourcet, P. See E. Gley.
Bourquelot, É., and H. Hérissey, i, 511.
Bouveault, L., i, 474, 508.
Braun, L., ii, 529.
Breusing, E., ii, 551.
Brochet, A., ii, 541.
Brühl, J. W., i, 497; ii, 535.
Brunck, O., ii, 572.
Bruno, G. G., ii, 553.
Bruyn, B. R. de. See A. F. Holleman.
Buckow, W. See R. Pschorr.
Buisson, H., ii, 519.

C.

Cameron, F. K., ii, 575.
Campbell, E. D., ii, 577.
Carnot, A., ii, 552, 572.
Carnot, A., and Goutal, ii, 545.
Cathelineau and J. Hausser, i, 510.
Chain, M. See W. Marckwald.
Chambers, V. J., and J. C. W. Frazer, ii, 526.
Charon, E., and C. Paix-Seailles, i, 472.
Charrin, A., ii, 559.
Charrin, A., and Guillemonat, ii, 554.
Chavastelon, R., i, 470.
Cleghorn, A., ii, 557.

Clerc, A. See C. Achard.
Cohen, E., ii, 520.
Collie, J. N., and B. D. Steele, TRANS., 1114.
Comey, B. G., David, and F. B. Guthrie, ii, 569.
Conrad, M., i, 475.
Coppet, L. C. de, ii, 529.
Cousin, H., i, 487.
Cribb, C. H., ii, 542.
Curtiss, R. S., i, 482.
Czajkowski, J., S. von Kostanecki, and J. Tambor, i, 504.

D.

David. See B. G. Comey.
Decker, H., i, 522.
Delépine, M., ii, 548.
Delezenne, C., ii, 554.
Demoussy, E., ii, 570.
Derrien. See W. Œchsner de Coninck.
Deussen, E., ii, 579.
Dewey, Miss S. L. See G. T. Kemp.
Dickson, D., and L. Malpeaux, ii, 566.
Dieckmann, W., i, 482.
Dinglinger, P., i, 503.
Ditte, A., ii, 549.
Ditthorn, F. See F. N. Schulz.
Doebner, O., i, 473, 499.
Donaldson, H. H., ii, 556.
Drboglaff, A., i, 490.
Duhem, P., ii, 524.

E.

Eberhardt, ii, 561.
Ebert, H., and B. Hoffmann, ii, 517.
Eichwede, H. See J. Thiele.
Einhorn, A., and M. Oppenheimer, i, 493.
Erlenmeyer, E., jun., i, 493.
Ernst, H. C., and W. H. Robey, jun., ii, 560.
Ewers, E. See J. Troeger.
Ewert, R. See O. Kellner.
Euler, H., ii, 532.

F.

Falloise. See J. Winter.
Favrel, G., i, 532.
Férée, J. See A. Guntz.
Feuerstein, W. See A. Heffter.
Fischer, A., and B. Winter, i, 472.
Fischer, E., and A. Windaus, i, 484.
Fogetti, L., ii, 535.
Fonzes-Diacon, H., ii, 546.
Foote, H. W., ii, 541.
Forchheimer, J., ii, 524.
Forcrand, R. de, ii, 526, 527, 528.
Formánek, E., i, 532.
Fortey, E. C., (Miss). See S. Young.
Foulerton, A. G. R. See S. Rideal.
Fouqué, F., ii, 551.
Frazer, J. C. W. See V. J. Chambers.
Frerichs, G., and H. Beckurts, i, 478.
Friedheim, C., and M. Samelson, ii, 547.
Fuller, R. W. See C. L. Jackson.

G.

Gautier, A., ii, 537, 538.
Gillern, H. von. See O. Kellner.
Giorgis, G., and U. Alvisi, ii, 545.
Gley, E., and P. Bourcet, ii, 555.
Goret, M., ii, 562.
Goutal. See A. Carnot.
Goyder, G. A., TRANS., 1094.
Graebe, C., and F. Hönigsberger, i, 505.
Gröger, M., ii, 542.
Gronover, A. See A. Partheil.
Grützner, B., ii, 541.
Guess, H. A., ii, 584.
Guillemonat. See A. Charrin.
Gulewitsch, W. von, i, 476.
Gulewitsch, W. von, and S. Amiradžibi, i, 516.
Guntz, A., and J. Férée, ii, 540.
Guthrie, F. B. See B. G. Comey.

H.

Haaren, A. van. See A. Partheil.
Hall, A. D., ii, 580.
Haller, A., and G. Blanc, i, 475; 496.
Harries, C. D., i, 504.
Harrold, C. C. See F. S. Lee.
Hausser, J. See Cathelineau.
Heen, A. de, ii, 524.
Heffter, A., and W. Feuerstein, i, 498.
Hehner, O., ii, 561.
Hellsing, G., i, 518.
Hering, F. See O. Kellner.
Hérissey, H., ii, 561.
Hérissey, H. See also É. Bourquelot.
Herzog, J. See W. Manchot.
Hess, W. H., ii, 550.
Hewitt, J. T., ii, 518.
Heycock, C. T., and F. H. Neville, ii, 549.

Herz, W., ii, 532.
Hildburgh, W. L., ii, 520.
Hildburgh, W. L. See also J. L. R. Morgan.
Hills, J. L., ii, 567, 568.
Hinds, J. I. D., ii, 575.
Hinrichs, G., ii, 534, 539.
Hoehnel, M., i, 478.
Hönigsberger, F. See C. Graebe.
Hoff, J. H. van't, and E. F. Armstrong, ii, 531.
Hoffmann, B. See H. Ebert.
Holdefleiss, F., ii, 571.
Holleman, A. F., and B. R. de Bruyn, i, 481.
Howell, W. H., ii, 558.
Hulett, G. A., ii, 543.
Hummel, J. A., ii, 582.
Huppert, K. H. See E. Schütz.

J.

Jackson, C. L., and R. W. Fuller, i, 482.
Jaeckel, B. See R. Pschorr.
Jaffa, M. E., ii, 569.
Jahn, H., ii, 522.
Jeancard, P., and Satie, i, 510, 511.
Jolles, A., ii, 576.

K.

Kahlenberg, L., ii, 521.
Kastle, J. H., ii, 526.
Kastle, J. H., and L. O. Beatty, ii, 538.
Kattein, A. See H. Rodewald.
Katz, J., ii, 583.
Kauffmann, H., i, 480.
Keller, E., ii, 573.
Kellner, O., and A. Köhler, ii, 563.
Kellner, O., A. Köhler, F. Barnstein, W. Zielstorff, H. Lührig, and F. Mach, ii, 565.
Kellner, O., A. Köhler, M. Lehmann, F. Hering, K. Wedemeyer, and T. Methner, ii, 566.
Kellner, O., A. Köhler, M. Lehmann, F. Hering, K. Wedemeyer, J. Volhard, H. Peters, H. von Gillern, and O. Zahn, ii, 566.
Kellner, O., A. Köhler, W. Zielstorff, F. Hering, R. Ewert, and M. Lehmann, ii, 565.
Kellner, O., H. Peters, O. Zahn, and A. Strigel, ii, 566.
Kemp, G. T., and Miss S. L. Dewey, ii, 559.
Kenrick, F. B. See W. L. Miller.
Kippenberger, C., ii, 581, 583.
Klobb, T., i, 497.
Klostermann, M., i, 515.
Knoevenagel, E., ii, 534.
Knorre, G. von, ii, 576.
Köhler, A. See O. Kellner.
Kondakoff, I. L., and I. Schindelmeiser, i, 508.
Kostanecki, S. von. See M. Bloch J. Czajkowski.
Kronberg, H., i, 502.
Krügel, C. See A. Ladenburg.

L.

Ladenburg, A., and C. Krügel, ii, 540.
Landolt, H., W. Ostwald, and K. Seubert, ii, 533.
Lang, S., ii, 556.
Laurent, C., ii, 547.
Lebedeff, S., i, 490.
Le Chatelier, H., ii, 539.
Lee, F. S., and C. C. Harrold, ii, 558.
Léger, E., i, 512.
Lehmann, M. See O. Kellner.
Lepetit, R., ii, 519.
Levene, P. A., and C. L. Alsberg, ii, 555.
Levin, I., ii, 555.
Limpricht, H., and O. Wiegand, i, 498.
Linde, O., ii, 583.
Linde, O. See also J. Troeger.
Litterscheid, F. W., i, 513, 516.
Liveing, G. D., ii, 517.
Llaguet, B., i, 503.
Loeb, J., ii, 555.
Long, J. H., ii, 580.
Lührig, H. See O. Kellner.
Lusk, G., ii, 558.

M.

McCrae, J., and T. S. Patterson, TRANS., 1096.
Mach, F. See O. Kellner.
Magnanini, G., and V. Zunino, ii, 525.
Mahla, F., and F. Tiemann, i, 507.
Maillard, L., ii, 577.
Malpeaux, L. See D. Dickson.
Malus, C., ii, 536.
Manchot, W., and J. Herzog, ii, 546.
Mannheim, E. See A. Partheil.
Maquenne, L., i, 472.
Marchlewski, L., and C. A. Schunck, TRANS., 1080.

Marckwald, W., and M. Chain, i, 521.
Marckwald, W., and E. Meyer, i, 519.
Markownikoff, W. B., i, 469, 475.
Massol, G., i, 499.
Mathews, J. A., ii, 578.
Meade, R. K., ii, 575.
Mendel, L. B., and E. C. Schneider, ii, 554.
Mendel, L. B., and R. Nakaseko, ii, 556.
Methner, T. See O. Kellner.
Meulen, H. ter, i, 511.
Meves, W., i, 483.
Meyer, E. See W. Marckwald.
Meyer, S., ii, 533.
Miller, W. G., ii, 552.
Miller, W. L., and F. B. Kenrick, ii, 534.
Moissan, H., and A. Stock, ii, 539.
Mokiewsky, W., i, 509.
Mommers, R. See J. L. Norris.
Montagne, P. J., i, 491.
Morgan, J. L. R., and W. L. Hildburgh, ii, 521.
Moritz, B., ii, 522.
Muthmann, W., ii, 533.
Muthmann, W., and E. Baur, ii, 544.
Muthmann, W., and E. Schröder, i, 479.
Muthmann, W., and L. Stützel, ii, 544.
Myers, W., ii, 558.

N.

Nakaseko, R. See L. B. Mendel.
Nannes, G., ii, 531.
Neville, F. H. See C. T. Heycock.
Nietzki, R., and W. Petri, i, 485.
Norris, J. F., and R. Mommers, ii, 537.

O.

Œchsner de Coninck, W., i, 502; ii, 542, 543.
Ollendorff, G. See O. Ruff.
Oppenheimer, M. See A. Einhorn.
Ostwald, W. See H. Landolt.

P.

Paira-Mall, L., ii, 553.
Paix-Seailles, C. See E. Charon.
Paris, G., ii, 572.
Parker, W. H., ii, 556.
Partheil, A., and A. Gronover, i, 516.
Partheil, A., and A. van Haaren, i, 507; ii, 543, 580.
Partheil, A., and E. Mannheim, i, 479; ii, 543.
Patein, G., i, 530.
Patterson, T. S. See J. McCrae.
Péchard, E., ii, 536.
Penfield, S. L., ii, 550.
Peschkes, M. See G. Schroeter.
Petermann, E. See T. Zincke.
Peters, C. A., ii, 576.
Peters, H. See O. Kellner.
Petersen, J., ii, 522.
Petri, W. See R. Nietzki.
Pfeiffer, T., ii, 554.
Pflüger, E., ii, 581.
Preston, H. L., ii, 552.
Price, T. S., ii, 528.
Pschorr, R., and W. Buckow, i, 489.
Pschorr, R., and B. Jaeckel, i, 488.
Pschorr, R., and C. Sumuleanu, i, 487.

R.

Rainy, H., ii, 557.
Ransom, F., ii, 557, 558.
Rey, H., i, 482.
Richards, T. W., ii, 533, 534.
Richaud, A., and R. Bonneau, ii, 557.
Rideal, S., and A. G. R. Foulerton, ii, 560.
Robey, W. H., jun. See H. C. Ernst.
Rodewald, H., i, 477.
Rodewald, H., and A. Kattein, i, 477.
Rogers, A. F., ii, 550.
Rojahn, W. See H. von Soden.
Rügheimer, L., i, 522, 532.
Ruff, O., and G. Ollendorff, i, 476.
Ruhemann, S., and F. Beddow, TRANS., 1119.
Rupp, E., ii, 572; 580.
Russell, H. L. See S. M. Babcock.

S.

Sabatier, P., and J. B. Senderens, i, 469, 470, 471.
Samelson, M. See C. Friedheim.
Sargent, G. W., ii, 574.
Satie. See P. Jeancard.
Schaer, E., i, 512; ii, 583.
Schaposchnikoff, W. G., i, 523.
Schindelmeiser, I. See I. L. Kondakoff.
Schlœsing, T., ii, 541.
Schmidt, E., i, 513.
Schneider, E. C. See L. B. Mendel.
Schöndorff, B., ii, 556.
Schröder, E. See W. Muthmann.
Schroeter, G., and M. Peschkes, i, 485.

Schütz, E., and K. H. Huppert, ii, 553.
Schulz, F. N., and F. Ditthorn, i, 478.
Schulze, E., i, 515.
Schunck, C. A. See L. Marchlewski.
Schwarz, P. See T. Zincke.
Senderens, J. B. See P. Sabatier.
Seubert, K. See H. Landolt.
Seyewetz, A., i, 522.
Simonis, H., and G. Wenzel, i, 496.
Skinner, S., ii, 523.
Soden, H. von, and W. Rojahn, i, 489.
Stassano, H., ii, 559.
Steele, B. D. See J. N. Collie.
Steglich, ii, 570.
Steinmann, E., 523, 524.
Stock, A. See H. Moissan.
Stoffel, F. See T. Zincke.
Stollé, R., and A. Benrath, i, 531.
Stortenbeker, W., ii, 530.
Strigel, A. See O. Kellner.
Stützel, L. See W. Muthmann.
Sumuleanu, C. See R. Pschorr.
Suzuki, U., ii, 561, 562.

T.

Tambor, J. See J. Czajkowski.
Taverne, H. J., i, 472.
Taylor, A. E., ii, 529.
Tchernik, G. P., ii, 551.
Thiel, A., ii, 521.
Thiele, J., ii, 534.
Thiele, J., and H. Eichwede, i, 501.
Thiele, J., and E. Winter, i, 500, 504.
Thoms, H., i, 473.
Tiemann, F. See F. Mahla.
Tilden, W. A., ii, 524.
Tommasina, T., ii, 519.
Tourchot, A. L., ii, 582.
Touren, C., ii, 530.
Troeger, J., and E. Ewers, i, 494.
Troeger, J., and O. Linde, i, 515; ii, 584.
Trowbridge, P. J., i, 517.

V.

Vater, H., ii, 541.
Vaubel, W., i, 485, 522.
Veitch, F. P., ii, 577.
Venturoli, G., ii, 579.
Vivian, A. See S. M. Babcock.
Volhard, J. See O. Kellner.
Vongerichten, E., i, 488.

W.

Walbaum, H., i, 509.
Walker, J., TRANS., 1110.
Walter, A. A., ii, 553.
Warington, R., ii, 569.
Wedell-Wedellsborg, P. S., ii, 519.
Wedemeyer, K. See O. Kellner.
Wegscheider, R., ii, 532.
Wenzel, G. See H. Simonis.
Wetzel, G., ii, 555.
Wheeler, H. L., i, 492.
White, A. H., ii, 571.
Wiegand, O. See H. Limpricht.
Williams, R., ii, 582.
Windaus, A. See E. Fischer.
Winter, B. See A. Fischer.
Winter, E. See J. Thiele.
Winter, J., and Falloise, ii, 554.
Wood, T. B. See R. H. Adie.

Y.

Young, S., TRANS., 1145.
Young, S., and (Miss) E. C. Fortey, TRANS., 1126.

Z.

Zahn, O. See O. Kellner.
Zay, C., ii, 563.
Zielstorff, W. See O. Kellner.
Zincke, T., and P. Schwarz, i, 527.
Zincke, T. F. Stoffel, and E. Petermann, i, 524.
Zunino, V. See G. Magnanini.
Zwick, K. G., i, 513.

ERRATA.

VOL. LXXVI. (ABSTR., 1899).

PART I.

Page	Line	
960	19*	*for* "$C_{15}H_{20}ON_2Br_2,H_2PtCl_6$" *read* "$(C_{15}H_{20}ON_2Br_2)_2,H_2PtCl_6$."

VOL. LXXVII. (TRANS., 1900).

1053	16	*for* "units" *read* "union."

* From bottom.

CONTENTS.

PAPERS READ BEFORE THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY.

PAGE

CIV.—Vapour Pressures, Specific Volumes, and Critical Constants of Normal Octane. By SYDNEY YOUNG, D.Sc., F.R.S. (*Continued*) 1149

CV.—Separation of Neobornylamine from Bornylamine. By MARTIN ONSLOW FORSTER and JAMES HART-SMITH, A.R.C.S. 1152

CVI.—Aminoamidines of the Naphthalene Series. (Third Communication on Anhydro-bases.) By RAPHAEL MELDOLA, F.R.S., and LEWIS EYNON, A.I.C. 1159

CVII.—Note on the Elimination of a Nitro-group during Diazotisation. By RAPHAEL MELDOLA and ELKAN WECHSLER 1172

CVIII.—A Contribution to the Stereochemistry of Sulphur: an Optically Active Sulphine Base. By SAMUEL SMILES, B.Sc. 1174

CIX.—Condensation of Phenols with Esters of the Acetylene Series. Part III. Synthesis of Benzo-γ-pyrone. By SIEGFRIED RUHEMANN and H. E. STAPLETON, Scholar of St. John's College, Oxford 1179

CX.—Contributions to the Chemistry of Hydrotetrazines and Triazoles. By OSWALD SILBERRAD, Ph.D. 1185

CXI.—Isomeric Dibenzyl Ketone Benzalanilines and Deoxybenzoin Benzalanilines. Part II. By FRANCIS E. FRANCIS, Ph.D., B.Sc., Lecturer in Chemistry, University College, Bristol 1192

CXII.—Condensation of Methyl Acetonedicarboxylate. Constitution of Orcinoltricarboxylic Esters. By F. W. DOOTSON, M.A. 1196

CXIII.—Contribution to the Chemistry of the Aromatic Metadiamines. By GILBERT THOMAS MORGAN, D.Sc. 1202

CXIV.—Action of Aromatic Aldehydes on Derivatives of β-Naphthylamine. By GILBERT THOMAS MORGAN, D.Sc. . 1210

CXV.—Action of Hydrogen Peroxide on Carbohydrates in the Presence of Ferrous Salts. II. By ROBERT SELBY MORRELL, M.A., Ph.D., and JAMES MURRAY CROFTS, M.A., B.Sc. 1219

ABSTRACTS OF PAPERS PUBLISHED IN OTHER JOURNALS:—

PART I.

Organic Chemistry.

PAGE

MABERY (CHARLES F.) [and in part EDWARD J. HUDSON, S. TAKANO, and W. O. QUAYLE]. Composition of Petroleum . . . . . i, 533

SABATIER (PAUL) and JEAN B. SENDERENS. Action of Finely Divided Platinum, Cobalt and Iron on Acetylene and Ethylene . . . . . i, 534

BASCHIERI (A.). Behaviour of Acetylene on Oxidation . . . . . i, 534

CROSS (CHARLES F.), EDWARD J. BEVAN, and TH. HEIBERG. Action of Hydrogen Peroxide on Unsaturated Hydrocarbons . . . . . i, 534

BILTZ (HEINRICH) and ERICH KEDESDY. Nitrotri-iodoethylene and Dinitro-di-iodoethylene . . . . . i, 534

GUSTAVSON (GABRIEL). Influence of Hydrobromic Acid on the Rate of Action of Bromine on Trimethylene . . . . . i, 535

ŒCHSNER DE CONINCK (WILLIAM). Solutions of Ferric Chloride in Organic Solvents . . . . . i, 535

ZUNINO (V.) Action of Potassium Hydroxide on Epichlorhydrin in the Presence of Alcohols. II. . . . . i, 535

WENZEL (G.). Action of Bromine and Carbon Disulphide on Sodium Methylene Compounds . . . . . i, 536

MELIKOFF (PETR. G.). Haloid Hydroxy-acids . . . . . i, 536

DOEBNER (OSCAR). Synthesis of Sorbic Acid . . . . . i, 536

SABBATANI (LUIGI). Oxidation of Citric Acid and Citrates with Potassium Permanganate or with Iron . . . . . i, 536

HENRY (LOUIS). Reactions of Paraformaldehyde . . . . . i, 537

HENRY (LOUIS). Methyl Ethyl Ketone . . . . . i, 537

HILL (HENRY B.), CHARLES A. SOCH, and GEORGE OENSLAGER. Condensation of Nitromalonic Aldehyde with Ketones and Ketonic Acids . . i, 538

NEUBERG (CARL). An Optically Inactive Pentose in Urine . . . . . i, 539

FISCHER (EMIL) and OTTO RUFF. Conversion of Gulonic Acid into Xylose and Galactose . . . . . i, 539

NIEBEL (W.). Oxidation Product of Glycogen with Bromine . . . . . i, 540

FEIST (FRANZ). Sugar obtained by the Hydrolysis of Strophanthin. IV. i, 540

NASTUKOFF (A.). Oxycelluloses and the Molecular Weight of Cellulose . i, 540

LUCK (A.) and CHARLES F. CROSS. Cellulose Nitrates . . . . . i, 541

PRIOR (EUGEN) and D. WIEGMANN. Preparation and Properties of Diastase-Achroodextrin III . . . . . i, 541

MASCETTI (E.). Ammonio-oxycobalt Thiocyanates . . . . . i, 541

LACHMAN (ARTHUR). Preparation of Zinc Ethyl . . . . . i, 542

LOISELEUR (H.). Pallado-oxalic Acid and Pallado-oxalates . . . . . i, 542

JÖRGENSEN (SOFUS M.). Constitution of Platinum Bases . . . . . i, 542

BIILMANN (EINAR). Action of Allyl alcohol on Potassium Platinochloride i, 543

WINTREBERT (L.). Osmyloxalates . . . . . i, 543

LUNGE (GEORG) and J. AKUNOFF. Action of a Mixture of Benzene Vapour and Hydrogen on Platinum and Palladium Black . . . . . i, 543

KAUFFMANN (HUGO). The Number of Isomeric Naphthalene Derivatives . i, 544

BOERIS (GIOVANNI). Crystalline Form of Tolane . . . . . i, 544

TINGLE (ALFRED). Reactions of Aniline and of Hydroxylamine with Hydroxy- and Unsaturated Compounds . . . . . i, 544

VAUBEL (WILHELM). Removal or Substitution of Sulphonic Groups in Naphthalene Derivatives by Nascent Chlorine . . . . . i, 544

ZINCKE (THEODOR). Action of Nitrous Acid on Bromo- and Chloro-derivatives of Phenols . . . . . i 545

PAGE

KONYA (KARL). Derivatives of 2-Methyl-1 : 3 : 4 : 5-phentetrol . . . i, 545
HERZIG (JOSEF) and F. AIGNER. Monoalkyl Ethers of Phloroglucinol . i, 545
PESCI (LEONE). Organo-mercury Compounds of Benzoic Acid . . . i, 546
GRAEBE (CARL). Commercial Dichlorophthalic Acid . . . . . i, 546
GRAEBE (CARL) and S. GOUREVITZ. 3 : 6-Dichlorophthalic Acid . . . i, 547
GRAEBE (CARL). Formation of Esters in the Phthalic Acid Group . . i, 547
COHN (GEORG). Salol . . . . . i, 548
BOUGAULT (J.). Synthesis of *p*-Methoxyhydratropic Acid . . . . i, 548
ZAHN (OSKAR). *o*-Aminosalicylic Acid . . . . . i, 549
ERLENMEYER (EMIL), jun. α-Amino-acids . . . . . i, 549
MOORE (F. J.). Removal of a Sulpho-group by Reduction . . . . i, 550
PERATONER (ALBERTO) and G. LEONARDI. Pyrone Group. VI. Constitution of Meconic, Comenic, and Pyromeconic Acids . . . . i, 550
PERATONER (ALBERTO) and G. LEONARDI. Pyrone Group. VII. A Condensation Product of Acetylcarbinol . . . . . i, 551
OLIVERI-TORTORICI (RICCARDO). Ethyl Dimethylpyronedicarboxylate . i, 552
POMERANZ (CÆSAR). Velocity of the Reaction between Sodium Hydroxide and Benzaldehyde . . . . . i, 552
BENTLEY (WILLIAM B.). Action of Nitric Acid on Vanillin . . . . i, 552
ANGELI (ANGELO). Nitroketones and Orthonitro-derivatives . . . . i, 552
OLIVERI-TORTORICI (RICCARDO). Action of Nitrogen Tetroxide on Quinonedioximes . . . . . i, 553
MARFORI (PIO). Hydroxymethylanthraquinones . . . . . i, 553
WAGNER (GEORG) and WACLAW BRYKNER. Bornylene, a New Terpene . i, 554
RIMINI (ENRICO). Isocamphor . . . . . i, 554
RIMINI (ENRICO). Researches in the Camphor Group . . . . . i, 555
ERDMANN (ERNST) and HUGO ERDMANN. Neroli (Orange Blossom) Oil . i, 555
FEIST (FRANZ). Origin of, and Relations between, the Glucosides of *Strophanthus* . . . . . i, 555
FEIST (FRANZ). Strophanthin and Strophanthidin . . . . . i, 555
CZAPEK (FRIEDRICH). Chemistry of the Cell Membrane of Mosses and Liverworts . . . . . i, 556
GRESHOFF (M.). Phytochemical Studies. I. Distribution of Alkaloids in the *Compositæ* . . . . . i, 556
HANTZSCH (ARTHUR) and M. KALB. Cotarnine Cyanide as a Pseudo-salt . i, 557
TAFEL (JULIUS) and MAX STERN. Reduction of Succinimides to Pyrrolidones . . . . . i, 557
GUARESCHI (ICILIO). A New Trimethylpyridine . . . . . i, 558
ORTOLEVA (GIOVANNI). Action of Iodine on a Pyridine Solution of Malonic Acid . . . . . i, 558
TERNÁJGÓ (LUDWIG). Preparation of 4-Pyridinecarboxylic Acid and some of its Derivatives . . . . . i, 559
PFEIFFER (P.). Tripyridinechromium Trichloride and Triethylenediaminechromium Salts . . . . . i, 559
KUHARA (M.) and M. CHIKASHIGE. Formation of Indigotin from Diphenyldiketopiperazine . . . . . i, 560
GEORGIEVICS (GEORG VON) and L. SPRINGER. Oxidation [of Indigotin] . i, 560
BINZ (A.) and F. RUNG. [Crystalline Indigo-White] . . . . . i, 560
PLANCHER (GIUSEPPE) [and in part ALDO BONAVIA]. Action of Alkyl Iodides on Indoles . . . . . i, 560
PLANCHER (GIUSEPPE). Transformations of Tetrahydrocarbazole . . . i, 562
PICCININI (ANTONIO) and L. SALMONI. 2-Pyrrylurethane . . . . . i, 562
WHEELER (HENRY L.) and W. MURRAY SANDERS [and in part BAYARD BARNES]. Ureaimino-, Thioureaimino-, and Acylthioureaimino-esters, and Ureaamidines . . . . . i, 563
WHEELER (HENRY L.) and BAYARD BARNES [and in part G. K. DUSTIN, LEEDS MITCHELL, HARRY LE B. GRAY, HENRY A. NORTH, and W. H. BUELL]. Molecular Rearrangement of Thioncarbamic, Thioncarbanilic, and Thioncarbazinic Esters: β-Alkyl-aμ-diketotetrahydrothiazoles . . . . . i, 564

PAGE

BAMBERGER (EUGEN), OTTO SCHMIDT, and HERBERT LEVINSTEIN. Action of Diazobenzene on Nitromethane . . . . . i, 566

TÄUBER (ERNST) and FRANZ WALDER. Formation of a Nitrosoamine by the Action of Nitrous acid on a Primary Aromatic Amine . . . i, 566

ENGLER (ADALBERT) and ARTHUR HANTZSCH. Diazonium Hydroxides and Diazohydroxides . . . . . i, 566

HANTZSCH (ARTHUR). *syn*Diazotates . . . . . i, 567

HANTZSCH (ARTHUR). *syn*Diazocyanides and Diazonium Cyanides . . i, 567

ENGLER (ADALBERT). *anti*Diazonaphthalene Salts and Naphthylnitrosoamine . . . . . i, 568

HANTZSCH (ARTHUR). Nature of the Diazohaloids . . . . . i, 568

FEIST (FRANZ). Hydrazones and Osazones from *p*-Nitrophenylhydrazine . i, 569

WALTHER (REINHOLD VON) and A. STENZ. Action of Chloroacetic acid and Chloroacetone on Thiocarbanilides and Thiosemicarbazides . . . . i, 569

GEORGIEVICS (GEORG VON). Coloured Rosaniline Bases and their Colouring Properties . . . . . i, 569

AUTENRIETH (WILHELM) and P. RUDOLPH [and in part O. HILDEBRAND]. Preparation of Phosphoryl Derivatives of Aromatic Amines . . . i, 570

AUTENRIETH (WILHELM) and P. RUDOLPH. Action of Phosphorus Thiochloride on Aromatic Amines in the Presence of Alkali . . . . i, 570

MEUNIER (LOUIS). Metallic Derivatives of Diazoaminobenzene . . . i, 571

PRÖSCHER (FR.). Acetophenoneazobilirubin . . . . . i, 571

HENDERSON (YANDELL). Hexon Bases: Lysine . . . . . i, 571

PANORMOFF (ALEXEI A.). Action of Heat, Dilute Acids, and Alcohol on Albuminin . . . . . i, 571

FARMER (J. BRETLAND). Effect of Desiccation of Albumin on its Coagulability . . . . . i, 572

KÖLLE (MARTIN). Invertin . . . . . i, 572

JONES (WALTER). Preparation of Thymin . . . . . i, 572

LEVENE (P. A.). Preparation of Nucleic Acids . . . . . i, 572

OSBORNE (THOMAS BURR) and GEORGE F. CAMPBELL. Nucleic acid of the Embryo of Wheat and its Protein Compounds . . . . . i, 573

OSBORNE (THOMAS BURR) and GEORGE F. CAMPBELL. Protein Constituents of Egg White . . . . . i, 574

SARTHOU (J.). Schinoxydase, an Oxydase present in *Schinus Molle* . . i, 575

SARTHOU (J.). Function of Iron in Schinoxydase . . . . . i, 575

FERNBACH (AUG.) and L. HUBERT. Proteolytic Distase of Malt . . . i, 576

PART II.

General and Physical Chemistry.

LUNT (JOSEPH). Origins of Certain Unknown Lines in the Spectra of Stars of the β-Crucis Type, and the Spectrum of Silicon . . . . ii, 585

PUCCIANTI (L.). Liquid Absorption Spectra in the Ultra-Red . . . ii, 585

WATERHOUSE (JAMES). Sensitiveness of Silver and of some other Metals to Light . . . . . ii, 585

DEBIERNE (A.). Artificial Radio-active Barium . . . . . ii, 586

DEMARÇAY (EUGÈNE). Spectrum of Radium . . . . . ii, 586

CROOKES (SIR WILLIAM). Radio-activity of Uranium . . . . . ii, 586

BEHRENDSEN (O.). Behaviour of Radium at Low Temperatures . . . ii, 587

ZELENY (JOHN). Velocity of the Ions produced in Gases by Röntgen Rays ii, 587

MCLENNAN (J. C.). Electrical Conductivity in Gases traversed by Cathode Rays . . . . . ii, 587

PAGE

HENDERSON (W. CRAIG). Electrical Effects due to Evaporation of Sodium in Air and other Gases . . . ii, 588
TAFEL (JULIUS). Electrolytic Reduction of Difficultly Reducible Substances in Sulphuric Acid Solution . . . ii, 588
MORGAN (J. LIVINGSTON R.) and W. A. DUFF. Chromium Cell for the Rectification of Alternating Currents . . . ii, 588
MARTIN (GEOFFREY). Existence of Thermal Centres of Stability in Compounds . . . ii, 589
RAYLEIGH (LORD). Weight of Hydrogen Desiccated by Liquid Air . . ii, 589
BALY (EDWARD C. C.). Distillation of Liquid Air, and the Composition of the Gaseous and Liquid Phases. I. At Constant Pressure . . ii, 589
RAYLEIGH (LORD). Viscosity of Argon as affected by Temperature . . ii, 590
BUCHBÖCK (GUSTAV). Influence of the Medium on the Velocity of Reaction ii, 590
VAUBEL (WILHELM). Reply to Criticism. [Chemical Affinity.] . . . ii, 590
ROTH (W. A.). Affinity Constants of Acids containing a Ring of Seven Carbon Atoms . . . ii, 590
BRUNI (GIUSEPPE) and N. PAPPADÀ. Nature and Properties of Colloidal Solutions . . . ii, 591
BRUNI (GIUSEPPE) and P. BERTI. Nitrogen Peroxide as a Solvent . . ii, 591
BERTI (GIUSEPPE) and P. BERTI. Cryoscopic Behaviour of Nitro-derivatives in Formic Acid. I. . . . ii, 591
BRUNI (GIUSEPPE) and P. BERTI. Behaviour of Nitro-derivatives in Formic Acid Solution. II. . . . ii, 592
OSTWALD (WILHELM). Oxidations with Free Oxygen . . . ii, 592
CORIO (F.). Crystallographic Characters of some Isomorphous Potassium Salts . . . ii, 593
TUTTON (ALFRED E.). Comparative Crystallographical Study of the Double Selenates of the Series $R_2M(SeO_4)_2,6H_2O$. I. Salts in which M is Zinc ii, 593
LACHMAN (ARTHUR). Acetylene Gas as Fuel for Chemical Laboratories . ii, 593
DIERGART (PAUL). Etymological Researches on the Names of the Chemical Elements, from which the International and National Symbols are derived, with Special Reference to the German Names . . . . ii, 593

Inorganic Chemistry.

BROCHET (ANDRÉ). Electrolysis of Concentrated Hypochlorite Solutions . ii, 594
CHATTAWAY (F. D.). Composition of Nitrogen Iodide . . . . . ii, 594
CHATTAWAY (F. D.) and K. J. P. ORTON. Action of Light on Nitrogen Iodide . . . ii, 594
BRACKEL (FREIHERR VON). Transformation of Hyponitrous Acid into Hydrazine . . . ii, 594
ANGELI (ANGELO) and FRANCESCO ANGELICO. Nitrohydroxylaminic Acid . ii, 594
SPEZIA (GIORGIO). Solubility of Quartz in Sodium Silicate Solutions . . ii, 595
ZULKOWSKI (KARL). Constitution of Glass and Allied Products . . . ii, 595
ŠULC (OTTOKAR). So-called Electrolytic Silver Peroxide [Silver Peroxynitrate] . . . ii, 595
CHRISTENSEN (ODIN T.) Manganese Compounds. I. Ammonium Permanganate . . . ii, 596
JACKSON (C. LORING) and I. H. DERBY. Ferrous Iodide . . . . . ii, 596
MAWROW (F.). Action of Potassium Persulphate on Cobalt Salts . . ii, 596
ROGERS (ALLEN) and F. H. MITCHELL. Preparation of the Blue Oxide of Molybdenum and of Metallic Molybdenum . . . ii, 597
MEYER (RICHARD JOS.) and RICHARD JACOBY. Double Nitrates of Quadrivalent Cerium and of Thorium . . . ii, 597
MUTHMANN (WILHELM) and E. BAUR. [Purification of] Commercial Thorium Nitrate . . . ii, 597
DEMARÇAY (EUGÈNE). Gadolinium . . . ii, 597
FAKTOR (FR.). Action of Sodium Thiosulphate on Potassium Antimonyl Tartrate . . . ii, 598

Mineralogical Chemistry.

PAGE

WINKLER (CLEMENS). Possibility of the Transference of Metals in Igneous Rocks through the Agency of Carbon Monoxide . . . . . ii, 598
WASHINGTON (HENRY S.). Statement of Rock Analyses . . . . . ii, 598
CAVAZZI (ALFRED). Calorimetric Examination of Pyrites and Marcasite . ii, 598
SOLLY (RICHARD H.) and HENRY JACKSON. Sulpharsenites of Lead from the Binnenthal . . . . . ii, 599
HILLEBRAND (WILLIAM F.) and F. LESLIE RANSOME. Carnotite and Associated Vanadiferous Minerals in Western Colorado . . . . . ii, 599
GOLDSCHMIDT (VICTOR). Vanadinite (Endlichite) from Hillsboro', New Mexico . . . . . ii, 600
BOERIS (GIOVANNI). Perowskite from S. Ambrogio in the Valley of the Susa . . . . . ii, 600
D'ACHIARDI (GIOVANNI). Larderellite from the Suffioni of Tuscany . . ii, 600
HARTLEY (ERNALD GEORGE JUSTINIAN). Plumbogummite and Hitchcockite . . . . . ii, 600
HARTLEY (ERNALD GEORGE JUSTINIAN). Beudantite . . . . . ii, 601
HUSSAK (EUGEN) and GEORGE T. PRIOR. Florencite, a new Mineral from Brazil . . . . . ii, 601
PRIOR (GEORGE T.). The Hamlinite-Florencite Group of Minerals . . ii, 602
PENFIELD (SAMUEL L.). Interpretation of Mineral Analyses: Constitution of Tourmaline . . . . . ii, 602
BELLEN (E. VAN DER). Asbestos [and Chrysotile] . . . . . ii, 602
JEREMÉEFF (PAVEL V. VON). Lasur-Oligoclase from Lake Baikal . . ii, 603
ZAMBONINI (FERRUCCIO). Sanidine from Monte Cimino, Rome . . . ii, 603
HUTCHINSON (ARTHUR). Stokesite, a new Mineral from Cornwall . . ii, 603
LORD (E. C. E.). [Hornblende and Anorthoclase] . . . . . ii, 603
LACROIX (ALFRED). Prehnite in Metamorphosed Limestone . . . . ii, 604

Physiological Chemistry.

GRANDIS (VALENTINO). Elimination of Carbon Dioxide during Respiration. I. Influence of the Concentration of the Blood on the Tension of the Carbon Dioxide in it . . . . . ii, 604
GRANDIS (VALENTINO). Elimination of Carbon Dioxide during Respiration. II. Influence of the Hygrometric State on the Passage of Carbon Dioxide from the Blood to the Air . . . . . ii, 604
MOSSO (UGOLINO). Temperature of the Body during Fasting and the Speed of Assimilation of Carbohydrates . . . . . ii, 605
MOSSO (UGOLINO). Rate of Absorption and of Assimilation of Proteids and Fats . . . . . ii, 605
HOFBAUER (LUDWIG). Absorption of Fat . . . . . ii, 605
TAYLOR (ALONZO ENGLEBERT). Pathological Fats . . . . . ii, 606
BERLIOZ (F.). The Influence of "Saccharin" [*o*-Benzoicsulphinide] on Digestion . . . . . ii, 606
JACKSON (HOLMES C.). Phosphorus in Paranuclein from Casein . . . ii, 606
CHARRIN (ALBERT) and A. GUILLEMONAT. Influence of Experimental Modifications on the Consumption of Sugar . . . . . ii, 606
MÜNCH (A.). Behaviour of certain Artificial Hexoses in the Animal Body ii, 607
MENDEL (LAFAYETTE B.) and HOLMES C. JACKSON. Uric Acid Formation after Splenectomy . . . . . ii, 607
SALASKIN (SERGEI) and J. ZALESKI. Results of the Extirpation of the Liver in Dogs . . . . . ii, 607
HEMMETER (JOHN C.). Proteolytic and Amylolytic Ferments in the Contents of the Human Colon . . . . . ii, 607

PAGE

Oker-Blom (Max). Physicochemical Relations of Animal Fluids and Tissues . . . . . ii, 607
Loeb (Jacques). Artificial Parthenogenesis . . . . . ii, 608
Vignier. Chemical Fertilisation of Eggs . . . . . ii, 608
Ransom (F.). Further Experiments on Tetanus Toxin and Antitoxin . . ii, 608
Grandis (Valentino). Composition of the Placenta : Its Solid and Liquid Components, Organic Compounds, Extractive Matter, and Albumoses . ii, 608
Grandis (Valentino). Composition of the Ash of the Placenta . . . ii, 609
Thudichum (John Lewis W.). Some Scientific and Ethical Questions of Biological Chemistry . . . . . ii, 609

Chemistry of Vegetable Physiology and Agriculture.

Brandt (K.). Composition of Plankton . . . . . ii, 609
Macfadyen (Allan) and (in part) Sydney Rowland. Influence of the Temperature of Liquid Air on Bacteria . . . . . ii, 610
Macfadyen (Allan) and Sydney Rowland. Influence of the Temperature of Liquid Hydrogen on Bacteria . . . . . ii, 610
Stoklasa (Julius). Present Position of the Nitragin Question . . . ii, 610
Dawson (Maria). Further Observations on Nitragin, and the Nature and Functions of the Nodules of Leguminous Plants . . . . . ii, 610
Ahrens (Felix B.). Fermentation without Cells . . . . . ii, 610
Cross (Charles Frederick), Edward John Bevan, and J. S. Remington. Furfuroids of Plant Tissues . . . . . ii, 611
Bourquelot (Émile), and J. Laurent. Nature of the Reserve Carbohydrates in the St. Ignatius Bean and Nux Vomica . . . . . ii, 611
Petit (Paul) and G. Labourasse. Dissolution of the Nitrogenous Compounds in Malt . . . . . ii, 611
Schulze (Ernst). Formation and Decomposition of Albumin in the Plant . ii, 612
Emmerling (Adolf). Formation of Proteids in Plants . . . . . ii, 612
Palladin (Wladimir). Conditions of the Production of Proteids Insoluble in Gastric Juice and their Importance for the Respiration of Plants . ii, 612
Sani (Giovanni). Germination of the Olive . . . . . ii, 613
Sjollema (B.). Development and Injurious Effect of Mustard Oil from Rape-Cake . . . . . ii, 613
Windisch (Richard). Action of Calcium Hydroxide on Germination . ii, 614
Stolle (F.). Finnish Moss-Berry (*Vaccinium oxycoccus*) . . . . ii, 614
Emmerling (Adolf). Composition of Fodders . . . . . ii, 614
Klein (Otto). Changes in Expressed Olives when Stored under Different Conditions . . . . . ii, 615
Friis (F.). Experiments on Feeding Cows with Mixed Grain and Maize . ii, 615
Fascetti and Ghigi. Composition of the Alluvial Soil of Lodi . . . ii, 615
Immendorff (Heinrich) and Bruno Tacke. Vegetation Experiments with Various Peat Soils . . . . . ii, 615
Hellström (Paul). Action of Animal Manure on Peat Soil. . . . . ii, 616
Tacke (Bruno), Heinrich Immendorff, A. Salfeld, and Fr. Wolff. Action of Burnt Lime and Marl on Sandy Soil . . . . . ii, 616
Klöpfer. Top Dressing Experiments with Ammonium Sulphate and Sodium Nitrate . . . . . ii, 616
Golding (John). Sugar as an Aid to the Growth of Plants . . . . ii, 617
Alpe (V.). Cultivation of Mulberry Trees . . . . . ii, 617
Dehérain (Pierre P.) and C. Dupont. Composition of the Gas Confined in Farmyard Manure . . . . . ii, 617
Schloesing (Th.). Phosphoric Acid in Presence of Saturated Solutions of Calcium Hydrogen Carbonate . . . . . ii, 618
Minssen (H.) and Bruno Tacke. Solubility of the Phosphoric Acid of Basic Slag and Crude Phosphates in Peat Soils. Dependence of the Solubility on the Amount of Free Humic Acid in the Soil . . . ii, 618

Analytical Chemistry.

	PAGE
MANLEY (J. J.). Examination of Sea Water by an Optical Method	ii, 619
JEAN (FERDINAND). Qualitative Analysis of the Ammonium Sulphide Group	ii, 619
THIELE (HERMANN) and R. RICHTER. Standardising Normal Acids	ii, 620
MAGNIER DE LA SOURCE (LOUIS). Necessary Precautions in certain Acidimetric Estimations	ii, 620
JÖRGENSEN (GUNNER). Iodometric Experiments	ii, 620
PANNERTZ (F.). Improvement in Péligot's Absorption Apparatus for Ammonia Estimations	ii, 621
GRIFFIN (MARTIN L.). Estimation of Sulphur Dioxide in Sulphites and Thiosulphates	ii, 621
MENNICKE (H.) Detection of Nitrous Acid in Water	ii, 621
GELDER (ARTHUR P. VAN). Analysis of Nitric Acid and Mixed Acid [Nitric and Sulphuric]	ii, 621
SCHERBATSCHEFF (D.). Elimination of Arsenic from the System from a Toxicological Standpoint	ii, 622
LETTS (EDMUND A.) and ROBERT F. BLAKE. The Carbon Dioxide of the Atmosphere	ii, 622
HOLSTE (G.). Liquid Carbon Dioxide	ii, 623
BIILMANN (EINAR). Preparation of Sodium Cobalt Nitrite, and its Employment for the Detection of Potassium	ii, 624
DAKIN (H. D.). The Estimation of Zinc as Phosphate	ii, 624
SCHOORL (N.). Detection of Sodium in the Presence of Potassium	ii, 625
GRANDIS (VALENTINO) and C. MAININI. Colour Reactions for Detecting Calcium Salts in Organic Tissues	ii, 625
DUMESNIL (ERNEST). Detection of Barium, Calcium, and Strontium, and the Action of Ammonium Chloride on Strontium Chromate	ii, 625
HARMON (N. MORSE) and D. W. HORN. Action of Carbon Dioxide on the Borates of Barium	ii, 626
KLEIN (O. H.) and STEPHEN F. PECKHAM. Cement Testing	ii, 627
CAZENEUVE (PAUL). Diphenylcarbazide as a Sensitive Reagent for Metals	ii, 627
FAKTOR (FR.). Action of Sodium Thiosulphate on Mercuric Salts	ii, 627
KASTLE (J. H.) and W. A. BEATTY. Effect of Oxidising Agents on the Reduction of Mercuric Chloride by Oxalic Acid	ii, 627
RUPP (ERWIN). Volumetric Estimation of Mercuric Chloride	ii, 628
POWER (FREDERICK B.) and FRANK SHEDDEN. Composition and Estimation of Cerium Oxalate	ii, 628
FIEBER (RUDOLF). Colorimetric Estimation of Nickel in Steel	ii, 628
BASKERVILLE (CHARLES). Analysis of Titaniferous Iron Ores	ii, 629
HABER (FRITZ). Estimation of Benzene and Ethylene in Coal-gas	ii, 629
CHAPELLE (PH.). Estimation of Reducing Sugar by Means of a Centrifuge	ii, 629
COUNCLER (CONSTANTIN). Estimation of Cellulose	ii, 630
KLEIBER (ALBERT). Estimation of Cell-wall Constituents, Hemicelluloses, and Cellulose in some Plants and Parts of Plants	ii, 630
BORNTRÄGER (HUGO). Simple Distinction between Glue and Dextrin or Gum Arabic	ii, 630
ALDEN (F. W.) and F. G. EHLERT. Estimation of Carvone in Volatile Oils. IV.	ii, 631
GEORGIEVICS (GEORG VON) and L. SPRINGER. Oxidation [of Oxalic Acid by Potassium Permanganate]	ii, 631
LINTNER (CARL J.). Mercurisalicylic Acid and Millon's Reaction	ii, 631
DITZ (HUGO). Commercially Pure Oleic Acid and Purified Oleic Acid	ii, 632
JEAN (FERDINAND). Estimation of Tannic and Gallic Acids	ii, 632
BELLIER (J.). Rapid Estimation of the Iodine Number of Fats	ii, 632
WILLIAMS (ROWLAND). Iodine and Bromine Values of Oils and Fats	ii, 633
MCILHINEY (PARKER C.). Linseed Oil Analysis	ii, 633

PAGE

PARTHEIL (ALFRED) and J. VON VELSEN. Refractometric Butter Analysis ii, 633
LAM (A.). Normal Refractometric Value for Butter . . . . . ii, 634
HANUŠ (Jos.). Rancidity of Butter . . . . . ii, 634
BRÉVANS (J. DE). Detection of "Saccharin" [*o*-Benzoicsulphinide] in Articles of Food . . . . . ii, 635
TROEGER (JULIUS) and W. MEINE. Estimation of Sugar in Diabetic Urine . . . . . ii, 635
SALKOWSKI (ERNST). Estimation of Oxalic Acid and the Occurrence of Oxaluric Acid in Urine . . . . . ii, 635
JOLLES (ADOLF). A Quantitative Reaction of the Ureides and Purine Derivatives. II. . . . . ii, 636
LOEWI (OTTO). Estimation of Allantoin in Urine . . . . . ii, 636
PODUSCHKA (R.). Estimation of Allantoin in Urine . . . . . ii, 636
HAMMARSTEN (OLOF). Detection of Bile Pigments in Urine . . . . ii, 637
KIPPENBERGER (CARL). The Volumetric Estimation of Vegetable Alkaloids by Titration with Acids . . . . . ii, 637
SCHOLTZ (MAX). Quantitative Estimation of Alkaloids by means of Standardised Solution of Iodine . . . . . ii, 638
VITALI (DIOSCORIDE) and CESARE STROPPA. Chemico-toxicological Study of Coniine . . . . . ii, 639
CHÉNEAU (OCTAVE). Scheme for the Analysis of Rubber Wares . . . ii, 639
KISSLING (RICHARD). Chemistry of Tobacco . . . . . ii, 640

INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

A.

Ahrens, F. B., ii, 610.
Aigner, F. See J. Herzig.
Akunoff, J. See G. Lunge.
Alden, F. W., and F. G. Ehlert, ii, 631.
Alpe, V., ii, 617.
Angeli, A., i, 552.
Angeli, A., and F. Angelico, ii, 594.
Autenrieth, W., and P. Rudolph, i, 570.

B.

Baly, E. C. C., ii, 589.
Bamberger, E., O. Schmidt, and E. Levinstein, i, 566.
Baschieri, A., i, 534.
Baskerville, C., ii, 629.
Baur, E. See W. Muthmann.
Baynes, B. See H. L. Wheeler.
Beatty, W. A. See J. H. Kastle.
Behrendsen, O., ii, 587.
Bellen, E. van der, ii, 602.
Bellier, J., ii, 632.
Bentley, W. B., i, 552.
Berlioz, F., ii, 606.
Berti, P. See G. Bruni.
Bevan, E. J. See C. F. Cross.
Biilmann, E., i, 543; ii, 624.
Biltz, H., and E. Kedesdy, i, 534.
Binz, A., and F. Rung, i, 560.
Blake, R. F. See E. A. Letts.
Boeris, G., i, 544; ii, 600.
Bornträger, H., ii, 630.
Bougault, J., i, 548.
Bourquelot, É., and J. Laurent, ii, 611.
Buchböck, G., ii, 590.
Buell, W. H. See H. L. Wheeler.
Brackel, Freiherr von, ii, 594.
Brandt, K., ii, 609.
Brévans, J. de, ii, 635.
Brochet, ii, 594.
Bruni, G., and P. Berti, ii, 591, 592.
Bruni, G., and N. Pappadà, ii, 591.
Brykner, W. See G. Wagner.

C.

Campbell, G. F. See T. B. Osborne.
Cavazzi, A., ii, 598.
Cazeneuve, P., ii, 627.
Chapelle, P., ii, 629.
Charrin, A., and G. Guillemonat, ii, 606.
Chattaway, F. D., ii, 594.
Chattaway, F. D., and K. J. P. Orton, ii, 594.
Chéneau, O., ii, 639.
Chikashigé, M. See M. Kuhara.
Christensen, O. T., ii, 596.
Cohn, G., i, 548.
Corio, F., ii, 593.
Councler, C., ii, 630.
Crofts, J. M. See R. S. Morrell.
Cross, C. F., E. J. Bevan, and T. Heiberg, i, 534.
Cross, C. F., E. J. Bevan, and J. S. Remington, ii, 611.
Cross, C. F. See also A. Luck.
Crookes, Sir W., ii, 586.
Czapek, F., i, 556.

D.

D'Achiardi, G., ii, 600.
Dakin, H. D., ii, 624.
Dawson, M., ii, 610.
Debierne, A., ii, 586.
Dehérain, P. P., and C. Dupont, ii, 617.
Demarçay, E., ii, 586, 597.
Derby, J. H. See C. L. Jackson.
Diergart, P., ii, 593.
Ditz, H., ii, 632.

Doebner, O., i, 536.
Dootson, F. W., Trans., 1196.
Duff, W. A. See J. L. R. Morgan.
Dumesnil, E., ii, 625.
Dupont, C. See P. P. Dehérain.
Dustin, G. K. See H. L. Wheeler.

E.

Ehlert, F. G. See F. W. Alden.
Emmerling, A., ii, 612, 614.
Engler, A., i, 568.
Engler, A., and A. Hantzsch, i, 566.
Erlenmeyer, E., jun., i, 549.
Erdmann, E., and H. Erdmann, i, 555.
Eynon, L. See R. Meldola.

F.

Faktor, F., ii, 598, 627.
Farmer, J. B., i, 572.
Fascetti and Ghigi, ii, 615.
Feist, F., i, 540, 555, 569.
Fernájgó, L., i, 559.
Fernbach, A., and L. Hubert, i, 576.
Fieber, R., ii, 628.
Fischer, E., and O. Ruff, i, 539.
Forster, M. O., and J. Hart-Smith, Trans., 1152.
Francis, F. E., Trans., 1192.
Friis, F., ii, 615.

G.

Gelder, A. P. van, ii, 621.
Georgievics, G. von, i, 569.
Georgievics, G. von, and L. Springer, i, 560; ii, 631.
Ghigi. See Fascetti.
Golding, J., ii, 617.
Goldschmidt, V., ii, 600.
Gourevitz, S. See C. Graebe.
Graebe, C., i, 546, 547.
Graebe, C., and S. Gourevitz, i, 547.
Grandis, V., ii, 604, 608, 609.
Grandis, V., and C. Mainini, ii, 625.
Gray, H. Le B. See H. L. Wheeler.
Greshoff, M., i, 556.
Griffin, M. L., ii, 621.
Guareschi, I., i, 558.
Guillemonat, A. See A. Charrin.
Gustavson, G., i, 535.

H.

Haber, F., ii, 629.
Hantzsch, A., i, 567.
Hantzsch, A., and M. Kalb, i, 557.
Hantzsch, A. See also A. Engler.
Hanuš, J., ii, 634.
Hartley, E. G. J., ii, 600, 601.
Hart-Smith, J. See M. O. Forster.
Heiberg, T. See C. F. Cross.
Hellström, P., ii, 616.
Hemmeter, J. C., ii, 607.
Henderson, W. C., ii, 588.
Henderson, Y., i, 571.
Henry, L., i, 537.
Herzig, J., and F. Aigner, i, 545.
Hill, H. B., C. A. Soch, and G. Oenslager, i, 538.
Hillebrand, W. F., and F. L. Ransome, ii, 599.
Hofbauer, L., ii, 605.
Holste, G., ii, 623.
Horn, D. W. See H. N. Morse.
Hubert, L. See A. Fernbach.
Hudson, E. J. See C. F. Mabery.
Hussak, E., and G. T. Prior, ii, 601.
Hutchinson, A., ii, 603.

I.

Immendorff, H., and B. Tacke, ii, 615.
Immendorff, H. See also B. Tacke.

J.

Jackson, C. L., and J. H. Derby, ii, 596.
Jackson, H. See R. H. Solly.
Jackson, H. C., ii, 606.
Jackson, H. C. See also L. B. Mendel.
Jacoby, R. See R. J. Meyer.
Jean, F., ii, 619, 632.
Jeremééff, P. V. von, ii, 603.
Jörgensen, G., ii, 620.
Jörgensen, S. M., i, 542.
Jolles, A., ii, 636.
Jones, W., i, 572.

K.

Kalb, M. See A. Hantzsch.
Kastle, J. H., and W. A. Beatty, ii, 627.
Kauffmann, H., i, 544.
Kedesdy, E. See H. Biltz.

Kippenberger, C., ii, 637.
Kissling, R., ii, 640.
Kleiber, A., ii, 630.
Klein, O., ii, 615.
Klein, O. H., and S. F. Peckham, ii, 627.
Klöpfer, ii, 616.
Kölle, M., i, 572.
Konya, K., i, 545.
Kuhara, M., and M. Chikashigé, i, 560.

L.

Labourasse, G. See P. Petit.
Lachman, A., i, 542; ii, 593.
Lacroix, A., ii, 604.
Lam, A., ii, 634.
Laurent, J. See É. Bourquelot.
Leonardi, G. See A. Peratoner.
Letts, E. A., and R. F. Blake, ii, 622.
Levene, P. A., i, 572.
Levinstein, E. See E. Baur.
Lintner, C. J., ii, 631.
Loeb, J., ii, 608.
Loewi, O., ii, 636.
Loiseleur, H., i, 542.
Lord, E. C. E., ii, 603.
Luck, A., and C. F. Cross, i, 541.
Lunge, G., and J. Akunoff, i, 543.
Lunt, J., ii, 585.

M.

Mabery, C. F. [with E. J. Hudson, S. Takano, W. O. Quayle], i, 533.
Macfadyen, A., and S. Rowland, ii, 610.
McIlhiney, P. C., ii, 633.
McLennan, J. C., ii, 587.
Magnier de la Source, L., ii, 620.
Mainini, C. See V. Grandis.
Manley, J. J., ii, 619.
Marfori, P., i, 553.
Marten, G., ii, 589.
Mascetti, E., i, 541.
Mawrow, F., ii, 596.
Meine, W. See J. Troeger.
Meldola, R., and L. Eynon, TRANS., 1159.
Meldola, R., and E. Wechsler, TRANS., 1172.
Melikoff, P. G., i, 536.
Mendel, L. B., and H. C. Jackson, ii, 607.
Mennicke, H., ii, 621.
Meunier, L., i, 571.
Meyer, R. J., and R. Jacoby, ii, 597.
Minssen, H., and B. Tacke, ii, 618.
Mitchell, F. H. See A. Rogers.
Mitchell, L. See H. L. Wheeler.
Moore, F. J., i, 550.
Morgan, G. T., TRANS., 1202, 1210.
Morgan, J. L. R., and W. A. Duff, ii, 588.
Morrell, R. S., and J. M. Crofts, TRANS., 1219.
Morse, H. N., and D. W. Horn, ii, 626.
Mosso, U., ii, 605.
Münch, A., ii, 607.
Muthmann, W., and E. Baur, ii, 597.

N.

Nastukoff, A., i, 540.
Neuberg, C., i, 539.
Niebel, W., i, 540.
North, H. A. See H. L. Wheeler.

O.

Œchsner de Coninck, W., i, 535.
Oenslager, G. See H. B. Hill.
Oker-Blom, M., ii, 607.
Oliveri-Tortorici, R., i, 552, 553.
Ortoleva, G., i, 558.
Orton, K. J. P. See F. D. Chattaway.
Osborne, T. B., and G. F. Campbell, i, 573, 574.
Ostwald, W., ii, 592.

P.

Palladin, W., ii, 612.
Pannertz, F., ii, 621.
Panormoff, A. A., i, 571.
Pappadà, N. See G. Bruni.
Partheil, A., and J. von Velsen, ii, 633.
Peckham, S. F. See O. H. Klein.
Penfield, S. L., ii, 602.
Peratoner, A., and G. Leonardi, i, 550, 551.
Pesci, L., i, 546.
Petit, P., and G. Labourasse, ii, 611.
Pfeiffer, P., i, 559.
Piccinini, A., and L. Salmoni, i, 562.
Plancher, G. [with A. Bonavia], i, 560.
Plancher, G. [with G. Testoni], i, 562.
Poduschka, R., ii, 636.

Pomeranz, C., i, 552.
Power, F. B., and F. Shedden, ii, 628.
Prior, E., and D. Wiegmann, i, 541.
Prior, G. T., ii, 602.
Prior, G. T. See also E. Hussak.
Proscher, F., i, 571.
Puccianti, L., ii, 585.

Q.

Quayle, W. O. See C. F. Mabery.

R.

Ransom, F., ii, 608.
Ransome, F. L. See W. F. Hillebrand.
Rayleigh, Lord, ii, 589, 590.
Remington, J. S. See C. F. Cross.
Richter, R. See H. Thiele.
Rimini, E., i, 554, 555.
Rogers, A., and F. H. Mitchell, ii, 597.
Roth, W. A., ii, 590.
Rowland, S. See A. Macfadyen.
Rudolph, P. See W. Autenrieth.
Ruff, O. See E. Fischer.
Ruhemann, R., and H. E. Stapleton, Trans., 1179.
Rung, F. See A. Binz.
Rupp, E., ii, 628.

S.

Sabatier, P., and J. B. Senderens, i, 534.
Sabbatani, L., i, 536.
Salaskin, S., and J. Zaleski, ii, 607.
Salfeld, A. See B. Tacke.
Salkowski, E., ii, 635.
Salmoni, L. See A. Piccinini.
Sanders, W. M. See H. L. Wheeler.
Sani, G., ii, 613.
Sarthou, J., i, 575.
Scherbatscheff, D., ii, 622.
Schloesing, T., ii, 618.
Schmidt, O. See E. Bamberger.
Scholtz, M., ii, 638.
Schoorl, N., ii, 625.
Schulze, E., ii, 612.
Senderens, J. B. See P. Sabatier.
Shedden, F. See F. B. Power.
Silberrad, O., Trans., 1185.
Sjollema, B., ii, 613.
Smiles, S., Trans., 1174.
Soch, C. A. See H. B. Hill.
Solly, R. H., and H. Jackson, ii, 599.
Spezia, G., ii, 595.
Springer, L. See G. von Georgievics.
Stapleton, H. E. See S. Ruhemann.
Stern, M. See A. Tafel.
Stenz, A. See R. von Walther.
Stoklasa, J., ii, 610.
Stolle, F., ii, 614.
Stroppa, C. See D. Vitali.
Šulc, O., ii, 595.

T.

Tacke, B., H. Immendorff, A. Salfeld, and F. Wolff, ii, 616.
Tacke, B. See also H. Immendorff, H. Minssen.
Täuber, E., and F. Walder, i, 566.
Tafel, J., ii, 588.
Tafel, J., and M. Stern, i, 557.
Takano, S. See C. F. Mabery.
Taylor, A. E., ii, 606.
Testoni, G. See G. Plancher.
Thiele, H., and R. Richter, ii, 620.
Thudichum, J. L. W., ii, 609.
Tingle, A., i, 544.
Troeger, J., and W. Meine, ii, 635.
Tutton, A. E., ii, 593.

V.

Vaubel, W., i, 544; ii, 590.
Velsen, J. von. See A. Partheil.
Vignier, ii, 608.
Vitali, D., and C. Stroppa, ii, 639.

W.

Wagner, G., and W. Brykner, i, 554.
Walder, F. See E. Täuber.
Walther, R. von, and A. Stenz, i, 569.
Washington, H. S., ii, 598.
Waterhouse, J., ii, 585.
Wechsler, E. See R. Meldola.
Wenzel, G., i, 536.
Wheeler, H. L., and B. Baynes [with W. H. Buell, G. K. Dustin, H. Le B. Gray, L. Mitchell, and H. A. North], i, 564.

Wheeler, H. L., and W. M. Sanders [with B. Baynes], i, 563.
Wiegmann, D. See E. Prior.
Williams, R., ii, 633.
Windisch, R., ii, 614.
Winkler, C., ii, 598.
Wintrebert, L., i, 543.
Wolff, F. See B. Tacke.

Z.

Zahn, O., i, 549.
Zaleski, J. See S. Salaskin.
Zambonini, F., ii, 603.
Zeleny, J., ii, 587.
Zincke, T., i, 545.
Zulkowski, K., ii, 595.
Zunino, V., i, 535.

ERRATA.

Vol. LXXVIII. (Abstr., 1900).

Part I.

Page	Line	
443	8*, 4*, 3*	*for* "lactone" *read* "anhydride."
444	3, 2*	
535	15	,, "**or Trimethylene**" *read* "**on Trimethylene.**"

Part II.

461	18	*for* "**Methyl Acetate**" *read* "**Ethyl Ether.**"
461	28	,, "ethyl acetate" *read* "ethyl ether.'
474	13	,, "60°" *read* "−60°."
540	11*, 9*	,, "Hg_6K" *read* "Hg_6Na."
540	10*	,, "Hg_5K" ,, "Hg_5Na."

* From bottom.

CONTENTS.

PAPERS READ BEFORE THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY.

PAGE

CXV.—Action of Hydrogen Peroxide on Carbohydrates in the Presence of Ferrous Salts. II. By Robert Selby Morrell, M.A., Ph.D., and James Murray Crofts, M.A., B.Sc. (*Continued*) 1221

CXVI.—The Hydroxyphenoxy- and Phenylenedioxy-acetic Acids. By W. Carter and W. Trevor Lawrence, B.A., Ph.D. 1222

CXVII.—Specific Gravities of the Halogens at their Boiling Points, and of Oxygen and Nitrogen. By Julien Drugman, Ph.D., and William Ramsay, F.R.S. 1228

CXVIII.—Hydroferrocyanic Acid. By Kendall Colin Browning, B.A. 1233

CXIX.—The Nature of Metal-ammonia Compounds in Aqueous Solution. Part I. By H. M. Dawson and J. McCrae . 1239

ABSTRACTS OF PAPERS PUBLISHED IN OTHER JOURNALS:—

Part I.

Organic Chemistry

Krafft (Friedrich). Configuration and Classification of Aliphatic Compounds . . . . . i, 577

Mabery (Charles F.) and D. M. Buck. Hydrocarbons in Heavy Texas Petroleum . . . . . i, 577

Ström (Knut T.). Norwegian Tar . . . . . i, 577

Mouneyrat (Antoine). General Method for the Preparation of Halogen Derivatives of Aliphatic Hydrocarbons . . . . . i, 577

PAGE

DONY-HÉNAULT (OCTAVE). Electrolytic Syntheses of Organic Substances. II. (Iodoform) . . . . . i, 577
AUGER (VICTOR). New Method for the Preparation of Nitromethanes . i, 578
MARKOWNIKOFF (WLADIMIR B.) and WLADIMIR TSCHERDINTZEFF [and in part EFIMOFF]. Tertiary Derivatives of Heptanaphthene [Methyl*cyclo*hexane] . . . . . i, 578
MARKOWNIKOFF (WLADIMIR B.). Secondary Derivatives of Heptanaphthene [Methyl*cyclo*hexane] . . . . . i, 579
BAMBERGER (MAX) and ANTON LANDSIEDL. Erythritol in *Trentepohlia Jolithus* . . . . . i, 579
CAVALIER (JACQUES) and EUGÈNE PROST. Some Phosphoric Esters . . i, 579
BÉHAL (AUGUSTE). Mixed Anhydrides of Formic Acid . . . . . i, 580
FREUNDLICH (J.) and OTTO ROSAUER. Reduction of Oleic to Stearic Acid by the Aid of Nascent Hydrogen . . . . . i, 581
BLANC (G.). Campholytic and *iso*Lauronolic Acids . . . . . i, 581
BOETTINGER (CARL). Glycollic and Glyoxylic Acids . . . . . i, 582
PERDRIX (LÉON). Oxidation of Dibasic Acids of the Aliphatic Series by Acid Potassium Permanganate . . . . . i, 582
WOLFF (LUDWIG). Substitution Products of Tetronic Acid . . . . . i, 582
WOLFF (LUDWIG) and A. LÜTTRINGHAUS. Nitrotetronic Acid, Aminotetronic Acid, and their Derivatives . . . . . i, 583
WOLFF (LUDWIG) and A. LÜTTRINGHAUS. Phenylhydrazone of Diketobutyrolactone . . . . . i, 584
WOLFF (LUDWIG) and WILLY HEROLD. Behaviour of α-Methyltetronic Acid towards Diazobenzene Chloride . . . . . i, 585
WOLFF (LUDWIG) and EDUARD FERTIG. Iodotetronic Acid and Sulphotetronic Acid . . . . . i, 585
BLANC (G.). Action of Aluminium Chloride on Camphoric Anhydride . i, 586
MICHAILENKO (JAKOV I.) and W. P. JAVORSKY. Action of Zinc on a Mixture of Ethyl Bromo*iso*butyrate and Ethyl Formate. II. Action of Hydriodic, Hydrobromic, and Sulphuric Acids on β-Hydroxy-*s*-tetramethylglutaric Acid . . . . . i, 586
OLIVERI-TORTORICI (RICCARDO). Researches in the Pyrone Group. VIII. Diethyl Comenate . . . . . i, 587
TOWER (OLIN F.). [Tartrates of Nickel and Cobalt] . . . . . i, 587
PONZIO (GIACOMO). Conversion of Ketones into α-Diketones. V. *iso*Propyl *iso*Butyl Ketone . . . . . i, 588
PONZIO (GIACOMO). Acetyldioximes of α-Diketones . . . . . i, 588
KOENIGS (WILHELM) and EDUARD KNORR. Derivatives of Dextrose . . i, 588
VIGNON (LÉO). Nitrocelluloses . . . . . i, 589
PETIT (PAUL). Dextrins of Saccharification . . . . . i, 589
LOCQUIN (R.). Action of Hexamethylenetetramine on the Esters of Chloroacetic and Bromoacetic Acids . . . . . i, 589
WALLACH (OTTO) [and in part L. OTTEMANN]. Terpenes and Ethereal Oils: Ring Disruption among Cyclic Ketones . . . . . i, 589
HIS (jun.) and PAUL. Behaviour and Reactions of Uric Acid and its Salts in Solutions . . . . . i, 591
HOFMANN (KARL A.). Pentacyano-iron Compounds . . . . . i, 591
ŒCHSNER DE CONINCK (WILLIAM). Isomerism in the Aromatic Series . i, 592
ORTOLEVA (GIOVANNI). Preparation of Iodoso- and Iodoxy-derivatives . i, 592
HABER (FRITZ). Electrolytic Reduction of Nitro-compounds . . . . i, 592
ZALOZIECKI (ROMAN) and LUDWIG GANS. Hydrocarbons with High Melting Points from the Last Distillates of Petroleum . . . . . i, 593
FRIEDL (ARTHUR). Amino-derivatives of Methylphloroglucinol . . . i, 593
RICHARD (E.). Compounds of Bismuth with Phenols . . . . . i, 593
BORSCHE (WALTER). Action of Benzenediazonium Chloride on Alkaline Solutions of Nitrosophenol . . . . . i, 594
AUGER (VICTOR). Diphenylmethyl Oxide . . . . . i, 594
HERZIG (JOSEF), JACQUES POLLAK, and KARL ROHM. Bromo-derivatives of the Homologous Phloroglucinols . . . . . i, 595

PAGE

DELAGE (MARCEL). Pyrogallolsulphonic Acids . . . . . i, 595
WALBAUM (HEINRICH). Occurrence of Methyl Methylanthranilate in Oil of Mandarins . . . . . i, 595
SCHULTZE (ALBERT). Benzoyl Derivatives of Amino-acids formed by the Fission of Proteids . . . . . i, 595
MASELLI (C.). Synthesis of Hydroxymethyl-*o*-benzoicsulphinide . . i, 596
MAZZARA (GIROLAMO) and V. BERTOZZI. 2-Chloro-3-hydroxybenzoic and 2 : 6-Dichloro-3-hydroxybenzoic Acids . . . . . i, 596
WISLICENUS (WILHELM). Isomerism of the Formylphenylacetic Esters . i, 597
GRIGOROWITSCH (P.). Synthesis of *β-p-iso*Propylphenyl-α-methylhydracrylic Acid . . . . . i, 597
SEVERIN (ÉMILE). Products of Condensation of Dichlorophthalic Anhydride with Diethylaniline . . . . . i, 598
LIMPRICHT (HEINRICH). *v*-Toluoyl-*p*-benzoic Acid and *pp*-Benzophenone-dicarboxylic Acid . . . . . i, 598
LIMPRICHT (HEINRICH). *o*-Xylophthaloylic Acid and Phthaloylphthalic Acid . . . . . i, 599
LIMPRICHT (HEINRICH). *p*-Toluoyl-*β*-propionic Acid . . . . . i, 600
MASSOL (GUSTAV). Thermal Study of Protocatechuic or 3 : 4-Dihydroxybenzoic Acid. Influence of Phenolic Hydroxyl . . . . . i, 600
RUSSIG (FRIEDRICH). Orthocarboxylic Acids and other Derivatives of 1 : 2- and 1 : 4-Dihydroxynaphthalene . . . . . i, 601
RAIKOW (P. N.). Double Compounds of Aromatic Aldehydes and Esters with Orthophosphoric Acid . . . . . i, 602
FROBENIUS (AUG. LUDWIG). Vanillin in Vinegar-essences . . . . . i, 603
DELACRE (MAURICE). Synthesis of Benzene by the Action of Zinc Ethyl on Acetophenone . . . . . i, 603
DELACRE (MAURICE). Gradual Synthesis of the Benzene Ring . . . i, 603
GESCHÉ (LOUIS). Action of Potassium Hydroxide on Dypnone . . . i, 604
KONDAKOFF (IWAN L.) and E. LUTSCHININ. Isomerism in the Menthol Series. III. . . . . i, 604
SODEN (HUGO VON) and WILHELM ROJAHN. Sesquiterpene of Oil of Ginger . . . . . i, 605
BAMBERGER (MAX) and EMIL VISCHNER. Natural Resins [Ueberwallungsharze]. VI. Dry Distillation of Lariciresinol . . . . . i, 605
SKRAUP (ZDENKO HANNS) [and in part H. COPONY and G. MEDANICH]. Constitution of *β-iso*Cinchonine . . . . . i, 605
SKRAUP (ZDENKO H.) and RUD. ZWERGER. *α-* and *β-iso*Cinchonine . . i, 606
WULFF (G. F.). Oxidation Products of Cotarnine . . . . . i, 607
RAUWERDA (A.). Cytisine and its Alkyl Derivatives . . . . . i, 607
SCHWANTKE (ARTHUR). Crystalline Form of Histidine Dichloride . . i, 608
COHN (GEORG). Tetramethyldiaminodiphenylmethane and similar Substances . . . . . i, 608
BOGERT (MARSTON TAYLOR) and AUGUST HENRY GOTTHELF. Direct Synthesis of Ketodihydroquinazolines from Orthoamino-acids . . i, 608
RÜGHEIMER (LEOPOLD). Constitution of Hippuroflavin . . . . . i, 609
RÜGHEIMER (LEOPOLD) and F. FEHLHABER. Homologues of Hippuroflavin i, 609
WILLGERODT (CONRAD). Derivation and Rational Nomenclature of the Quinopyridines . . . . . i, 610
CHARDIN (D. A.). Formation of Safranines . . . . . i, 610
CURTIUS (THEODOR) [and in part with E. HAAGER, E. HARDING, A. PROPFE, and G. SPRENGER]. Reduction of Aromatic Aldazines. Synthesis of Benzylhydrazine . . . . . i, 610
SEYEWETZ (ALPHONSE). Combination of Magenta with the Sulpho-conjugated Azo-colouring Matters . . . . . i, 614
VAUBEL (WILHELM). Isomeric Forms of Diazoaminobenzenedi-*p*-sulphonic Acid . . . . . i, 615
SPIRO (KARL). Influence of Nitrogenous Substances on the Heat-coagulation of Proteids . . . . . i, 615
MAGNUS-LEVY (ADOLF). Bence-Jones Albumin . . . . . i, 615

PAGE

OSBORNE (THOMAS BURR) and GEORGE F. CAMPBELL. Proteïds of the Egg Yolk . . . . . i, 616

FERNBACH (AUG.) and L. HUBERT. Influence of Phosphates and other Inorganic Compounds on the Proteolytic Diastase of Malt . . . i, 616

PART II.

General and Physical Chemistry.

RUNGE (CARL). Spectrum of Radium . . . . . ii, 641

STREINTZ (FRANZ). Electrical Conductivity of Compressed Powders . . ii, 641

NERNST (WALTHER) and F. DOLEZALEK. Gaseous Polarisation in the Lead Accumulator . . . . . ii, 641

STRASSER and GAHL. Gaseous Polarisation in the Lead Accumulator . ii, 642

IMMERWAHR (CL.). Potentials of Copper Electrodes in Solutions. Copper Precipitates of importance in Analysis . . . . . ii, 642

CROTOGINO (F.). Oxidation Potentials . . . . . ii, 642

MÜLLER (ERICH). The Discharge Potential of Chlorine Ions . . . ii, 643

KENDRICK (ARTHUR). Migration Constant of Sulphuric Acid . . . ii, 643

MÜLLER (ERICH). Apparatus for Illustrating the Migration and Separation of Ions . . . . . ii, 643

DONY-HÉNAULT (OCTAVE). Electro-synthesis of Organic Substances . . ii, 644

QUINCKE (FRIEDRICH). Electrolysis of Fused Salts . . . . . ii, 644

LORENZ (RICHARD). Electrolysis of Fused Salts . . . . . ii, 644

FOERSTER (FRITZ) and H. SONNEBORN. Evolution of Oxygen at the Anode in the Electrolysis of Solutions of Alkali Chlorides . . . . . ii, 645

FRANKLIN (EDWARD C.) and CHARLES A. KRAUS. Conductivity Temperature Coefficient of some Liquid Ammonia Solutions . . . . . ii, 645

LE CHATELIER (HENRI). Propagation of Condensation Waves in Heated Gases . . . . . ii, 645

HOUBEN (JOSEPH). Apparatus for Melting Point Determinations . . ii, 645

CAUBET (F.). Liquefaction of Gaseous Mixtures . . . . . ii, 646

LEVI (M. G.). Dissociation in Colloidal Solutions . . . . . ii, 646

KAHLENBERG (LOUIS). Relation of the Taste of Acid Salts to their Degree of Dissociation. II. . . . . ii, 646

TOUREN (CHARLES). Solubility of a Mixture of Salts having one Common Ion . . . . . ii, 646

BERTHELOT (DANIEL). Law of Corresponding States . . . . . ii, 646

LE CHATELIER (HENRI). Development and Propagation of an Explosive Wave . . . . . ii, 647

CARRARA (GIACOMO) and G. B. VESPIGNANI. Energy of some Metallic Hydroxides deduced from the Hydrolysis of their Salts . . . . . ii, 647

BRUNER (LOUIS). Chemical Dynamics. Dynamical Observations on the Bromination of Benzene . . . . . ii, 647

BRUNER (LOUIS) and STANISLAW TOLLOCZKO. Velocity of the Formation of Esters from Benzoyl Chloride and Aliphatic Alcohols . . . . ii, 648

RAIKOW (P. N.). Lecture Experiments for Demonstrating Fractional Distillation . . . . . ii, 648

HILL (EDWIN A.). System of Indexing Chemical Literature; Adopted by the Classification Division of the U.S. Patent Office . . . . ii, 648

Inorganic Chemistry.

PAGE

LANGE (A.). Some Properties of Liquid Chlorine . . . . . ii, 649
CLAUDE (GEORGES). Extraction of Oxygen from Air by Dissolution at a Low Temperature . . . . . ii, 649
HINRICHS (GUSTAVUS). Composition of the Air at Various Altitudes . . ii, 649
VOLHARD (JAKOB). Action of Iodides and Hydriodic Acid on Sulphur Dioxide . . . . . ii, 650
VAUBEL (WILHELM). Relationship between Reactivity and Concentration of Sulphuric Acid . . . . . ii, 650
SAUNDERS (A. P.). Allotropic Forms of Selenium . . . . . ii, 650
PERATONER (ALBERTO) and GIUSEPPE ODDO. Electrolysis of Azoimide . ii, 651
MCDOUGALL (ARTHUR) and FRED HOWLES. Production of Nitric Acid from Air by Means of the Electric Flame . . . . . ii, 651
FITTICA (FRIEDRICH). Alleged Conversion of Phosphorus into Arsenic and into Antimony . . . . . ii, 651
KNORRE (GEORG VON). Metaphosphates . . . . . ii, 651
PÉLABON (H.). Action of Hydrogen on the Sulphides of Arsenic . . ii, 652
VILLARD (P.). Permeability of Molten Silica to Hydrogen . . . . . ii, 652
ROSENHEIM (ARTHUR) and SIEGFRIED STEINHÄUSER. Double Thiosulphates and Sulphites of the Alkali Metals, Silver, and Copper . . . . ii, 652
ROSENHEIM (ARTHUR) and SIEGFRIED STEINHÄUSER. Double Salts of Ammonium Thiosulphate with Silver and Copper Haloids . . . . ii, 653
ZULKOWSKI (KARL). Composition of Bottle Glasses . . . . . ii, 654
CURIE (SKLODOWSKA). Atomic Weight of Radio-active Barium . . . ii, 654
BERTHELOT (DANIEL). Boiling Points of Zinc and Cadmium . . . ii, 654
DOBROSERDOFF (D.). Trihydrated Acid Cadmium Iodide . . . . . ii, 654
MEYER (RICHARD JOS.) [and in part C. WIEGAND]. Trivalent Thallium . ii, 655
KERP (WILHELM) and WILHELM BÖTTGER [and in part H. WINTER and H. IGGENA]. Amalgams . . . . . ii, 656
DEMARÇAY (EUGÈNE A.). New Spectra of the Rare Earths . . . . ii, 656
KUTZNETZOFF (P.). Hydrates of Manganous Iodide . . . . . ii, 657
HEYN (E.). Osmond and Roberts-Austen's Theory of Iron-carbon Alloys . ii, 657
JOB (ANDRÉ). Oxidation of Salts of Cobalt and of Cerium in Alkaline Solution . . . . . ii, 657
DOBROSERDOFF (D.). Supposed Decomposition of Nickel Sulphate by Light . . . . . ii, 658
GUICHARD (MARCEL). The Blue Oxide of Molybdenum . . . . . ii, 658
LORDKIPANIDZÉ (S.). Fluoro-hyperuranium Compounds . . . . . ii, 658
HALL (ROBERT W.). Cause of the Loss in Weight of Commercial Platinum when heated under some Conditions . . . . . ii, 659
UHLENHUTH (RUDOLF). Platinum-Compounds of Hydroxylamine . . ii, 659
ANTONY (UBALDO) and ALDOLFO LUCCHESI. Ruthenium and its Compounds. III. . . . . ii, 659
ROSENHEIM (ARTHUR). Osmium . . . . . ii, 660

Mineralogical Chemistry.

ELLIS (W. HODGSON) and WILLIAM LAWSON. Anthracite and Anthraxolite from Canada . . . . . ii, 660
MARKOWNIKOFF (WLADIMIR B.) [with K. BAILINSK]. Salt from Lake Djouvan-Tubé . . . . . ii, 660
CUMENGE (E.). Von-Diestite, a new Mineral . . . . . ii, 660
SCHEIBE (ROBERT). Löllingite from the Harz . . . . . ii, 661
NABL (ARNOLD). Colours of Minerals . . . . . ii, 661
GOODWIN (WILLIAM L.). Analyses of Corundum and Corundum-bearing Rock . . . . . ii, 661

PAGE
D'Achiardi (Giovanni). Phosphorescent Dolomite from Elba . . . ii, 661
Petersen (Theodor). [Turquoise and Phosphorochalcite] . . . . ii, 661
Goodwin (William L.) and Willet G. Miller. A Mineral of the Columbite Group . . . . . ii, 662
Viola (Carlo) and E. H. Krauss. Fedorowite . . . . . ii, 662
Pelikan (A.). Pyroxene from Moravia . . . . . ii, 662
Zambonini (Ferruccio). Pyroxene from Latium . . . . . ii, 662
Viola (Carlo). Felspar Studies . . . . . ii, 662
Beermann (Heinrich). Composition of Tourmaline . . . . . ii, 663
Wright (Fred. Eug.). Alkali-syenite from Massachusetts . . . . ii, 663
Macleod (W. A.) and O. E. White. New Variety of Garnet . . . ii, 663
Hackman (Victor). [Ivaarite] . . . . . ii, 664
Cohen (Emil W.). Meteoric Irons . . . . . ii, 664
Dieseldorff (Arthur). Melonite from South Australia . . . . ii, 664

Physiological Chemistry.

Haldane (John S.) and J. Lorrain Smith. Mass and Oxygen Capacity of Blood in Man . . . . . ii, 665
Martin (L. G. de Saint). Absorptive Power of Hæmoglobin for Oxygen and Carbon Monoxide . . . . . ii, 665
Hédon (E.). Agglutination of Blood Corpuscles by Chemical Agents . ii, 665
Magnus (R.). Changes in the Composition of the Blood after Transfusion of Sodium Chloride, and their Relationship to Diuresis . . . . ii, 665
Stassano (Henri). Functions of the Nucleus in Relation to Hæmoglobin Formation and Cellular Protection . . . . . ii, 666
Hanford (G. A.). Influence of Acids on the Amylolytic Action of Saliva ii, 666
Pfaundler (Meinhard). End Products of Gastric Digestion . . . ii, 666
Schütz (Julius). Quantitative Relationships of Pepsin Activity . . ii, 666
Blum (Leon). Nutritive Value of Hetero-albumose from Fibrin, and Proto-albumose from Casein . . . . . ii, 667
Lührig (H.). Comparative Absorption [Digestibility] and Velocity of Hydrolysis of Certain Fats . . . . . ii, 667
Pflüger (Eduard). Absorption of Coloured Fats . . . . . ii, 667
Friedenthal (Hans). Absorption of Fat . . . . . ii, 668
Henriques (V.) and C. Hansen. Formation of Fat in the Animal Organism by Intensive Feeding of Fat . . . . . ii, 668
Zuntz (Nathan) and Ussow. Origin of Volatile Fatty Acids in Butter ii, 669
Blauberg (Magnus). Mineral Metabolism in the Naturally and Artificially Fed Infant . . . . . ii, 669
Kirchmann (Joseph). Proteid-Metabolism during Gelatin-Feeding . . ii, 669
Krummacher (Otto). Influence of Sodium Chloride Solution Injected Subcutaneously on Proteid Metabolism . . . . . ii, 670
Goodbody (Francis W.). Influence of Sodium Salicylate on Metabolism ii, 670
Gautier (Armand). *Rôle* of Arsenic in Connection with the Menstrual Flow . . . . . ii, 670
Bourcet (Paul). Metabolism of Iodine . . . . . ii, 670
Nakaseko (R.). Glycogen Formation after Inulin Feeding. . . . . ii, 670
Moore (Benjamin) and William H. Parker. Formation of Lactose . ii, 671
Goodman (J. H.). Connective Tissue in Muscle . . . . . ii, 671
Barbieri (N. Alberto). Chemistry of the Brain . . . . . ii, 671
Suiffet (Th.). Thyroid Gland of Sheep . . . . . ii, 671
Jacoby (Martin). Fermentative Decomposition of Proteid, and Ammonia Formation in the Liver. Changes in the Liver during Phosphorus Poisoning, and their relation to Autolysis . . . . . ii, 671
Panzer (Theodor). Human Chyle . . . . . ii, 672
Asher (Leon) and William J. Gies. Properties and Formation of Lymph . . . . . ii, 673
Corlette (Cyril). Excretion in the Small Intestine . . . . . ii, 673

PAGE

CAMUS (L.) and EUGÈNE GLEY. Action of the Liquid of the External Prostate on the Liquid of the *Vesiculæ Seminales* . . . . . ii, 673
CAMUS (L.) and EUGÈNE GLEY. Properties of the Secretion of the Internal Prostate of the Hedgehog . . . . . ii, 674
LONG (JOHN H.). Peculiarities in the Urine of Vegetarians . . . . . ii, 674
PFAUNDLER (MEINHARD). Estimation of Amino-acid Nitrogen in Urine . ii, 674
PETRY (EUGEN). Loosely Combined Sulphur in the Urine . . . . . ii, 675
ZÄNGERLE. Pseudomucin from Ovarian Cysts . . . . . ii, 675
RUSCHHAUPT (WALTER). Acetone Glycosuria . . . . . ii, 675
DELEZENNE (C.). Antihepatic Serum . . . . . ii, 675
HILDEBRANDT (HERMANN). Syntheses in the Animal Organism. I. Piperidine Derivatives . . . . . ii, 676
VÁMOSSY (ZOLTÁN VON). May Phenolphthalein be safely added to Marc Wines? . . . . . ii, 676
DIXON (WALTER E.). Physiological Action of Poehl's Spermine . . ii, 676
DEUBURG (JOHN VAN) and OTIS B. WIGHT. Physiological Action of the Poisonous Secretion of the Gila Monster . . . . . ii, 677
MENDEL (LAFAYETTE B.). Iodine in Corals . . . . . ii, 677
GRIFFITHS (ARTHUR B.). Colouring Matter of *Echinus esculentus* . . ii, 677

Chemistry of Vegetable Physiology and Agriculture.

MALFITANO (G.). Bacteriolysis of the *Bacillus anthracis* . . . . . ii, 677
PENNINGTON (MARY E.) and GEORGE C. KÜSEL. Gas-producing Power of *Bacillus coli communis* under different conditions of Environment . ii, 678
DUCLAUX (ÉMILE). Physiology of Yeast . . . . . ii, 678
REY-PAILHADE (JOSEPH DE). Chemical Fermentation by Yeast in an Antiseptic Medium . . . . . ii, 678
MAQUENNE (LÉON). Germination . . . . . ii, 678
FRIEDEL (JEAN). Influence of Pressure on Chlorophyllous Assimilation . . . . . ii, 679
GRIFFITHS (ARTHUR B.). Ashes of some Medicinal Plants . . . . . ii, 679
POSTERNAK. Phosphorus Compound first formed in Chlorophyllous Plants. Physiological *Rôle* of Inositol . . . . . ii, 679
ANDRLÍK (KARL). Citric Acid in Saturation-Sludge . . . . . ii, 679
BEHRENS (JOHANNES). Presence of Vanillin in Vanilla . . . . . ii, 679
PETIT (PAUL) and G. LABOURASSE. Nitrogenous Substances in Malt . ii, 680
SURIE (J. J.). Milky Juice of *Hura crepitans* . . . . . ii, 680
CUNIASSE (L.). Analyses of Marine Algæ . . . . . ii, 680
DEHÉRAN (PIERRE P.). Experiments at Grignon . . . . . ii, 680
HOPPE (PAUL). Value of Molasses as Food . . . . . ii, 681
STROHMER (FRIEDRICH). Blood Molasses . . . . . ii, 681
LILIENTHAL. Feeding Pigs with Blood Molasses . . . . . ii, 682
WOY (RUDOLF). Peat-meal Molasses . . . . . ii, 682
VIETH (PAUL). Feeding Experiments with Crushed Palm Kernels . . ii, 682
TACKE (BRUNO) and BERNHARD TOLLENS. Composition of Various Kinds of Peat . . . . . ii, 682
TACKE (BRUNO), HEINRICH IMMENDORFF, and H. MINSSEN. Composition of Drainage from Unmanured and Manured Peat Soil, with special reference to Nitrogen Compounds . . . . . ii, 683
WISSELL (L. VON). Changes in the Weights of Artificial Manures when Exposed to Air . . . . . ii, 683
WOLLNY (EWALD). Manurial Experiments with Green and Dead Plants and Parts of Plants . . . . . ii, 683
STOKLASA (JULIUS), F. DUCHÁČEK, and J. PITRA. Influence of Bacteria on the Decomposition of Bones . . . . . ii, 684
BORNTRÄGER (HUGO). Infected Phosphates . . . . . ii, 684

Analytical Chemistry.

PAGE

KREITLING. Employment of Floats in Burettes . . . . . ii, 685
CROTOGINO (F.). [Electrometric Estimation of Iodine] . . . . . ii, 685
REICHARD (C.). Detection of Iodic Acid in the Presence of Chloric Acid, Bromic Acid, Perchloric Acid, and Periodic Acid by means of Morphine Sulphate . . . . . ii, 685
WESTON (ROBERT SPURR). Apparatus for the Determination of Ammonia in Water by the Wanklyn Method, and Total Nitrogen by the Kjeldahl Method . . . . . ii, 685
WISSEL (L. VON). Comparative Estimations of Nitrogen in Saltpetre . ii, 685
GAILHAT (J.). Gasometric Method of Estimating Nitrites in Presence of Nitrates or other Soluble Salts . . . . . ii, 686
GOOCH (FRANK A.) and JULIA C. MORRIS. Iodometric Estimation of Arsenic Acid . . . . . ii, 686
DIVINE (R. E.). Process for the Estimation of Carbon Dioxide in Carbonates . . . . . ii, 686
FORMÁNEK (JULIUS). Detection of Metals by the Absorption Spectra of their Compounds with Alkanna . . . . . ii, 687
HENRIQUES (ROBERT) and OTTO MAYER. Estimation of Total and Free Alkali and Alkali Carbonate in Soaps . . . . . ii, 687
HESS (WILLIAM H.). Method for the Rapid Gravimetric Estimation of Calcium . . . . . ii, 688
MILLER (EDMUND H.) and E. J. HALL. Titration of Zinc with Potassium Ferrocyanide . . . . . ii, 688
BALACHOWSKI (DMITRI). Electrolytic Estimation of Cadmium . . . ii, 688
FAKTOR (FRANZ). Action of Sodium Thiosulphate on Lead Salts . . ii, 688
MENNICKE (H.). Analyses of Lead and Tin Ores, also of the most Important Lead and Tin Preparations and their Commercial Products . . ii, 688
BORNTRÄGER (HUGO). Analysis of Phosphor-copper . . . . . ii, 689
NORTON (JOHN T., jun.). Titration of Mercury by Sodium Thiosulphate . ii, 689
FARUP (P.). Simple and Accurate Method for the Estimation of Mercury in Urine . . . . . ii, 689
WERDER (J.). Estimation of Mercury in Urine . . . . . ii, 689
BALDY (F.). Examination of Aluminium and Zinc by Solution in Hydrochloric Acid . . . . . ii, 690
MIGNOT (ANDRÉ). Volumetric Estimation of Manganese in Pig-iron, Cast-iron, and Steel . . . . . ii, 690
TOWER (OLIN F.). Precipitation of the Sulphides of Nickel and Cobalt in an Alkaline Tartrate Solution . . . . . ii, 690
FAKTOR (FRANZ). Action of Sodium Thiosulphate on Certain Metallic Salts, and its Employment in Quantitative Analysis . . . . . ii, 691
REICHARD (C.). Volumetric Estimation of Chromic Acid by Arsenious Acid in an Alkaline Solution . . . . . ii, 691
DÖHLER (E.). Estimation of Molybdenum in Iron . . . . . ii, 691
BORNTRÄGER (HUGO). Rapid Assay of Tungsten Ores and Residues . . ii, 692
FAKTOR (FRANZ). Action of Sodium Thiosulphate on Bismuthic, Ferrous, and Ferric Salts . . . . . ii, 692
OST (HERMANN) and W. KLAPPROTH. Electrolytic Precipitation of Antimony from its Sulpho-salt with the Application of a Diaphragm . . ii, 692
CHAPMAN (ALFRED C.) and HERBERT E. BURGESS. Improved Absorption Apparatus for use in the Analysis of Essential Oils . . . . . ii, 693
RASCHIG (FRITZ). Estimation of *m*-Cresol in Mixtures of Cresols . . ii, 694
JEAN (FERDINAND). Estimation of Glycerol in Fats and Soaps . . . ii, 694
HALPHEN (GEORGES). Analysis of Saccharine Liquids . . . . . ii, 694
KOVÁŘ (JOHANN). Estimation of Sugar in Beet . . . . . ii, 694
WOY (RUDOLF). [Estimation of Sugar in] Peat-meal Molasses . . . ii, 695
ROCQUES (XAVIER). Polarimetric Estimation of Sugar in Wine . . . . ii, 695
LANGKOPF (OTTO). Detection of Salicylic Acid in the Presence of Citric Acid . . . . . ii, 695

PAGE

FERREIRA DA SILVA (ANTONIO J.). A Cause of Error in Testing for Salicylic Acid in Wines . . . . . ii, 695
BELLOCQ (A.). Estimation of Uric Acid . . . . . ii, 695
JOLLES (ADOLF). Precipitation of Uric Acid by Barium Chloride . . ii, 696
RICHMOND (HENRY DROOP). Composition of Milk and Milk Products . ii, 696
SIEBER (NADINA). Umikoff's Reaction with Human Milk. . . . . ii, 696
FABER (HARALD). Composition of Danish Butter . . . . . ii, 696
WELMANS (P.). Welmans' Phosphomolybdate Test . . . . . ii, 697
SOLTSIEN (PAUL). Welmans' Reaction for the Detection of Vegetable Oils ii, 697
VULTE (HERMANN T.) and HARRIET WINFIELD GIBSON. Chemistry of Corn Oil [Maize Oil] . . . . . ii, 697
RAIKOW (P. N.). Halphen's Colour Reaction for the Identification of Cotton Seed Oil . . . . . ii, 698
UTZ (F.). Sesamé Oil . . . . . ii, 699
LEONARD (NORMAN) and HARRY M. SMITH. Polarimetric Estimation of Camphor in Camphorated Oil . . . . . ii, 699
GARNIER (LÉON) and LÉOPOLD MICHEL. Influence of Dextrose on the Estimation of Urea by the Hypobromite Method . . . . . ii, 699
HALPHEN (GEORGES). Detection of Foreign Colouring Matters in Preserved Tomatoes . . . . . ii, 700
BOUMA (JACOB). Urinary Indican . . . . . ii, 700
ROMAN (TH.) and G. DELLUC. Detection of Urobilin in Urine . . . ii, 700

INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

A.

Andrlík, K., ii, 679.
Antony, U., and A. Lucchesi, ii, 659.
Asher, L., and W. J. Gies, ii, 673.
Auger, V., i, 578, 594.

B.

Bailinsk, K. See W. Markownikoff.
Balachowski, D., ii, 688.
Baldry, F., ii, 690.
Bamberger, M., and A. Landsiedl, i, 579.
Bamberger, M., and E. Vischner, i, 605.
Barbieri, N. A., ii, 671.
Beermann, H., ii, 663.
Béhal, A., i, 580.
Behrens, J., ii, 679.
Bellocq, A., ii, 695.
Berthelot, D., ii, 646, 654.
Bertozzi, V. See G. Mazzara.
Blanc, G., i, 581, 586.
Blauberg, M., ii, 669.
Blum, L., ii, 667.
Böttger, W. See W. Kerp.
Boettinger, C., i, 582.
Bogert, M. T., and A. H. Gotthelf, i, 608.
Borntträger, H., ii, 684, 689, 692.
Borsche, W., i, 594.
Bouma, J., ii, 700.
Bourcet, P., ii, 670.
Browning, K. C., Trans., 1233.
Bruner, L., ii, 647.
Bruner, L., and S. Tolloczko, ii, 648.
Buck, D. M. See C. F. Mabery.
Burgess, H. E. See A. C. Chapman.

C.

Campbell, G. F. See T. B. Osborne.
Camus, L., and E. Gley, ii, 673, 674.
Carrara, G. and G. B. Vespignani, ii, 647.
Carter, W., and W. T. Lawrence, Trans., 1222.
Caubet, F., ii, 646.
Cavalier, J., and E. Prost, i, 579.
Chapman, A. C., and H. E. Burgess, ii, 693.
Chardin, D. A., i, 610.
Claude, G., ii, 649.
Cohen, E. W., ii, 664.
Cohn, G., i, 608.
Copony, H. See Z. H. Skraup.
Corlette, C., ii, 673.
Crotogino, D., ii, 642, 685.
Cumenge, E., ii, 660.
Cuniasse, L., ii, 680.
Curie, S., ii, 654.
Curtius, T. [E. Haager, E. Harding, A. Propfe, and G. Sprenger], i, 610.

D.

D'Achiardi, G., ii, 661.
Dawson, H. M., and J. McCrae, Trans., 1239
Dehérain, P. P., ii, 680.
Delacre, M., i, 603.
Delage, M., i, 595.
Delezenne, C., ii, 675.
Delluc, G. See T. Roman.
Demarçay, E., ii, 656.
Deuberg, J. van, and O. B. Wright, ii, 677.
Dieseldorff, A., ii, 664.
Divine, R. E., ii, 686.
Dixon, W. E., ii, 676.
Dobroserdoff, D., ii, 654, 658.
Döhler, E., ii, 691.
Dolezalek, F. See W. Nernst.
Dony-Hénault, O., i, 577; ii, 644.

Drugman, J., and W. Ramsay, TRANS., 1228.
Ducháček, F. See J. Stoklasa.
Duclaux, E., ii, 678.

E.

Efimoff. See W. B. Markownikoff.
Ellis, W. H., and W. Lawson, ii, 660.

F.

Faber, H., ii, 696.
Faktor, F., ii, 688, 691, 692.
Farup, P., ii, 689.
Fehlhaber, F. See L. Rügheimer.
Fernbach, A., and L. Hubert, i, 616.
Ferreira da Silva, A. J., ii, 695.
Fertig, E. See L. Wolff.
Fittica, F., ii, 651.
Foerster, F., and H. Sonneborn, ii, 645.
Formánek, J., ii, 687.
Franklin, E. C., and C. A. Kraus, ii, 645.
Freundlich, J., and O. Rosauer, i, 581.
Friedel, J., ii, 679.
Friedenthal, H., ii, 668.
Friedl, A., i, 593.
Frobenius, A. L., i, 603.

G.

Gahl. See Strasser.
Gailhat, J., ii, 686.
Gans, L. See R. Zaloziecki.
Garnier, L., and L. Michel, ii, 699.
Gautier, A., ii, 670.
Gesché, L., i, 604.
Gibson, H. W. See H. Vulte.
Gies, W. J. See L. Asher.
Gley, É. See L. Camus.
Gooch, F. A., and J. C. Morris, ii, 686.
Goodbody, F. W., ii, 670.
Goodman, J. H., ii, 671.
Goodwin, W. L., ii, 661.
Goodwin, W. L., and W. G. Miller, ii, 662.
Gotthelf, A. H. See M. T. Bogert.
Griffiths, A. B., ii, 677, 679.
Grigorowitsch, P., i, 597.
Guichard, M., ii, 658.

H.

Haager, E. See T. Curtius.
Haber, F., i, 592.
Hackman, V., ii, 664.
Haldane, J. S., and J. L. Smith, ii, 665.
Hall, R. W., ii, 659.
Halphen, G., ii, 694, 700.
Hanford, G. A., ii, 666.
Hansen, C. See V. Henriques.
Harding, E. See T. Curtius.
Hédon, E., ii, 665.
Henriques, R., and O. Mayer, ii, 687.
Henriques, V., and C. Hansen, ii, 668.
Herold, W. See L. Wolff.
Herzig, J., J. Pollak, and K. Rohm, i, 595.
Hess, W. H., ii, 688.
Heyn, E., ii, 657.
Hildebrandt, H., ii, 676.
Hill, E. A., ii, 648.
Hill, E. J. See E. H. Miller.
Hinrichs, G., ii, 649.
His, jun., and Paul, i, 591.
Hofmann, K. A., i, 591.
Hoppe, P., ii, 681.
Houben, J., ii, 645.
Howles, F. See A. McDougall.
Hubert, L. See A. Fernbach.

I.

Iggena, H. See W. Kerp.
Immendorff, H. See B. Tacke.
Immerwarr, C., ii, 642.

J.

Jacoby, M., ii, 671.
Javorsky, W. P. See J. I. Michailenko.
Jean, F., ii, 694.
Job, A., ii, 657.
Jolles, A., ii, 696.

K.

Kahlenberg, L., ii, 646.
Kendrick, A., ii, 643.
Kerp, W., and W. Böttger [H. Iggena and H. Winter], ii, 656.
Kirchmann, J., ii, 669.
Klapproth, W. See H. Ost.
Knorr, E. See W. Koenigs.
Knorre, G. von, ii, 651.
Koenigs, W., and E. Knorr, i, 588.
Kondakoff, I. L., and E. Lutschinin, i, 604.
Kovář, J., ii, 694.

Krafft, F., i, 577.
Kraus, C. A. See E. C. Franklin.
Kraus, E. H. See C. Viola.
Kreitling, ii, 685.
Krummacher, O., ii, 670.
Küsel, G. C. See M. E. Pennington.
Kutznetzoff, P., ii, 657.

L.

Labourasse, G. See P. Petit.
Landsiedl, A. See M. Bamberger.
Lange, A., ii, 649.
Langkopf, O., ii, 695.
Lawrence, W. T. See W. Carter.
Lawson, W. See W. H. Ellis.
Le Chatelier, H., ii, 645, 647.
Leonard, N., and H. M. Smith, ii, 699.
Levi, M. G., ii, 646.
Lilienthal, ii, 682.
Limpricht, H., i, 598, 599, 600.
Locquin, R., i, 589.
Long, H. J., ii, 674.
Lordkipanidzé, S., ii, 658.
Lorenz, R., ii, 644.
Lucchesi, A. See U. Antony.
Lührig, H., ii, 667.
Lüttringhaus, A. See L. Wolff.
Lutschinin, E. See I. L. Kondakoff.

M.

Mabery, C. F., and D. M. Buck, i, 577.
McCrae, J. See H. M. Dawson.
McDougall, A., and F. Howles, ii, 651.
Macleod, W. A., and O. E. White, ii, 663.
Magnus, R., ii, 665.
Magnus-Levy, A., i, 615.
Malfitano, G., ii, 677.
Maquenne, L., ii, 678.
Markownikoff, W. B., i, 579.
Markownikoff, W. B. [and K. Bailinsk], ii, 660.
Markownikoff, W. B., and W. Tscherdintzeff [with Efimoff], i, 578.
Maselli, C., i, 596.
Massol, G., i, 600.
Mayer, O. See R. Henriques.
Mazzara, G., and V. Bertozzi, i, 596.
Medanich, G. See Z. H. Skraup.
Mendel, L. B., ii, 677.
Mennicke, H., ii, 688.
Meyer, R. J. [and C. Wiegand], ii, 655.
Michailenko, J. I., and W. P. Javorsky, i, 586.
Michel, L. See L. Garnier.
Mignot, A., ii, 690.
Miller, E. H., and E. J. Hill, ii, 688.
Miller, W. G. See W. L. Goodwin.
Minssen, H. See B. Tacke.
Moore, B., and W. H. Parker, ii, 671
Morris, J. C. See F. A. Gooch.
Mouneyrat, A., i, 577.
Müller, E., ii, 643.

N.

Nabl, A., ii, 661.
Nakaseko, R., ii, 670.
Nernst, W., and F. Dolezalek, ii, 641.
Norton, J. T., jun., ii 689

O.

Oddo, G. See A. Peratoner.
Oechsner de Coninck, W., i, 592.
Oliveri-Tortorici, R., i, 587.
Ortoleva, G., i, 592.
Osborne, T. B., and G. F. Campbell, i, 616.
Ost, H., and W. Klapproth, ii, 692.
Ottemann, L. See O. Wallach.

P.

Panzer, T., ii, 672.
Parker, W. H. See B. Moore.
Paul. See His, jun.
Pélabon, H., ii, 652.
Pelikan, A., ii, 662.
Pennington, M. E., and G. C. Küsel, ii, 678.
Perdrix, L., i, 582.
Petersen, T., ii, 661.
Petit, P., i, 589.
Petit, P., and G. Labourasse, ii, 680.
Petry, E., ii, 675.
Pfaundler, M., ii, 666, 674.
Pflüger, E., ii, 667.
Pitra, J. See J. Stoklasa.
Pollak, J. See J. Herzig.
Ponzio, C., i, 588.
Posternak, ii, 679.
Propfe, A. See T. Curtius.
Prost, E. See J. Cavalier.

Q.

Quincke, F., ii, 644.

R.

Raikow, P. N., i, 602; ii, 648, 698.
Ramsay, W. See J. Drugman.
Raschig, F., ii, 694.
Rauwerda, A., i, 607.
Reichard, C., ii, 685, 691.
Rey-Pailhade, J. de, ii, 678.
Richard, E., i, 593.
Richmond, H. D., ii, 696.
Rocques, X., ii, 695.
Rohm, K. See J. Herzig.
Rojahn, W. See H. von Soden.
Roman, T., and G. Delluc, ii, 700.
Rosauer, O. See J. Freundlich.
Rosenheim, A., ii, 660.
Rosenheim, A., and S. Steinhäuser, ii, 652, 653.
Rügheimer, L., i, 609.
Rügheimer, L., and F. Fehlhaber, i, 609.
Runge, G., ii, 641.
Ruschhaupt, W., ii, 675.
Russig, F., i, 601.

S.

Saint-Martin, L. G., ii, 665.
Saunders, A. P., ii, 650.
Scheibe, R., ii, 661.
Schütz, H. J., ii, 666.
Schultze, A., i, 595.
Schwantke, A., i, 608.
Severin, E., i, 598.
Seyewetz, A., i, 614.
Sieber, N., ii, 696.
Skraup, Z. H. [H. Copony and G. Medanich], i, 605.
Skraup, Z. H., and R. Zwerger, i, 606.
Smith, H. M. See N. Leonard.
Smith, J. L. See J. S. Haldane.
Soden, H. von, and W. Rojahn, i, 605.
Soltsien, P., ii, 697.
Sonneborn. H. See F. Foerster.
Sprenger, G. See T. Curtius.
Spiro, K., i, 615.
Stassano, H., ii, 666.
Steinhäuser, S. See A. Rosenheim.
Stoklasa, J., F. Ducháček, and J. Pitra, ii, 684.
Strasser and Gahl, ii, 642.
Streintz, F., ii, 641.
Ström, K. T., i, 577.
Strohmer, F., ii, 681.
Suiffet, T., ii, 671.
Surie, J. J., ii, 680.

T.

Tacke, B., H. Immendorff, and H. Minssen, ii, 683.
Tacke, B., and B. Tollens, ii, 682.
Tollens, B. See B. Tacke.
Tolloczko, S. See L. Bruner.
Touren, C., ii, 646.
Tower, O. F., i, 587; ii, 690.
Tscherdintzeff, W. See W. B. Markownikoff.

U.

Uhlenhuth, R., ii, 659.
Ussow. See N. Zuntz.
Utz, F., ii, 699.

V.

Vamossy, Z. von, ii, 676.
Vaubel, W., i, 615; ii, 650.
Vespignani, G. B. See G. Carrara
Vieth, P., ii, 682.
Vignon, L., i, 589.
Villard, P., ii, 652.
Viola, C., ii, 663.
Viola, C., and E. H. Kraus, ii, 662.
Vischner, E. See M. Bamberger.
Volhard, J., ii, 650.
Vulte, H. J., and H. W. Gibson, ii, 697.

W.

Walbaum, H., i, 595.
Wallach, O. [and L. Ottemann], i, 589.
Welmans, P., ii, 697.
Werder, J., ii, 689.
Weston, R. S., ii, 685.
White, O. E. See W. A. Macleod.
Wiegand, C. See R. J. Meyer.
Willgerodt, C., i, 610.
Winter, H. See W. Kerp.
Wislicenus, W., i, 597.
Wissell, L. von, ii, 683, 685.
Wolff, L., i, 582.
Wolff, L., and E. Fertig, i, 585.
Wolff, L., and W. Herold, i, 585.
Wolff, L., and A. Lüttringhaus, i, 583, 584.
Wollny, E., ii, 683.
Woy, R., ii, 682, 695.
Wright, F. E., ii, 663.
Wright, O. B. See J. van Deuberg.
Wulff, G. F., i, 607.

Z.

Zängerle, ii, 675.
Zaloziecki, R., and L. Gans, i, 593.
Zambonini, F., ii, 662.
Zulkowski, K., ii, 654.
Zuntz, N., and Ussow, ii, 669.
Zwerger, R. See Z. H. Skraup.

ERRATA.

VOL. LXXVII (TRANS., 1900).

Page	Line	
1206	10*	*for* "1-chloro-1 : 2-phenylenediamine" *read* "1-chloro-2 : 4-phenylenediamine."
1213	20	,, "*loc. cit.*" *read* "*Annalen*, 1898, **302**, 313."
1218	15	,, "$C_{19}H_{15}ONCl$" *read* "$C_{19}H_{15}ON_2Cl$."

VOL. LXXVIII. (ABSTR., 1900).

PART I.

578	17*	,, "TCHERDINTZEFF" *read* "TSCHERDINTZEFF.

PART II.

657	top	,, "KUZNETZOFF" *read* "KUTZNETZOFF."

* From bottom.

CONTENTS.

PAPERS READ BEFORE THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY.

PAGE

CXIX.—The Nature of Metal-ammonia Compounds in Aqueous Solution. Part I. By H. M. Dawson and J. McCrae (*Continued*) 1261

CXX.—Action of Alkalis on the Nitro-compounds of the Paraffin Series. Part II. Reactions and Constitution of Methazonic Acid and the Mode of Formation of Isoxazoles. By Wyndham R. Dunstan, F.R.S., and Ernest Goulding, B.Sc. 1262

CXXI.—Amount of Chlorine in Rain Water collected at Cirencester. By Edward Kinch, Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester 1271

CXXII.—Hexachlorides of Benzonitrile, Benzamide, and Benzoic Acid. By Francis Edward Matthews 1273

Nilson Memorial Lecture. By Otto Pettersson, Professor of Chemistry in the University of Stockholm 1277

CXXIII.—Degradation of Glycollic Aldehyde. By Henry J. Horstman Fenton, M.A., F.R.S. 1294

CXXIV.—Researches on the Alkyl-substituted Succinic Acids. Part III. Dissociation Constants. By William A. Bone and Charles H. G. Sprankling 1298

CXXV.—Genistein. Part II. By Arthur George Perkin, F.R.S.E., and Louis Hubert Horsfall 1310

CXXVI.—Luteolin. Part III. By Arthur George Perkin, F.R.S.E., and Louis Hubert Horsfall 1314

CXXVII.—Contributions to the Knowledge of Fluorescent Compounds. Part I. The Nitro-derivatives of Fluorescein. By John Theodore Hewitt and Bryan W. Perkins . . 1324

ABSTRACTS OF PAPERS PUBLISHED IN OTHER JOURNALS:—

PART I.

Organic Chemistry

PAGE

PONI (PETRU). Composition of Roumanian Petroleum . . . . . i, 617

RAEMER (GUSTAV) and ADOLF SPILKER. Decomposition of Viscous Substances (Lubricating Oils) by Distillation under Pressure . . . i, 617

MIXTER (WILLIAM G.). Products of the Explosion of Acetylene and of Mixtures of Acetylene and Nitrogen . . . . . i, 618

HANTZSCH (ARTHUR). History of the Isonitro-compounds . . . . . i, 618

HOFMANN (KARL A.) and JULIUS SAND. Compounds of Ethylene and Allyl Alcohol with Mercuric Salts . . . . . i, 618

ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN (WILLIAM) and CORNELIS A. LOBRY DE BRUYN. Some New Derivatives belonging to the Sugar Group . . . . . i, 619

ULLMANN (FRITZ) and P. WENNER. Dimethyl Sulphate as an Alkylating Agent . . . . . i, 619

BERTHELOT (MARCELLIN P. E.). Decomposition of Alkyl Nitrates and Nitroglycerol by Alkalis, and the Relative Stability of Explosives . i, 620

KISSEL (J.). Reaction of Nitrous Esters with Alcohols and Ketones in Presence of Excess of Hydrogen Chloride [in Alcoholic Solutions] . i, 620

BERGELL (PETER). Preparation of Lecithin . . . . . i, 621

THOMS (HERMANN). Constituents of Cascarilla Oil, and Undecenoic Acid i, 622

NOYES (WILLIAM A.) and EDWARD F. PHILLIPS. Camphoric Acid. IX. Structure and Configuration of *cis-trans*-Campholytic Acid . . . . i, 622

DIECKMANN (WILHELM). Condensations with Ethyl Acetoacetate and their Reversal . . . . . i, 623

SIMON (L. J.). New Product of the Destructive Distillation of Tartaric Acid . . . . . i, 624

SIMON (L. J.). *iso*Pyrotritaric Acid; a New Pyrogenic Product from Tartaric Acid . . . . . i, 624

TIEMANN (FERDINAND) [and MAX KERSCHBAUM]. Pinolic Acid . . . i, 625

SCHMALZHOFER (F. X.). Condensation of Acetaldehyde with Propaldehyde i, 626

CHRISTENSEN (JOSEPH C.). Boiling Points of Mixtures of Chloral and Water . . . . . i, 626

BAEYER (ADOLF VON) and VICTOR VILLIGER. Nomenclature of the Peroxides: Aldehydic Peroxides . . . . . i, 626

WOHL (ALFRED) and W. EMMERICH. Semi-aldehyde of Malonic Acid . i, 627

SALKOWSKI (ERNST L.). Fermentation of Pentoses . . . . . i, 628

ADRIANI (J. H.). Nature of Inactive Sorbose . . . . . i, 628

WEISBERG (JULIUS). Solubility of Lime in Saccharine Solutions . . i, 628

SCHUKOFF (IWAN). Trehalose . . . . . i, 628

VIGNON (LÉO). Oxycelluloses of Cotton, Flax, Hemp, and Rhea . . i, 628

VIGNON (LÉO) and F. GERIN. Acetyl Derivatives of Cellulose and Oxycellulose . . . . . i, 629

VIGNON (LÉO). Reduction of Nitrocelluloses . . . . . i, 629

KIJNER (NIC. M.). Action of Silver Oxide on Bromoamines with Tertiary Amino-Groups . . . . . i, 629

BEWAD (IWAN I.). Action of Zinc Alkyls on Nitrous Esters and Nitroparaffins . . . . . i, 629

PAGE

BALBIANO (LUIGI) and D. TRASCIATTI. New Derivative of Glycine . . i, 632

WHEELER (HENRY L.) and TREAT B. JOHNSON. Behaviour of Acylthiocarbamic Esters with Alkyl Iodides and Amines; Benzoyliminothiocarbonic Esters, Acyclic Benzoylpseudocarbamides and Benzoylcarbamides . . . . . i, 632

TUNNICLIFFE (FRANCIS W.) and OTTO ROSENHEIM. Salts of Uric Acid . i, 636

ARMSTRONG (E. FRANKLAND). 3-Ethyluric Acid . . . . . i, 636

GEUNS (J. W. VAN). Explosiveness of a Mixture of Potassium Cyanide and Nitrite . . . . . i, 636

NIEMCZYCKI (ST.). Three Normal Butyltoluenes [Methyl-*n*-butylbenzenes] i, 636

SWARTS (FRÉDÉRIC). Fluorine Derivatives of Toluene . . . . i, 637

HOLLEMAN (ARNOLD F.) and B. R. DE BRUYN. Simultaneous Formation of Isomeric Substitution Products of Benzene . . . . . i, 638

REVERDIN (FRÉDÉRIC) and PIERRE CRÉPIEUX. Nitration of *m*-Chlorotoluene . . . . . i, 638

KUNCKELL (FRANZ) and F. GOTSCH. $\alpha\beta$-Dichlorostyrenes and some Acetylenes . . . . . i, 638

BAUR-THURGAU (ALBERT). Derivatives of Butylxylene [1 : 3-Dimethyl-5-butylbenzene] . . . . . i, 639

BOUGAULT (J.). Action of Iodine and Mercuric Oxide on Styrene and Safrole . . . . . i, 641

HAUSER (O.) and LUDWIG VANINO. Double Salts of Bismuth Chloride with some Organic Bases . . . . . i, 641

TINGLE (ALFRED). New Synthesis of Secondary Amines . . . . . i, 641

BRAUN (JULIUS VON). Action of Cyanogen Bromide on Tertiary Amines. II. . . . . i, 641

BRAUN (JULIUS VON). Preparation of Phenylated Guanidines from Diphenylcyanamide . . . . . i, 642

MEYER (RICHARD E.) and G. VON LUTZAU. Formation and Stability of Acid Amides . . . . . i, 643

CHATTAWAY (FREDERICK D.) and KENNEDY J. P. ORTON. Anilines and Anilides . . . . . i, 643

MOUNEYRAT (ANTOINE). Conversion of α-Amino-acids into Phenylhydantoins . . . . . i, 644

BRAUN (JULIUS VON). Convenient Method for the Preparation of Aromatic Thiocarbamides . . . . . i, 644

VORLÄNDER (DANIEL) and A. T. DE MOUILPIED. Action of Sodium Ethoxide on Ethyl Anilinoacetate . . . . . i, 644

REVERDIN (FRÉDÉRIC) and PIERRE CRÉPIEUX. Chlorination of Aceto-*m*-toluidide . . . . . i, 644

BORSCHE (WALTHER). Constitution of Metapurpuric Acid . . . . i, 645

FRAPS (G. S.). Purification of Phloroglucinol . . . . . i, 645

WALBAUM (HEINRICH). Occurrence of Phenylethyl Alcohol in Rose Blossoms . . . . . i, 645

SEYEWETZ (ALPHONSE). Compounds of Magenta with Acid Colouring Matters having a Basic Chromophore . . . . . i, 645

FISCHER (EMIL). Resolution of Racemic Amino-acids into Optically Active Components. III. . . . . i, 646

FISCHER (EMIL) and ANTOINE MOUNEYRAT. Resolution of Racemic Amino-acids into Optically Active Components. IV. . . . . i, 647

PIEPES-PORATYŃSKI (JAN). Polymerisation of *p*-Toluonitrile . . . i, 648

LIEBERMANN (CARL) and C. N. RIIBER. Boiling and Subliming Points of some Allo-acids . . . . . i, 648

SIMONIS (HUGO) and G. WENZEL. Bromocoumarins and their Derivatives. III. . . . . i, 648

ERLENMEYER, (EMIL, jun.). Action of Phenylhydrazine and of Hydroxylamine on Ethyl Phenylcyanopyruvate . . . . . i, 649

VORLÄNDER (DANIEL) and C. KOETTNITZ. Formation of Indigotin from Ethyl Anthranilate . . . . . i, 649

BEIJERINCK (MARTINUS W.). Formation of Indigotin from Woad . . i, 649

PAGE

STOERMER (RICHARD) [and in part HANS BAUER, BOES, VON FINCKH, GRÄFENHAN, K. P. GRÄLERT, GROSS, M. HELBIG, HERMES, KISSEL, O. RICHTER, PAUL SCHRECKENBERGER, and A. TEUDELOFF. Synthesis and Degradation in the Coumarone Series . . . . . i, 650
KRAEMER (GUSTAV) and ADOLF SPILKER. Indene, and Coumarone Resins. i, 656
WEGSCHEIDER (RUDOLF). Esterification of Unsymmetrical Polybasic Acids. I. Esterification of Nitroterephthalic Acid . . . . . i, 657
WEGSCHEIDER (RUDOLF) and KARL BITTNER. Esterification of Unsymmetrical Polybasic Acids. II. Esterification of Bromo- and Hydroxy-terephthalic Acids . . . . . i, 658
MOSES (NATHAN). *p*-Cyanobenzyl Chloride . . . . . i, 658
STOBBE (HANS). Transformation of Coloured Unsaturated Dicarboxylic Acids into Colourless Stereoisomerides . . . . . i, 659
MEYER (RICHARD E.). Coloured Sulphur Compounds of the Diphenyl- and Triphenyl-methane Series . . . . . i, 660
MEYER (RICHARD E.) and J. SZANECKI. Coloured Sulphur Compounds of the Diphenyl- and Triphenyl-methane Series. II. . . . . i, 660
LANDAU (JOSEF). Mixed Esters of Cochinelic Acid . . . . . i, 661
LANDAU (JOSEF). Diketohydrindene Derivatives of Cochinelic Acid . . i, 661
PATERNÒ (EMANUELE). Constitution of Usnic Acid. . . . . i, 662
BILTZ (HEINRICH). Oxidation with Atmospheric Oxygen . . . . . i, 662
KUNCKELL (FRANZ) [and in part G. HECKER and G. TREUTLER]. Halogenised Aromatic Amino-ketones . . . . . i, 663
KUNCKELL (FRANZ). New Method of Preparing Aromatic Amino-ketones i, 664
WEDEKIND (EDGAR). New Synthesis of Ketones . . . . . i, 665
SCHLOSSBERG (S.). 3-Bromo-1-indone and its Derivatives . . . . . i, 665
LANSER (THEODOR) and FRITZ WIEDERMANN. Halogen-substituted Indone Derivatives of β-Diketones . . . . . i, 666
LIEBERMANN (CARL) and L. FLATOW. Action of Iodine on Ethyl Sodiodiketohydrindenecarboxylate . . . . . i, 667
LANDAU (JOSEF). Trisdihydroxybenzoylenebenzene . . . . . i, 667
KOSTANECKI (STANILAUS VON) and A. SEIFART. 2 : 2′-Dihydroxyflavone . i, 668
CRIVELLI (C.) and STANISLAUS VON KOSTANECKI. β-Methyl-2-hydroxychromone . . . . . i, 668
GROSSMANN (S.) and STANISLAUS VON KOSTANECKI. 4′-Hydroxyflavone . i, 669
MICHEL (FR.). 2 : 3-Dichloro-α-naphthaquinolyl Derivatives of β-Diketones i, 669
HIRSCH (H.). Halogen-substituted β-Naphthaquinolyl Derivatives of β-Diketones . . . . . i, 670
DUDEN (PAUL) and W. TREFF [in part with D. HEYNSIUS]. Synthetical Bases of the Series of Terpenes and Camphors : Pyrrole Derivatives of the Camphor Group . . . . . i, 671
DUDEN (PAUL) and ALFRED E. MACINTYRE [and in part J. ROBERTSON]. Synthetical Bases of the Series of Terpenes and Camphors : Camphenamine and β-*iso*Camphor . . . . . i, 674
ANGELICO (FRANCESCO). Camphordioximes . . . . . i, 675
CZERNY (HANS). Fenchone . . . . . i, 675
SEMMLER (FRIEDRICH W.). Carvotanacetone, Tanacetone, and Terpenone, $C_{10}H_{16}O$ (from Tetrahydrocarvone) . . . . . i, 676
TYRER (CHAS. T.) and ALFRED WERTHEIMER. Oil of Turpentine . . i, 676
DOWZARD (EDWIN). Viscosity of Essential Oils . . . . . i, 676
KLASON (PETER). Ethereal Oil of Fir Wood (*Pinus abies*, L.) . . . . i, 676
ROMBURGH (PIETER VAN). Crystallised Constituent of the Essential Oil of *Kaempferia galanga*, L. . . . . i, 677
WALBAUM (HEINRICH) and KARL STEPHAN. German Rose Oil . . . . i, 677
SODEN (HUGO VON). Constituents of East Indian Sandalwood Oil . . i, 677
MÜLLER (FRIEDRICH). East Indian Sandalwood Oil . . . . . i, 677
TSCHIRCH (ALEXANDER) and ED. BRÜNING. The Balsam of *Abies canadensis* (Canada Balsam) . . . . . i, 678
TSCHIRCH (ALEXANDER) and G. WEIGEL. The Balsam of *Abies pectinata* (Strasburg Turpentine) . . . . . i, 679

PAGE

TSCHIRCH (ALEXANDER) and G. WEIGEL. The Balsam of *Larix decidua* (Larch Turpentine) . . . . . i, 680

FRANCHIMONT (ANTOINE P. N.). Plumieride and its Identity with Agoniadin . . . . . i, 680

VONGERICHTEN (EDUARD). Luteolin Methyl Ether as a Product of the Hydrolysis of a Glucoside from Parsley . . . . . i, 681

TSCHIRCH (ALEXANDER) and R. POLACCO. The Fruits of *Rhamnus cathartica* i, 681

TSCHIRCH (ALEXANDER) and E. HIEPE. Senna . . . . . i, 681

HILGER (ALBERT). Colouring Matter of Saffron . . . . . i, 682

CROSS (CHARLES F.), EDWARD J. BEVAN, and JOHN F. BRIGGS. Interaction of Furfuraldehyde and Caro's Reagent . . . . . i, 682

SHEDDEN (FRANK). Composition of Berberine Phosphate . . . . i, 683

GORDIN (HARRY M.). The Alkaloids of *Ceanothus americanus* . . . i, 683

DECKER (HERMAN). Some Ammonium Compounds. VI. Formula of Cotarnine . . . . . i, 683

GREIMER (KARL). Poisonous Boragineæ Alkaloids . . . . . i, 683

RAUWERDA (A.). Cytisine and some of its Alkyl Derivatives . . . i, 684

POMMEREHNE (HERBERT). Damascenine, a Constituent of the Seeds of *Nigella Damascena*, L. . . . . i, 684

PICTET (AMÉ) and B. ATHANASESCU. Laudanosine . . . . . i, 685

PICTET (AMÉ) and A. ROTSCHY. Inactive Nicotine . . . . . i, 685

PICTET (AMÉ). Reduction of Nicotyrine to Inactive Nicotine . . . i, 685

PINNER (ADOLF) and ERICH KOHLHAMMER. Pilocarpine . . . . . i, 685

JOWETT (HOOPER A. D.). Constitution of Pilocarpine . . . . . i, 686

MURRILL (PAUL) and J. O. SCHLOTTERBECK. The Alkaloids of *Bocconia* (*Macleya*) *cordata* . . . . . i, 686

HILDEBRANDT (HERMANN). Syntheses in the Animal Organism. I. Piperidine Derivatives . . . . . i, 686

SCHMIDT (ERNST) and H. HARTONG VAN ARK. Action of Bromoacetophenone on Piperidine . . . . . i, 686

BRAUN (JULIUS VON). Action of Cyanogen Bromide on Tertiary Amines. III. i, 687

SAULMANN (FRITZ). Thiazolines and Oxazolines . . . . . i, 687

SCHMIDT (ERNST) and H. HARTONG VAN ARK. Action of Bromoacetophenone on Pyridine . . . . . i, 687

PFEIFFER (PAUL). Additive Compounds formed by Nitriles with Tripyridinechromium Trichloride: Dithiocyanodiethylenediaminechromium Salts . . . . . i, 688

DECKER (HERMAN). Luminosity of 1-Ethyl-2-quinolone . . . . . i, 688

DECKER (HERMAN). Some Ammonium Compounds. VII. The Nitration of Alkyl-Quinoline Salts . . . . . i, 689

GABRIEL (SIEGMUND) and JAMES COLMAN. Transformations of Phthaliminoketones . . . . . i, 689

ULLMANN (FRITZ) and E. NAEF. Aminonaphthacridinium Compounds . i, 689

BÜLOW (CARL). Difference of Basicity of the two Amino-groups of Substituted Diamines. I. *m*-Tolylenediamine . . . . . i, 690

COHN (PAUL) and ARMIN FISCHER. Preparation of Diphenylmethane Derivatives from *p*- and *o*-Aminobenzylaniline and their Homologues . i, 690

WOLFF (LUDWIG) [and in part EDUARD FERTIG and A. LÜTTRINGHAUS]. 4-Hydroxypyrazole and its Derivatives . . . . . i, 691

MICHAELIS (AUGUST) and HEINRICH BEHN. 5-Chloro- and 5-Bromo-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazoles . . . . . i, 693

MICHAELIS (AUGUST) and G. SCHWABE. 1-*p*-Bromophenyl-3-methyl-5-chloropyrazole . . . . . i, 695

MICHAELIS (AUGUST) and TH. SUDENDORF. 5-Chloro-1-*p*-tolyl-3-methylpyrazole and Antipyrine-Bz-carboxylic Acid . . . . . i, 696

GALLINEK (ALFRED). Aminomethylnaphthimidazolesulphonic Acid . . i, 697

LÖB (WALTHER). Electrolytic Preparation of Benzidine . . . . i, 697

FISCHER (EMIL) and WOLF VON LOEBEN. 3-Phenylpurine . . . . . i, 697

WOHL (ALFRED). Triazan Derivative from Nitrosoformylphenylhydrazine. i, 698

WOHL (ALFRED) and CARL OESTERLIN. Benzylhydrazine . . . . . i, 698

PAGE

CURTIUS (THEODOR). Action of Nitrous Acid on Benzylhydrazine . . i, 698
BUSCH (MAX) and BRUNO WEISS. *as*-Dibenzylhydrazines . . . . . i, 699
CURTIUS (THEODOR). Reduction of Benzylidenehydrazine to Benzylhydrazine . . . . . i, 700
CURTIUS (THEODOR) and A. LUBLIN. Nitrobenzylidenehydrazines . . i, 700
CURTIUS (THEODOR) [and in part H. MELSBACH]. Preparation of Aromatic Aldehydes from the Corresponding Acids by means of Hydrazine . . . . . i, 701
CAZENEUVE (PAUL) and PAUL SISLEY. Tinctorial Properties of Diphenylcarbazone . . . . . i, 701
REVERDIN (FRÉDÉRIC) and PIERRE CRÉPIEUX. Influence of the Orientation of Chromophores on the Colour and other Properties of Dyes . i, 701
MEIGEN (WILHELM) and W. NORMANN. Action of Hypochlorous Acid on Primary Aromatic Amines . . . . . i, 702
HANTZSCH (ARTHUR). Nomenclature of the Diazo-compounds . . . . i, 702
HANTZSCH (ARTHUR) [and in part GUSTAV OSSWALD, W. SEMPLE, and J. SPEAR]. Decomposition of Diazonium Salts . . . . . i, 703
HANTZSCH (ARTHUR) and J. W. BLAGDEN. Interaction of Diazonium Salts with Cuprous Compounds . . . . . i, 704
BAMBERGER (EUGEN) and JENS MÜLLER. New Method of Preparing *iso*Diazotates . . . . . i, 705
GERILOWSKI (DIMITER W.). *syn*-Diazotates from *p*-Bromodiazobenzene-*o*-sulphonic Acid . . . . . i, 706
WOHL (ALFRED) and HANS SCHIFF. Diazohydrazides and Bisdiazotetrazones (Octazones) . . . . . i, 706
MAAS (OTTO). First Cleavage Product of Proteid by the Action of Alkali . i, 708
HOUGARDY. Albumin in Ox Serum . . . . . i, 709
PANORMOFF (ALEXEI A.). Action of Dilute Acids, Alcohol, and Heat on Columbinin . . . . . i, 709
NENCKI (MARCELLUS) and J. ZALESKI. Colouring Matter of Blood . . i, 709
SCHWANTKE (ARTHUR). Crystals from Pigeons' Blood . . . . . i, 711
ZEYNEK (RICHARD VON). Hæmatin and Hæmochromogen obtained by the use of Pepsin-hydrochloric Acid . . . . . i, 711
JACOBY (MARTIN). Aldehydase from the Liver and Suprarenal Capsule . i, 711
WINDISCH (WILHELM) and B. SCHELLHORN. Proteolytic Enzyme of Germinated Barley . . . . . i, 712
BABCOCK (S. MOULTON) and H. L. RUSSELL. Galactase, the Proteolytic Ferment peculiar to Milk, its Properties, and Action on the Proteids of Milk . . . . . i, 712
FREUDENREICH (ED. VON). The Organised Ferment present in Milk, the so-called Galactase . . . . . i, 712

PART II.

General and Physical Chemistry.

TROWBRIDGE (JOHN). Spectra of Hydrogen and of Aqueous Vapour . . ii, 701
LEWIS (PERCIVAL). Influence of Slight Impurity on the Spectrum of a Gas. II. . . . . ii, 701
BECKMANN (ERNST). Lamps for Spectra. I. . . . . ii, 701
LEWIS (PERCIVAL). Fluorescence and Afterglow accompanying an Electric Discharge in Nitrogen . . . . . ii, 702
GOLDSTEIN (EUGEN). Phosphorescence of Inorganic Substances . . . ii, 702
AFANASSÉEFF. Action on Photographic Plates of Minerals containing Uranium and Thorium . . . . . ii, 702

PAGE

COHEN (ERNST). Meta-stable Character of the Weston Cadmium Element and its Uselessness as a Standard Cell . . . . . ii, 702
JAEGER (WILHELM) and ST. LINDECK. The Weston Cell . . . . . ii, 703
COHEN (ERNST). Thermodynamics of Normal Cells. II. . . . . ii, 703
MIE (GUSTAV). An Application of Poynting's Theorem . . . . . ii, 703
MILLER (W. LASH.) and FRANK B. KENRICK. Quantitative Lecture Experiments on Electrochemistry . . . . . ii, 703
GOCKEL (ALBERT). Relations between Polarisation and Current Density in Solid and Fused Salts . . . . . ii, 704
CAMPETTI (A.). Difference of Potential between a Solid Salt and its Solution . . . . . ii, 704
BOSE (EMIL). Electromotive Efficiency of the Elementary Gases. I. . . ii, 704
LUTHER (ROBERT) [and in part D. R. WILSON]. Electromotive Behaviour of Substances with several Stages of Oxidation. I. . . . . ii, 705
HITTORF (WILHELM). Passivity of the Metals . . . . . ii, 705
BROCHET (ANDRÉ). Oettel's Gasometric Method . . . . . ii, 706
BROCHET (ANDRÉ). Accessory Reactions in Electrolysis . . . . . ii, 706
LÖB (WALTHER). Researches on Electrolytic Reduction . . . . . ii, 706
KRÜGER (FRIEDRICH). Electrolytic Solution Pressure. Reply to Lehfeldt ii, 706
JAHN (HANS). Degree of Dissociation and Dissociation Equilibrium in the case of Highly Dissociated Electrolytes . . . . . ii, 707
LANG (ROBERT). Magnetic Force of the Atoms . . . . . ii, 707
HEMPTINNE (ALEXANDRE DE). Has Magnetism an Influence on Chemical Reactions? . . . . . ii, 707
HEINRICH (GG.). Magnetic Behaviour of Alcohols . . . . . ii, 707
FREITAG (HUGO). Magnetic Susceptibility of Aromatic Organic Substances . ii, 708
LAAR (J. J. VAN). Relation between Heat of Solution and Solubility of Electrolytes . . . . . ii, 708
DUHEM (PIERRE). Continuous Change and Thermodynamics. VI. . . ii, 708
SMITS (A.). Diminution of Vapour Pressure and Elevation of Boiling Point of Dilute Solutions . . . . . ii, 708
WORINGER (BENEDIKT). Vapour Pressure of a Series of Benzene Compounds . . . . . ii, 709
BATELLI (ANGELO) and A. STEFANINI. Cryoscopic and Ebullioscopic Researches . . . . . ii, 709
GUYE (PHILLIPE A.) and L. FRIDERICH. Calculations in connection with the Equations of Condition for Liquids. I. Determination of the Constants a and b of van der Waals' Equation . . . . . ii, 709
PARR (SAMUEL W.). A New Coal Calorimeter . . . . . ii, 710
TAYLER (J. B.). Heat of Formation of Alloys . . . . . ii, 710
GLADSTONE (JOHN H.). Want of Uniformity in the Action of Copper-Zinc Alloys on Nitric Acid . . . . . ii, 710
BUCHANAN (JOHN Y.). Steam and Brines . . . . . ii, 710
YOUNG (SYDNEY). The Law of Cailletet and Mathias and the Critical Density . . . . . ii, 711
WILSON (HAROLD A.). Velocity of Solidification and Viscosity of Supercooled Liquids . . . . . ii, 712
TÜRIN (VL. VON). Extent to which the Interaction of Ionic Charges diminishes the Osmotic Pressure . . . . . ii, 712
KOHLRAUSCH (FRIEDRICH). A Model to Show Ionic Mobility . . . ii, 712
OSTWALD (WILHELM). Supposed Isomerism of Red and Yellow Mercuric Oxide, and the Surface Tension of Solid Bodies . . . . . ii, 712
ZAWIDZKI (JAN VON). Composition of the Surface Layers of Aqueous Solutions . . . . . ii, 713
TANATAR (SIMEON) and BORIS KLIMENKO. Formation of Salts in Alcoholic Solutions . . . . . ii, 713
STOECKL (K.) and LUDWIG VANINO. Colloidal Metallic Solutions . . ii, 713
SPRING (WALTHÈRE). Flocculation of Turbid Media . . . . . ii, 713
BRUNI (GIUSEPPE) and F. GORNI. Solid Solutions and Isomorphous Mixtures of Saturated and Non-saturated Open-chain Compounds. III. . ii, 714

PAGE

TAMMANN (GUSTAV). Limits of the Solid State. V. . . . . ii, 714
REINDERS (W.). Equilibrium between Lead and Zinc, and Mixtures of their Fused Chlorides . . . . . ii, 715
BODLÄNDER (GUIDO). Solubility of Carbonates of Alkaline Earths in Water containing Carbon Dioxide . . . . . ii, 715
FINDLAY (ALEXANDER). Theory of the Fractional Precipitation of Neutral Salts and its Application in Analytical Chemistry . . . . . ii, 716
COHEN (ERNST). Studies on Inversion. I. . . . . ii, 716
RAMBERG (LUDWIG). Action of Bromine on Phenylsulphonacetic acid and α-Phenylsulphonpropionic Acid in Aqueous Solution: a Contribution to Chemical Kinetics . . . . . ii, 717
LOBRY DE BRUYN (CORNELIS A.). Physical Condition of Substances Insoluble in water formed in Gelatin . . . . . ii, 717
LINCK (GOTTLOB). G. Linck's Crystallographic Views . . . . . ii, 717
STREATFEILD (FREDERICK W.) and FRANK SOUTHERDEN. Laboratory Apparatus . . . . . ii, 718
ITTNER (MARTIN H.). Modification of the Water Vacuum Pump . . ii, 718
KOENIG (GEORG AUGUST). Economical Constant Gas Generator . . . ii, 718

Inorganic Chemistry.

FRENCH (WILLIAM). Influence of Finely Divided Platinum on the Combination of Hydrogen and Oxygen . . . . . ii, 718
BAEYER (ADOLF VON) and VICTOR VILLIGER. Action of Permanganate on Hydrogen Peroxide and on Caro's Acid . . . . . ii, 719
HABER (FRITZ). Autoxidation . . . . . ii, 720
HABER (FRITZ) and FR. BRAN. Autoxidation. II. . . . . ii, 720
GROUSINOFF (A. A.). Change in Composition of Liquid Air on Evaporation . . . . . ii, 720
GAUTIER (ARMAND). Nature of the Accessory Combustible Gases in the Air of Paris . . . . . ii, 720
WARBURG (EMIL). Formation of Ozone by a Point-discharge in Oxygen . ii, 721
LADENBURG (ALBERT). Ozone. IV. . . . . ii, 721
BLEIER (OTTO) and LEOPOLD KOHN. Molecular Weight and Vapour Density of Sulphur . . . . . ii, 721
CHATTAWAY (F. D.) and K. J. P. ORTON. Action of Alkaline Hydroxides of Water and of Hydrogen Peroxide on Nitrogen Iodide . . . ii, 722
CHATTAWAY (F. D.) and H. P. STEVENS. Action of Acids on Nitrogen Iodide . . . . . ii, 722
CHATTAWAY (F. D.) and K. J. P. ORTON. Formation and Constitution of Nitrogen Iodide . . . . . ii, 722
SAPOSCHNIKOFF (A. V.). Condition of Nitrous Acid in Aqueous Solutions . . . . . ii, 722
ANGELI (ANGELO) and FRANCESCO ANGELICO. Reaction of Nitroso-Derivatives . . . . . ii, 722
VANINO (LUDWIG) and O. HAUSER. Reduction of Nitrates by Lactic Acid . . . . . ii, 722
NOELTING (EMILIO) and W. FEUERSTEIN. Preparation of Phosphorus Free from Arsenic . . . . . ii, 722
WARTH (H.). Composition of Soot from Mineral Coal . . . . . ii, 723
LADENBURG (ALBERT) and C. KRÜGEL. Krypton . . . . . ii, 723
CORDIER (V. VON). Action of Chlorine on Metallic Silver in the Light and in the Dark . . . . . ii, 723
HELLWIG (KARL). Some Complex Silver Salts . . . . . ii, 723
MULDER (EDUARD). Silver Peroxysulphate and Peroxyacetate . . . ii, 724
COHEN (ERNST) and H. RAKEN. Solubility of Calcium Carbonate in Seawater . . . . . ii, 725
KASSNER (GEORG). Orthoplumbates of the Alkaline Earths. IV. Lead "Peroxide" . . . . . ii, 725

PAGE

CUSHMAN (ALLERTON S.). Some Isomeric Halogen Compounds of Thallium and the Constitution of Double Salts . . . . . ii, 725
MOISSAN (HENRI). Preparation and Properties of Neodymium and Praseodymium Carbides . . . . . ii, 726
ALLEN (EUGENE T.). Hydroxides of Aluminium . . . . . ii, 726
ALLEN (EUGENE T.) and H. F. ROGERS. Action of Caustic Hydroxides on Aluminium . . . . . ii, 727
HERZ (W.). Aluminates . . . . . ii, 728
DUFAU (ÉMILE). Crystallised Monocalcium Aluminate . . . . . ii, 728
HEYN (E.). Iron and Hydrogen . . . . . ii, 728
ROOZEBOOM (H. W. BAKHUIS). Iron and Steel from the Standpoint of the Phase Rule . . . . . ii, 728
LEBEAU (PAUL). Iron Silicide, Fe_2Si, and its presence in Ferro-Silicons . ii, 729
FONZES-DIACON (HENRI). Nickel Selenides . . . . . ii, 730
OSTWALD (WILHELM). Periodic Phenomena in the Dissolution of Chromium in Acids . . . . . ii, 730
LEY (HEINRICH). Constitution of Uranyl Salts . . . . . ii, 731
KOWALEWSKY (WL. VON). Behaviour of some Halogen Compounds of the Carbon Group analogous to Stannic Chloride . . . . . ii, 731
REINDERS (W.). Alloys of Antimony and Tin . . . . . ii, 731
MIOLATI (ARTURO) and I. BELLUCCI. Pentachloroplatinic Acid . . . ii, 732
MIOLATI (ARTURO) and I. BELLUCCI. Platinum Tetrabromide . . . . ii, 732
RÖSSLER (HEINRICH). Behaviour of Rhodium in Alloys with the Noble Metals . . . . . ii, 732

Mineralogical Chemistry.

GOODCHILD (GEORGE JOHN). Genesis of some Scottish Minerals . . . ii, 733
KLOOS (JOHAN H.). Cinnabar-bearing Trachyte-tuff from South Tuscany . ii, 733
KATZER (FRIEDRICH). Manganese Ore from the Amazon District . . ii, 733
BECK (RICHARD). Tin Ores from Banca and Billiton . . . . . ii, 734
VOGT (J. H. L.). Marbles . . . . . ii, 734
KOERT (W.). Phosphorite [from North Germany] . . . . . ii, 734
SJOGREN (HJALMAR). Analyses of Minerals from the Langesund Fjord . ii, 734
WOLFF (JOHN E.). Hardystonite and Zinc-schefferite from Franklin Furnace, New Jersey . . . . . ii, 735
TERMIER (PIERRE). Epidote and Zoisite . . . . . ii, 735
RIMATORI (CARLO). Chabazites from Sardinia, and from the Granulites of Striegau, Silesia . . . . . ii, 735
BLANCKENHORN (MAX). A New Mineral from near Cassel . . . . . ii, 736
LOVISATO (DOMENICO). Altered Fayalite from the Granulites of Villacidro. ii, 736
COHEN (EMIL W.). Meteoric Irons from Griqualand East, South Africa . ii, 736
COHEN (EMIL W.). Meteoric Iron from Bethany, Great Namaqualand . ii, 736
MERRILL (GEORGE P.) and HENRY N. STOKES. New Meteorites from Allegan, Michigan, and Mart, Texas . . . . . ii, 737

Physiological Chemistry.

MOORE (BENJAMIN) and C. O. PURINTON. The Influence of Minimal Doses of Suprarenal Extracts on Blood-pressure . . . . . ii, 737
WEIGERT (RICHARD). Changes in the Substances in the Blood which are Soluble in Ether . . . . . ii, 738
HÖBER (RUDOLF). Hydroxyl-ions of the Blood . . . . . ii, 738
MEDVEDEFF (AN. K.). Oxidation in Animal Tissues . . . . . ii, 738
ERBEN (FRANZ). Composition of the Fat of Human Chyle . . . . ii, 739

PAGE

WEDENSKI (NICOLAI E.). The Properties of Nerve under the Influence of Certain Poisons . . . . . ii, 739
LINGLE (D. J.). Action of Certain Ions on Ventricular Muscle . . . ii, 739
SCHÖNDORFF (BERNHARD) [with HEINRICH OFFERGELD]. Origin of Glycogen from Proteid . . . . . ii, 740
NERKING (JOSEPH). Can the Whole of the Glycogen Present in an Organ be Removed by Sufficiently Long Extraction with Boiling Water? . ii, 740
SALKOWSKI (ERNST). Origin and Excretion of Oxalic Acid . . . . . ii, 740
GOTO (MOTONOSUKE). Solubility of Uric Acid in Nucleic and Thymic Acids. ii, 740
BERTHELOT (MARCELLIN P. E.). Absorption of Free Oxygen by Normal Urine . . . . . ii, 740
BERTHELOT (MARCELLIN P. E.). Acidity of Urine . . . . . ii, 741
NAEGELI (OTTO). Estimation of the Acidity of Urine . . . . . ii, 741
LAWROFF (D.). Excretion of Antipyrine by the Animal Body . . . ii, 741
BORDET (JULES). Hæmolytic Serums . . . . . ii, 741
NOLF (PIERRE). Anti-hæmatic Serums . . . . . ii, 741
METCHNIKOFF (ÉLIE). Cytotoxins . . . . . ii, 741
CANTACUZÈNE (J.). Hæmolytic Serum and Red Corpuscles . . . ii, 741
BESREDKA. Leucotoxin . . . . . ii, 741
METCHNIKOFF (ÉLIE) and BESREDKA. Action of Hæmatoxin on Man . ii, 741
CHRISTMAS (J. DE). The Gonococcus and its Toxin . . . . . ii, 742
PADERI (CESARE). Relationship between Chemical Constitution and Physiological Action. I. Physiological Action of Alkines of Piperidine ii, 742

Chemistry of Vegetable Physiology and Agriculture.

BARTHEL (CHR.). Researches on the Formation of Acetic Acid by Bacteria producing Lactic Acid . . . . . ii, 742
BOEKHOUT (F. W. J.). Micro-organisms forming Dextran . . . . ii, 742
EMMERLING (OSKAR). Schizomycetic Fermentation . . . . . ii, 742
KOZAI (YOSHINAO). Chemical and Biological Researches on the Preparation of "Sake" . . . . . ii, 743
KLÖCKER (ALBERT). Is the Formation of Enzymes a Trustworthy Characteristic of Yeasts? . . . . . ii, 743
WEHMER (CARL). "Chinese Yeast" and the so-called Amylomyces (*Mucor Rouxii*) . . . . . ii, 743
MIGULA (W.). Nitrification in the Soil of Forests . . . . . ii, 744
BUTKEWITSCH (WL.). Occurrence and Action of Proteolytic Ferments in Germinated Seeds . . . . . ii, 744
HARLAY (V.). Proteolytic Ferments of Germinating Seeds . . . . . ii, 744
LÖVINSON (OSKAR). Germination and Growth of Peas in Solutions of Salts of Fatty Acids . . . . . ii, 744, 745
SCHULZE (ERNST). Proteid Metabolism in Plants . . . . . ii, 745
HOTTER (EDUARD). Material for Plant Nutrition in Apples and Pears . ii, 745
BOKHORNY (THOMAS). Myrosin . . . . . ii, 746
BARTH (GEORG). Bitter Principles of Hops . . . . . ii, 746
SCHLOTTERBECK (JULIUS O.). *Adlumia cirrhosa*—A New Protopine-bearing Plant . . . . . ii, 746
HARTWICH (C.) and E. DÜNNENBERGER. An Alcornoco Bark known commercially as Jaborandi, and Alcornoco Barks in general . . . . . ii, 747
FRANKFORTER (GEORGE B.). *Astragalus caryocarpus* . . . . . ii, 747
LETTS (EDMUND A.) and JOHN HAWTHORN. The Sea-weed *Ulva latissima* and its Relation to the Pollution of Sea-water by Sewage . . . . ii, 747
KAHLENBERG (LOUIS) and ROLLAN M. AUSTIN. Toxic Action of Acid Sodium Salts on *Lupinus albus* . . . . . ii, 747
FRAPS (G. S.). Digestibility of some Non-nitrogenous Constituents of certain Feeding Stuffs . . . . . ii, 748

PAGE

KNIERIEM (WOLDEMAR VON). Rye as Food . . . . . ii, 748
KNIERIEM (WOLDEMAR VON). Vetch Corn as Food . . . . . ii, 749
RAMM (EBERHARD). Feeding Cows with Cane Sugar . . . . . ii, 749
RAMM (EBERHARD). Feeding Cows with Maize Gluten . . . . . ii, 749
RAMM (EBERHARD). Feeding Cows with Malt-germ Molasses . . . . ii, 749
RAMM (EBERHARD) and C. MOMSEN. Non-saccharine Matter contained in Molasses . . . . . ii, 750
KOSUTÁNY (TÁMAS), RICHARD WINDISCH, E. VON HÉRICS-TÓTH, LADISLAUS VON SZÉLL and ADOLF FALTIN. Beans . . . . . ii, 750
TASSELLI (EMILIO). Cork Oak . . . . . ii, 750
SAMOGGIA (M). Hemp . . . . . ii, 750
GUÉPIN (HENRI). Cultivation of Parsnip . . . . . ii, 751
PFEIFFER (THEODOR). Effect of Different Potassium Salts on the Composition and Yield of Potatoes . . . . . ii, 751
BITTÓ (BÉLA VON). Soil Investigations in the Tokay Wine District . . ii, 751
DOERSTLING (P.). Practical Conclusions from [the Results of] Soil Analyses . . . . . ii, 752
KOURIMSKY (LEOPOLD). Composition of some Manure-soils . . . . ii, 752
HANAMANN (JOSEF). Manurial Experiments . . . . . ii, 752
OTTO (RICHARD). Manurial Experiments with Vegetables . . . . ii, 753
BERTHAULT. Distribution of Manures . . . . . ii, 753
PFEIFFER (THEODOR), F. MOSZEIK, and OTTO LEMMERMANN. Methods of Experiments on the Preservation of Farm-yard Manure . . . . ii, 753
CASALI (ADOLFO). Street-dust as Manure . . . . . ii, 754

Analytical Chemistry.

SPIEGEL (LEOPOLD). *p*-Nitrophenol as an Indicator . . . . . ii, 754
FRAPS (G. S.). Wide Occurrence of Indicators in Nature . . . . . ii, 754
FRESENIUS (WILHELM). Abegg and Herz's Method for the Separation and Recognition of Acids . . . . . ii, 754
BLATTNER (N.) and J. BRASSEUR. Estimation of Potassium Perchlorate in Alkali Nitrates (Nitre and Chili Saltpetre) . . . . . ii, 755
BLATTNER (N.) and J. BRASSEUR. Process for the Estimation of Chlorides, Chlorates, and Perchlorates in the Presence of each other . . . ii, 755
BARRIE (THOMAS S.). Estimation of Potassium Iodide . . . . . ii, 755
LETTS (EDMUND A.) and ROBERT F. BLAKE. Simple and Accurate Method for Estimating the Dissolved Oxygen in Fresh-water, Sea-water, Sewage Effluents, &c. . . . . ii, 755
ARCHBUTT (LEONARD). Estimation of Oxygen in Copper by Ignition in Hydrogen . . . . . ii, 756
MUKERJI (P.). Detection of Free Phosphorus . . . . . ii, 756
CAMP (J. M.). Estimation of Phosphorus in Coke and Coal . . . . ii, 756
CAMP (J. M.). Estimation of Phosphorus in Ores, Pig-iron, and Steel containing Arsenic . . . . . ii, 757
IBBOTSON (FRED) and HARRY BREARLEY. Estimation of Phosphorus in Steel, &c. . . . . ii, 757
SHERMAN (H. C.), and HENRY ST. JOHN HYDE. Estimation of Phosphoric Acid as Phosphomolybdic Oxide . . . . . ii, 757
HAYWOOD (JOHN K.). Adulteration and Analysis of Arsenical Insecticides ii, 758
HILGARD (EUGEN W.). [Estimation of] Free Arsenious Oxide in Paris Green . . . . . ii, 758
WADE (E. M.), and M. L. WADE. Qualitative Test for Boric Acid . . ii, 758
WAVELET. Estimation of Potassium by Phosphomolybdic Acid . . . ii, 758
NEUBAUER (HUGO). Shortened Method for Estimating Potassium in its Salts . . . . . ii, 759
SÜSS (P.). Detection of Sodium Carbonate in Milk . . . . . ii, 759
DIVINE (R. E.). Estimation of Free Alkali in Soaps . . . . . ii, 759

PAGE

ANDREWS (LAUNCELOT W.). New Volumetric Method for the Estimation of Silver . . . . . ii, 760
EULER (WILHELM). Gravimetric Estimation of Zinc as Sulphate . . ii, 760
MILLER (EDMUND H.) and HENRY FISHER. Lead and Cadmium Ferrocyanides . . . . . ii, 761
MENNICKE (H.). Analysis of Lead and Tin Ores, also of the most important Lead and Tin Preparations, and their Commercial Products . . . ii, 761
PARR (SAMUEL W.). New Volumetric Method for the Estimation of Copper ii, 762
ZECCHINI (MARIO). Estimation of Copper Sulphate . . . . . ii, 762
UTZ (F.). Volumetric Estimation of Corrosive Sublimate in Dressings . ii, 762
ALLEN (EUGENE T.) and V. H. GOTTSCHALK. Estimation of Aluminium . ii, 762
CAMP (J. M.). Estimation of Alumina as Phosphate in Ore and Blast-furnace Cinder . . . . . ii, 763
HILLEBRAND (WILLIAM F.) and HENRY N. STOKES. Relative Values of the Mitscherlich and Hydrofluoric Acid Methods for the Estimation of Ferrous Iron . . . . . ii, 763
CARPENTER (F. B.). Estimation of Pyrrhotite in Pyrites Ore . . . ii, 763
MOORE (THOMAS). Estimation of Cobalt in New Caledonian Ores . . ii, 764
MOORE (THOMAS). Separation and Estimation of Small Quantities of Cobalt in the Presence of Nickel . . . . . ii, 764
BROWNING (PHILIP E.) and JOHN B. HARTWELL. Qualitative Separation of Nickel from Cobalt by the Action of Ammonium Hydroxide on the Ferricyanides . . . . . ii, 765
MAWROW (F.). Separation of Cobalt and Nickel by means of Persulphates ii, 765
MACIVOR (R. W. EMERSON). Analysis of Chrome-Iron Ore by the Borax Method . . . . . ii, 765
M'KENNA (ALEXANDER G.). Analysis of Chrome and Tungsten Steels . ii, 765
IBBOTSON (FRED) and HARRY BREARLEY. Estimation of Molybdenum in Steel and Steel-making Alloys . . . . . ii, 766
RÖSSLER (HEINRICH). Estimation of small quantities of Platinum in Gold ii, 767
LEHMANN (MARTIN). Volumetric Estimation of Iodoform in Dressings . ii, 767
WENDER (NEUMAN) and GEORG GREGOR. Testing Lemonade Essences. I. Essence of Lemon and of Bitter Orange . . . . . ii, 767
FARNSTEINER (K.). Separation of Oleic Acid from other Unsaturated Acids . . . . . ii, 767
JEAN (FERDINAND). Estimation of Lactic Acid in the Commercial Article ii, 767
ARNOLD (V.). Detection and Estimation of Acetoacetic Acid in Pathological Urine . . . . . ii, 768
SOURCE (LOUIS MAGNIER DE LA). Estimation of Potassium Hydrogen Tartrate in Wine . . . . . ii, 768
HILGER (ALBERT). Estimation of Malic Acid . . . . . ii, 768
HIS (WILHELM, jun.) and W. HAGEN. Uric Acid and Purine Bases in the Blood and Animal Organs . . . . . ii, 769
CONRADY (A.). Detection of Salicylic Acid in Presence of Citric Acid . . . . . ii, 769
LANGKOPF (OTTO). Detection of Salicylic Acid in Presence of Citric Acid . . . . . ii, 769
GEROCK (J. E.). Detection of Salicylic Acid in Presence of Citric Acid . ii, 769
KLETT (A.). Detection of Salicylic Acid in Presence of Citric Acid . . ii, 770
SÜSS (P.). Detection of Salicylic Acid in Milk . . . . . ii, 770
BLUMENTHAL (FERDINAND). Estimation of Hippuric Acid . . . . ii, 770
PENNY (CHARLES L.). A Multiple Fat Extractor . . . . . ii, 770
REINSCH (A.) and H. LÜHRIG. Variation in Milk Solids ; Control of Milk Supply . . . . . ii, 771
LEACH (ALBERT E.). Estimation of Fat in Condensed Milk . . . . ii, 771
GEISLER (JOSEPH F.). Estimation of Fat in Sweetened Condensed Milk . ii, 771
FARRINGTON (E. H.). Estimation of Fat in Sweetened Condensed Milk by the Babcock Test . . . . . ii, 771
SEYDA (ANTON). Estimation of the Volatile Acids in Butter by Leffmann-Beam's Glycerol-Soda Process . . . . . ii, 772

PAGE

HANUŠ (JOS.) and ALB. STOCKÝ. Chemical Action of Mould on Butter . ii, 772
OILAR (ROZIER D.). The Halphen Colour Test and its Value for the Detection of Cotton Seed Oil . . . . . ii, 772
DRIESSEN MAREEUW (W. P. H. VAN DEN). Maripa Fat . . . . ii, 773
BORNTRÄGER (HUGO). Simple Analysis of Wool Fat . . . . . ii, 773
HANUŠ (JOS.). Estimation of Aldehydes by Means of Hydrazines. I. Estimation of Vanillin . . . . . ii, 773
BÖTTINGER (CARL). Detection of Aldehyde in Vinegar prepared by Fermentation . . . . . ii, 773
BURGESS (HERBERT E.). New Colour Reaction for Citral and certain other Aromatic Compounds . . . . . ii, 774
VITALI (DIOSCORIDE). Chemicotoxicology of Sulphonal and Analogous Compounds . . . . . ii, 774
BORNTRÄGER (HUGO). Analysis of Gutta Percha . . . . . ii, 775
HAFNER (B.). Estimation of Glycyrrhizin in Liquorice Extract . . . ii, 775
GREGOR (GEORG). Analysis of Cayenne Pepper . . . . . ii, 775
THAETER (KARL). Estimation of Santonin . . . . . ii, 775
WINTON (A. L.). Detection of Coal-Tar Dyes in Fruit Products . . . ii, 776
KLETT (A.). Detection of Indican in Pathological Urine . . . . ii, 776
WESENBERG (G.). Ehrlich's Diazo-reaction . . . . . ii, 776
CARCANO (LUIGI). Ehrlich's Diazo-reaction for the Recognition of some recently introduced Morphine Derivatives . . . . . ii, 776
NAGELVOORT (J. B.). Assay of Opium . . . . . ii, 777
GORDIN (HARRY M.). Modified Alkalimetric Method for the Valuation of Opium, and other Pharmaceutical Drugs and Preparations that contain Alkaloids . . . . . ii, 777
KIPPENBERGER (CARL). Action of Iodine on Aconitine and Caffeine . . ii, 777
HARKER (G.). Estimation of Nicotine. Amount of Nicotine in New South Wales Tobaccos . . . . . ii, 778
FARR (E. H.) and ROBERT WRIGHT. Estimation of Strychnine . . . . ii, 778
COHNHEIM (OTTO) and H. KRIEGER. Behaviour of Proteids to Alkaloid Reagents, and a Method of Estimating Combined Hydrochloric Acid . ii, 778
BARNSTEIN (F.). Modification of Ritthausen's Method of Determining Proteids . . . . . ii, 779
SCHJERNING (HENRIK). Precipitation of Proteids . . . . . ii, 779

INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

A.

Adriani, J. H., i, 628.
Afanaséeff, ii, 702.
Allen, E. T., ii, 726.
Allen, E. T., and V. H. Gottschalk, ii, 762.
Allen, E. T., and H. F. Rogers, ii, 727.
Alberda van Ekenstein, W., and C. A. L. de Bruyn, i, 619.
Andrews, L. W., ii, 760.
Angeli, A., and F. Angelico, ii, 722.
Angelico, F., i, 675.
Angelico, F. See also A. Angeli.
Archbutt, L., ii, 756.
Armstrong, E. F., i, 636.
Arnold, V., ii, 768.
Athanasescu, B. See A. Pictet.
Austin, R. M. See L. Kahlenberg.

B.

Babcock, S. M., and H. L. Russell, i, 712.
Baeyer, A. von, and V. Villiger, i, 626; ii, 719.
Balbiano, L., and D. Trasciatti, i, 632.
Bamberger, E., and J. Müller, i, 705.
Barnstein, F., ii, 779.
Barrie, T. S., ii, 755.
Barth, G., ii, 746.
Barthel, C., ii, 742.
Batelli, A., and A. Stefanini, ii, 709.
Bauer, H. See R. Stoermer.
Baur-Thurgau, A., i, 639.
Beck, R., ii, 734.
Beckmann, E., ii, 701.
Behn, H. See A. Michaelis.
Beijerinck, M. W., i, 649.
Bellucci, I. See A. Miolati.
Bergell, P., i, 621.
Berthault, ii, 753.
Berthelot, M., i, 620; ii, 740, 741.
Besredka, ii, 741.
Besredka. See also É. Metchnikoff.
Bevan, E. J. See C. F. Cross.
Bewad, I. I., i, 629.
Biltz, H., i, 662.
Bittner, K. See R. Wegscheider.
Bitto, B. von, ii, 751.
Blagden, J. W. See A. Hantzsch.
Blake, R. F. See E. A. Letts.
Blanckenhorn, M., ii, 736.
Blattner, N., and J. Brasseur, ii, 755.
Bleier, O., and L. Kohn, ii, 721.
Blumenthal, F., ii, 770.
Bodländer, G., ii, 715.
Boekhout, F. W. J., ii, 742.
Boes. See R. Stoermer.
Böttinger, C., ii, 773.
Bokorny, T., ii, 746.
Bone, W. A., and C. H. G. Sprankling, Trans., 1298.
Bordet, J., ii, 741.
Bornträger, H., ii, 773, 775.
Borsche, W., i, 645.
Bose, E., ii, 704.
Bougault, J., i, 641.
Bran, F. See F. Haber.
Brasseur, J. See N. Blattner.
Braun, J. von, i, 641, 642, 644, 687.
Brearley, H. See F. Ibbotson.
Briggs, J. F. See C. F. Cross.
Brochet, A., ii, 706.
Browning, P. E., and J. B. Hartwell, ii, 765.
Brüning, E. See A. Tschirch.
Bruni, G., and F. Gorni, ii, 714.
Bruyn, B. R. de. See A. F. Holleman.
Bruyn, C. A. L. de, ii, 717.
Bruyn, C. A. L. de. See also W. Alberda van Ekenstein.
Buchanan, J. Y., ii, 710.
Bülow, C., i, 690.
Burgess, H. E., ii, 774.
Busch, M., and B. Weiss, i, 699.
Butkewitsch, W., ii, 744.

C.

Camp, J. M., ii, 756, 757, 763.
Campetti, A., ii, 704.
Cantacuzène, J., ii, 741.
Carcano, L., ii, 776.
Carpenter, F. B., ii, 763.
Casali, A., ii, 754.
Cazeneuve, P., and P. Sisley, i, 701.
Chattaway, F. D., and K. J. P. Orton, i, 643; ii. 722.
Chattaway, F. D., and H. P. Stevens, ii, 722.
Christensen, J. C., i, 626.
Christmas, J. de, ii, 742.
Cohen, E., ii, 702, 703, 716.
Cohen, E., and H. Raken, ii, 725.
Cohen, E. W., ii, 736.
Cohn, P., and A. Fischer, i, 690
Cohnheim, O., and H. Krieger, ii, 778.
Colman, J. See S. Gabriel.
Conrady, A., ii, 769.
Cordier, V. von, ii, 723.
Crépieux, P. See F. Reverdin.
Crivelli, C., and S. von Kostanecki, i, 668.
Cross, C. F., E. J. Bevan, and J. F. Briggs, i, 682.
Curtius, T., i, 698, 700.
Curtius, T., and A. Lublin, i, 700.
Curtius, T. [and H. Melsbach], i, 701.
Cushman, A. S., ii, 725.
Czerny, H., i, 675.

D.

Decker, H., i, 683, 688, 689.
Dieckmann, W., i, 623.
Divine, R. E., ii, 759.
Doerstling, P., ii, 752.
Dowzard, E., i, 676.
Driessen-Mareeuw, W. P. H. van den, ii, 773.
Duden, P., and A. E. Macintyre [and J. Robertson], i, 674.
Duden, P., and W. Treff [and D. Heynsius], i, 671.
Dünenberger, E. See C. Hartwich.
Dufau, E., ii, 728.
Duhem, P., ii, 708.
Dunstan, W. R., and E. Goulding, Trans., 1262.

E.

Emmerich, W. See A. Wohl.
Emmerling, O., ii, 742.
Erben, F., ii, 739.
Erlenmeyer, E., jun., i, 649.
Euler, W., ii, 760.

F.

Faltin, A. See T. Kosutàny.
Farnsteiner, K., ii, 767.
Farr, E. H., and R. Wright, ii, 778.
Farrington, E. H., ii, 771.
Fenton, H. J. H., Trans., 1294.
Fertig, E. See L. Wolff.
Feuerstein, W. See E. Noelting.
Finckh, von. See R. Stoermer.
Findlay, A., ii, 716.
Fischer, A. See P. Cohn.
Fischer, E., i, 646.
Fischer, E., and W. von Loben, i 697.
Fischer, E., and A. Mouneyrat, i, 647.
Fischer, H. See E. H. Miller.
Flatow, L. See C. Liebermann.
Fonzes-Diacon, H., ii, 730.
Franchimont, A. P. N., i, 680.
Frankforter, G. B., ii, 747.
Fraps, G. S., i, 645; ii, 748, 754.
Freitag, H., ii, 708.
French, W., ii, 718.
Fresenius, W., ii, 754.
Freudenreich, E. von, i, 712.
Friderich, L. See P. A. Guye.

G.

Gabriel, S., and J. Colman, i, 689.
Gallinek, A., i, 697.
Gautier, A., ii, 720.
Geissler, J. F., ii, 771.
Gerilowski, D. W., i, 706.
Gerin, F. See L. Vignon.
Gerock, J. E., ii, 769.
Geuns, J. W. van, i, 636.
Gladstone, J. H., ii, 710.
Göckel, A., ii, 704.
Goldstein, E., ii, 702.
Goodchild, J. G., ii, 733.
Gordin, H. M., i, 683; ii, 777.
Gorni, F. See G. Bruni.
Goto, M., ii, 740.
Gotsch, F. See F. Kunckell.
Gottschalk, V. H. See E. T. Allen.
Goulding, E. See W. R. Dunstan.
Gräfenhan. See R. Stoermer.
Grälert, K. P. See R. Stoermer.
Gregor, G., ii, 775.
Gregor, G. See also N. Wender.
Greimer, K., i, 683.
Gross. See R. Stoermer.

Grossmann, S., and S. von Kostanecki, i, 669.
Grousinoff, A. A., ii, 720.
Guépin, H., ii, 751.
Guye, P. A., and L. Friderich, ii, 709.

H.

Haber, F., ii, 720.
Haber, F., and F. Bran, ii, 720.
Hafner, B., ii, 775.
Hagen, W. See W. His, jun.
Hanamann, J., ii, 752.
Hantzsch, A., i, 618, 702.
Hantzsch, A. and J. W. Blagden, i, 704.
Hantzsch, A. [G. Osswald, W. Semple, and J. Spear], i, 703.
Hanuš, J., ii, 773.
Hanuš, J., and A. Stocký, ii, 772.
Harker, G., ii, 778.
Harlay, V., ii, 744.
Hartong Van Ark, H. See E. Schmidt.
Hartwell, J. B. See P. E. Browning.
Hartwich, C., and E. Dünenberger, ii, 747.
Hauser, O., and L. Vanino, i, 641.
Hauser, O. See also L. Vanino.
Hawthorn, J. See E. A. Letts.
Haywood, J. K., ii, 758.
Hecker, G. See F. Kunckell.
Heinrich, G., ii, 707.
Helbig, M. See R. Stoermer.
Hellwig, K., ii, 723.
Hemptinne, A. de, ii, 707.
Hérics-Tóth, E. von. See T. Kosutány.
Hermes. See R. Stoermer.
Herz, W., ii, 728.
Hewitt, J. T., and B. W. Perkins, TRANS., 1324.
Heyn, E., ii, 728.
Heynsius, D. See P. Duden.
Hiepe, E. See A. Tschirch.
Hildebrandt, H., i, 686.
Hilgard, E. W., ii, 758.
Hilger, A., i, 682; ii, 768.
Hillebrand, W. F., and H. N. Stokes, ii, 763.
His, W., jun., and W. Hagen, ii, 769.
Hirsch, H., i, 670.
Hittorf, W., ii, 705.
Höber, R., ii, 738.
Hofmann, K. A., and J. Sand, i, 618.
Holleman, A. F., and B. R. de Bruyn, i, 638.
Horsfall, L. H. See A. G. Perkin.
Hotter, E., ii, 745.
Hougardy, i, 709.
Hyde, H. St. J. See H. C. Sherman.

I.

Ibbotson, F., and H. Brearley, ii, 757, 766.
Ittner, M. H., ii, 718.

J.

Jacoby, M., i, 711.
Jaeger, W., and S. Lindeck, ii, 703.
Jahn, H., ii, 707.
Jean, F., ii, 767.
Johnson, T. B. See H. L. Wheeler.
Jowett, H. A. D., i, 686.

K.

Kahlenberg, L., and R. M. Austin, ii, 747.
Kassner, G., ii, 725.
Katzer, F., ii, 733.
Kenrick, F. B. See W. L. Miller.
Kerschbaum, M. See F. Tiemann.
Kijner, N. M., i, 629.
Kinch, E. TRANS., 1271.
Kippenberger, C., ii, 777.
Kissel. See R. Stoermer.
Kissel, J., i, 620.
Klason, P., i, 676.
Klett, A., ii, 770, 776.
Klimenko, B. See S. Tanatar.
Klöcker, A., ii, 743.
Kloos, J. H., ii, 733.
Knieriem, W. von, ii, 748, 749.
Koenig, G. A., ii, 718.
Koert, W., ii, 734.
Koettnitz, C. See D. Vorländer.
Kohlhammer, E. See A. Pinner.
Kohlrausch, F., ii, 712.
Kohn, L. See O. Bleier.
Kostanecki, S. von, and A. Seifart, i, 668.
Kostanecki, S. von. See also C. Crivelli, S. Crossmann.
Kosutány, T., E. von Hérics-Tóth, L. von Széll, and A. Faltin, ii, 750.
Kourimsky, L., ii, 752.
Kowalewsky, W. von, ii, 731.
Kozai, Y., ii, 743.
Kraemer, G., and A. Spilker, i, 617, 656.
Krieger, H. See O. Cohnheim.
Krügel, C. See A. Ladenburg.
Krüger, F., ii, 706.
Kunckell, F., i, 664.
Kunckell, F., and F. Gotsch, i, 638.

Kunckell, F., G. Hecker, and G. Treutler, i, 663.

L.

Laar, J. J. van, ii, 708.
Ladenburg, A., ii, 721.
Ladenburg, A., and C. Krügel ii, 723.
Landau, J., i, 661, 667.
Lang, R., ii, 707.
Langkopf, O., ii, 769.
Lanser, T., and F. Wiedermann, i, 666.
Lawroff, D., ii, 741.
Leach, A. E., ii, 771.
Lebeau, P., ii, 729.
Lehmann, M., ii, 767.
Lemmermann, O. See T. Pfeiffer.
Letts, E. A., and R. F. Blake, ii, 755.
Letts, E. A., and J. Hawthorn, ii, 747.
Lewis, P., ii, 701, 702.
Ley, H., ii, 731.
Liebermann, C., and L. Flatow, i, 667.
Liebermann, C., and C. N. Riiber, i, 648.
Linck, G., ii, 717.
Lindeck, S. See W. Jaeger.
Lingle, D. J., ii, 739.
Loben, W. von. See E. Fischer.
Löb, W., i, 697, ii, 706.
Lövinson, O., ii, 744, 745.
Lovisato, D., ii, 736.
Lublin, A. See T. Curtius.
Lührig, H. See A. Reinsch.
Lüttringhaus, A. See L. Wolff.
Luther, R. and D. R. Wilson, ii, 705.
Lutzau, G. von. See R. E. Meyer.

M.

Maas, O., i, 708.
Macintyre, A. E. See P. Duden.
Mac Ivor, R. W. E., ii, 765.
M'Kenna, A. G., ii, 765.
Magnier de la Source, L., ii, 768.
Matthews, F. E., Trans., 1273.
Mawrow, F., ii, 765.
Medvedeff, A., ii, 738.
Meigen, W., and W. Normann, i, 702.
Melsbach, H. See T. Curtius.
Mennicke, H., ii, 761.
Merrill, G. P., and H. N. Stokes, ii, 737.
Metchnikoff, É., ii, 741.
Metchnikoff, É., and Besredka, ii, 741.
Meyer, R. E., i, 660.
Meyer, R. E., and G. von Lutzau, i, 643.
Meyer, R. E., and J. Szanecki, i, 660.
Michaelis, A., and H. Behn, i, 693.
Michaelis, A., and G. Schwabe, i, 695.
Michaelis, A., and H. T. Sudendorf, i, 696.
Michel, F., i, 669.
Mie, G., ii, 703.
Migula, W., ii, 744.
Miller, E. H., and H. Fisher, ii, 761.
Miller, W. L., and F. B. Kenrick, ii, 703.
Miolati, A., and I. Bellucci, ii, 732.
Mixter, W. G., i, 618.
Moissan, H., ii, 726.
Momsen, C. See E. Ramm.
Moore, B., and C. O. Purinton, ii, 737.
Moore, T., ii, 764.
Moses, N., i, 658.
Moszeik, F. See T. Pfeiffer.
Mouilpied, A. T. de. See D. Vorländer.
Mouneyrat, A., i, 644.
Mouneyrat, A. See also E. Fischer.
Müller, F., i, 677.
Müller, J. See E. Bamberger.
Mukerji, P., ii, 756.
Mulder, E., ii, 724.
Murrill, P., and J. O. Schlotterbeck, i, 686.

N.

Naegeli, O., ii, 741.
Nagelvoort, J. B., ii, 777.
Nencki, M., and J. Zaleski, i, 709.
Nerking, J., ii, 740.
Naef, E. See F. Ulmann.
Nernst, W., ii, 706.
Neubauer, H., ii, 759.
Niemczycki, S., i, 636.
Noelting, E., and W. Feuerstein, ii, 722.
Nolf, P., ii, 741.
Normann, W. See W. Meigen.
Noyes, W. A., and E. F. Phlilips, i, 622.

O.

Oesterlin, C. See A. Wohl.
Offergeld, H. See B. Schöndorff.
Oilar, R. D., ii, 772.

Orton, K. J. P. See F. D. Chattaway.
Osswald, G. See A. Hantzsch.
Ostwald, W., ii, 712, 730.
Otto, R., ii, 753.

P.

Paderi, C., ii, 742.
Panormoff, A. A., i, 709.
Parr, S. W., ii, 710, 762.
Paternò, E., i, 662.
Penny, C. L., ii, 770.
Perkin, A. G., and L. H. Horsfall, TRANS., 1310, 1314.
Perkins, B. W. See J. T. Hewitt.
Pettersson, O., TRANS., 1277.
Pfeiffer, P., i, 688.
Pfeiffer, T., ii, 751.
Pfeiffer, T., F. Moszeik, and O. Lemmermann, ii, 753.
Phillips, E. F. See W. A. Noyes.
Pictet, A., i, 685.
Pictet, A., and B. Athanasescu, i, 685.
Pictet, A., and A. Rotschy, i, 685.
Piepes-Poratyński, J., i, 648.
Pinner, A., and E. Kohlhammer, i, 685.
Polacco, R. See A. Tschirch.
Pommerehne, H., i, 684.
Poni, P., i, 617.
Purinton, C. O. See B. Moore.

R.

Raken, H. See E. Cohen.
Ramberg, L., ii, 717.
Ramm, E., ii, 749.
Ramm, E., and C. Momsen, ii, 750.
Rauwerda, A., i, 684.
Reinders, W., ii, 715, 731.
Reinsch, A., and H. Lührig, ii, 771.
Reverdin, F., and P. Crépieux, i, 638, 644, 701.
Richter, O. See R. Stoermer.
Riiber, C. N. See C. Liebermann.
Rimatori, C., ii, 735.
Robertson, J. See P. Duden.
Rössler, H., ii, 732.
Rogers, H. F. See E. T. Allen.
Romburgh, P. van, i, 677.
Roozeboom, H. W. B., ii, 728.
Rosenheim, O. See F. W. Tunnicliffe.
Rotschy, A. See A. Pictet.
Russell, H. L. See M. S. Babcock.

S.

Salkowski, E. L., i, 628; ii, 740.
Sammogia, M., ii, 750.
Sand, J. See K. A. Hofmann.
Saposchnikoff, A. V., ii, 722.
Saulman, F., i, 687.
Schellhorn, B. See W. Windisch.
Schiff, H. See A. Wohl.
Schjerning, H., ii, 779.
Schlossberg, S., i, 665.
Schlotterbeck, J. O., ii, 746.
Schlotterbeck, J. O. See also P. Murrill.
Schmalzhofer, F. X., i, 626.
Schmidt, E., and H. Hartong van Ark, i, 686, 687.
Schöndorff, B. [and H. Offergeld] ii, 740.
Schreckenberger, P. See R. Stoermer.
Schukoff, I., i, 628.
Schulze, E., ii, 745.
Schwabe, G. See A. Michaelis.
Schwantke, A., i, 711.
Seifart, A. See S. von Kostanecki.
Semmler, F. W., i, 676.
Semple, W. See A. Hantzsch.
Seyda, A., ii, 772.
Seyewetz, A., i, 645.
Shedden, F., i, 683.
Sherman, H. C., and H. St. J. Hyde ii, 757.
Simon, L. J., i, 624.
Simonis, H., and G. Wenzel, i, 648.
Sisley, P. See P. Cazeneuve.
Sjögren, H., ii, 734.
Smits, A., ii, 708.
Soden, H. von, i, 677.
Southerden, F. See F. W. Streatfeild.
Spear, J. See A. Hantzsch.
Spiegel, L., ii, 754.
Spilker, A. See G. Kraemer.
Sprankling, C. H. G. See W. A. Bone.
Spring, W., ii, 713.
Stefanini, A. See A. Batelli.
Stephan, K. See H. Walbaum.
Stevens, H. P. See F. D. Chattaway.
Stobbe, H., i, 659.
Stocký, A. See J. Hanuš.
Stoeckl, K., and L. Vanino, ii, 713.
Stoermer, R., H. Bauer, Boes, von Finckh, Gräfenhan, K. P. Grälert, Gross, M. Helbig, Hermes, Kissel, O. Richter, P. Schreckenberger, and A. Teudeloff, i, 650.

Stokes, H. N. See W. F. Hillebrand and G. P. Merrill.
Streatfeild, F. W., and F. Southerden, ii, 718.
Sudendorf, H. T. See A. Michaelis.
Süss, P., ii, 759, 770.
Swarts, F., i, 637.
Szanecki, J. See R. E. Meyer.
Széll, L. von. See T. Kosutány.

T.

Tammann, G., ii, 714.
Tanatar, S., and B. Klimenko, ii, 713.
Tasselli, E., ii, 750.
Tayler, J. B., ii, 710.
Termier, P., ii, 735.
Teudeloff, A. See R. Stoermer.
Thaeter, K., ii, 775.
Thoms, H., i, 622.
Tiemann, F., and M. Kerschbaum, i, 624.
Tingle, A., i, 641.
Trasciatti, D. See L. Balbiano.
Treff, W. See P. Duden.
Treutler, G. See F. Kunckell.
Trowbridge, J., ii, 701.
Tschirch, A., and E. Brüning, i, 678.
Tschirch, A., and E. Hiepe, i, 681.
Tschirch, A., and R. Polacco, i, 681.
Tschirch, A., and G. Weigel, i, 679, 680.
Türin, V., von, ii, 712.
Tunnicliffe, F. W., and O. Rosenheim, i, 636.
Tyrer, C. T., and A. Wertheimer, i, 676.

U.

Ullmann, F., and E. Naff, i, 689.
Ullmann, F., and P. Wenner, i, 619.
Utz, F., ii, 762.

V.

Vanino, L., and O. Hauser, ii, 722.
Vanino, L. See O. Hauser, K. Stoeckl.
Vignon, L., i, 628, 629.
Vignon, L., and F. Gerin, i, 629.
Villiger, V. See A. von Baeyer.
Vitali, D., ii, 774.
Vogt, J. H. L., ii, 734
Vongerichten, E., i, 681.
Vorländer, D., and C. Koettnitz, i, 649.
Vorländer, D., and A. T. de Mouilpied, i, 644.

W.

Wade, E. M., and M. L. Wade, ii, 758.
Walbaum, H., i, 645.
Walbaum, H., and K. Stephan, i, 677.
Warburg, E., ii, 721.
Warth, H., ii, 723.
Wavelet, ii, 758.
Wedekind, E., i, 665.
Wedenski, N. E., ii, 739.
Wegscheider, R., i, 657.
Wegscheider, R., and K. Bittner, i, 658.
Wehmer, C., ii, 743.
Weigel, G. See A. Tschirch.
Weigert, R., ii, 738.
Weisberg, J., i, 628.
Weiss, B. See M. Busch.
Wender, N., and G. Gregor, ii, 767.
Wenner, P. See F. Ulmann.
Wenzel, G. See H. Simonis.
Wertheimer, A. See C. T. Tyrer.
Weisenberg, G., ii, 776.
Wheeler, H. L., and T. B. Johnson, i, 632.
Weidermann, F. See T. Lanser.
Wilson, D. R. See R. Luther.
Wilson, H. A., ii, 712.
Windisch, W, and B. Schellhorn, i, 712.
Winton, A. L., ii, 776.
Wohl, A., i, 698.
Wohl, A., and W. Emmerich, i, 627.
Wohl, A., and C. Oesterlin, ii, 698.
Wohl, A., and C. Schiff, i, 706.
Wolff, J. E., ii, 735.
Wolff, L. [E. Fertig and A. Lüttringhaus], i, 691.
Woringer, B., ii, 709.
Wright, R. See E. H. Farr.

Y.

Young, S., ii, 711.

Z.

Zaleski, J. See M. Nencki.
Zawidzki, J. von, ii, 713
Zecchini, M., ii, 762.
Zeynek, R. von, 711.

ERRATA.

Vol. LXXVII (Trans., 1900).

Page	Line	
982	20	*for* "litmus" *read* "lacmoid paper."
983	11	
982	5*	*after* "then" *insert* ", after neutralisation."

* From bottom.